





THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







City and County of Bristol.

---

CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

---

CATALOGUE

OF THE

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY.

---

E. R. NORRIS MATHEWS, F.R.Hist.S.,  
*City Librarian.*

---

BRISTOL:  
*Printed for the Libraries Committee.*  
1906.

# BRISTOL PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## CATALOGUE PUBLICATIONS.

### NEW CENTRAL REFERENCE LIBRARY—

The Catalogue of the General Collection is in card cabinet form, and it is intended to publish a printed catalogue in sections according to subject.

**Catalogue of the Early Printed Books and Manuscripts,**  
(with Seventeen Facsimiles) .. .. price 5/-

**Catalogue of the "Vincent Stuckey Lean Collection" of  
Philology, Proverbs, etc. (Crown 4to, i—xii, + 268 pp.,  
with portrait of Mr. Stuckey Lean. Art buckram boards).  
Published at 10/6, now out of print.**

### NEW CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY—

Catalogue of the Collection .. .. price 1/-  
" " Juvenile Department .. .. " 1d.

**ST. PHILIP'S LIBRARY** [345 pp.] .. .. " 6d.  
" " Juvenile Department .. .. " 1d.

**NEW NORTH DISTRICT LIBRARY** [546 pp.] .. .. " 6d.  
" " Juvenile Department .. .. " 1d.

**BEDMINSTER LIBRARY** [290 pp.] .. .. " 6d.  
" " Supplementary Catalogue .. .. " 3d.

**REDLAND LIBRARY** [669 pp., bound in cloth] .. .. " 1/-  
" " Juvenile Department .. .. " 1d.

**ST. GEORGE LIBRARY** [304 pp.] .. .. " 6d.  
" " Juvenile Department .. .. " 1d.

## SPECIAL HANDLISTS (*Gratis*).

Books in the Libraries relating to:—

- (1) Manufactures and Industries.
- (2) Engineering and Mechanics.
- (3) Building Trades.
- (4) Electricity.
- (5) Chemistry and Photography.
- (6) Agriculture and Gardening.



U21  
Z 921

B76 B7

1906

## CONTENTS.

---

|                              | PAGE |
|------------------------------|------|
| Preface ... ..               | v    |
| List of Abbreviations ... .. | viii |
| General Collection ... ..    | 1    |
| Foreign Works ... ..         | 445  |
| Addenda ... ..               | 450  |
| Juvenile Works ... ..        | 451  |

807581





## PREFACE.

---

THE building of the new CENTRAL LIBRARY has been provided out of the bequest of the late VINCENT STUCKEY LEAN, Esq., who gave a sum of £50,000 "for the further development of the Public Libraries of the City, with special regard to the formation and sustentation of a general Reference Library." This building now contains the Reference Library; the Central Lending Library; together with a large library especially devoted to Bristol Books; with departments also set apart for Specifications of Patents and Bound Volumes of Newspapers.

The catalogue contained in the following pages includes the entire collection of books intended for the Lending Library only, which have been brought together from the Lending Department of the old library in King Street, and amalgamated with some of the books which previously formed part of the collections of the Hotwells and Museum Libraries. These have now been classified upon the shelves in the Lending Library of the new Central building according to the following subjects,—Divinity, Religious and Moral Philosophy, History, Biography, Topography (British and Foreign), Voyages and Travel, Science, Industrial and the Fine Arts, Natural History, Sociology and Educational Works, Poetry and the Drama, General Literature (including Essays, Reviews, etc.), Music, Fiction, Bound Magazines, and Juvenile Literature.

The catalogue is compiled on the principle of an alphabetical work of reference or dictionary. Each book appears under its *Author* and *Subject* in one common alphabet throughout. Should the reader, therefore, know the *Author* of the book he requires, he will at once turn to the name, or if he desire to ascertain what books are contained in the library on any partic-

ular subject, these will be found under the *Subject Heading*. Cross references from subject headings to allied subjects will frequently be found, and in the case of books written in collaboration the entry will be found under the name of the first mentioned author with a cross-reference only under the joint-author's name.

For the convenience of students and artisans, extensive subjects have been further sub-divided into various sections, for instance : Building Trades is again sub-divided into the following parts :—Design, construction, *etc.* ; Bricks and tiles ; Building stones ; Limes, mortars, *etc.* ; Sanitation, ventilation, gas-fitting ; Carpentry and woodwork ; Painting, paper-hanging, decoration ; Prices, specifications, *etc.* Another feature introduced into this catalogue is the fact that books containing illustrations, maps, or portraits have all been noted in the catalogue-entry.

Besides the books mentioned in this catalogue, there is a special collection of books including Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Gazetteers, and other works of reference, which has been placed in the Reading Room adjoining the Lending Library, to which the public have open access, no reader's form being necessary. But under no circumstances will a book from this collection be allowed to be taken from the building.

Attention is drawn also to a large collection of articles, reviews, *etc.*, which have been brought together under special subjects and bound in volumes. The contents of these volumes have not been set out in this catalogue, but a fully type-written index may be consulted in the Library. It should not be omitted to mention that this very useful and valuable method of bringing such printed matter together originated with the late City Librarian (Mr. John Taylor), a work which his successor has been glad to continue, so far as his time permitted, at all the City Libraries.

As books become worn out in service they will be replaced as far as possible by fresh copies. When such works are out of print or undesirable they will be withdrawn from circulation, and



the old number in catalogue and indicator will be used again for new books. Additions of new books will be made to the Library from time to time, as far as the limited fund at the disposal of the Libraries Committee will permit.

Some of the books catalogued have been duplicated for reading or reference in the Reading Room, but any book other than Fiction or Juvenile works will be issued to a student or reader desiring the same, providing it is not in circulation.

E. R. NORRIS MATHEWS, F.R.HIST.S.

BRISTOL, *June 20th, 1906.*

---

### List of Abbreviations used in this Catalogue.

---

|                |     |                                 |
|----------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| Contd.         | ... | Continued                       |
| Ed.            | ... | Editor                          |
| Frontis.       | ... | Frontispiece                    |
| Illus.         | ... | Illustrations                   |
| Int. sci. ser. | ... | International scientific series |
| N.D.           | ... | No date                         |
| Pt.            | ... | Part. Parts                     |
| Port.          | ... | Portrait                        |
| Ports.         | ... | Portraits                       |
| Sci.           | ... | Science                         |
| Ser.           | ... | Series                          |
| Trans.         | ... | Translator                      |
| Vol.           | ... | Volume. Volumes                 |

# City and County of Bristol.

## BRISTOL PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

### CATALOGUE

OF THE

## Central Lending Library, DEANERY ROAD.

|  |    |    |              |
|--|----|----|--------------|
| <b>ABBESS of Vlaye</b> , by S. J. Weyman   | .. | .. | 10895        |
| <b>Abbey Mill</b> , by E. J. Worboise  | .. | .. | 11154, 11155 |
| <b>Abbeys:—</b>  |    |    |              |
| Beattie (William) Castles and abbeys of England [port.,—<br>illus.]. 2 vol. N.D.                           | .. | .. | 21256        |
| Bonney (T. G.) <i>ed.</i> Cathedrals, abbeys, and churches of Eng-<br>land and Wales [illus.]. 2 vol. 1898 | .. | .. | 21254        |
| Stanley, <i>Dean.</i> Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey<br>[illus.]. 1868                          | .. | .. | 21167        |
| Timbs and Gunn. Abbeys, castles, <i>etc.</i> , of England (Midland)<br>[illus.]. N.D.                      | .. | .. | 21119        |
| ——— Abbeys, castles, <i>etc.</i> , of England (North) [illus.]. N.D.                                       | .. | .. | 21120        |
| ——— Abbeys, castles, <i>etc.</i> , of England (South) [illus.]. N.D.                                       | .. | .. | 21118        |
| Troutbeck (G. E.) Westminster Abbey ( <i>Little Guides</i> ) [plan,—<br>illus.]. 1900                      | .. | .. | 22809        |
| <b>Abbot</b> , by Sir Walter Scott [Sequel to "The Monastery"]   | .. | .. | 10010, 10011 |
| <b>Abbott (E. A.):—</b>  |    |    |              |
| How to parse. 1885   | .. | .. | 13692        |
| How to write clearly. 1883   | .. | .. | 13690        |
| Shakesperian grammar. 1871   | .. | .. | 2131         |
| Through nature to Christ. 1877   | .. | .. | 766          |
| <b>Abbott and Seeley.</b> English lessons for English people. 1873   | .. | .. | 13627        |
| <b>Abdurahman Khan</b> , <i>Amir of Afghanistan</i> , see Afghanistan.                                     |    |    |              |
| <b>A'Beckett (A. W.):—</b>   |    |    |              |
| London at the end of the century. 1900   | .. | .. | 21204        |
| Modern Adam. 1899  | .. | .. | 17015        |
| <b>Abélard (Peter)</b> Life of, by Joseph McCabe. 1901   | .. | .. | 19835        |
| <b>Abercrombie (John)</b> Intellectual powers. 1857  | .. | .. | 14471        |
| <b>Abercromby (James)</b> , see Dunfermline, <i>Lord.</i>  |    |    |              |
| <b>Abercromby (Ralph)</b> Weather ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1887                                 | .. | .. | 13505        |
| <b>Abercromby (Sir Ralph)</b> Memoir of, by Lord Dunfermline. 1861   | .. | .. | 19545        |



|   |    |              |
|---|----|--------------|
| <b>Abney</b> (W. de W.) Treatise of photography [illus.]. 1879                    | .. | 15057        |
| <b>About</b> (E. F. V.), <i>see</i> Foreign works—French:                         |    |              |
| <b>Above suspicion</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell                                      | .. | 9747         |
| <b>Abrantes</b> , <i>Duchess d'</i> . Memoirs of Napoleon [ports.]. 2 vol. 1836   | .. | 21367        |
| <b>Absalom's hair</b> , by Björnstjerne Björnson                                  | .. | 6862         |
| <b>Absentee</b> , by Maria Edgeworth  | .. | 7822         |
| <b>Abyssinia</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—East.  |    |              |
| <b>Acheta Domestica</b> , <i>see</i> Budgen (L. M.).                              |    |              |
| <b>Ackroyd</b> (William) Old light and the new [illus.]. 1896                     | .. | 15056        |
| <b>A'Court</b> (Charles), <i>see</i> Martel (Charles).                            |    |              |
| <b>Acoustics</b> , <i>see</i> Physics.  |    |              |
| <b>Acrobats</b> , <i>see</i> Drama and Stage.                                     |    |              |
| <b>Adam</b> (Paul) Practical bookbinding [illus.]. 1903                           | .. | 15468        |
| <b>Adam Bede</b> , by George Eliot  | .. | 7860, 7861   |
| <b>Adam Grainger, etc.</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood                                   | .. | 11058, 11059 |
| <b>Adams</b> (C. K.) Manual of historical literature. 1882                        | .. | 16450        |
| <b>Adams</b> (Charles) Coward science [Vivisection]. 1882                         | .. | 12347        |
| <b>Adams</b> (E. D.) <i>ed.</i> Sea song and river rhyme [illus.]. 1890           | .. | 1711         |
| <b>Adams</b> (Ernest) Elements of the English language. 1875                      | .. | 13634        |
| <b>Adams</b> (Francis) Essays in modernity. 1899                                  | .. | 13672        |
| <b>Adams</b> (G. B.) Growth of the French nation [illus.]. 1896                   | .. | 21375        |
| <b>Adams</b> (H. C.) History of the Jews. 1887                                    | .. | 1154         |
| <b>Adams</b> (H. G.) :—   |    |              |
| Beautiful shells [illus.]. N.D.   | .. | 12207        |
| Favourite song birds [illus.]. 1881   | .. | 12516        |
| Humming birds [illus.]. N.D.  | .. | 12282        |
| Young naturalist (butterflies and shells) [illus.]. 1879                          | .. | 12278        |
| <b>Adams</b> (H. G. and H. B.) Smaller British birds [illus.]. 1874               | .. | 12407        |
| <b>Adams</b> (W. A.), <i>see</i> Sniada (Auguste).                                |    |              |
| <b>Adams</b> (W. D.) :—   |    |              |
| Book of burlesque [ports.]. 1891  | .. | 1841         |
| Comic poets of 19th century [illus.]. N.D.  | .. | 1793         |
| Famous books [illus.]. N.D.   | .. | 16855        |
| <b>Adams</b> (W. H. D.) :—  |    |              |
| Circle of the year : studies of nature [illus.]. 1875                             | .. | 12241        |
| Eminent soldiers [illus.]. N.D.   | .. | 18848        |
| England at war. 2 vol. 1886   | .. | 21006        |
| England on the sea. 1885  | .. | 20993        |
| Great English churchmen. 1879   | .. | 18847        |
| Healing art. 2 vol. 1887  | .. | 15079        |
| Household treasury of English song [illus.]. 1875                                 | .. | 1733         |
| Land of the Nile [illus.]. 1872   | .. | 22187        |
| Life in the primeval world [illus.]. 1872   | .. | 12744        |
| Mountains and mountain-climbing [illus.]. 1883                                    | .. | 23147        |
| Nelson's Handbook to the Isle of Wight. 1869                                      | .. | 22854        |
| Plain living and high thinking (self-culture) [ports.]                            | .. | 14080        |
| Primeval world [illus.]. 1876   | .. | 12599        |
| Queep of the Adriatic [Venice,—illus.]. 1872                                      | .. | 21651        |
| Scenes from European history. 1863  | .. | 20574        |
| Temples, etc., of Ancient Greece and Rome [illus.]. 1876                          | .. | 14799        |
| Wars of the Cross [illus.]. 1883  | .. | 20424        |
| Women of fashion. 2 vol. 1878   | .. | 18756        |
| <b>Adamson</b> (Robert) Fichte ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [frontis.]. 1881 | .. | 18324        |
| <b>Adderley</b> (J. G.) Francis, the little poor man of Assisi [port.]. 1900      | .. | 20072        |
| <b>Addison</b> (Joseph) :—  |    |              |
| Life, etc., of, by T. B. Macaulay ( <i>British classics</i> ) [port.—             |    |              |
| illus.]. 1901   | .. | 20105        |
| Life of, by W. J. Courthope ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1884               | .. | 18466        |

**Addison and Steele:—**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Spectator. 1711-14                         | .. | .. | .. | 17331 |
| Spectator [ports.]. 1841                   | .. | .. | .. | 17281 |
| Spectator in London: essays [illus.]. 1896 | .. | .. | .. | 16698 |
| Tatler and Guardian [frontis.]. 1880       | .. | .. | .. | 17280 |

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Addyman</b> (F. T.) Practical X ray work [illus.]. 1901 | .. | .. | .. | 15044 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adela Cathcart</b> , by George MacDonald | .. | .. | .. | 9067 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

**Adeler** (Max) [C. H. Clark]:—

|                        |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Elbow-room             | .. | .. | .. | 6601 |
| Out of the hurly-burly | .. | .. | .. | 6602 |

|  |    |    |    |     |
|--|----|----|----|-----|
| <b>Adeney</b> (W. F.) Century's progress in religious life and thought | .. | .. | .. | 651 |
|--|----|----|----|-----|

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Adgie</b> (William) Modern book-keeping and accounts. 1904 | .. | .. | .. | 15559 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Adventurer</b> , by John Hawkesworth and others. 1877 | .. | .. | .. | 17282 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventurer of the north</b> , by Sir Gilbert Parker | .. | .. | .. | 9534 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of a ship's doctor</b> , by Morley Roberts | .. | .. | .. | 9810 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of an aide-de-camp</b> , by James Grant | .. | .. | .. | 8155 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of an equerry</b> , by Morice Gerard | .. | .. | .. | 8046 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of François</b> , by S. W. Mitchell | .. | .. | .. | 9312 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of Harry Richmond</b> , by George Meredith | .. | .. | .. | 9258 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of Israel Pendray</b> , by S. K. Hocking | .. | .. | .. | 8477 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of Joseph Andrews</b> , by Henry Fielding | .. | .. | .. | 7955 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of Louis de Rougemont</b> | .. | .. | .. | 9889 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of Martin Hewitt</b> , by Arthur Morrison | .. | .. | .. | 9365 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Adventures of Mr. Ledbury</b> , by Albert Smith | .. | .. | .. | 10202 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |        |       |
|--|----|----|--------|-------|
| <b>Adventures of Philip</b> , by W. M. Thackeray | .. | .. | 10393, | 10400 |
|--|----|----|--------|-------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Adventures of Sherlock Holmes</b> , by Sir A. C. Doyle | .. | .. | .. | 7690 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Adventures of Tom Sawyer</b> , by Mark Twain | .. | .. | .. | 10601 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|

**Advertising**, see Trade and Commerce.

**Ady** (Mrs. Henry), see Cartwright (Julia).

**Ægean Sea**, see Voyages and Travel.

**Æronautics**, see Mechanics.

**Æschylus:—**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Agamemnon, trans. by R. Browning. 1877 | .. | .. | .. | 1992 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Tragedies of, trans. by T. A. Buckley [frontis.]. 1849 | .. | .. | .. | 1861 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877 | .. | .. | .. | 17396 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |              |
|--|----|----|----|--------------|
| <b>Æsopus</b> . Fables of, [illus. by H. Weir]. 1902 | .. | .. | .. | 17085, 17093 |
|--|----|----|----|--------------|

**Afghanistan:—**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Marvin (C. T.) Russians at the gates of Herat [maps,—illus.] | .. | .. | .. | 21712 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|----|
| Sultan Mahomed Khan, <i>ed.</i> Life of Abdur Rahman [port.— | .. | .. | .. | .. |
|--|----|----|----|----|

|                            |    |    |    |       |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1900 | .. | .. | .. | 19665 |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|-------|

|                                  |    |    |    |       |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Walker (P. F.) Afghanistan. 1881 | .. | .. | .. | 22198 |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Wheeler (Stephen) Ameer Abdur Rahman ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.—maps]. 1895 | .. | .. | .. | 18352 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|

**Africa:—**

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Barth (Heinrich) Travels in North and Central Africa [illus.] | .. | .. | .. | 22497 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Deele (Lionel) Three years in savage Africa [maps,—illus.] | .. | .. | .. | 22492 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|----|
| Johnston (Sir H. H.) Colonization of Africa by alien races | .. | .. | .. | .. |
|--|----|----|----|----|

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [map]. 1899 | .. | .. | .. | 22496 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| [Moister (William)] Africa: past and present [map,—illus.] | .. | .. | .. | 22498 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

Africa: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several volumes.

See also Missions and Missionaries.

**Africa—North:—**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Boddy (A. A.) To Kairwān the holy [illus.]. 1885 | .. | .. | .. | 22178 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Castellan, <i>Count</i> . Military life in Algeria [map]. 2 vol. 1886 | .. | .. | .. | 22213 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|----|
| Church and Gilman. Carthage ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,— | .. | .. | .. | .. |
|--|----|----|----|----|

|               |    |    |    |       |
|---------------|----|----|----|-------|
| illus.]. 1886 | .. | .. | .. | 20442 |
|---------------|----|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| [Crawford (M. S.)] Through Algeria [frontis.]. 1863 | .. | .. | .. | 22175 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| La Martinière (H. M. P. de) Morocco [map]. 1889 | .. | .. | .. | 22218 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|

**Africa—North (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Lamping and France. French in Algiers. 1846 ... ..  | 22195 |
| MacKenzie (Donald) Flooding of the Sahara [illus.]. 1877 ..   | 22177 |
| Poole (Stanley Lane-) Barbary Corsairs ( <i>Story of the nations</i> )<br>[map,—illus.]. 1890 .. ..   | 20460 |
| Pulsky (Ferencz) Tricolor on the Atlas; or, Algeria and the<br>French conquest [frontis.]. 1854 .. .. | 22223 |
| Séguin (L. G.) Walks in Algiers [maps,—illus.]. 1888 ..   | 22176 |
| Smith (R. B.) Carthage and the Carthaginians [maps,—<br>illus.]. 1878 .. ..                           | 22184 |
| Tristram (H. B.) Great Sahara [maps,—illus.]. 1860 ..   | 22221 |
| Wingfield (L. S.) Under the palms in Algeria and Tunis<br>[frontis.]. 2 vol. 1868 .. ..               | 22183 |

**Africa—South:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Atkins (J. B.) Relief of Ladysmith [maps,—illus.]. 1900 ..  | 22361 |
| Baillie (F. D.) Mafeking: diary of a siege [illus.]. 1900 ..  | 22259 |
| Barker, <i>Lady</i> . Year's housekeeping in South Africa [illus.]  | 22376 |
| Batts (H. J.) Pretoria from within during the War, 1899-1900<br>[illus.]. N.D. .. ..                            | 22364 |
| Bennett (E. N.) With Methuen's column on an ambulance<br>train. 1900 .. ..                                      | 22345 |
| Bowly (A. A.) and others. Civilian war hospital [illus.]  | 22274 |
| Bryce (James) Impressions of South Africa [map]. 1899 ..  | 22285 |
| Burleigh (Bennet) Natal campaign [port,—maps,—illus.]   | 22277 |
| Buttery (J. A.) Why Kruger made war. 1900 .. ..   | 22341 |
| Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1877 ..   | 22312 |
| Churchill, <i>Lord</i> . Men, mines and animals in South Africa<br>[illus.]. 1895 .. ..                         | 22374 |
| Churchill (W. L. S.) Ian Hamilton's march [port,—maps]  | 22365 |
| ——— London to Ladysmith <i>via</i> Pretoria [maps]. 1900  | 22282 |
| Clairmonte (Egerton) Africander: plain tale of colonial life<br>[illus.]. 1896 .. ..                            | 22324 |
| Colquhoun (A. R.) Renascence of South Africa [map]. 1900  | 22253 |
| Colville ( <i>Sir</i> H. E.) Work of the Ninth Division [in <i>S. African</i><br><i>War</i> ,—maps]. 1901 .. .. | 22308 |
| Cumming (R. G.) Hunter's life in South Africa [illus.]. 2 vol.  | 22255 |
| Danes (Richard) Cassell's History of the Boer War [illus.].<br>1901 .. ..                                       | 22311 |
| Devereux (Roy) Side lights on South Africa [map]. 1900 ..   | 22363 |
| De Wet (C. R.) Three years' war [map]. 1903 .. ..   | 22270 |
| Dixie ( <i>Lady</i> Florence) Land of misfortune [illus.]. 1882 ..  | 22304 |
| Doyle ( <i>Sir</i> A. C.) Great Boer War [maps]. 1900 .. ..   | 22278 |
| Du Toit (S. J.) Rhodesia: past and present [illus.]. 1897 ..  | 22246 |
| Du Val (Charles) With a show through southern Africa [port,—<br>illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. ..                      | 22309 |
| Evans (W. S.) Canadian contingents and Canadian imperialism<br>[maps,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..                       | 22252 |
| Feilden (E. W.) My African home [Natal,—illus.]. 1887 ..  | 22337 |
| Fitzpatrick (J. P.) Transvaal from within. 1899 .. ..   | 22297 |
| Galton (Francis) Tropical South Africa, <i>etc.</i> [port,—illus.]  | 22375 |
| Garrett and Edwards. Story of an African crisis [Jameson<br>Raid, 1896]. 1897 .. ..                             | 22343 |
| Gillmore (Parker) Days and nights by the desert [Kalihari,—<br>illus.]. 1888 .. ..                              | 22305 |
| ——— Great thirst land. N.D. .. ..   | 22313 |
| Green (E. G.) Raiders and rebels in South Africa [illus.]. 1898   | 22344 |
| Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1893 ..  | 22328 |
| ——— Last Boer War [1881]. 1900 .. ..  | 22348 |

**Africa—South (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Haldane (J. A. L.) How we escaped from Pretoria [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. .                 | 22325 |
| Hamilton (J. A.) Siege of Mafeking [plans,—illus.]. 1900 ..                                   | 22357 |
| Heckford (Sarah) Lady trader in the Transvaal. 1882 ..  | 22371 |
| Hendry (Hamish) Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp [illus.]. 1900 .. .. . | 22342 |
| Hillegas (H. C.) With the Boer forces [plan—illus.]. 1900 ..                                  | 22358 |
| Hillier (A. P.) Raid and reform. 1898 .. .. .   | 22303 |
| ——— South African studies. 1900 .. .. .   | 22366 |
| Hobson (J. A.) War in South Africa: its causes and effects                                    | 22306 |
| Hofmeyr (Adrian) My captivity during the Transvaal War [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. .          | 22333 |
| Holden (W. C.) British rule in South Africa [maps,—illus.]                                    | 22347 |
| Howland (F. H.) Chase of De Wet [port.,—map]. 1901 ..   | 22279 |
| Jessett (M. G.) Key to South Africa: Delagoa Bay [illus.]                                     | 22350 |
| Kinnear (Alfred) To Modder River with Methuen. N.D. ..  | 22346 |
| Kruger's secret service. 1900 .. .. .   | 22327 |
| Leonard (A. G.) How we made Rhodesia. 1896 .. .. .  | 22323 |
| Leslie (David) Among the Zulus and Amatongas [port.]. 1875                                    | 22286 |
| Leyland (R. W.) Holiday in South Africa [maps,—illus.]. 1882                                  | 22271 |
| Little (J. S.) South Africa. 1887 .. .. .   | 22310 |
| Little (W. J. K.) Sketches, etc., in South Africa. 1899 ..                                    | 22296 |
| Lloyd (J. B.) One thousand miles with the C.I.V. [frontis.,—map]. 1901 .. .. .                | 22356 |
| McKenzie (F. A.) Paul Kruger: his life story [illus.]. 1899..                                 | 19911 |
| Mackern (H. F.) Side-lights on the march [illus.]. 1901 ..                                    | 22275 |
| Mackinnon (W. H.) Journal of the C.I.V. in South Africa [plans,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .         | 22251 |
| Macnab (Frances) Veldt and farm. 1897 .. .. .   | 22284 |
| Mahan (A. T.) Story of the War in South Africa, 1899-1900 [port.,—map]. 1900 .. .. .          | 22249 |
| Martin (Annie) Home life on an ostrich farm [illus.]. 1890..                                  | 22334 |
| Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or war in South Africa [maps]  | 22349 |
| Mitford (Bertram) Through the Zulu country [illus.]. 1883                                     | 22301 |
| Molteno (P. A.) Federal South Africa [maps]. 1896 ..  | 22261 |
| Moodie (D. C. F.) British, Boers, and Zulus in Southern Africa [map,—illus.]. 1879 .. .. .    | 22262 |
| Musgrave (G. C.) In South Africa with Buller [illus.]. 1900..                                 | 22276 |
| Naville (Edouard) Transvaal question from a foreign point of view. 1900 .. .. .               | 22340 |
| Nevison (H. W.) Ladysmith: diary of a siege [port.,—illus.]                                   | 22359 |
| Newman (C. L. N.) Matabeleland and how we got it [map,—plans]. 1895 .. .. .                   | 22248 |
| Pearse (H. H. S.) Four months besieged: story of Ladysmith [maps,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. .       | 22283 |
| Peel (Sidney) Trooper 8008 I.Y. [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .  | 22307 |
| Phillipps (L. M.) With Rimington [in South Africa]. 1902 ..                                   | 22302 |
| Phillips (Mrs. Lionel) Some South African recollections [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .                | 22299 |
| Pienaar (Philip) With Steyn and De Wet. 1902 .. .. .  | 22362 |
| Pollock (A. W. A.) With seven generals in the Boer War [maps,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. .           | 22372 |
| Ralph (Julian) At Pretoria [port.]. 1901 .. .. .  | 22258 |
| ——— Towards Pretoria [map]. 1900 .. .. .  | 22250 |
| ——— War's brighter side: story of "The Friend" newspaper [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .               | 22272 |
| Regan (W. F.) Boer and Uitlander [port.,—map,—plan]. 1896                                     | 22339 |



**Africa—South (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Roche (H. A.) On trek in the Transvaal [map]. 1878 ..   | 22335 |
| Rolleston ( <i>Lady Maud</i> ) Yeoman srvice: diary . . . during the Boer War [illus.]. 1901 .. | 22280 |
| Rosslyn. <i>Earl of</i> . Twice captured . . . during Boer War [illus.]                         | 22281 |
| Scaife (A. H.) War to date (Mar. 1, 1900) [illus.]. 1900 ..                                     | 22373 |
| Silver's Handbook to South Africa. 1880 ..  | 23007 |
| Sir Charles Warren and Spion Kop: a vindication [port.,—map]. 1902 ..                           | 22247 |
| Statham (F. R.) South Africa as it is. 1897 ..  | 22300 |
| Steevens (G. W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith [maps]. 1900  | 22338 |
| Sternberg, <i>Count</i> . My experiences of the Boer War. 1901 ..                               | 22326 |
| Stuart (John) Pictures of war [maps]. 1901 ..   | 22260 |
| Subaltern's letters to his wife. 1901 ..  | 22370 |
| Theal (G. M'C.) South Africa ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]                           | 20476 |
| Thomas (C. H.) Origin of the Anglo-Boer War revealed. 1900                                      | 22329 |
| Treves ( <i>Sir Frederick</i> ) Tale of a field hospital [illus.]. 1900..                       | 22330 |
| Trollope (Anthony) South Africa [map]. 1879 ..  | 22257 |
| Watkins (O. S.) Chaplains at the front [port.,—illus.]. 1901..                                  | 22336 |
| Wilkinson (Frank) Australia at the front [port.,—illus.]. 1901                                  | 22256 |
| Wilmot (Alexander) Expansion of Southern Africa [map]   | 22273 |
| Worsfold (W. B.) South Africa ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ) [map] ..                           | 20301 |
| Wylde (Atherton) My chief and I; or, six months in Natal [illus.]. 1880 ..                      | 22298 |
| Young (Filson) Relief of Mafeking [plans,—illus.]. 1900 ..                                      | 22360 |
| See also Army and Navy, Legends, Missions and Missionaries, and Sport and Pastime.              |       |

**Africa—East:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Baker ( <i>Sir S. W.</i> ) Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, etc. [illus.]                                | 22401 |
| Beke (C. T.) British captives in Abyssinia [frontis.—map]  | 22397 |
| Bruce (James) Travels and discoveries in Abyssinia [frontis.]  | 22405 |
| Burton ( <i>Sir R. F.</i> ) Zanzibar [illus.]. 2 vol. 1872 ..  | 22396 |
| Butler ( <i>Sir W. F.</i> ) Campaign of the cataracts (Nile expedition) [map,—illus.]. 1887 ..         | 22400 |
| Grant (J. A.) Walk across Africa [map]. 1864 ..  | 22399 |
| Johnston ( <i>Sir H. H.</i> ) Kilima-njaro expedition [maps,—illus.]                                   | 22398 |
| Newman (H. S.) Banani: transition from slavery to freedom in Zanzibar and Pemba [map,—illus.]. 1898 .. | 22402 |
| Power (Frank) Letters from Khartoum. 1885 ..   | 22435 |
| Steevens (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum [maps]. 1898  | 22404 |
| Stevens (Thomas) Scouting for Stanley in East Africa [port.,—illus.]. N.D. ..                          | 22403 |
| See also Sport and Pastime.  |       |

**Africa—West:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Burton ( <i>Sir R. F.</i> ) Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1863 .. | 22432 |
| — Gorilla land, etc. [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1876 ..  | 22426 |
| — Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1864 ..                              | 22431 |
| Du Chaillu (P. B.) Journey to Ashango-land [map,—illus.]                                    | 22430 |
| Ferryman (A. F. Mockler-) Up the Niger [map,—illus.]. 1892                                  | 22427 |
| Kingsley (M. H.) West Africa ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ) [map] ..                        | 20303 |
| [Maurice (J. F.)] Ashantee War. 1874 ..   | 22433 |
| Mitchinson (A. W.) Expiring continent: travel in Senegambia [map,—illus.]. 1881 ..          | 22428 |
| See also Missions and Missionaries.   |       |

**Africa—Central:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Baker ( <i>Sir S. W.</i> ) Ismailia: expedition . . . for the suppression of the slave trade [illus.]. 1890 .. | 22479 |
|--|-------|

**Africa—Central** (*continued*):—

|   |                        |            |
|---|------------------------|------------|
| Burton (Sir R. F.) Lake regions of Central Africa [illus.]                              | 2 vol. 1860 .. .. .    | 22471      |
| Casati (Gaetano) Ten years in Equatoria, etc. [maps,—illus.]                            | 2 vol. 1891 .. .. .    | 22470      |
| Drummond (Henry) Tropical Africa [maps,—illus.]   | 1888 .. .. .           | 22477      |
| Geddie (John) Lake regions of Central Africa [illus.]                                   | 1881 .. .. .           | 22458      |
| James (F. L.) Wild tribes of the Soudan [maps,—illus.]                                  | 1883 .. .. .           | 22474      |
| Kerr (W. M.) Far interior [port.,—illus.]   | 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .    | 22450      |
| Livingstone (David) Last journals of, [illus.]  | 2 vol. 1874 .. .. .    | 22476      |
| Lugard (Sir F. J. D.) Uganda Protectorate ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ) [map].         | N.D. .. .. .           | 20305      |
| Macdonald (Duff) Africana [illus.]  | 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .    | 22449      |
| Richardson (James) Mission to Central Africa, 1850-1.                                   | 2 vol. .. .. .         | 22455      |
| Sartorius (E. I.) Three months in the Soudan [illus.]                                   | 1885 .. .. .           | 22448      |
| Schweinfurth (G. A.) Heart of Africa [maps,—illus.]                                     | 2 vol. .. .. .         | 22457      |
| Speedy (C. M.) My wanderings in the Soudan [illus.]                                     | 2 vol. .. .. .         | 22478      |
| Speke (J. H.) Discovery of the source of the Nile [map,—illus.]                         | 1864 .. .. .           | 22473      |
| ————— What led to the discovery of the source of the Nile [frontis.,—maps].             | 1864 .. .. .           | 22475      |
| Stanley (Sir H. M.) How I found Livingstone [maps,—illus.]                              | .. .. .                | 22472      |
| ————— In darkest Africa [maps,—illus.]  | 2 vol. .. .. .         | 22451      |
| Troup (J. R.) With Stanley's rear column [map,—illus.]                                  | 1890 .. .. .           | 22452      |
| Wauters (A. J.) Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition [map,—illus.]                           | .. .. .                | 22480      |
| Wilson and Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan [frontis.,—maps].                     | 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .    | 22456      |
| <i>See also Missions and Missionaries.</i>  |                        |            |
| <b>After cost</b> , by K. M. Edge .. .. .   | .. .. .                | 7820       |
| <b>After dark</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. .. .   | .. .. .                | 7385, 7336 |
| <b>After life</b> , by E. M. Sewell .. .. .   | .. .. .                | 10108      |
| <b>Agassiz and Gould.</b> Outlines of comparative physiology [illus.]                   | .. .. .                | 12509      |
| <b>Agatha's husband</b> , by D. M. Muloch .. .. .                                       | .. .. .                | 9388       |
| <b>Agnes Grey</b> , by Anne Brontë .. .. .  | .. .. .                | 7141       |
| <b>Agnolo di Francesco</b> (Andrea d'), <i>see</i> Andrea del Sarto.                    | .. .. .                |            |
| <b>Agnosticism</b> , <i>see</i> Philosophy.   | .. .. .                |            |
| <b>Agony point</b> , by James Pyecroft .. .. .  | .. .. .                | 9645       |
| <b>Agriculture:</b> —   |                        |            |
| Aikman (C. M.) Farmyard manure. 1892 .. .. .  | .. .. .                | 15130      |
| Baker (T. H.) Agricultural produce, etc., in the British Isles.                         | .. .. .                | 15154      |
| Bedford, Duke of. Great agricultural estate (Woburn and Thorney). 1897 .. .. .          | .. .. .                | 15145      |
| Beever (W. H.) Successful farming. 1871 .. .. .   | .. .. .                | 15109      |
| Bowick (Thomas) and others. Crops ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> )                      | .. .. .                | 15113      |
| Brown (Sir G. T.) Animal life ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> )                          | .. .. .                | 15118      |
| Burn (R. S.) Landed estates management [illus.]   | 1880 .. .. .           | 15106      |
| ————— Modern farming [illus]  | 2 vol. 1878-82 .. .. . | 15101      |
| Burness (William) and others. Equipment ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ). N.D. .. .. .  | .. .. .                | 15116      |
| Carrington (Edith) Farmer and the birds. 1898 .. .. .                                   | .. .. .                | 15129      |
| Godrich (Edward) Cost of produce from wheat. 1888 .. .. .                               | .. .. .                | 15169      |
| Johnson (S. W.) How crops feed [illus.]   | 1896 .. .. .           | 15155      |
| ————— How crops grow [illus.]   | 1869 .. .. .           | 15147      |
| Long (James) Story of the farm, etc. N.D. .. .. .                                       | .. .. .                | 15104      |
| Malden (W. J.) Workman's technical instructor ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ) [illus.] | 1896 .. .. .           | 15120      |
| Mechi (I. J.) How to farm profitably [port.,—illus.]                                    | 1859 .. .. .           | 15160      |
| Morton (J. C.) Labour ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ). N.D. .. .. .                    | .. .. .                | 15119      |

**Agriculture (continued):—**

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Munro (J. M. H.) Soils and manures [illus.].                               | 1898 | .. | 15156 |
| Richardson (H. D.) Pests of the farm [illus.].                             | 1852 | .. | 15159 |
| Scott and Morton. Soil of the farm ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ).       |      |    | 15114 |
| Sidney (Edwin) Field and fold. N.D.  | ..   | .. | 15137 |
| Smith (W. G.) Diseases of field and garden crops [illus.].                 | 1884 | .. | 15136 |
| Steele (John) Hay and straw measurer.                                      | 1882 | .. | 15128 |
| Stephens (Henry) Catechism of practical agriculture [illus.].              |      |    | 15105 |
| Tanner (Henry) Elementary lessons in the science of agricultural practice. | 1883 | .. | 15135 |
| Warington (Robert) Chemistry of the farm ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ). | 1894 | .. | 15111 |
| Agriculture : articles collected from reviews, etc.                        |      |    |       |

**Cattle, sheep, pigs:—**

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Carrington (W. T.) and others. Live-stock ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ) [illus.].      | N.D.   | .. | 15112 |
| Housman (William) Cattle: breeds and management ( <i>Live stock handbooks</i> ) [illus.]. | 1897   | .. | 15179 |
| Spencer (Sanders) Pigs: breeds and management ( <i>Live stock handbooks</i> ) [illus.].   | 1897   | .. | 15180 |
| Wrightson (John) Sheep: breeds and management ( <i>Live stock handbooks</i> ) [illus.].   | 1895   | .. | 15176 |
| Youatt (William) Pig: breeds, etc. [illus.].  | 1847.. | .. | 15171 |

**Dairy, poultry, bees, etc.:—**

|  |             |    |       |
|--|-------------|----|-------|
| Bradley and La Mothe. Lighter branches of agriculture ( <i>Woman's library</i> ) [illus.].     | 1903        | .. | 15038 |
| Cheshire (F. R.) Bees and bee-keeping [illus.].  | 2 vol. 1886 | .. | 15142 |
| Dairy farming.   | 1856        | .. | 15188 |
| Harrison (Charles) Book of the honey bee ( <i>Handbooks of practical gardening</i> ) [illus.]. | 1903        | .. | 15141 |
| Long (James) Elements of dairy farming [illus.].   | ..          | .. | 15110 |
| Long and Morton. Dairy ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ).                                       | 1895        | .. | 15117 |
| Oliver (John) Milk, cheese, and butter [illus.].   | 1894        | .. | 15144 |
| Oliver and Barron. Cheese and butter making [illus.].  |             | .. | 15100 |
| Practical rabbit keeper [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 15158 |
| Rayson (Charles) Rabbits for prizes and profit [illus.].                                       | N.D.        | .. | 15140 |
| Roland (Arthur) Dairy farming.   | 1887..      | .. | 15187 |
| Simmins (S.) Modern bee-farm [illus.].   | 1887        | .. | 15175 |
| Taylor (Henry) Bee-keeper's manual [illus.].   | 1880        | .. | 15146 |
| Wright (Lewis) Practical poultry-keeper [illus.].  | 1901        | .. | 15157 |

**Horses, farriery, etc.:—**

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Biddell (Herman) and others. Heavy horses: breeds and management ( <i>Live stock handbooks</i> ) [illus.]. | 1896 | .. | 15178 |
| Blew (W. C. A.) and others. Light horses: breeds and management ( <i>Live stock handbooks</i> ) [illus.].  | 1894 | .. | 15177 |
| Douglas (William) Horse-shoeing [illus.].  | 1873 | .. | 15150 |
| Horses and roads; or, how to keep a horse sound on his legs.   |      | .. | 15152 |
| Mayhew (Edward) Horse doctor [illus.].   | 1873 | .. | 15170 |
| Richardson (H. D.) Horse: its varieties, etc. [illus.].  | N.D. | .. | 15133 |

**Kitchen-garden, fruit-culture, vines, hops, etc.:—**

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Bailey (L. H.) Principles of fruit-growing ( <i>Rural sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. | 1897 | .. | 15131 |
| Bernard (Mrs. Bayle) Our common fruits [illus.].                                | 1866 | .. | 15134 |
| Burbridge (F. W.) Horticulture [illus.].  | 1877 | .. | 15132 |
| Du Breuil (Alphonse) Fruit trees [illus.].                                      | 1874 | .. | 15102 |
| Gross (Emanuel) Hops [illus.].  | 1900 | .. | 15173 |
| Hoare (Clement) Grape vine on open walls [illus.].                              | 1841 | .. | 15172 |
| Loudon (J. C.) Horticulturist [illus.].   | 1871 | .. | 15143 |

**Agriculture (continued):—***Kitchen-garden, fruit-culture, vines, hops, etc. (continued):—*

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Malden (W. J.) Potato in field and garden [illus.].                         | 1895   | .. | 15148 |
| Maynard (S. T.) Successful fruit culture [illus.]                           | ..     | .. | 15107 |
| Meredith (Joseph) Treatise on the grape vine [plans].                       | 1881.. | .. | 15174 |
| Robinson (William) Mushroom culture [illus.].                               | 1873   | .. | 15108 |
| Sutton and Sons. Culture of vegetables . . . from seeds and roots [illus.]. | 1898   | .. | 15214 |

*See also Botany, Chemistry, Forestry, and Political Economy.***Aguilar** (Grace) Women of Israel. 2 vol. 1853 .. 18779**Aidan**, *Saint*, see Church and Church History—Church of England.**Aiken** (P. F.) Constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America. 1842 .. 20877**Aikin** (Lucy) Memoirs, miscellanies, and letters. 1864 .. 19346**Aikman** (C. M.):—

|                                  |      |    |       |
|----------------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Agricultural chemistry [illus.]. | 1892 | .. | 13385 |
| Farmyard manure.                 | 1892 | .. | 15130 |

**Ainger** (Alfred):—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Charles Lamb ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). | 1882 | .. | 18488 |
| Sermons.  | 1870 | .. | 1250  |

**Ainslie** (A. C.):—

|                                      |      |    |    |
|--------------------------------------|------|----|----|
| Lessons on the Acts of the Apostles. | N.D. | .. | 13 |
| Lessons on the Gospels.              | N.D. | .. | 12 |

**Ainsworth** (W. F.) Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldaea [illus.]. 1838 .. 22121**Ainsworth** (W. H.):—

|                      |    |    |      |
|----------------------|----|----|------|
| Auriol               | .. | .. | 6607 |
| Beau Nash            | .. | .. | 6614 |
| Boscobel             | .. | .. | 6620 |
| Cardinal Pole        | .. | .. | 6624 |
| Chetwynd Calverley   | .. | .. | 6628 |
| Crichton             | .. | .. | 6623 |
| Flitch of bacon      | .. | .. | 6606 |
| Guy Fawkes           | .. | .. | 6625 |
| Lancashire witches   | .. | .. | 6609 |
| Lord Mayor of London | .. | .. | 6626 |
| Mervyn Clitheroe     | .. | .. | 6621 |
| Miser's daughter     | .. | .. | 6613 |
| Myddleton Pomfret    | .. | .. | 6627 |
| Old Saint Paul's     | .. | .. | 6611 |
| Ovingdean Grange     | .. | .. | 6629 |
| Rookwood             | .. | .. | 6615 |
| Saint James's        | .. | .. | 6618 |
| Spanish match        | .. | .. | 6610 |
| Spendthrift          | .. | .. | 6616 |
| Stanley Brereton     | .. | .. | 6619 |
| Star-chamber         | .. | .. | 6617 |
| Tower of London      | .. | .. | 6612 |
| Windsor Castle       | .. | .. | 6622 |

**Air**, see Chemistry.**Airy** (Sir G. B.) Undulatory theory of optics. 1877 .. 13132**Airy** (Osmund) English restoration and Louis XIV (*Epochs of modern history*) [maps]. 1888 .. 20269**Aitken** (W. F.):—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Canon Barnett ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.].         | 1902 | .. | 18449 |
| Frederick Temple ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.].      | 1901 | .. | 18458 |
| Marquess of Salisbury ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.]. | 1901 | .. | 18457 |

**Akbar**. Life of, by G. B. Malleson (*Rulers of India*) [port.]. 1890.. 18462



|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| <b>Akenside</b> (Mark) Poetical works of, 1857 .. ..  | 2069        |
| <b>Akerman</b> (J. Y.) Ancient and modern coins [illus.]. 1848 ..   | 14751       |
| <b>Aku</b> , <i>see</i> Missions and Missionaries.  |             |
| <b>Alabaster box</b> , by Walter Besant .. ..   | 6781, 6782. |
| <b>Alas!</b> by Rhoda Broughton .. ..   | 7146        |
| <b>Alasco</b> (John) Life and labours of, by Dalton Hermann. 1886 ..  | 19799.      |
| <b>Albany</b> , <i>Countess of</i> , <i>see</i> Louisa, <i>Countess of Albany</i> .   |             |
| <b>Albee</b> (John) Remembrances of Emerson. 1903 ..  | 19899.      |
| <b>Albemarle</b> , <i>Earl of</i> , <i>see</i> Keppel (G. T.)   |             |
| <b>Albemarle and Hillier</b> . Cycling ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1896  | 14291       |
| <b>Alberg</b> (Albert) Gustavus Vasa and his times [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 21783.      |
| <b>Albert</b> , <i>Prince Consort</i> , <i>see</i> England—History, and History—General.  |             |
| <b>Albert Victor</b> , <i>Duke of Clarence, and George, Prince of Wales</i> . Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante" [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1886 .. | 23031       |
| <b>Albertus Magnus</b> . Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Joachim Sighart. 1876 ..  | 20118       |
| [ <b>Alcock</b> (Deborah)] In the shadow of God .. ..   | 6637        |
| <b>Alcock</b> (Sir Rutherford) Life's problems. 1862 ..   | 1370        |
| <b>Alcohol</b> , <i>see</i> Social Science,   |             |
| <b>Alcott</b> (L. M.) Life, letters, <i>etc.</i> , of, ed. by E. D. Cheney [port.].   | 19576.      |
| <b>Alderson</b> (Bernard) Life of Andrew Carnegie [illus.]. 1902 ..   | 19344       |
| <b>Aldrich</b> (T. B.) Prudence Palfrey .. ..   | 6630        |
| <b>Alec Forbes of Howglen</b> , by George MacDonald .. ..   | 9068        |
| <b>Alexander III</b> , <i>the Great, King of Macedon</i> , <i>see</i> History—General.  |             |
| <b>Alexander</b> (Mrs.) [A. E. Hector]:—  |             |
| Her dearest foe .. ..   | 6641        |
| Heritage of Langdale .. ..  | 6640        |
| <b>Alexander</b> (C. F.) Sunday book of poetry. 1872 ..   | 1756        |
| <b>Alexander</b> (J. A.) Commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah. 2 vol.   | 243         |
| <b>Alexander</b> (Sir J. E.) L'Acadie; or, seven years' explorations in British America [illus.]. 2 vol. 1849 ..                          | 22569       |
| <b>Alexandra</b> . <i>Queen-Consort of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History, and Social Science.                                      |             |
| <b>Alfieri</b> (Vittorio) <i>Count</i> , Tragedies of. 2 vol. 1876.. ..   | 1822        |
| <b>Alford</b> (Henry) <i>Dean</i> :—  |             |
| Coming of the Bridegroom. 1870 .. ..  | 23          |
| Queen's English. 1900 .. ..   | 13687       |
| Sons of God (Sermons). 1872 .. ..   | 1261        |
| <b>Alfred the Great</b> , <i>see</i> England—History.   |             |
| <b>Algæ</b> , <i>see</i> Botany.  |             |
| <b>Algebra</b> , <i>see</i> Mathematics.  |             |
| <b>Alger</b> (J. G.):—  |             |
| Glimpses of the French Revolution. 1894 .. ..   | 21342.      |
| New Paris sketch book. 1889 .. ..   | 21464       |
| <b>Algeria</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—North.   |             |
| <b>'Ali Páshá</b> , <i>see</i> Turkey.  |             |
| <b>Alice</b> , by Lord Lytton .. ..   | 8983, 8984  |
| <b>Alice Lorraine</b> , by R. D. Blackmore .. ..  | 6928, 6929  |
| <b>Alice Maud Mary</b> , <i>Princess</i> . Biographical sketch and letters of [port.]. 1884 .. ..   | 19014       |
| <b>Alison</b> (Archibald) Nature and principles of taste. 1871 ..   | 16635       |
| <b>Alison</b> (Sir Archibald):—   |             |
| History of Europe, 1789-1815 [frontis.]. 20 vol. 1847-8 ..  | 20348       |
| My life and writings [port.]. 2 vol. 1883 .. ..   | 19488       |
| <b>Alkahest</b> , by Honoré de Balzac .. ..   | 6721        |
| <b>All along the river</b> , by M. E. Braddon .. ..   | 6987        |
| <b>All in a garden fair</b> , by Sir Walter Besant .. ..  | 6802        |
| <b>All sorts and conditions of men</b> , by Sir Walter Besant ..  | 6791, 6803  |
| <b>Allan</b> (James) Under the dragon flag: experiences in the Chino-Japanese War. 1898 .. ..   | 21988       |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Allan</b> (Wilfrid) Weather wisdom. N.D. . . . .  | 17119      |
| <b>Allan Quatermain</b> , by H. R. Haggard . . . . .   | 8239, 8240 |
| <b>Allan's wife, etc.</b> , by H. R. Haggard . . . . .   | 8244       |
| <b>Allbut</b> (Robert) Rambles in Dickens' land [illus.]. 1899 . . . . .   | 21129      |
| <b>Allcock</b> (C. H.) Theoretical geometry for beginners. 1903 . . . . .  | 12996      |
| <b>Allegories</b> :—   |            |
| Farrar, <i>Dean</i> . Allegories, [illus.]. 1898 . . . . .   | 17162      |
| Jefry (John) Pastor Jenker and his illustrations. N.D. . . . .   | 17163      |
| <b>Allegri</b> (Antonio), <i>see</i> Correggio.  |            |
| <b>Allen</b> (C. B.) Cottage building [illus.]. 1880.. . . .   | 15604      |
| <b>Allen</b> (C. Grant B.):—   |            |
| Anglo-Saxon Britain [map]. N.D. . . . .  | 20695      |
| Cities of Belgium ( <i>Historical guides</i> ). 1897 . . . . .   | 22996      |
| Dumaresq's daughter . . . . .  | 6653       |
| European tour. 1899 . . . . .  | 20575      |
| Flashlights on nature [illus.]. 1899 . . . . .   | 12271      |
| Flowers and their pedigrees [illus.]. 1883 . . . . .   | 12714      |
| Hilda Wade . . . . .   | 6651       |
| In all shades . . . . .  | 6652       |
| In nature's workshop [illus.]. 1901 . . . . .  | 12270      |
| Post-Prandial philosophy. 1894 . . . . .   | 14392      |
| Science in Arcady. 1892 . . . . .  | 12276      |
| Strange stories . . . . .  | 6654       |
| Tents of Shem . . . . .  | 6655       |
| This mortal coil . . . . .   | 6656       |
| White man's foot . . . . .   | 6650       |
| Memoir of, by Edward Clodd [port.]. 1900 . . . . .   | 20206      |
| <i>See also</i> Lowry (H. D.) <i>and others</i> .  |            |
| <b>Allen</b> (J. W.), <i>see</i> Seccombe and Allen.   |            |
| <b>Allen</b> (Joseph):—  |            |
| Battles of the British navy [illus.]. 2 vol. 1853.. . . .  | 20992      |
| Life of the Earl of Dundonald [illus.]. 1861 . . . . .   | 19748      |
| <b>Allingham</b> (William), <i>see</i> Walker (Patricius).   |            |
| <b>Allon</b> (Henry) Vision of God, and other sermons. 1876 . . . . .  | 1178       |
| <b>Allsop</b> (F. C.):—  |            |
| Electric light fitting [illus.]. 1892 . . . . .  | 13247      |
| Practical electric bellfitting [illus.]. 1895 . . . . .  | 13216      |
| Telephones: construction and fitting [illus.]. 1892 . . . . .  | 13257      |
| <b>Allyn</b> (Jack), <i>see</i> O'Rell and Allyn.  |            |
| <b>Almanack</b> , <i>see</i> Calendar.   |            |
| <b>Almeria</b> , by Maria Edgeworth . . . . .  | 7826       |
| <b>Almon</b> (John) <i>ed.</i> Correspondence and memoirs of John Wilkes [port.]. 5 vol. 1805 . . . . .            | 20067      |
| <b>Alps</b> :—   |            |
| Baedeker (Karl) Eastern Alps . . . . .   | 22992      |
| Conway ( <i>Sir</i> W. M.) Alps from end to end [illus.]. 1900 . . . . .   | 21677      |
| Daudet (Alphonse) Tartarin on the Alps [illus.]. . . . .   | 21681      |
| Dempster (C. L. H.) Maritime Alps and their seaboard [illus.]. 1885 . . . . .                                      | 21674      |
| Dent (Clinton) Above the snow line [illus.]. 1885 . . . . .  | 21680      |
| Freeston (C. L.) Cycling in the Alps [illus.]. 1900 . . . . .  | 21683      |
| Javelle (Emile) Alpine memories [port.,—illus.]. 1899 . . . . .  | 21678      |
| Stephen ( <i>Sir</i> Leslie) Playground of Europe [illus.]. 1894 . . . . .   | 21682      |
| Tutt (J. W.) Rambles in Alpine valleys [map,—illus.]. 1895 . . . . .   | 21684      |
| Violet-le-Duc (E. E.) Mont Blanc: its geodesical and geological constitution, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1877 . . . . . | 12794      |
| Whymper (Edward) Scrambles amongst the Alps [maps,—illus.]. 1871 . . . . .   | 21675      |

**Alps (continued):—**Alpine travel: articles collected from reviews, *etc.**See also Voyages and Travel.***Alroy**, by Benjamin Disraeli .. .. . 7667**Alton Locke**, by Charles Kingsley .. .. . 8736, 11570**Amateur Photographer:—**

Vol. 39, 1904 .. 3600 | Vol. 41, 1905 .. 3602

,, 40, 1904 .. 3601 | ,, 42, 1905 .. 3603

**Amazing marriage**, by George Meredith .. .. . 9257**Amazon**, by Carl Vosmaer .. .. . 10715**Amber** (Miles) Wistons .. .. . 6663**Ambrose, Saint.** Life of, by Robinson Thornton (*Fathers for English readers*). 1879 .. .. . 907**America:—**

Biart (Lucien) Rambles in the new world [illus.]. 1891 .. 22713

Burney (James) Buccaneers of America. 1891 .. 22703

Hall (Basil) Journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and

Mexico [map]. 2 vol. 1824 .. 20158

Mackenzie (Robert) America: a history. 1882 .. 22712

Mason (E. T.) *ed.* Humorous gems from American literature

Polenz (Wilhelm von) Land of the future. 1904 .. 22702

America: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, in several volumes.*See also Legends, Literature, and Voyages and Travel.***America—North:—**

Alexander (Sir J. E.) L'Acadie; or, seven years' explorations in British America [illus.]. 2 vol. 1849 .. 22569

Bartlett (J. R.) Explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, *etc.* [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1854 .. 22521

Battlefields of the South [maps]. 2 vol. 1863 .. 22598

Beazley (C. R.) John and Sebastian Cabot: discovery of North America [port.—maps]. 1898 .. 18702

Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) English sportsman in the western prairies [illus.]. 1861 .. 22520

Blaxland (G. C.) "Mayflower" essays (with reproduction of Capt. J. Smith's map of New England). 1896 .. 22542

Bourinot (Sir J. G.) Canada (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 1897 .. 20483——— Canada under British rule, 1760-1900 (*Cambridge historical ser.*) [maps]. 1900 .. 22543

Bremer (Fredrika) Homes of the new world [frontis.]. 3 vol. 22647

Bryce (James) American commonwealth. 2 vol. 1895 .. 22594

Burton (Sir R. F.) City of the saints (Salt Lake City) [map,—illus.]. 1861 .. 22620

Butler (Sir W. F.) Wild North land [map,—illus.]. 1874 .. 22621

Carbutt (Mary) Five months' fine weather in Canada, *etc.* 1889 .. 22576

Carnegie (Andrew) Triumphant democracy. 1888 .. 22549

Catlin (George) Manners, *etc.*, of the North American Indians [illus.]. 2 vol. .. 22522Channing (Edward) United States of America, 1765-1865 (*Cambridge historical ser.*). 1896 .. 22544

Child (L. M.) Letters from New York. 1843 .. 22566

Colmer (J. G.) Across the Canadian prairies [map,—illus.]. 22556

Cumming (C. F. G.) Granite crags [map,—illus.]. 1884 .. 22590

Day (S. P.) English America [Canada]. 2 vol. 1864 .. 22593

——— Englishman's experience at the seat of the American War [ports.]. 2 vol. 1862 .. 22553

——— Life and society in America. 2 vol. 1880 .. 22618



**America—North** (*continued*):—

|  |                |       |
|--|----------------|-------|
| Denison (G. T.) Soldiering in Canada [port.,—illus.].  | 1900 ..        | 22623 |
| Dixon (W. H.) White conquest. 2 vol.   | 1876 ..        | 22638 |
| Domenech (E. H. D.) Adventures in Texas and Mexico.  | 1858 ..        | 22616 |
| ——— Deserts of North America [illus.].   | 2 vol. 1860 .. | 22644 |
| Edgar (Pelham) Struggle for a continent [maps,—illus.].  | 1902 ..        | 22624 |
| Faithfull (Emily) Three visits to America.   | 1884 ..        | 22642 |
| Fraser (J. F.) Canada as it is [illus.].   | 1905 ..        | 22570 |
| Freeman (E. A.) Impressions of the United States.  | 1883 ..        | 22605 |
| Frost (John) Pictorial history of America. N.D.  | ..             | 22641 |
| Gillmore (Parker) Lone life. 2 vol.  | 1875 ..        | 22550 |
| Gilman (Arthur) Story of Boston ( <i>Great cities of the Republic</i> ) [illus.].                  | 1889 ..        | 22595 |
| Green (W. S.) Among the Selkirk glaciers [map,—illus.].  | 1890 ..        | 22574 |
| Greg (Percy) History of the United States [maps].  | 2 vol. ..      | 22524 |
| Grinnell (G. B.) Story of the Indian [illus.].   | 1896 ..        | 22551 |
| Guide to the United States and Canada.   | 1887 ..        | 23008 |
| Hale (Susan) Mexico ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                                 | 1891 ..        | 20465 |
| [Haliburton (T. C.)] Americans at home [frontis.].   | N.D. ..        | 16981 |
| Hamilton (L. Le C.) Mexican handbook [illus.].   | 1884 ..        | 22736 |
| Hardy (I. D.) Oranges and alligators: sketches of South Florida life.                              | 1886 ..        | 22577 |
| Harris (Henry) Discovery of North America by John Cabot.   | ..             | 22545 |
| Hatton (Joseph) Henry Irving's impressions of America. 2 vol.                                      | ..             | 19646 |
| ——— To-day in America. 2 vol.  | 1881 ..        | 22540 |
| Hayes (A. A.) New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail [map,—illus.].                                   | 1881 ..        | 22639 |
| Hayne and Taylor. Pioneers of the Klondyke [port.,—map,—illus.].                                   | 1897 ..        | 22603 |
| Herring (F. E.) Among the people of British Columbia [illus.].                                     | ..             | 22626 |
| Hodges (Elizabeth) Cabots and the discovery of America [illus.].                                   | ..             | 22565 |
| Hole, Dean. Little tour in America [illus.].   | 1895 ..        | 22525 |
| Hough (E.) Story of the cowboy [illus.].   | 1897 ..        | 22552 |
| Irving (Washington) Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky Mountains, etc. [frontis.].        | 1866 ..        | 17205 |
| ——— Astoria: an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains [frontis.].                                  | 1866..         | 17203 |
| ——— Tour on the Prairies.  | 1866 ..        | 17203 |
| Karr (H. W. Seton-) Bear-hunting in the White Mountains [map,—illus.].                             | 1891 ..        | 22541 |
| Kennedy (H. A.) Canada ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ). N.D.  | ..             | 20300 |
| King (Clarence) Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.   | 1872..         | 22597 |
| King (Moses) ed. Handbook of the United States [maps,—illus.].                                     | 1891 ..        | 22591 |
| Kohl (J. G.) Kitchi-Gami: wanderings round Lake Superior [illus.].                                 | 1860..         | 22622 |
| Leonard (J. W.) Goldfields of Klondike [maps,—illus.].   | ..             | 22548 |
| Lodge (H. C.) Boston ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [map].  | 1891 ..        | 21078 |
| Lorne, Marquis of. Canadian life and scenery [illus.].   | 1886 ..        | 22561 |
| Ludlow (J. M.) War of American Independence, 1775-1783 ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. | 1875 ..        | 20267 |
| Lyon (G. F.) Tour in the republic of Mexico. 2 vol.  | 1828 ..        | 22578 |
| M'Carthy (J. H.) Short history of the United States.   | 1898 ..        | 22643 |
| McClellan (G. B.) McClellan's own story [port.,—illus.].   | 1887 ..        | 22529 |
| McEvoy (Bernard) From the great lakes to the wide West [illus.].                                   | 1902 ..        | 22554 |
| Macoun (John) Manitoba and the great North-West [maps].  | ..             | 22523 |
| Mansfield (E. D.) Life of General Winfield Scott [illus.].   | 1852 ..        | 20159 |

**America—North (continued) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Markham (A. H.) Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay [map,—illus.]                                    | 22611 |
| [Marston (Edward)] Frank's ranche [map,—illus.]. 1886 ..  | 22558 |
| Moore (Charles) Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796 [maps,—illus.]. 1900 ..                  | 22645 |
| Muir (John) Mountains of California [illus.]. 1894 ..   | 22627 |
| Murphy (J. M.) Rambles in north-western America [map]   | 22610 |
| Nansen (Fridtjof) Eskimo life [illus.]. 1894 ..   | 22615 |
| ——— First crossing of Greenland [maps,—illus.]. 1895..  | 22581 |
| ——— <i>Another edition.</i> 2 vol. 1890 ..  | 22528 |
| Nichols (T. L.) Forty years of American life. 1874 ..   | 22579 |
| Olmsted (F. L.) Journey in the back country. 1860 ..  | 22602 |
| Page (C. A.) Letters of a war correspondent [American Civil War,—port.—illus.]. 1899 ..         | 22637 |
| Parkin (G. R.) Great dominion: studies of Canada [maps.]  | 22573 |
| Prescott (W. H.) Conquest of Mexico [map]. 1843 ..  | 22617 |
| Price (Sir R. L.) Summer on the Rockies [port.—map,—illus.]                                     | 22599 |
| Rae (W. F.) Westward by rail [map]. 1870 ..   | 22649 |
| Riethmüller (C. J.) Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. 1864 ..                          | 19941 |
| Ritchie (J. E.) To Canada with emigrants [illus.]. 1885 ..                                      | 22580 |
| Robertson (W. P.) Visit to Mexico [maps]. 2 vol. 1853 ..  | 22571 |
| Robinson (Philip) Sinners and saints: tour across the States, etc. 1883 ..                      | 22600 |
| Rockwell (Charles) Catskill Mountains, etc. [map]. 1871 ..                                      | 22559 |
| Roosevelt (Theodore) American ideals, etc. 1897 ..  | 16816 |
| ——— New York ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [maps]. 1891 ..  | 21079 |
| Russell (Robert) Agriculture and climate [map]. 1857 ..   | 22526 |
| Salm-Salm, <i>Prince zu.</i> My diary in Mexico [ports.]. 2 vol.                                | 22567 |
| Salm-Salm, <i>Princess zu.</i> Ten years of my life (Mexican War, etc.) [port.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. | 21297 |
| Shepherd (William) Prairie experiences [illus.]. 1884 ..  | 22614 |
| Smith (Goldwin) United States: political history, 1492-1871.                                    | 22568 |
| Somerset (H. C. S. A.) Land of the muskeg [port.—maps,—illus.]. 1895 ..                         | 22613 |
| Steevens (G. W.) Land of the dollar. 1897 ..  | 22575 |
| [Strickland afterwards Traill (C. P.)] Backwoods of Canada [illus.]. 1838 ..                    | 22560 |
| Sweet and Knox. On a Mexican mustang through Texas [illus.]. 1884 ..                            | 22646 |
| Taylor (C. C.) Toronto "called back" from 1886 to 1850 [illus.]. 1886 ..                        | 22527 |
| Thoreau (H. D.) Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers.                                       | 22555 |
| Todd (C. B.) Story of Washington ( <i>Great cities of the Republic</i> ) [illus.]. 1889 ..      | 22648 |
| Twain (Mark) Life on the Mississippi [illus.]. 1897 ..  | 22601 |
| Two months on the Tobique, New Brunswick. 1866 ..   | 22547 |
| Whetham (J. W. Boddam-) Western wanderings [illus.]. 1874                                       | 22612 |
| Whitman (Walt) Specimen days in America. 1887 ..  | 22557 |
| Wilkeson (Frank) Soldier in battle ..   | 22546 |
| America: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several volumes.                             |       |

*See also* Africa—South, Engineering—Civil, Government, Health Resorts, Missions and Missionaries, Sport and Pastime, Trade and Commerce, and West Indies.

**America—South:**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Burton (Sir R. F.) Battlefields of Paraguay [map,—illus.] | 22661 |
| Conder (Josiah) Peru and Chile [maps,—illus.]. S.D. ..    | 22679 |

**America—South** (*continued*) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Crawford (Robert) Across the Pampas and the Andes [illus.].  | 22669 |
| ———— South American sketches. 1898 .. ..   | 22664 |
| Crookall (L.) British Guiana [illus.]. 1898 .. ..  | 22663 |
| Curtis (W. E.) Venezuela [map]. 1896 .. ..   | 22665 |
| Dixie ( <i>Lady Florence</i> ) Across Patagonia [illus.]. 1880 .. ..                                 | 22662 |
| Guillaume (H.) Amazon provinces of Peru [map,—illus.]. 1888  | 22673 |
| Helps ( <i>Sir Arthur</i> ) Life of Pizarro, with some account of . . . conquest of Peru. 1869 .. .. | 19613 |
| Hudson (W. H.) Purple land that England lost [Banda Oriental—Uruguay]. 2 vol. 1885 .. ..             | 22666 |
| Humboldt (F. H. A. von) Travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 3 vol. 1852-3 .. ..           | 22671 |
| Knight (E. F.) Cruise of the "Falcon" [map,—illus.]. N.D..   | 22674 |
| Markham ( <i>Sir C. R.</i> ) Peru ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1880 .. ..      | 20412 |
| Morris (I. N.) With the trade winds: jaunt in Venezuela and West Indies [port.—illus.]. 1897 .. ..   | 22678 |
| Prescott (W. H.) Conquest of Peru [map]. 3 vol. 1850 .. ..   | 22672 |
| <i>See also</i> Biology, and Natural History.  |       |

**America—Central** :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Foote ( <i>Mrs. H. G.</i> ) Recollections of Central America, <i>etc.</i> 1869 | 22701 |
| Soltera (Maria) Lady's ride across Spanish Honduras [illus.].                  | 22700 |

**American Civil War**, *see* America—North.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>American</b> , by Henry James .. ..               | 8668  |
| <b>American notes</b> , by Charles Dickens .. ..     | 7613  |
| <b>American politician</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. .. | 7486  |
| <b>American senator</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. ..  | 10496 |

**Amos** (Sheldon) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-80. 1880 .. | 20905 |
| Science of law ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1879 .. ..      | 13456 |
| Science of politics ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1890 .. .. | 13491 |

**Amphibia**, *see* Zoology.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Amy Herbert</b> , by E. M. Sewell .. ..             | 10109 |
| <b>Amy Wilton</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..            | 11156 |
| <b>An eye for an eye</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. ..   | 10508 |
| <b>An heiress of Red Dog</b> , by Bret Harte .. ..     | 8361  |
| <b>An ocean free-lance</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. .. | 9898  |

**Anatomy** :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Holden (Luther) Dissection of the human body [illus.]. 1884 | 15075 |
| Holden and Shuter. Human osteology [illus.]. 1882 ..        | 15074 |
| Klein (E. E.) Elements of histology [illus.]. 1883 ..       | 15063 |
| Knox (Robert) Artistic anatomy [illus.]. 1852 .. ..         | 15059 |
| Quain (Jones) Elements of anatomy [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 ..  | 15076 |
| <i>See also</i> Art and Artists.                            |       |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>Anderson</b> (Charles) New readings of old parables. 1876 ..            | 179 |
| <b>Anderson</b> (Christopher) Annals of the English Bible [frontis.]. 1862 | 244 |

**Anderson** (J. A.) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Reincarnation: study of the human soul. 1894. ..       | 14466 |
| Septenary man; or, microcosm of the macrocosm. 1895 .. | 14468 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Anderson</b> (J. C.) Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop [illus.]. 1867 .. .. | 14776 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Anderson</b> (J. W.) Prospector's handbook [illus.]. 1895.. | 14924 |
|--|-------|

**Anderson** (James) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Ladies of the Covenant [illus.]. 1850 .. ..          | 18972 |
| Memorable women of the Puritan times. 2 vol. N.D. .. | 18803 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Anderson</b> ( <i>Sir John</i> ) Strength of materials and structures [illus.]. | 14887 |
| <b>Anderson</b> (Mary) [M. A. de Navarro] Few memories [port.]. 1896               | 19541 |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Andés</b> (L. E.) Vegetable fats and oils [illus.]. 1897 .. ..   | 15364        |
| <b>Andes</b> , <i>see</i> America—South.  |              |
| <b>Andrea del Sarto</b> [Andrea d'Agnol. di Francesco]. Life of, by Leader Scott ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1892 .. .. | 18683        |
| <b>Andrée</b> (S. A.); <i>see</i> Voyages and Travel.   |              |
| <b>Andrew</b> (Sir W. P.) India and her neighbours [map]. 1878 .. ..  | 21944        |
| <b>Andrewes</b> (Lancelot) <i>Bishop</i> . Sermons on the nativity. N.D. .. ..  | 609          |
| <b>Andrews</b> (J. R.) :—   |              |
| George Whitefield [port.]. N.D. .. ..   | 19778        |
| Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1870 .. ..   | 20746        |
| <b>Andrews</b> (Samuel) <i>Our great writers</i> . 1884 .. ..   | 18867        |
| <b>Andrews</b> (William) :—   |              |
| Literary byways. 1898 .. ..   | 16449        |
| Old-time punishments [illus.]. 1890 .. ..   | 13812        |
| <b>Andromeda</b> , by Robert Buchanan .. ..   | 7170         |
| <b>Anecdotes</b> :—   |              |
| Anecdotes illustrative of New Testament texts. 1884 .. ..   | 76           |
| Anecdotes of Luther and the Reformation. 1883 .. ..   | 17038        |
| Barker (H. J.) <i>Very original English</i> . 1889 .. ..  | 17044        |
| Cat and bird stories from the "Spectator." 1896 .. ..   | 17032        |
| Clouston (W. A.) <i>ed.</i> Choice anecdotes, <i>etc.</i> N.D. .. ..  | 17036        |
| Crowest (F. J.) <i>Musical anecdote</i> . 2 vol. 1878 .. ..   | 17031        |
| Dog stories from the "Spectator." 1896 .. ..  | 17033        |
| Guard (John) <i>Five minutes to spare</i> . 1879 .. ..  | 17040        |
| Hindley (Charles) <i>Tavern anecdotes</i> [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  | 17041        |
| Hood (E. P.) <i>Moral and religious anecdote</i> . 1889 .. ..   | 17034        |
| Larwood (Jacob) <i>Clerical anecdotes</i> . 1881 .. ..  | 17045        |
| Percy (R. and S.) <i>Percy anecdotes</i> [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1868 .. ..  | 17042        |
| Seton (George) <i>Budget of anecdotes</i> . 1887 .. ..  | 16989        |
| Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  | 17030        |
| Timbs (John) <i>Century of anecdote</i> ( <i>Chandos classics</i> ) .. ..   | 17035        |
| Walton (Robert) <i>Random recollections of the Midland circuit</i> . 2 vol. 1869-73 .. ..   | 14001        |
| <b>Angel and the demon</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by E. T. Fowler .. ..  | 7981         |
| <b>Angelico</b> (Giovanni) <i>Fra</i> . Life of, by C. M. Phillimore ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1881 .. ..             | 18656        |
| <b>"Angler, An,"</b> <i>see</i> Davy (Sir Humphry).   |              |
| <b>Anglia, East</b> , <i>see</i> England—Topography, Travel.  |              |
| <b>Angling</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime, and Australasia.   |              |
| <b>Anglo-Boer War</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—South.  |              |
| <b>Anglo-Saxons</b> , <i>see</i> England—History.   |              |
| <b>Angot</b> (Alfred) <i>Aurora borealis</i> ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1896 .. ..   | 13527        |
| <b>Angus</b> (Joseph) :—  |              |
| Bible hand-book [map]. 1854 .. ..   | 45           |
| Handbook of English literature. N.D. .. ..  | 16541        |
| <b>Animalculæ</b> , <i>see</i> Zoology.   |              |
| <b>Animals</b> , <i>see</i> Zoology, and Religious and Moral Philosophy.  |              |
| <b>Anna Karénina</b> , by L. N. Tolstoy .. ..   | 10453        |
| <b>Anna the adventuress</b> , by E. P. Oppenheim .. ..  | 9516         |
| <b>Annals of a quiet neighbourhood</b> , by George MacDonald .. ..  | 9069         |
| <b>Annan water</b> , by Robert Buchanan .. ..   | 7169         |
| <b>Anne</b> , <i>Queen of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History.   |              |
| <b>Anne Boleyn</b> , <i>Queen-Consort of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History.  |              |
| <b>Anne Hereford</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. ..   | 11060, 11061 |
| <b>Anne Judge, spinster</b> , [by F. W. Robinson] .. ..   | 9834         |
| <b>Anne of Geierstein</b> , by Sir Walter Scott .. ..   | 10037        |
| <b>Annie Kilburn</b> , by W. D. Howells .. ..   | 8536         |
| <b>Anselm, Saint</b> . Life of, by R. W. Church. 1895 .. ..   | 19242        |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Anson</b> (George) <i>Lord. Voyage round the world</i> [frontis.]. 1886 ..                | 23116 |
| <b>Ansted</b> (D. T.) :—   |       |
| Ancient world [illus.]. 1847 .. ..   | 12779 |
| Geology [illus.]. 2 vol. 1844 .. ..  | 12790 |
| In search of minerals [illus.]. 1880 .. ..   | 13395 |
| Physical geography [maps]. 1871 .. ..  | 12597 |
| <b>Anstey</b> (F.) [T. A. Guthrie] :—  |       |
| Baboo Jabberjee .. ..  | 6666  |
| Bayard from Bengal .. ..   | 6665  |
| Black poodle, etc. .. ..   | 6669  |
| Brass bottle .. ..   | 6667  |
| Fallen idol .. ..  | 6670  |
| Giant's robe .. ..   | 6671  |
| Love among the lions .. ..   | 6674  |
| Mr. Punch's young reciter [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 16934 |
| Pariah .. ..   | 6673  |
| Puppets at large .. ..   | 6672  |
| Tinted Venus .. ..   | 6675  |
| Tourmalin's time cheques .. ..   | 6676  |
| Under the rose .. ..   | 6668  |
| Vice versa .. ..   | 6677  |
| Voces populi (Reprinted from "Punch") [illus.]. 1890 ..                                      | 1983  |
| <b>Anstey</b> (John) <i>Pleaser's guide: a didactic poem.</i> 1810..                         | 2079  |
| <b>Antarctic regions</b> , see <i>Voyages and Travel.</i>                                    |       |
| <b>Anteros</b> , [by G. A. Lawrence] .. ..   | 8810  |
| <b>Anthony</b> (C. H.) <i>Social and political dependence of women.</i> 1880 ..              | 13829 |
| <b>Anthony Graeme</b> , by E. G. Wheelwright .. ..   | 10954 |
| <b>Anthropology</b> :—   |       |
| Bonwick (James) <i>Our nationalities.</i> 1880-1 .. ..                                       | 12374 |
| Brown (Robert) <i>Races of mankind</i> [illus.]. 4 vol. N.D. ..                              | 12397 |
| Darwin (C. R.) <i>Descent of man</i> [illus.]. 1894 .. ..                                    | 12372 |
| Dawkins (W. B.) <i>Early man in Britain</i> [illus.]. 1880 ..                                | 12609 |
| Dawson (Sir J. W.) <i>Fossil men and their modern representatives</i> [illus.]. 1880 .. ..   | 12378 |
| Deniker (J.) <i>Races of man (Contemporary sci. ser.)</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1900 .. ..         | 13417 |
| Figuiet (L. G.) <i>Human race</i> [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                                       | 12404 |
| Gomme (G. L.) <i>Village community (Contemporary sci. ser.)</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1890 .. ..   | 13425 |
| Haeckel (E. H.) <i>Evolution of man</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. 1879 ..                             | 12402 |
| Joly (Nicolas) <i>Man before metals (Int. sci. ser.)</i> [illus.]. 1883                      | 13490 |
| Mason (O. T.) <i>Woman's share in primitive culture</i> [illus.]                             | 12377 |
| Nilsson (Sven) <i>Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia</i> [illus.]                          | 12400 |
| Palmer (George) <i>Migration from Shinar</i> [map]. 1879 ..                                  | 12371 |
| Pickering (Charles) <i>Races of man</i> [map,—illus.]. 1850 ..                               | 12375 |
| Prichard (J. C.) <i>Natural history of man</i> [illus.]. 1843 ..                             | 14366 |
| Quatrefages de Bréau (J. L. A. de) <i>Human species (Int. sci. ser.)</i>                     | 13472 |
| Rawlinson (George) <i>Origin of nations</i> [maps]. 1877 ..                                  | 12370 |
| Reclus (Elie) <i>Primitive folk (Contemporary sci. ser.)</i> [frontis.]                      | 13419 |
| Starccke (C. N.) <i>Primitive family (Int. sci. ser.)</i> . 1889 ..                          | 13512 |
| Taylor (Isaac) <i>Origin of the Aryans</i> [illus.]. 1889 ..                                 | 13436 |
| Topinard (Paul) <i>Anthropology</i> [illus.]. 1890 .. ..                                     | 12401 |
| Tylor (E. B.) <i>Anthropology</i> [illus.]. 1881 .. ..                                       | 12379 |
| Windle (B. C. A.) <i>Life in early Britain</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1897                          | 12376 |
| Wood (J. G.) <i>Man and his handiwork</i> [illus.]. 1886 ..                                  | 12403 |
| Wright (G. F.) <i>Man and the glacial period (Int. sci. ser.)</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1893 .. .. | 13518 |
| <b>Anthropology</b> : articles collected from reviews, etc. 2 vol.                           |       |
| See also <i>Folk-lore, Customs, etc., Language, and Zoology.</i>                             |       |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Antiquary</b> , [by Sir Walter Scott] .. ..  | 10013, 10014 |
| <b>Antiquities</b> , <i>see</i> Archaeology.  |              |
| <b>Anton</b> (Peter) England's essayists. N.D. .. ..  | 18772        |
| <b>Antonina</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..   | 7337, 7338   |
| <b>Antrim</b> , <i>see</i> Ireland.   |              |
| <b>Antrobus</b> (C. L.) Wine of Finvarra .. ..  | 6679         |
| <b>Ants</b> , <i>see</i> Insects.   |              |
| <b>Apes</b> , <i>see</i> Zoology.   |              |
| <b>Apostles of the south east</b> , by F. T. Bullen .. ..   | 7182         |
| <b>Apperley</b> (C. J.), <i>see</i> Nimrod.   |              |
| <b>April hopes</b> , by W. D. Howells .. ..   | 8537         |
| <b>Arabia</b> :—  |              |
| Blunt ( <i>Lady A. I.</i> ) Pilgrimage to Nejd [map,—illus.]. 2 vol.  | 22142        |
| Burton ( <i>Sir R. F.</i> ) Pilgrimage to Meccah and Medinah [maps,—illus.]. 1879 .. ..                           | 22145        |
| Gibbon (Edward) History of the Saracen empire, <i>and</i> History of the Saracens, by S. Ockley. 1870.. ..        | 22146        |
| Gilman (Arthur) Saracens ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1887 .. ..                               | 20447        |
| Keane (J. F. T.) My journey to Medinah. 1881 .. ..  | 22141        |
| Six months in the Hejaz. 1887 .. ..   | 22144        |
| Upton (R. D.) Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. 1881 ..  | 22143        |
| Arabia : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>   |              |
| <i>See also</i> Missions and Missionaries, Spain—History, <i>and</i> Voyages and Travel.                          |              |
| <b>Arabian nights' entertainments</b> , trans. by E. W. Lane [illus.] ..  | 17270        |
| <b>Arago</b> (D. F.) Popular astronomy [illus.]. 2 vol. 1855–8 ..   | 13082        |
| <b>Aral, Lake</b> , <i>see</i> Asia.  |              |
| <b>Arblay</b> ( <i>Madame d'</i> ) [née Frances Burney] :—  |              |
| Cecilia .. ..   | 7203         |
| Evelina .. ..   | 7204         |
| Fanny Burney and her friends, ed. by L. B. Seeley [port.,—illus.]. 1892 .. ..                                     | 19135        |
| Life of, by H. A. Dobson ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1903..  | 18523        |
| <b>Arboriculture</b> , <i>see</i> Forestry.   |              |
| <b>Arbuthnot</b> ( <i>Sir A. J.</i> ) Lord Clive ( <i>Builders of Greater Britain</i> ) [port.,—maps]. 1899 .. .. | 18697        |
| <b>Archæology</b> :—  |              |
| Anderson (J. C.) Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop [illus.]. 1867 .. ..                                  | 14776        |
| Babelon (Ernest) Oriental antiquities [illus.]. 1889 ..   | 14767        |
| Bent (J. T.) Ruined cities of Mashonaland [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1893 .. ..  | 14770        |
| Boutell (Charles) Arms and armour [illus.]. 1869 ..   | 14769        |
| Collignon (Maxime) Greek archæology [illus.]. 1886 ..   | 14772        |
| Dawkins (W. B.) Cave-hunting [illus.]. 1874 .. ..   | 14766        |
| Duvar (John Hunter-) Stone, bronze, and iron ages [illus.]  | 14773        |
| Guhl <i>and</i> Koner. Life of Greeks and Romans [illus.] ..  | 14844        |
| Gwilt (Joseph) Elements of architectural criticism. 1837 ..   | 14859        |
| Hooppell (R. E.) Rambles of an antiquary. 1898.. ..   | 14768        |
| Jahn (John) Biblical antiquities, <i>etc.</i> [map,—illus.]. 1832 ..  | 240          |
| Jewitt (L. F. W.) English antiquities [illus.]. 1880 ..   | 14777        |
| Keil (C. F.) Biblical archæology [map,—illus.]. 2 vol.  | 247          |
| King (James) Moab's patriarchal stone. 1878 .. ..   | 14779        |
| Larwood <i>and</i> Hotten. History of signboards [illus.]. 1866 ..  | 14771        |
| Lepsius (K. R.) Letters from Egypt [frontis.] 1853 ..   | 14774        |
| Mahaffy (J. P.) Prolegomena to ancient history [illus.]   | 14812        |
| Mallet (P. H.) Northern antiquities (Scandinavian) [frontis.]   | 14775        |

**Archæology** (*continued*):—

|  |        |    |       |
|--|--------|----|-------|
| Myers (P. V. N.) Remains of lost empires [illus.].                                       | 1875   | .. | 14863 |
| Ramsay (William) Roman antiquities [illus.].   | 1860   | .. | 14780 |
| Records of the past: English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. 5 vol. | 1873-5 | .. | 14778 |
| Schliemann (Heinrich) Mycenæ: researches and discoveries [illus.].                       | 1878   | .. | 14862 |
| — Troja: discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy [map,—illus.].                          | 1884   | .. | 14860 |
| — Troy and its remains [illus.].   | 1875   | .. | 14840 |
| Smith (George) Chaldean account of Genesis [illus.].                                     | 1876   | .. | 14845 |
| Smith (William) Greek and Roman antiquities [illus.].                                    | 1845   | .. | 14781 |
| Stapfer (Paul) Shakespeare and classical antiquity.                                      | 1880   | .. | 2163  |
| Watkins (M. G.) Natural history of the ancients.   | 1885   | .. | 14841 |
| Westropp (H. M.) Handbook of archæology [illus.].  | 1867   | .. | 14846 |
| Archæology: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.           |        |    |       |

*See also* Assyria, Egypt, and Palestine and Syria.

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Archer</b> (T. C.) Economic botany [illus.]. | 1853 | .. | 12648 |
|---|------|----|-------|

**Archer** (Thomas):—

|                                      |      |    |       |
|--------------------------------------|------|----|-------|
| "About my Father's business."        | 1876 | .. | 694   |
| Decisive events in history [illus.]. | N.D. | .. | 20383 |

|   |      |    |      |
|---|------|----|------|
| <b>Archer</b> (William) English dramatists of to-day. | 1882 | .. | 1870 |
|---|------|----|------|

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| <b>Archer and Kingsford.</b> Crusades ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1894 | .. | 20478 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>Archie Lovell</b> , by Annie Edwardes | .. | .. | 7830 |
|--|----|----|------|

**Architects**, *see* Art and Artists.**Architecture**:—

|  |             |    |       |
|--|-------------|----|-------|
| Adams (W. H. D.) Temples, <i>etc.</i> , of ancient Greece and Rome [illus.].         | 1876        | .. | 14799 |
| Bloxam (M. H.) Gothic ecclesiastical architecture [port.—illus.].                    | 2 vol. 1882 | .. | 14794 |
| Brown (G. B.) From schola to cathedral [illus.].                                     | 1886        | .. | 14813 |
| Fergusson (James) History of architecture [illus.].                                  | 2 vol.      | .. | 14864 |
| Freeman (E. A.) Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian [illus.].     | 1876        | .. | 14798 |
| Gwilt (Joseph) Encyclopædia of architecture [illus.].                                | 1876        | .. | 14848 |
| Mitchell (Thomas) Rudimentary manual of architecture [illus.].                       | 1870        | .. | 14792 |
| Narjoux (Félix) Sketches of an architect . . . in the North-West of Europe [illus.]. | 1876        | .. | 14847 |
| Parker (J. H.) Gothic architecture [illus.].   | 1893        | .. | 14802 |
| Rickman (Thomas) Architecture in England [illus.].                                   | 1862        | .. | 14861 |
| Rosengarten (A.) Architectural styles [illus.].                                      | 1878        | .. | 14789 |
| Rudimentary architecture [illus.].   | 2 vol. 1880 | .. | 14800 |
| Ruskin (John) Seven lamps of architecture [illus.].                                  | 1890        | .. | 14793 |
| — Stones of Venice [illus.].   | 1888        | .. | 14791 |
| Smith (T. R.) Architecture: Gothic and Renaissance [illus.].                         | ..          | .. | 14790 |
| Stevenson (J. J.) House architecture [illus.].                                       | 2 vol. 1880 | .. | 14363 |
| Viollet-le-Duc (E. E.) Lectures on architecture [illus.].                            | 2 vol.      | .. | 14858 |
| Wightwick (George) Hints to young architects [illus.].                               | 1880        | .. | 14797 |
| <i>See also</i> Art and Artists, and Ecclesiology.                                   |             |    |       |

**Arctic regions**, *see* Voyages and Travel.

|                                  |    |    |            |
|----------------------------------|----|----|------------|
| <b>Ardath</b> , by Marie Corelli | .. | .. | 7411, 7412 |
|----------------------------------|----|----|------------|

|   |      |    |      |
|---|------|----|------|
| <b>Arden</b> (Maurice) Undercurrent and after-glow. | 1885 | .. | 1986 |
|---|------|----|------|

**Ardennes**, *see* Belgium.**Argles** (*Mrs.*), *see* Hungerford (Margaret).

## Argosy:—

|        |    |      |    |      |         |    |      |    |      |
|--------|----|------|----|------|---------|----|------|----|------|
| Vol. 1 | .. | 1866 | .. | 2701 | Vol. 39 | .. | 1885 | .. | 2739 |
| " 2    | .. | 1866 | .. | 2702 | " 40    | .. | 1885 | .. | 2740 |
| " 3    | .. | 1867 | .. | 2703 | " 41    | .. | 1886 | .. | 2741 |
| " 4    | .. | 1867 | .. | 2704 | " 42    | .. | 1886 | .. | 2742 |
| " 5    | .. | 1868 | .. | 2705 | " 43    | .. | 1887 | .. | 2743 |
| " 6    | .. | 1868 | .. | 2706 | " 44    | .. | 1887 | .. | 2744 |
| " 7    | .. | 1869 | .. | 2707 | " 45    | .. | 1888 | .. | 2745 |
| " 8    | .. | 1869 | .. | 2708 | " 46    | .. | 1888 | .. | 2746 |
| " 9    | .. | 1870 | .. | 2709 | " 47    | .. | 1889 | .. | 2747 |
| " 10   | .. | 1870 | .. | 2710 | " 48    | .. | 1889 | .. | 2748 |
| " 11   | .. | 1871 | .. | 2711 | " 49    | .. | 1890 | .. | 2749 |
| " 12   | .. | 1871 | .. | 2712 | " 50    | .. | 1890 | .. | 2750 |
| " 13   | .. | 1872 | .. | 2713 | " 51    | .. | 1891 | .. | 2751 |
| " 14   | .. | 1872 | .. | 2714 | " 52    | .. | 1891 | .. | 2752 |
| " 15   | .. | 1873 | .. | 2715 | " 53    | .. | 1892 | .. | 2753 |
| " 16   | .. | 1873 | .. | 2716 | " 54    | .. | 1892 | .. | 2754 |
| " 17   | .. | 1874 | .. | 2717 | " 55    | .. | 1893 | .. | 2755 |
| " 18   | .. | 1874 | .. | 2718 | " 56    | .. | 1893 | .. | 2756 |
| " 19   | .. | 1875 | .. | 2719 | " 57    | .. | 1894 | .. | 2757 |
| " 20   | .. | 1875 | .. | 2720 | " 58    | .. | 1894 | .. | 2758 |
| " 21   | .. | 1876 | .. | 2721 | " 59    | .. | 1895 | .. | 2759 |
| " 22   | .. | 1876 | .. | 2722 | " 60    | .. | 1895 | .. | 2760 |
| " 23   | .. | 1877 | .. | 2723 | " 61    | .. | 1896 | .. | 2761 |
| " 24   | .. | 1877 | .. | 2724 | " 62    | .. | 1896 | .. | 2762 |
| " 25   | .. | 1878 | .. | 2725 | " 63    | .. | 1897 | .. | 2763 |
| " 26   | .. | 1878 | .. | 2726 | " 64    | .. | 1897 | .. | 2764 |
| " 27   | .. | 1879 | .. | 2727 | " 65    | .. | 1898 | .. | 2765 |
| " 28   | .. | 1879 | .. | 2728 | " 66    | .. | 1898 | .. | 2766 |
| " 29   | .. | 1880 | .. | 2729 | " 67    | .. | 1899 | .. | 2767 |
| " 30   | .. | 1880 | .. | 2730 | " 68    | .. | 1899 | .. | 2768 |
| " 31   | .. | 1881 | .. | 2731 | " 69    | .. | 1899 | .. | 2769 |
| " 32   | .. | 1881 | .. | 2732 | " 70    | .. | 1900 | .. | 2770 |
| " 33   | .. | 1882 | .. | 2733 | " 71    | .. | 1900 | .. | 2771 |
| " 34   | .. | 1882 | .. | 2734 | " 72    | .. | 1900 | .. | 2772 |
| " 35   | .. | 1883 | .. | 2735 | " 73    | .. | 1901 | .. | 2773 |
| " 36   | .. | 1883 | .. | 2736 | " 74    | .. | 1901 | .. | 2774 |
| " 37   | .. | 1884 | .. | 2737 | " 75    | .. | 1901 | .. | 2775 |
| " 38   | .. | 1884 | .. | 2738 |         |    |      |    |      |

## Argyll, Duke of:—

|                        |        |    |    |    |       |
|------------------------|--------|----|----|----|-------|
| Iona [illus.].         | 1870   | .. | .. | .. | 21126 |
| Reign of law [illus.]. | 1871.. | .. | .. | .. | 14397 |

## Aristophanes:—

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Comedies of, ed. by W. J. Hickie [frontis.].                | 1859   | .. | 1865  |
| Comedies of, trans. by W. J. Hickie [frontis.].             | 2 vol. | .. | 1848  |
| Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). | 1877   | .. | 17397 |

## Aristoteles:—

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| History of animals, trans. by R. Cresswell.                           | 1862   | .. | 12482 |
| Nicomachean ethics, trans. by R. W. Browne.                           | 1850   | .. | 17436 |
| Organon; or, logical treatises, trans. by O. F. Owen.                 | 2 vol. | .. | 14446 |
| Politics and economics, ed. by E. Walford.                            | 1853.. | .. | 17437 |
| Treatise on rhetoric and The poetic, trans. by T. Buckley [frontis.]. | 1850   | .. | 17438 |
| Aristotle, by Sir Alexander Grant ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ).        | 1877   | .. | 17398 |
| Ethics of, by I. G. Smith ( <i>Ancient philosophies</i> ).            | 1886   | .. | 16906 |
| Introduction to ethics of, by Edward Moore..                          | 1871   | .. | 16896 |
| Life and work of, by George Grote.                                    | 1880   | .. | 17500 |

## Arithmetic, see Mathematics.



|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Armada</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. .. .   | 7339, 7340 |
| <b>Armenia</b> , <i>see</i> Turkey.   |            |
| <b>Arminell</b> , [by S. Baring-Gould] .. .. .                                      | 8099       |
| <b>Armitage-Smith</b> , <i>see</i> Smith (G. Armitage-)                             |            |
| <b>Armored of Lyonesse</b> , by Walter Besant .. .. .                               | 6789, 6805 |
| <b>Armour</b> , <i>see</i> Archæology.  |            |
| <b>Armourers' prentices</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. .. .                                | 11310      |
| <b>Arms</b> , <i>see</i> Army and Navy.   |            |
| <b>Armstrong</b> (E.) Lorenzo de, Medici ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. | 18413      |
| <b>Armstrong</b> (John) Poetical works of Armstrong, Dyer, and Green                | 1696       |
| <b>Armstrong</b> (John) <i>Bishop</i> . Pastor in his closet. 1858 .. .. .          | 1381       |
| <b>Armstrong</b> (R. A.) Makers of the 19th century [Lectures]. 1901 .. .. .        | 18843      |
| <b>Armstrong</b> (Walter) Wrestling ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1893..   | 14294      |
| <b>Army and Navy:—</b>  |            |
| Adams (W. H. D.) England at war. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .                                | 21006      |
| ——— England on the sea. 1885 .. .. .  | 20993      |
| Blake (John) How sailors fight [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .                               | 20953      |
| Bourne (H. R. F.) English seamen under the Tudors [maps].                           |            |
| 2 vol. 1868 .. .. .   | 20828      |
| Brassey ( <i>Sir</i> Thomas) British navy [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .             | 21001      |
| Busk (Hans) Hand-book for Hythe [illus.]. 1860 .. .. .                              | 20975      |
| ——— Navies of the world [illus.]. 1859 .. .. .                                      | 20933      |
| ——— Rifle and how to use it [illus.]. 1860 .. .. .                                  | 20974      |
| Crowe (George) Commission of H.M.S. "Terrible" [South                               |            |
| Africa and China], 1898-1902 [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .                                 | 21009      |
| Deale (Lionel) Trooper 3809 [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .                                  | 20985      |
| Forbes (Archibald) "Black Watch" [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .                             | 20981      |
| ——— Soldiering and scribbling. 1872 .. .. .   | 16674      |
| Gibney (William) Eighty years ago; or, recollections of an old                      |            |
| army doctor. 1896 .. .. .   | 20964      |
| Griffiths (A. G. F.) Famous British regiments. [illus.]. 1900                       | 20965      |
| CONTENTS: Royal Artillery. Life Guards and Horse Guards.                            |            |
| Lancers and Hussars. Foot Guards. Rifle regiments. Fusilier                         |            |
| regiments. Highlanders. Some line regiments.  |            |
| Hardy (E. J.) Mr. Thomas Atkins [illus.]. 1900 .. .. .                              | 20989      |
| Harris (John) Britannia; or, moral claims of seamen. 1837..                         | 21010      |
| James (William) Naval history. 1888 .. .. .   | 20960      |
| Jerram (C. S.) Armies of the world [map]. 1899 .. .. .                              | 20962      |
| Johns and Nicolas. Naval and military heroes of Great                               |            |
| Britain [illus.]. 1860 .. .. .  | 20991      |
| Kingston (W. H. G.) History of the British navy [illus.]. 1876                      | 20990      |
| Knollys (W. W.) Field fortification [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .                          | 20968      |
| Le Quex (William) Great war in England in 1897 [illus.].                            | 21008      |
| Low (C. R.) Famous frigate actions [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .                           | 20987      |
| Maurice ( <i>Sir</i> J. F.) Balance of military power in Europe                     |            |
| [map]. 1888 .. .. .   | 20954      |
| ——— National defences. 1897 .. .. .   | 14178      |
| Neale (W. J.) Mutiny at the Nore and Spithead. 1869 .. .. .                         | 20976      |
| Patterson (J. B.) Life in the ranks of the British army in                          |            |
| India. N.D. .. .. .   | 20973      |
| Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) Aids to scouting. N.D. .. .. .                             | 20977      |
| Scott ( <i>Sir</i> S. D.) British army [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .                       | 21004      |
| Stevens (G. W.) Naval policy. 1896 .. .. .  | 21005      |
| Through the ranks to a commission. 1881 .. .. .                                     | 20966      |
| [Tucker (W. G.)] Recollections of a chaplain in the royal navy.                     | 20984      |
| Wintz (S. G.) Our bluejackets. 1879 .. .. .   | 20972      |
| Wood (Walter) Famous British war-ships and their commanders                         |            |
| [frontis.]. 1897 .. .. .  | 20980      |

**Army and Navy (continued):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Wood (Walter) ( <i>contd.</i> ) Northumberland Fusiliers ( <i>British regiments</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. .. | 20956 |
| — Rifle Brigade ( <i>British regiments</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. ..  | 20955 |
| Wyndham (Horace) Queen's service. 1899 .. ..   | 20986 |

Army and Navy : articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, in several volumes.

See also Battles, Engineering, Military Biography, and Naval Biography.

**Army society**, by J. S. Winter .. .. 11010

**Arnold** (E. L.) On the Indian hills [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1881 .. 21882

**Arnold** (Sir Edwin):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Adzuma ; or, the Japanese wife : a play. 1893 .. ..        | 2027  |
| In my lady's praise : poems old and new. 1889 .. ..        | 2058  |
| Indian idylls [Poems]. 1893 .. ..                          | 2051  |
| Light of Asia [A poem,—port.,—illus.]. 1892 .. ..          | 2061  |
| Light of the world [A poem]. 1891 .. ..                    | 2025  |
| Lotus and jewel [Poems]. 1891 .. ..                        | 2028  |
| Pearls of the faith ; or, Islam's rosary. 1884 .. ..       | 2046  |
| Poems : national and non-oriental. 1888 .. ..              | 2048  |
| Poets of Greece. 1869 .. ..                                | 2024  |
| Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892 .. ..               | 2047  |
| Queen's justice : story of Indian village life. 1899 .. .. | 21883 |
| Seas and lands [illus.]. 1892 .. ..                        | 23151 |
| Secret of death, with some collected poems. 1885 .. ..     | 2026  |
| Song celestial. 1885 .. ..                                 | 2050  |
| With Sa'di in the garden [A poem]. 1893 .. ..              | 2049  |

**Arnold** (Frederick):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Lectures on the fulfilled prophecies. N.D. .. .. | 148   |
| Pilgrims heavenward [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..       | 733   |
| Public life of Lord Macaulay. 1862 .. ..         | 19955 |
| Turning points in life. 2 vol. 1873 .. ..        | 1437  |

**Arnold** (G. M. Brook-) Gainsborough [and Constable] (*Great artists*) [ports.,—illus.] 1881 .. .. 18660

**Arnold** (Matthew):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Culture and anarchy. 1875 .. ..                    | 19752 |
| Essays in criticism. 2 vol. 1865-88 .. ..          | 16417 |
| God and the Bible. 1875 .. ..                      | 655   |
| Great prophecy of Israel's restoration. 1872 .. .. | 18    |
| Irish essays, <i>etc.</i> 1891 .. ..               | 16645 |
| Literature and dogma. 1873 .. ..                   | 539   |
| Mixed essays. 1879 .. ..                           | 16639 |
| New poems. 1867 .. ..                              | 2060  |
| Poems. 3 vol. 1885 .. ..                           | 2054  |

Vol. 1.—Early poems, narrative poems, and sonnets.

„ 2.—Lyric and elegiac poems.

„ 3.—Dramatic and later poems.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Poetical works of, [port.]. 1890 .. ..                                   | 2053  |
| St. Paul and Protestantism. 1875 .. ..                                   | 586   |
| Essays upon, with some of his letters, by Arthur Galton. 1897 .. ..      | 16506 |
| Letters of, 1848-88, ed. by G. W. E. Russell. 2 vol. 1895 .. ..          | 19601 |
| Life of, by G. E. B. Saintsbury ( <i>Modern English writers</i> ). .. .. | 18304 |
| Life of, by G. W. E. Russell [illus.]. 1904 .. ..                        | 20181 |
| Life of, by H. W. Paul ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902 .. ..     | 18516 |

**Arnold** (R. A.) Free land. 1880 .. .. 13872

**Arnold** (Thomas) Manual of English literature. 1867 .. .. 16557

**Arnold** (Thomas) of Rugby:—

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Miscellaneous works of, 1874 .. .. | 1211 |
|------------------------------------|------|

**Arnold** (Thomas) *of Rugby (continued)* :—

|   |        |      |    |       |
|---|--------|------|----|-------|
| Life, etc., of, by A. P. Stanley [port.]. | 2 vol. | 1845 | .. | 19193 |
| Life of, ed. by J. J. Findlay.            |        | 1897 | .. | 19991 |

**Arnold** (Thomas) *the younger*. Passages in a wandering life [port.]. 19855

**Arnot** (William) :—

|  |  |      |    |      |
|--|--|------|----|------|
| Anchor of the soul, and other sermons. |  | 1876 | .. | 1182 |
| Laws from heaven for life on earth.    |  | 1857 | .. | 291  |
| Parables of our Lord.                  |  | 1865 | .. | 160  |

**Arnott** (Neil) Warming and ventilating [illus.]. 1838 .. 15672

**Around the tea-table**, by T. de W. Talmage [illus.]. N.D. .. 17330

**Arrah Neil**, [by G. P. R. James] .. .. 8640

**Art and Artists** :—

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Animal drawing [illus.].   | 1882 | .. | .. | 14641 |
| Atkinson (J. B.) Art tour to northern capitals of Europe.  | 1873 | .. | .. | 14590 |
| Barnard (George) Drawing from nature [illus.].   | 1865 | .. | .. | 14622 |
| ———— Foliage and foreground drawing [illus.].  | 1853 | .. | .. | 14710 |
| ———— Landscape painting in water-colours [illus.].   | 1885 | .. | .. | 14627 |
| Barry (James) and others. Lectures on painting [frontis.].   |      |    |    | 14535 |
| Bell (Sir Charles) Expression as connected with the fine arts [illus.].  | 1888 | .. | .. | 14575 |
| Bemrose (William) Fret-cutting and perforated carving [illus.].  |      |    |    | 14624 |
| Boileau (Daniel) Working in pasteboard [illus.].   | 1827 | .. | .. | 15433 |
| Bradley and Goodwin. Illumination on paper and vellum [illus.].  | N.D. | .. | .. | 14711 |
| Brown (G. B.) Fine arts [illus.].  | 1902 | .. | .. | 14543 |
| Bryant (W. M.) Philosophy of landscape painting.   | 1882 | .. | .. | 14705 |
| Burchett (R.) Linear perspective [illus.].   | 1868 | .. | .. | 14568 |
| Cadness (Henry) Decorative brush-work and elementary design [illus.].  | 1902 | .. | .. | 14573 |
| Carlyle (Thomas) Portraits of John Knox [illus.].  | 1875 | .. | .. | 21780 |
| Cartwright (Julia) Painters of Florence [illus.].  | 1901 | .. | .. | 14574 |
| Chesneau (Ernest) English school of painting [illus.].   | 1885 | .. | .. | 14572 |
| Chevreul (M. E.) Laws of contrast of colour [illus.].  | 1883 | .. | .. | 14687 |
| Clark (John) Drawing and painting in water colours [illus.].   |      |    |    | 14680 |
| Clement (C. E.) Heroines of the Bible in art [illus.].   | 1900 | .. | .. | 14540 |
| Collier (John) Oil painting.   | N.D. | .. | .. | 14671 |
| Conway (W. M.) Artistic development of Reynolds and Gainsborough [illus.].   | 1886 | .. | .. | 18898 |
| Coquerel (A. J.) Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect  |      |    |    | 1230  |
| Crayon (Walter) Golden rules for sketchers from nature [illus.].   |      |    |    | 14674 |
| Cunningham (Allan) Lives of British architects [frontis.].   |      |    |    | 18789 |
| CONTENTS: William of Wykeham. Inigo Jones. Sir Christopher Wren. Sir John Vanbrugh. James Gibbs. William Kent. Earl of Burlington. Sir William Chambers. |      |    |    |       |
| D'Anvers (N.) History of art [illus.].   | 1882 | .. | .. | 14603 |
| Davidson (E. A.) Pretty arts for leisure hours [illus.].   | 1879 | .. | .. | 14602 |
| Day (L. F.) Lettering in ornament [illus.].  | 1902 | .. | .. | 14570 |
| ———— Ornament and its application [illus.].  | 1904 | .. | .. | 14599 |
| Delaborde (Henri) Engraving: its origin, etc. [illus.].  | 1886 | .. | .. | 14531 |
| Delamotte (F. G.) Art of illumination for beginners [illus.].  |      |    |    | 14697 |
| Delamotte (P. H.) Art of sketching from nature [illus.].   | 1888 | .. | .. | 14620 |
| ———— Drawing book for beginners [illus.].  | 1869 | .. | .. | 14667 |
| Dennis (H. J.) Second grade perspective [illus.].  | 1884 | .. | .. | 14626 |
| Dick (Stewart) Arts and crafts of old Japan [illus.].  | 1904 | .. | .. | 14532 |
| Duffield (Mrs. William) Art of flower painting [illus.].   | 1865 | .. | .. | 14673 |
| D[unbar] (M. J. M.) Art and nature under an Italian sky [frontis.].  | 1852 | .. | .. | 21627 |
| Duncan (Edward) Studies in British landscape and coast scenery   | ..   | .. | .. | 14628 |

Art and Artists (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Duval (Mathias) Artistic anatomy [illus.]. 1884 ..   | 14538 |
| Dyer (T. H.) Imitative art: its principles and progress. 1882  | 14598 |
| Eastlake (C. L.) Household taste in furniture, upholstery, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1878 ..               | 14556 |
| Eckenstein (Lina) Works of Albrecht Dürer [illus.]. ..   | 19752 |
| Fairholt (F. W.) Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1871 .. | 14592 |
| ———— Homes, works, and shrines of English artists, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1873 ..                       | 14591 |
| ———— Rambles of an archæologist [illus.]. 1871 ..  | 14593 |
| Field (George) Grammar of colouring [illus.]. 1877 ..  | 14677 |
| Foster (V. H. L.) Lessons in water-color: flowers [illus.].  | 14645 |
| ———— Lessons in water-color: marine [illus.]. 1884 ..  | 14642 |
| ———— Painting for beginners [illus.]. 2 vol. ..  | 14643 |
| ———— Painting in water-colors [illus.]. ..   | 14651 |
| Gower (Lord Ronald Sutherland-) Figure painters of Holland [illus.]. 1880 ..                           | 18661 |
| Greenwood (Thomas) Museums and art galleries [illus.]. 1888  | 14703 |
| Guizot (F. P. G.) Fine arts: their nature and relations [illus.]                                       | 14588 |
| Gullick and Timbs. Painting popularly explained [frontis.]   | 14682 |
| Hamerton (P. G.) Portfolio papers [port.]. 1889..  | 14701 |
| Hanbury (Ada) <i>and others.</i> Flower painting in water colors [illus.]. 1885 ..                     | 14635 |
| Harris (George) Theory of the arts. 2 vol. 1869..  | 14597 |
| Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> Decorative designs [illus.]. 1899 ..  | 15385 |
| Havard (Henry) Dutch school of painting [illus.]. 1885 ..  | 14571 |
| Haweis (M. E.) Beautiful houses [illus.]. 1882 ..  | 14683 |
| Hawkins (B. W.) Artistic anatomy of cattle and sheep [illus.]  | 14672 |
| Hazlitt (William) Criticisms on art. 1843 ..   | 14685 |
| Heaton (M. M.) History of painting [illus.]. 1873 ..   | 14604 |
| Hicks (G. E.) Figure drawing [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14668 |
| Hodge (Henry) Linear perspective [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14631 |
| Holbein (Hans) Dance of death <i>and</i> Bible cuts [illus.]. 1858                                     | 14542 |
| Holmes (C. J.) Pictures and picture collecting ( <i>Collector's library</i> ) [frontis.]. 1903 ..      | 14649 |
| How to draw figures [Studies] N.D. ..  | 14640 |
| How to draw in freehand [Studies] N.D. ..  | 14639 |
| Howard (Frank) Sketcher's manual [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14684 |
| Howitt (A. M.) Art-student in Munich. 2 vol. 1853 ..   | 21304 |
| Hulme (F. E.) Flower painting in water colours [illus.]  | 14637 |
| ———— Mathematical drawing instruments [illus.]. 1880 ..  | 14670 |
| ———— Symbolism in Christian art [illus.]. 1891 ..  | 14702 |
| Hulme (F. E.) <i>and others.</i> Art-studies from nature [illus.]                                      | 14594 |
| Hutchinson (G. W. C.) Some hints on learning to draw [illus.]. 1893 ..                                 | 14630 |
| Jackson (Mason) Pictorial press [illus.]. 1885 ..  | 14600 |
| Jameson (Anna) Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts [illus.]. 1890 ..        | 1059  |
| ———— Sacred and legendary art [illus.]. 2 vol. ..  | 14554 |
| Kett (C. W.) Rubens ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1880 ..                                  | 18664 |
| Knox (Robert) Artistic anatomy [illus.]. 1852 ..   | 15059 |
| Lanzi (Luigi) History of painting in Italy [frontis.]. 3 vol.  | 14594 |
| Leitch (R. P.) Painting in neutral tint [illus.]. ..   | 14647 |
| ———— Water-colour painting [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14650 |
| Leitch <i>and</i> Callow. Water-color painting [illus.]  | 14621 |
| Leslie (C. R.) Hand-book for young painters [illus.]. 1855 ..  | 14564 |
| Loftie (W. J.) Art of illuminating [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14634 |



**Art and Artists (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Macwhirter (John) Landscape painting in water-colour [illus.]   | 14638 |
| Maskell (William) Ivories ancient and mediæval [illus.]. 1876   | 14567 |
| Miles (L. C.) Water-colour painting [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14669 |
| Miller (Fred) <i>ed.</i> Wood-carving [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14675 |
| Müntz (Eugène) History of tapestry [illus.]. 1885 ..  | 14530 |
| Needham (J.) Studies of trees. N.D. ..  | 14633 |
| Novice (G. W.) Lights in art. 1874 ..   | 14686 |
| One hundred British engravings. N.D. ..   | 14623 |
| Pater (W. H.) Imaginary portraits. 1887 ..  | 14559 |
| — Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877 ..   | 14558 |
| Poynter (E. J.) Lectures on art. 1879. ..   | 14563 |
| Price (Sir Uvedale) Picturesque [illus.]. 1842 ..   | 14596 |
| Prout (Samuel) Elementary drawing-book [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 14625 |
| Pyne (George) Perspective for beginners [illus.]. 1879 ..   | 14700 |
| Redgrave (Richard) Manual of design [illus.]. 1876 ..   | 14569 |
| Reynolds (Sir Joshua) Discourses ( <i>Camelot ser.</i> ). 1887 ..   | 14706 |
| — Literary works [port.]. 2 vol. 1852 ..  | 17194 |
| Rhead (G. W.) Treatment of drapery in art [illus.]. 1904 ..   | 14565 |
| Robinson (F. S.) Connoisseur: essays on . . . art. 1879 ..  | 14595 |
| Ruskin (John) "A joy for ever." 1889 ..   | 14665 |
| — Ariadne Florentina [illus.]. 1890 ..  | 14533 |
| — Art of England. 1887 ..   | 14629 |
| — Frondes agrestes. 1886 ..   | 14664 |
| — Lectures on art. 1880 ..  | 14589 |
| — Modern painters. 2 vol. 1885 ..   | 14544 |
| — Notes on S. Prout and W. Hunt. 1879–80 ..   | 14561 |
| — Notes [on Turner]. 1878 ..  | 14562 |
| — Political economy of art. 1857 ..   | 14678 |
| Schlegel (C. W. F. von) <i>Æsthetic and miscellaneous works of,</i>   | 14704 |
| Scott (W. B.) Little masters ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [ports.,—illus.]  | 18673 |
| CONTENTS: Albrecht Altdorfer. Hans Sebald Beham. Barthel Beham. Heinrich Aldegrever. Georg Pencz. Jacob Binck. Hans Brosamer. |       |
| Sharp (William) <i>ed.</i> Great English painters ( <i>Camelot classics</i> )   | 18338 |
| CONTENTS: William Hogarth. Richard Wilson. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Thomas Gainsborough. William Blake.                           |       |
| Simpson (A. L.) Sir David Wilkie: his life and works [illus.]   | 19747 |
| Sketches in water colors. 1886 ..   | 14632 |
| Smith (Sir R. M.) Persian art [illus.]. 1876 ..   | 14566 |
| Some arts and crafts ( <i>Woman's library</i> ) [illus.]. 1903 ..   | 15036 |
| Stearns (F. P.) Four great Venetians [illus.]. 1901 ..  | 18956 |
| CONTENTS: Giorgione. Titian. Tintoretto, Il Veronese.   |       |
| Stickney afterwards Ellis (Sarah) Beautiful in nature and art   |       |
| [port.]. 1866 ..  | 14699 |
| Taylor (E. R.) Elementary art teaching [illus.]. 1890 ..  | 14557 |
| Tireluck (William) Great minds in art [illus.]. 1890 ..   | 18811 |
| CONTENTS: Gustave Doré. Albert Dürer. Raphael. Rembrandt. Velazquez. Richard Wilson. Sir Edwin Landseer. Sir David Wilkie.    |       |
| Tolstoy, Count. What is art? [port.]. 1898 ..   | 14537 |
| Turner (F. C.) Short history of art [illus.]. 1886. ..  | 14601 |
| Twining (Henry) Elements of picturesque scenery [illus.]  | 14636 |
| Tyrwhitt (R. St. J.) Christian art and symbolism [illus.]. 1872   | 14698 |
| — Our sketching club [illus.]. 1875 ..  | 14536 |
| Tytler (Sarah) Old masters and their pictures. 1874 ..  | 14546 |
| Vasari (Giorgio) Lives of painters, sculptors, and architects   |       |
| [port.]. 5 vol. 1850–2. . . . .   | 18529 |

**Art and Artists** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Viardot (Louis) <i>and others</i> . Painters of all schools [illus.]              | 18745 |
| Wainewright (T. G.) Essays and criticisms. 1880 ..                                | 14709 |
| Walpole (Horace) Anecdotes of painting in England. 1872 ..                        | 14539 |
| Wedmore (Frederick) Studies in English art. 1876 ..                               | 14560 |
| Weekes (Henry) Lectures on art. 1880 ..   | 14587 |
| Weigall (C. H.) Animal drawing [illus.]. 1863 ..                                  | 14577 |
| Whichelo (H. M.) Hints to amateurs [Drawing,—illus.]. 1849                        | 14676 |
| Whittock (Nathaniel) Manual of perspective [illus.]. 1849 ..                      | 14681 |
| Witt (R. C.) How to look at pictures [illus.]. 1902 ..                            | 14555 |
| Wornum (R. N.) History of painting [illus.]. 1859 ..                              | 14545 |
| Wyatt ( <i>Sir</i> M. D.) Illuminating [illus.]. 1861 ..                          | 14541 |
| ————— What illuminating was [illus.]. 1861 ..                                     | 14666 |
| Wyllie (W. L.) Marine painting in water-colour [illus.]. 1901                     | 14648 |
| The Fine Arts: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes. |       |

*See also* Dictionaries, Ecclesiology, and Sculpture.

**Arthur, King**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| King Arthur and the quest of the Holy Grail, by Sir Thomas Malory ( <i>Camelot classics</i> ). 1886 .. | 17068 |
| Morte d' Arthur, by Thomas Malory ( <i>Globe edition</i> ). 1904 ..                                    | 17084 |
| <i>See also</i> Wales.   |       |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Arthur Bonnicastle</b> , by J. G. Holland .. .. | 8485       |
| <b>Arthur O'Leary</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..     | 8851, 8852 |

**Arts**, Industrial, *see* Industries.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Artus</b> (A. L.) Mere English: an historical drama. 1904 .. | 1900 |
|---|------|

**Arundel**, *see* Sussex.

**Aryans**, *see* Anthropology.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>As a watch in the night</b> , by Mrs. Campbell Praed .. .. | 9641 |
|---|------|

**Ashango-land**, *see* Africa—West.

**Ashanti**, *see* Africa—West, and Missions and Missionaries.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Ashdown</b> (C. H.) City of St. Albans ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. | 22891 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Ashley</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. | 11063 |
|--|-------|

**Ashton** (John):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Dawn of the 19th century in England [illus.]. 1886 ..     | 20672 |
| Eighteenth century waifs. 1887 ..                         | 20186 |
| Fleet: its river, prison, and marriages [illus.]. 1889 .. | 21201 |
| Florizel's folly [Life of George IV,—illus.]. 1899 ..     | 20635 |
| Romances of chivalry [illus.]. 1890 .. ..                 | 17081 |

**Ashworth** (John):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Back from Canaan [map,—illus.]. 1873 .. .. | 23063 |
| Walks in Canaan [map,—illus.]. 1869 .. ..  | 22113 |

**Asia**:—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bock (Carl) Temples and elephants . . . exploration through upper Siam and Lao [map,—illus.]. 1884 ..       | 22068 |
| Bradley (John) Travel, <i>etc.</i> , in Burmah, Siam, and the Malay Peninsula. 1876 .. ..                   | 22073 |
| Burnaby (F. G.) Ride to Khiva. N.D. .. ..   | 22075 |
| Colquhoun (A. R.) Amongst the Shans [illus.]. 1885 ..   | 22066 |
| Gilmour (James) Among the Mongols [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 22076 |
| Gordon (T. E.) Roof of the world [map,—illus.]. 1876 ..   | 22064 |
| Ker (David) On the road to Khiva [map,—illus.]. 1874 ..   | 22080 |
| MacGahan (J. A.) Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva [map,—illus.]. 1876 .. ..                    | 22078 |
| Macgregor (John) Through the Buffer State (travels through Borneo, Siam, and Cambodia) [illus.]. 1896 .. .. | 22074 |
| McMahon (A. R.) Karens of the Golden Chersonese [map,—illus.]. 1876 .. ..                                   | 22070 |

**Asia (continued) :—**

- O'Donovan (Edmond) Merv oasis [port.,—maps]. 2 vol. 1882 22067  
 Schuyler (Eugene) Turkistan [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1876 22071  
 Thwing (E. P.) Ex oriente: studies of oriental life and thought. N.D... .. 22079  
 Wood (Herbert) Shores of Lake Aral [map]. 1876 .. 22065  
 Asia: articles collected from reviews, etc. 3 vol.  
 See also Voyages and Travel.

**Asia Minor:—**

- Barker (W. B.) Lares and penates; or, Cilicia and its governors [map,—illus.]. 1853 .. 22069  
 Palmer (E. H.) Haroun Alraschid (*New Plutarch*). 1881 .. 19428

**Asiatic Turkey, see Turkey.**

- Asphodel**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. 7076, 7077

**Assyria:—**

- Ainsworth (W. F.) Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldaea [illus.]. 1838 .. 22121  
 Bonomi (Joseph) Nineveh and its palaces [illus.]. 1853 .. 22122  
 Fraser (J. B.) Mesopotamia and Assyria [map]. 1846 .. 22110  
 Layard (*Sir* A. H.) Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon [illus.]. 1853 .. 22120  
 Ragozin (Z. A.) Assyria (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.] 20451  
 Sayce (A. H.) Assyria: its princes, etc. [illus.]. 1885 .. 22106  
 Smith (George) Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh [illus.]. N.D. .. 22112  
 ——— Assyrian discoveries [map,—illus.]. 1875 .. 22124  
 See also Archæology.

- Astley** (*Sir* J. D.) Fifty years of my life [port.]. 1895 .. 19637

- Aston** (W. G.) Japanese literature (*Literatures of the world*). 1899.. 16614

- Astray**, by C. M. Yonge .. .. 11311

**Astronomy:—**

- Angot (Alfred) Aurora borealis (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1896 .. 13527  
 Arago (D. F.) Popular astronomy [illus.]. 2 vol. 1855-8 .. 13082  
 Ball (*Sir* R. S.) Elements of astronomy [illus.]. 1889 .. 13027  
 ——— In starry realms [illus.]. 1892 .. 13054  
 ——— In the high heavens [illus.]. 1893 .. 13053  
 ——— Story of the heavens [illus.]. 1891 .. 13081  
 ——— Time and tide (*Romance of science*) [illus.]. 1889 13032  
 Berry (Arthur) Short history of astronomy [illus.]. 1398 .. 13021  
 Bickerton (A. W.) Romance of the heavens [illus.]. 1901 .. 13020  
 Brewster (*Sir* David) More worlds than one. 1858 .. 13064  
 Chambers (G. F.) Astronomy [illus.]. 1891 .. 13028  
 De Morgan (Augustus) Gnomonic projection of the sphere [illus.]. 1836 .. 13089  
 Drayson (A. W.) Supposed proper motion of the fixed stars [illus.]. 1874 .. 13083  
 Ennis (Jacob) Origin of the stars. 1876 .. 13011  
 Fison (A. H.) Recent advances in astronomy (*Victorian era ser.*). 1898 .. 13017  
 Forbes (George) Transit of Venus (*Nature ser.*) [illus.]. 1874 13563  
 Gore (J. E.) Star groups [illus.]. 1891 .. 13049  
 ——— Worlds of space [illus.]. 1894 .. 13055  
 Guillemin (Amédée) Heavens [illus.]. 1871 .. 13085  
 Harley (Timothy) Moon lore [illus.]. 1885 .. 17152  
 Herschel (*Sir* J. F. W.) Astronomy [illus.]. 1833 .. 13031  
 ——— Outlines of astronomy [illus.]. 1874 .. 13087  
 Higgins (W. M.) Solar realm [frontis.]. 1852 .. 13029  
 Hind (J. R.) Astronomy [illus.]. 1853 .. 13051

**Astronomy** (*continued*) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Humboldt (F. H. A. von) Physical description of the heavens.                  | 13026 |
| Jeans (H. W.) Handbook for the stars. 1888 ..                                 | 13079 |
| Leitch (William) God's glory in the heavens. 1868 ..                          | 13025 |
| Mitchell (O. M.) Orbs of heaven [illus.]. 1853 ..                             | 13062 |
| Newcomb (Simon) Stars: a study of the universe [illus.]                       | 13050 |
| Nichol (J. P.) Stellar universe [illus.]. 1848 ..                             | 13093 |
| Olmsted (Denison) Mechanism of the heavens [illus.]. 1850                     | 13015 |
| Proctor (R. A.) Expanse of heaven [frontis.]. 1874 ..                         | 13013 |
| ———— Flowers of the sky [illus.]. N.D. ..                                     | 13030 |
| ———— Half-hours with the telescope [illus.]. 1896 ..                          | 13034 |
| ———— Moon: her motions, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1873 ..                         | 13058 |
| ———— Orbs around us [illus.]. 1886 ..   | 13060 |
| ———— Other suns than ours, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1887 ..                      | 13014 |
| ———— Other worlds than ours [illus.]. 1878 ..                                 | 13061 |
| ———— Our place among infinities. 1876 ..                                      | 13016 |
| ———— Saturn and its system [illus.]. 1865 ..                                  | 13046 |
| ———— Star atlas. 1873 ..  | 13059 |
| ———— Sun [illus.]. 1876 ..  | 13052 |
| ———— Universe of suns [illus.]. 1884 ..                                       | 13023 |
| Smyth (C. P.) Teneriffe: an astronomer's experiment [illus.]                  | 13012 |
| Turner (H. H.) Modern astronomy [illus.]. 1901..                              | 13063 |
| Ward (Mrs. M.) Telescope [illus.]. 1870 ..                                    | 13024 |
| [Whewell (William)] Plurality of worlds [frontis.]. 1855 ..                   | 13022 |
| Young (C. A.) Sun [illus.]. 1882 ..   | 13019 |
| Astronomy: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes. |       |
| <b>Astrup</b> (Eivind) With Peary near the pole [port.,—illus.]. 1898 ..      | 23170 |
| <b>At fault</b> , by Hawley Smart .. ..                                       | 10161 |
| <b>At her mercy</b> , by James Payn .. ..                                     | 9552  |
| <b>At his gates</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. ..                                 | 9475  |
| <b>At Sunwich port</b> , by W. W. Jacobs .. ..                                | 8622  |
| <b>Atelier du Lys</b> , [by Margaret Roberts] .. ..                           | 9801  |
| <b>Athanasius, Saint</b> :—   |       |
| Orations of, against the Arians. N.D. .. ..                                   | 610   |
| <i>See also Church and Church History—Primitive and Oriental.</i>             |       |
| <b>Athens</b> , <i>see</i> Greece.  |       |
| <b>Atherton</b> (G. F.) :—  |       |
| Conqueror .. ..   | 6683  |
| Daughter of the vine .. ..  | 6684  |
| Doomswoman .. ..  | 6685  |
| Patience Sparhawk .. ..   | 6680  |
| Senator North .. ..   | 6681  |
| Splendid idle "forties" .. ..   | 6682  |
| <b>Athletics</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.                              |       |
| <b>Atkins</b> (J. B.) :—  |       |
| Relief of Ladysmith [maps,—illus.]. 1900 ..                                   | 22361 |
| War in Cuba [maps,—frontis.]. 1899.. ..                                       | 22667 |
| <b>Atkinson</b> (J. B.) :—  |       |
| Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 ..                              | 14590 |
| Overbeck ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1882 ..                    | 18671 |
| <b>Atkinson</b> (J. C.) British birds' eggs and nests [illus.]. 1861          | 12283 |
| <b>Atlas</b> , <i>see</i> Geography, and Physiography.                        |       |
| <b>Atlas Mountains</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—North.                             |       |
| <b>Atonement of Leam Dundas</b> , by E. Lynn Linton .. ..                     | 8917  |
| <b>Attaché</b> , [by T. C. Haliburton] .. ..                                  | 8301  |
| <b>Attwells</b> (Henry) Book of golden thoughts. 1871 ..                      | 16878 |
| <b>Aubigné</b> (J. H. Merle d'), <i>see</i> Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.)           |       |
| <b>Aubineau</b> (Léon), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                      |       |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Aubrey</b> (John) <i>Miscellanies</i> [illus.]. 1857 .. .. .                  | 14451      |
| <b>Audran</b> (Edmond), <i>see</i> Music.  |            |
| <b>Audrey</b> , by Mary Johnston .. .. .   | 8712       |
| <b>Augusta</b> , <i>Empress of Germany</i> , <i>see</i> Germany—History.         |            |
| <b>Augustine</b> , <i>Sister</i> , <i>see</i> Lasaulx (Amalie von).              |            |
| <b>Augustinus</b> (Aurelius) <i>Saint</i> :—                                     |            |
| City of God. 2 vol. N.D. .. .. .   | 604        |
| Confessions of, 1886 .. .. .   | 607        |
| Life of, by W. R. Clark ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ). N.D. ..          | 908        |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—Latin.   |            |
| <b>Augustus</b> , <i>see</i> Rome.   |            |
| <b>Auld licht idylls</b> , by J. M. Barrie .. .. .                               | 6749       |
| <b>Aumale</b> , <i>Duke d'</i> . History of the Princes de Condé [ports]. 2 vol. | 21422      |
| <b>Aunt Margaret's trouble</b> , by F. E. Trollope.. .. .                        | 10545      |
| <b>Aunt Rachel</b> , by D. C. Murray .. .. .                                     | 9394       |
| <b>Aurelius Antoninus</b> (Marcus) :—  |            |
| Meditations of, ( <i>Camelot ser.</i> ). 1887 .. .. .                            | 17472      |
| Thoughts of, trans. by G. Long. 1877.. .. .                                      | 17439      |
| <b>Auriol</b> , by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. .                                       | 6607       |
| <b>Aurora Floyd</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .                                 | 6989, 6990 |
| <b>Austen</b> (Jane) :—  |            |
| Emma .. .. .   | 6695       |
| Mansfield Park .. .. .   | 6692       |
| Northanger Abbey and Persuasion .. .. .  | 6693       |
| Pride and prejudice .. .. .  | 6696       |
| Sense and sensibility .. .. .  | 6694       |
| Home and friends of, by Constance Hill [port.,—illus.]. 1902                     | 20150      |
| Jane Austen : her contemporaries and herself, by W. H.                           |            |
| Pollock. 1899 .. .. .  | 16558      |
| Letters of, [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1884 .. .. .                                      | 19960      |
| Life of, by S. F. Malden ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1889.. .. .                   | 18537      |
| Memoir of, by J. E. Austen-Leigh, and Lady Susan. 1871 ..                        | 19098      |
| <b>Austen-Leigh</b> , <i>see</i> Leigh (J. E. Austen-) .. .. .                   |            |
| <b>Austin</b> (Alfred) :—  |            |
| England's darling. 1896 .. .. .  | 2036       |
| Fortunatus the pessimist [A play] .. .. .  | 2039       |
| Garden that I love [illus.]. 1894 .. .. .  | 17261      |
| Human tragedy. 1891 .. .. .  | 2031       |
| In Veronica's garden [illus.]. 1895 .. .. .                                      | 17260      |
| Lyrical poems. 1891 .. .. .  | 2034       |
| Madonna's child [A poem,—port.]. 1895 .. .. .                                    | 2057       |
| Narrative poems. 1891 .. .. .  | 2033       |
| Poetry of the period. 1870 .. .. .   | 2029, 2038 |
| Prince Lucifer [A play]. 1891 .. .. .  | 2032       |
| Savonarola : a tragedy. 1891 .. .. .   | 2035       |
| Season : a satire. 1869 .. .. .  | 2037       |
| Tower of Babel : celestial love-drama. 1890 .. .. .                              | 2030       |
| <b>Austin Elliot</b> , by Henry Kingsley .. .. .                                 | 8750       |
| <b>Austin Friars</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. .                               | 9748       |
| <b>Australasia</b> :—  |            |
| Bonwick (James) Last of the Tasmanians [illus.]. 1870 ..                         | 22725      |
| Boxall (G. E.) Australian bushrangers [frontis.]. 1902 ..                        | 22774      |
| Chalmers and Gill. Work and adventure in New Guinea                              |            |
| [maps,—illus.]. 1885 .. .. .   | 22710      |
| Chequered career; or, fifteen years in Australia and New                         |            |
| Zealand. 1881 .. .. .  | 22707      |
| Clayden (Arthur) Handbook to New Zealand [maps]. 1886 ..                         | 23002      |
| Cowie, Bishop. Our last year in New Zealand. 1888 ..                             | 22771      |

**Australasia (continued):—**

- Crawford (J. C.) Travel in New Zealand and Australia [maps,—illus.]. 1880 .. .. 22731  
 Cumming (C. F. G.) At home in Fiji [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 22733  
 Eden (C. H.) Australia's heroes [map]. 1882 .. 22767  
 Froude (J. A.) Oceana; or, England and her colonies [illus.]. 22768  
 Hart (Francis) Western Australia in 1893 [maps,—illus.] 22728  
 Hill (R. D. and F. D.) What we saw in Australia [frontis.] 22764  
 Jenks (Edward) History of the Australasian colonies [map]. 22766  
 Jessop (W. H. B.) Flindersland and Sturtland. 2 vol. 1862 22708  
 Kennedy (E. B.) Black police of Queensland [illus.]. 1902 .. 22709  
 Lawson (J. A.) Wanderings in New Guinea. 1875 .. 22775  
 Mitchell (Sir T. L.) Expeditions into the interior of Eastern Australia, etc. [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1839 .. 22735  
 Mundy (G. C.) Our antipodes [illus.]. 1855 .. 22726  
 Payton (E. W.) Round about New Zealand [illus.]. 1888 .. 22706  
 Praed (Mrs. Campbell) Australian life [illus.]. 1885 .. 22773  
 Scott (G. F.) Romance of Australian exploring [maps,—illus.] 22765  
 Senior (William) Travel and trout in the antipodes. 1880 .. 22772  
 Shaw (F. L.) Australia (*Story of the empire*) [map] .. 20299  
 Sidney (Samuel) Three colonies of Australia [illus.]. 1853 .. 22729  
 Stirling (A. W.) Never never land (Queensland) [illus.]. 1884 22737  
 Strachan (John) Explorations in New Guinea [maps,—illus.] 22763  
 Stuart (J. McD.) Journals of, (Explorations in Australia) [illus.]. 1865 .. 22730  
 Swainson (William) New Zealand and the war. 1862 .. 22769  
 Taylor (Richard) Te Ika a Maui; or, New Zealand and its inhabitants [map,—illus.]. 1855 .. 22727  
 Townsend (J. P.) Rambles in New South Wales. 1849 .. 22760  
 Tregarthen (Greville) Australian commonwealth (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 1893 .. 20473  
 Trollope (Anthony) South Australia, Western Australia, and New Zealand [maps]. N.D. .. 22714  
 Westgarth (William) Australia Felix: account of Port Phillip, New South Wales [illus.]. 1848 .. 22770  
 Australasia: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several volumes.

See also Africa—South.

**Australia, see Australasia.****Austria:—**

- Bright (J. F.) Maria Theresa (*Foreign statesmen*). 1897 .. 18392  
 Burgh (A. de) Elizabeth, Empress of Austria [port,—illus.] 21366  
 Kay (David) Austria-Hungary (*Foreign countries, etc.*) [maps,—illus.]. 1880 .. 20406  
 Lützow, Count. Prague (*Mediæval towns*) [plan,—illus.] 22979  
 Martyrdom of an Empress [Elizabeth,—port.]. 1899 .. 21365  
 Maurice (C. E.) Bohemia (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.] 20481  
 White (Walter) Holidays in Tyrol [map]. 1876 .. 21289  
 Whitman and McIlraith. Austria (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 1899 .. 20487  
 Austria, etc.: articles collected from reviews, etc.

See also Health Resorts.

**Authorship:—**

- Art of writing fiction. N.D. .. 16915  
 Bainton (George) ed. Art of authorship. 1890 .. 16913  
 Besant (Sir Walter) Pen and the book. 1899 .. 16405  
 Deacon's Composition and style. N.D... .. 16919  
 How to write a novel. 1901 .. 16850

**Authorship** (*continued*):—

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| How to write fiction. 1896 .. ..                               | 16916      |
| How to write for the magazines. 1900 .. ..                     | 16849      |
| Jacox (Francis) Aspects of authorship [frontis.] .. ..         | 16413      |
| Raleigh (Walter) Style. 1897 .. ..                             | 16914      |
| Russell (Percy) Authors' manual [port.]. N.D. .. ..            | 16917      |
| ——— Literary manual. 1886 .. ..                                | 16920      |
| <b>Autobiography of a quack, etc.,</b> by S. W. Mitchell .. .. | 9313       |
| <b>Autobiography of a slander,</b> by Edna Lyall.. ..          | 8939, 8940 |
| <b>Autobiography of a thief, etc.,</b> by Charles Reade .. ..  | 9667, 9668 |

**Avebury, Lord**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Ants, bees, and wasps ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1882 .. ..                         | 13486 |
| Beauties of nature [illus.]. 1893 .. ..  | 12299 |
| Essays and addresses, 1900-1903. 1903 .. ..  | 16770 |
| Fifty years of science. 1882.. ..  | 13816 |
| Free trade. 1905 .. ..   | 13902 |
| Origin and metamorphoses of insects ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.] .. ..                    | 13564 |
| Pleasures of life. 1893 .. ..  | 1358  |
| Scenery of Switzerland and the causes to which it is due [illus.]. 1896.. ..                 | 12595 |
| Scientific lectures [illus.]. 1879 .. ..   | 12899 |
| Seedlings ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1896.. ..                                      | 13525 |
| Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1889.. .. | 19511 |
| Use of life. 1895. .. ..   | 1411  |

**Aveling** (E. B.) Mechanics and experimental science: chemistry [illus.]. 1889 .. ..

13304

**Aveling** (F. W.) Elementary treatise on light and heat [illus.] .. ..

13104

**Ayala's angel**, by Anthony Trollope .. ..

10497

**Ayesha**, by H. R. Haggard .. ..

8237

**Ayling** (John), *see* Dibdin and Ayling.

**Aylwin**, by Theodore Watts-Dunton .. ..

7798

**Ayrton** (W. E.) Practical electricity [illus.]. 1896 .. ..

13221

**Azamat-Batuk** [N. L. Thieblin] Little book about Great Britain .. ..

21145

**BABELON** (Ernest) Oriental antiquities [illus.]. 1889 .. ..

14767

**Babes in the bush**, by Rolf Boldrewood .. ..

6961

**Babington** (C. C.) British botany. 1843 .. ..

12675

**Baboo Jabberjee**, by F. Anstey .. ..

6666

**Babs the impossible**, by Sarah Grand .. ..

8120

**Babylon**, *see* Assyria, and Persia.

**Baby's grandmother**, by L. B. Walford .. ..

10736

**Baccio della Porta**, *see* Bartolommeo di San Marco, *Fra.*

**Bach** (J. S.) Life of, by R. L. Poole (*Great musicians*). 1894 .. ..

18611

**Bache** (F. E. and Walter) Reminiscences of, by Constance Bache [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..

20028

**Bachelor's blunder**, [by W. E. Norris] .. ..

9444

**Backgammon**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Backker** (F.) *Madame*, *see* Foreign Works—French,—Herbster.

**Bacon** (A. M.) Japanese interior. 1893 .. ..

21987

**Bacon** (Francis) *Lord*:—

Advancement of learning, ed. by W. A. Wright. 1869 .. ..

14091

Essays (*Chandos classics*). 1888 .. ..

16668

Essays, with annotations by Richard Whately. 1856 .. ..

16769

Bacon, by Thomas Fowler (*English philosophers*). 1881 .. ..

18641

**Bacon** (Francis) *Lorã* (continued) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bacon and Shakespeare, by W. H. Smith. 1857 ..  | 2136  |
| Is there any resemblance between Shakespeare and Bacon?   | 2169  |
| Life and philosophy of, by John Nichol ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ). [port.]. 2 vol. 1888-9 .. | 18328 |
| Life, etc., of, by James Spedding [port.]. 2 vol. 1878 ..   | 19804 |
| Life of, by R. W. Church ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1884 ..                                 | 18467 |
| Promus, etc., illus. by passages from Shakespeare, by Mrs. Henry Pott. 1883 ..                      | 2161  |
| Writings and philosophy of, by G. L. Craik. 3 vol. 1846-7   | 17310 |

**Bacteria**, see Biology.**Baden-Powell**, see Powell (R. S. S. Baden-).

**Badenoch** (J. G.) Letter painting made easy [illus.]. 1898 .. 15524

**Baedeker's guides**, see names of places.**Baffin's Bay**, see America—North.**Bagatelle**, see Sport and Pastime.**Bagehot** (Walter) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Biographical studies, ed. by R. H. Hutton. 1895..       | 19783 |
| Literary studies [port.]. 3 vol. 1895..                 | 16540 |
| Physics and politics ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1873 .. | 13448 |

**Bailey** (H. I.) Liturgy compared with the Bible. N.D. .. 1133

**Bailey** (J. C.) Studies in some famous letters. 1899 .. 17347

**Bailey** (L. H.) Principles of fruit-growing (*Rural sci. ser.*) [illus.] 15131

**Baille** (J.), see Foreign Works—French.

**Baillie** (F. D.) Mafeking: diary of a siege [illus.]. 1900 .. 22259

**Baillie** (John) Life studies [illus.]. 1857 .. 18855

**Baillie-Saunders**, see Saunders (Margaret Baillie-).**Bain** (Alexander) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Education as a science ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1880 .. | 13471 |
| English composition and rhetoric. 1866 ..                 | 16941 |
| James Mill: a biography [port.]. 1882 ..                  | 19348 |
| Mental and moral science. 2 vol. 1872 ..                  | 14389 |
| Mind and body. 1876 ..                                    | 13450 |

**Bain** (J. A.) Life of Fridtjof Nansen [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1897 .. 19420

**Bain** (R. N.) Charles XII (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.]. 1895 18412

**Baines** (Edward) Life of, by Sir Edward Baines [port.]. 1859 .. 19277

**Bainton** (George) *ed.* Art of authorship. 1890 .. 16913

**Baird** (H. M.) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Huguenots and Henry of Navarre [maps]. 2 vol. 1886 ..              | 1220  |
| Theodore Beza ( <i>Heroes of the Reformation</i> ) [port.,—illus.] | 18710 |

**Baird** (James) Management of health. 1867 .. 14123

**Baird** (Robert) Protestantism in Italy, with history of the Waldenses [frontis.]. N.D. .. 865

**Baird** (William) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| General Wauchope [port.,—illus.]. 1901 ..        | 19942 |
| Students' natural history [map,—illus.]. 1858 .. | 12328 |

**Baker** (C. E.) Foreign commercial correspondent. 1888 .. 13577

**Baker** (James) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| By the western sea ..                                     | 6701  |
| Cardinal's page ..  | 6703  |
| Days afoot and European sketches. 1881 ..                 | 20554 |
| Double choice ..  | 6704  |
| Forgotten great Englishman [Peter Payne,—illus.]. 1894 .. | 20192 |
| Gleaming dawn ..  | 6705  |
| Inseparables ..   | 6702  |
| John Westacott ..   | 6706  |
| Mark Tillotson ..   | 6707  |
| Our foreign competitors. 1892 ..                          | 14032 |
| Turkey in Europe [maps]. 1877 ..                          | 21822 |



**Baker (Sir S. W.) :—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Eight years in Ceylon [illus.].  | 1874 | .. | .. | 21887 |
| Ismailia : expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade [illus.]. | 1890 | .. | .. | 22479 |
| Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, etc. [illus.].  | 1867 | .. | .. | 22401 |
| Rifle and hound in Ceylon [illus.].  | 1874 | .. | .. | 21886 |

**Baker (T. H.)** Agricultural produce, etc., in the British Isles .. 15154**Baker (W. M.)** Physiology [illus.]. 1876 .. 12452**Balcarres, Lord.** Donatello [illus.]. 1903 .. 14732**Bale (G. R.)** Modern iron foundry practice [illus.]. Part I. 1902 .. 15515**Bale (M. P.)** Pumps and pumping. 1889 .. 14875**Balfour (A. J.) :—**

|                        |      |    |    |       |
|------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Essays and addresses.  | 1893 | .. | .. | 16723 |
| Foundations of belief. | 1895 | .. | .. | 646   |

**Balfour (T. A. G.)** God's two books. 1861 .. 590**Balkans :—**

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Miller (William) Balkans : Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. | 1896 | .. | 20482 |
| More (R. J.) Under the Balkans [map,—illus.].   | 1877 | .. | 21847 |

**Ball (John),** see England—History.**Ball (Sir R. S.) :—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Cause of an ice age [frontis.].                    | 1892 | .. | .. | 12762 |
| Elements of astronomy [illus.].                    | 1889 | .. | .. | 13027 |
| Great astronomers [illus.].                        | 1895 | .. | .. | 13057 |
| In starry realms [illus.].                         | 1892 | .. | .. | 13054 |
| In the high heavens [illus.].                      | 1893 | .. | .. | 13053 |
| Story of the heavens [illus.].                     | 1891 | .. | .. | 13081 |
| Time and tide ( <i>Romance of sci.</i> ) [illus.]. | 1889 | .. | .. | 13032 |

**Ball (V.)** Jungle life in India [map,—illus.]. 1880 .. 21914**Ballads :—**

|  |        |    |      |
|--|--------|----|------|
| Bell (Robert) <i>ed.</i> Ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. N.D.           | ..     | .. | 2101 |
| ———— Early ballads, etc.   | 1877   | .. | 1729 |
| Book of ballads : ancient and modern [illus.].   | N.D.   | .. | 1770 |
| Buchanan (Robert) <i>trans.</i> Ballad stories of the affections                       | ..     | .. | 2017 |
| Doran (John) <i>ed.</i> Bentley ballads.   | 1858   | .. | 1735 |
| Gautier (Bon) <i>ed.</i> Book of ballads [illus.].                                     | 1884   | .. | 1744 |
| Hall (S. C.) <i>ed.</i> Book of British ballads [illus.].                              | 1879   | .. | 1792 |
| Hood (Robin) Ballads relating to, N.D.   | ..     | .. | 1520 |
| Horne (R. H.) Ballad romances.   | 1846.. | .. | 2188 |
| Lockhart and Southey, <i>trans.</i> Spanish ballads and Chronicle of the Cid [ports.]. | N.D... | .. | 2386 |
| Scott (Sir Walter) <i>ed.</i> Minstrelsy of the Scottish border..                      | ..     | .. | 1560 |
| Tomson (G. R.) <i>ed.</i> Border ballads.  | 1888   | .. | 2210 |

Ballad literature : articles collected from reviews, etc. 2 vol.

See also Music, Study of, and

Couch (A. T. Quiller-)

Davidson (John)

Gilbert (W. S.)

Kipling (Rudyard)

Leland (C. G.)

Rodd (Sir J. R.)

Rossetti (D. G.)

Salmon (A. L.)

Southey (Robert)

Swinnburne (A. C.)

Tennyson (Alfred) Lord

**Ballantine (William) :—**

|  |        |      |    |       |
|--|--------|------|----|-------|
| Experiences of a barrister's life [port.]. | 2 vol. | 1882 | .. | 19494 |
| Old world and the new [port.].             | 1884   | ..   | .. | 19368 |

**Ballard (Frank)** Smoking craze. 1901 .. 14122**Ballinger (John)** *ed.* Cardiff : an illustrated hand-book. 1896 .. 22936**Ballou (Adin)** Modern spirit manifestations. 1853 .. 14484**Ballou (M. M.)** Due South ; or, Cuba past and present. 1897 .. 22668

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>Ballroom repentance</b> , by Annie Edwardes .. .. .   | 7831         |
| <b>Bally</b> (S. E.) :—  |              |
| French commercial correspondence. 1898 .. .. .   | 13580        |
| French commercial reader. 1900 .. .. .   | 13581        |
| <b>Balzac</b> (Honoré de) :—   |              |
| Alkahest .. .. .   | 6721         |
| César Birotteau .. .. .  | 6712         |
| Chouans, The, .. .. .  | 6714         |
| Cousin Betty .. .. .   | 6715         |
| Cousin Pons .. .. .  | 6719         |
| Eugénie Grandet .. .. .  | 6718         |
| Père Goriot .. .. .  | 6722         |
| Seraphita .. .. .  | 6716         |
| Wild ass's skin .. .. .  | 6717         |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.  |              |
| <b>Bamber</b> (E. F.), <i>see</i> Rankine and Bamber.  |              |
| <b>Bancroft</b> ( <i>Sir</i> S. B. and <i>Lady</i> ) On and off the stage. 1889 .. .. .                  | 1857         |
| <b>Banda Oriental</b> [Uruguay], <i>see</i> America—South.   |              |
| <b>[Banim</b> (John)] Croppy .. .. .   | 6713         |
| <b>Banister</b> (H. C.) Music [illus.]. 1883 .. .. .   | 16126        |
| <b>Banking</b> , <i>see</i> Law.   |              |
| <b>Banks</b> (G. L.) :—  |              |
| Bond slaves .. .. .  | 11574        |
| Sybilla, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 6726         |
| Wooers and winners .. .. .   | 6727         |
| <b>Banner of blue</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. .. .  | 7521         |
| <b>Bannister</b> (Saxe) William Paterson : his life and trials. 1858 .. .. .                             | 19284        |
| <b>Barabbas</b> , by Marie Corelli .. .. .   | 7413, 7414   |
| <b>Barante</b> (A. G. P. B.) <i>Baron</i> . Memoir of, by F. P. G. Guizot [port.]. 1867 .. .. .          | 19415        |
| <b>Barbara</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .  | 6995, 6996   |
| <b>Barbara Heathcote's trial</b> , by R. N. Carey .. .. .  | 7246         |
| <b>Barbara's money</b> , by Adeline Sergeant .. .. .   | 10085        |
| <b>Barbara's warning</b> , by Mrs. Houstoun .. .. .  | 8530         |
| <b>Barbary</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—North.  |              |
| <b>Barber</b> (T. W.) Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1890 .. .. . | 14965        |
| <b>Barchester Towers</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. .. .   | 10498        |
| <b>Bardi</b> (Donato), <i>see</i> Donatello.   |              |
| <b>Bardsley</b> (C. W.) Our English surnames. 1873 .. .. .   | 13668        |
| <b>Barham</b> (F. F.) Memorial of, ed. by Sir Isaac Pitman [Phonetic spelling]. 1873 .. .. .             | 19269        |
| <b>Barham</b> (R. H.), <i>see</i> Ingoldsby (Thomas).  |              |
| <b>Baring-Gould</b> , <i>see</i> Gould (Sabine Baring-).   |              |
| <b>Barker</b> (H. J.) Very original English. 1889 .. .. .  | 17044        |
| <b>Barker</b> (J. T.) Beauty of flowers in field and wood [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .                         | 12687        |
| <b>Barker</b> (M. A.) <i>Lady</i> [Lady Broome] :—   |              |
| Bedroom and boudoir [illus.]. 1878 .. .. .   | 15002        |
| Year's housekeeping in South Africa [illus.]. 1883 .. .. .   | 22376        |
| <b>Barker</b> (W. B.) :—   |              |
| Lares and penates ; or Cilicia and its governors [map,—illus.] .. .. .                                   | 22069        |
| Reading book of the Turkish language. 1854 .. .. .   | 13618        |
| <b>Barker</b> (W. R.) St. Mark's ; or, the Mayor's Chapel, Bristol [illus.] .. .. .                      | 21196, 21197 |
| <b>Barlasch of the guard</b> , by H. S. Merriman .. .. .   | 9280         |
| <b>Barmby</b> (James) Gregory the Great ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ) .. .. .                   | 905          |
| <b>Barnaby</b> (S. W.) Marine propellers [illus.]. 1891 .. .. .  | 14962        |
| <b>Barnaby Rudge</b> , by Charles Dickens .. .. .  | 7615, 7616   |
| <b>Barnard</b> (Charles), <i>see</i> Mayer and Barnard.  |              |

**Barnard (George):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Drawing from nature [illus.]. 1865 .. ..                 | 14622 |
| Foliage and foreground drawing [illus.]. 1853 .. ..      | 14710 |
| Landscape painting in water-colours [illus.]. 1885 .. .. | 14627 |

**Barnard and Child:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| New geometry for junior forms [illus.]. 1904 .. .. | 12992 |
| New geometry for schools [illus.]. 1903 .. ..      | 12990 |
| New geometry for senior forms [illus.]. 1904 .. .. | 12993 |

**Barnes (Albert):—**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Notes on the Acts of the Apostles. N.D. .. ..  | 51  |
| Notes on the Book of Revelation. 1852 .. ..  | 270 |
| Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews. N.D. .. ..  | 271 |
| Notes on the Epistle to the Romans. 1846 .. ..   | 272 |
| Notes on the Epistles to the Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians [illus.]. N.D. .. .. | 275 |
| Notes on the Epistles to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. N.D. .. ..  | 276 |
| Notes on the 1st Epistle to the Corinthians. 1847 .. ..                                  | 273 |
| Notes on the general Epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude. 1848 .. ..                | 277 |
| Notes on the Gospels. N.D. .. ..   | 297 |
| Notes on the 2nd Epistle to the Corinthians and Epistle to the Galatians. N.D. .. ..     | 274 |

**Barnes (L. C.)** Petworth (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1903 22886

**Barnes (William)** Life of, by Lucy Baxter [port.]. 1887 19606

**Barnett (S. A.)** Life of, by W. F. Aitken (*New century leaders*) [port.]. 1902 .. .. 18449

**Baron's sons**, by Maurus Jókai .. .. 8715

**Barr (A. E.)** Jan Vedder's wife .. .. 6783

**Barr (Robert):—**

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Prince of good fellows .. .. | 6792 |
| Strong arm .. ..             | 6730 |
| Victors .. ..                | 6731 |

**Barras (Julius)** India and tiger-hunting. 2 vol. 1885 .. .. 21897

**Barren honour**, by G. A. Lawrence .. .. 8811

**Barrett (A. C.)** Companion to the Greek Testament. 1873 .. .. 10

**Barrett (C. R. B.)** Tours in East Anglia [illus.]. 1896 .. .. 21044

**Barrett (E. B.)**, see Browning (E. B.)

**Barrett (Frank)** Honest Davie .. .. 6740

**Barrett (T. A.)**, see Stuart (Leslie).

**Barrett (W. A.):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| English church composers ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1882 .. .. | 18602 |
| Flowers and festivals [illus.]. 1868 .. ..                      | 1193  |

**Barrett (W. G.)** Geological facts [illus.]. 1855 .. .. 12750

**Barrett (Wilson)** Sign of the cross .. .. 6746, 6747

**Barrett and Barron.** In old New York .. .. 6748

**Barrie (J. M.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Auld licht idylls .. ..  | 6749  |
| Little minister .. ..  | 6750  |
| Little white bird .. ..  | 6751  |
| Margaret Ogilvy [port.]. 1896 .. ..  | 19602 |
| My lady Nicotine .. ..   | 6752  |
| Sentimental Tommy .. ..  | 6753  |
| Tommy and Grizel .. ..   | 6754  |
| When a man's single .. ..  | 6755  |
| Window in Thrums .. ..   | 6756  |
| Biographical and critical studies of, by J. A. Hammerton [port.]. 1900 .. .. | 19455 |

|   |            |  |
|---|------------|--|
| <b>Barrière</b> (Théodore), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.  |            |  |
| <b>Barriers burned away</b> , by E. P. Roe .. .. .  | 9856       |  |
| <b>Barrington</b> , by Charles Lever .. .. .  | 8853, 8854 |  |
| <b>Barron</b> (Elwyn), <i>see</i> Barrett and Barron.   |            |  |
| <b>Barron</b> (Margaret), <i>see</i> Oliver and Barron.   |            |  |
| <b>Barrow</b> (Sir John) Voyages into the Arctic regions [illus.]. 1818..   | 23205      |  |
| <b>Barry</b> (Alfred) <i>Bishop</i> , ed. Masters in English theology. 1877 ..  | 660        |  |
| <b>Barry</b> (Herbert) Ivan at home [illus.]. 1872 ..   | 21747      |  |
| <b>Barry</b> (Sir J. W. Wolfe-) Railway appliances [illus.]. 1876 ..  | 14921      |  |
| <b>Barry</b> (James) <i>and others</i> . Lectures on painting [frontis.], 1848..  | 14535      |  |
| <b>Barry</b> (W. V.) Emotional nature of musical art. 1863 ..   | 16109      |  |
| <b>Barry</b> (William):—  |            |  |
| New Antigone .. .. .  | 6760       |  |
| Papal monarchy ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1902   | 20496      |  |
| <b>Barry Lyndon</b> , by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .  | 10376      |  |
| <b>Barth</b> (Heinrich) Travels in North and Central Africa [illus.]. 1890  | 22497      |  |
| <b>Barthélemy-Saint Hilaire</b> (Jules), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.   |            |  |
| <b>Bartholdy</b> (Felix Mendelssohn-), <i>see</i> Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.  |            |  |
| <b>Bartholomæus, Anglicus</b> . Mediæval lore from, ed. by Robert Steele [frontis.]. 1905 .. .. .   | 12869      |  |
| <b>Bartholomew Fair</b> , <i>see</i> London.  |            |  |
| <b>Bartlet</b> (J. V.) Early church history. 1897 .. .. .   | 1915       |  |
| <b>Bartlett</b> (J. R.) Explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, <i>etc.</i> [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1854 .. .. .                       | 22521      |  |
| <b>Bartlett</b> (John) Familiar quotations. 1869 .. .. .  | 1813       |  |
| <b>Bartol</b> (C. A.) Rising faith. 1874 .. .. .  | 325        |  |
| <b>Bartolommeo di San Marco</b> , <i>Fra</i> [Baccio della Porta]. Life of, by Leader Scott ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1892 .. | 18683      |  |
| <b>Barttelot</b> (E. M.) Life of, by W. G. Barttelot [port.,—illus.]  | 19485      |  |
| <b>Baseball</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |            |  |
| <b>Bashkirtseff</b> (M. C.):—   |            |  |
| Further memoirs of, [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .  | 19137      |  |
| Journal of, [port.]. 2 vol. 1890 .. .. .  | 19489      |  |
| <b>Basil</b> , <i>Saint, the Great</i> . Life of, by R. T. Smith ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ). 1879 .. .. .                         | 909        |  |
| <b>Basil</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. .. .  | 7345, 7346 |  |
| <b>Basil Lyndhurst</b> , by R. N. Carey .. .. .   | 7243       |  |
| <b>Bassett</b> (James) Persia: land of the Imams [map]. 1887 ..   | 22157      |  |
| <b>Bastable</b> (C. F.):—   |            |  |
| International trade. 1903 .. .. .   | 13932      |  |
| Public finance. 1903 .. .. .  | 13911      |  |
| <b>Bastian</b> (H. C.) Brain as an organ of mind ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]   | 13475      |  |
| <b>Bastiat</b> (Frédéric) Political economy. N.D. .. .. .   | 13953      |  |
| <b>Bastille</b> , <i>see</i> France—History.  |            |  |
| <b>Basu</b> (K. P.) Mathematical companion. 1887 .. .. .  | 12989      |  |
| <b>Bateman</b> (Josiah) Clerical reminiscences. 1880 .. .. .  | 20075      |  |
| <b>Bates</b> (E. K.) Kaleidoscope: scenes from east to west. 1889 ..  | 23171      |  |
| <b>Bates</b> (Elisha) Doctrines of Friends. 1829 .. .. .  | 506        |  |
| <b>Bates</b> (H. W.) Naturalist on the River Amazons [map,—illus.]  | 12318      |  |
| <b>Bates</b> (K. L.) American literature [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .   | 16556      |  |
| <b>Bates</b> (William) MacIise portrait-gallery of illustrious literary characters [ports.]. 1883 .. .. .                                     | 18879      |  |
| <b>Bath</b> (W. H.):—   |            |  |
| British birds: their nests and eggs ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]   | 12518      |  |
| Handbook of ants, <i>etc.</i> ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. 1888 ..  | 12630      |  |
| <b>Bath</b> , <i>see</i> Somersetshire, Biography—Collective, and Health Resorts.   |            |  |
| <b>Bath comedy</b> , by Agnes and Egerton Castle .. .. .  | 7285       |  |
| <b>Bathing</b> , <i>see</i> Health and Hygiene.   |            |  |



**Bathurst (James):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Atomic-consciousness. 1892 .. ..          | 14467 |
| Atomic-consciousness reviewed. 1902 .. .. | 14439 |

**Battersby (C. F. Harford-) Pilkington of Uganda [port.,—map]**

19691

**Battle of the strong, by Sir Gilbert Parker .. ..**

9535

**Battles:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Allen (Joseph) Battles of the British navy [illus.] 2 vol.     | 20992 |
| Creasy (Sir E. S.) Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1901 | 21003 |

CONTENTS: Marathon. Syracuse. Arbela. Metaurus. Victory of Arminius over the Roman legions under Varus. Chalons. Tours. Hastings. Orleans. Spanish Armada. Blenheim. Pultowa. Saratoga. Valmy. Waterloo.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Eaton (C. A.) Waterloo days. 1888 .. .. | 20970 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag [illus.]. 1898 .. | 20988 |
|--|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Gleig (G. R.) Battle of Waterloo [plan]. 1892 .. .. | 20969 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Grant (James) British battles [illus.]. 4 vol. 1899 .. | 21000 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Low (C. R.) Great battles of the British army [illus.]. .. | 20959 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| ———— Great battles of the British navy [illus.]. 1895 .. | 20982 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| MacFarlane (Charles) Great battles of the British army [illus.]. 1854. .. .. | 20961 |
|--|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Malleson (G. B.) Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849 [port.,—maps]. 1888 .. .. | 20958 |
|---|-------|

See also Africa—South, Army and Navy, and History—General.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Batts (H. J.) Pretoria from within during the War, 1899-1900 [illus.] | 22364 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Batty (John) Spirit and influence of chivalry. 1890 .. .. | 17113 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Battye (A. B. R. Trevor-) Northern highway of the Tsar [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1898 .. .. | 21733 |
|---|-------|

**Bauer (Karoline):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Caroline Bauer and the Coburgs, ed. by Charles Nisbet [port.]. 1887 .. .. | 19241 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Posthumous memoirs of, 2 vol. 1884 .. .. | 19882 |
|--|-------|

**Baerman (Hilary):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Descriptive mineralogy [illus.]. 1884 .. .. | 13390 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Metallurgy of iron [illus.]. 1868 .. .. | 15513 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Systematic mineralogy [illus.]. 1881 .. .. | 13391 |
|--|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Baughan (Rosa) Handbook of palmistry [illus.]. 1895 .. .. | 14474 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Baur (Ferdinand) Philological introduction to Greek and Latin | 13671 |
|---|-------|

**Bax (E. B.):—**

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Ethics of socialism. N.D. .. .. | 13712 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Jean-Paul Marat: the people's friend [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. | 21373 |
|---|-------|

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Religion of socialism. N.D. .. .. | 13754 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

**Baxter (Dudley):—**

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Cardinal Pole: a memoir. 1901 .. .. | 19739 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| England's cardinals [frontis.]. 1903 .. .. | 18854 |
|--|-------|

**Baxter (L. E.), see Scott (Leader).****Baxter (W. E.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Tagus and the Tiber. 2 vol. 1852 .. .. | 23146 |
|--|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Winter in India [map,—illus.]. 1883 .. .. | 21895 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bayard, <i>Le Chevalier</i> . Story of, ed. by Edward Walford. 1869 .. | 19586 |
|--|-------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Bayard from Bengal, by F. Anstey .. .. | 6665 |
|--|------|

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Baylee (J. T.) History of the Sabbath. 1857 .. .. | 663 |
|---|-----|

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bayley (Jonathan) Great truths on great subjects. 1877 .. | 511 |
|---|-----|

**Bayly (A. E.), see Lyall (Edna).****Bayne (Peter):—**

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Men worthy to lead. 1890 .. .. | 18808 |
|--------------------------------|-------|

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Testimony of Christ to Christianity. 1862 .. .. | 770 |
|---|-----|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Two great Englishwomen (Mrs. Browning and Charlotte Brontë). 1881 .. .. | 16569 |
|---|-------|

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Bayne</b> (William) Sir David Wilkie ( <i>Makers of British art</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. . | 18636      |
| <b>Baynes</b> (R. H.) <i>ed.</i> Lyra Anglicana. 1862 .. .. .  | 1075       |
| <b>Bazin</b> (René) <i>Italians of to-day.</i> N.D. .. .. .  | 21605      |
| <b>Beaconsfield</b> , <i>Earl of</i> :—  |            |
| Alroy .. .. .  | 7667       |
| Coningsby .. .. .  | 7668       |
| Contarini Fleming <i>and Rise of Iskander</i> .. .. .  | 7669       |
| Endymion .. .. .   | 7670       |
| Henrietta Temple .. .. .   | 7671       |
| Lothair .. .. .  | 7672       |
| Sybil .. .. .  | 7673       |
| Tancred .. .. .  | 7674       |
| Venetia .. .. .  | 7675       |
| Vivian Grey .. .. .  | 7676       |
| Young duke <i>and Count Alarcos</i> .. .. .  | 7677       |
| Biography of, [port.]. N.D. .. .. .  | 19276      |
| Biography of, by T. P. O'Connor. 1879 .. .. .  | 19630      |
| Disraeli in outline, by F. C. Brewster. 1890 .. .. .   | 19548      |
| Life of, by H. E. Gorst ( <i>Victorian era ser.</i> ). 1900 .. .. .                                    | 18625      |
| Lord Beaconsfield, by J. A. Froude ( <i>Prime ministers of Queen Victoria</i> ) [port.]. 1890 .. .. .  | 18721      |
| Memorials of, [port.]. 1881 .. .. .  | 19566      |
| Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-80, by G. C. Thompson. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .                  | 20927      |
| Selected speeches of, [port.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .   | 20366      |
| Study of, by G. M. C. Brandes. 1880 .. .. .  | 19509      |
| <i>See also Government.</i>  |            |
| <b>Beale</b> (L. S.) :—  |            |
| Bioplasm [illus.]. 1872 .. .. .  | 12359      |
| How to work with the microscope [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .   | 13191      |
| Machinery of life. 1875 .. .. .  | 12346      |
| <b>Beaman</b> (A. G. Hulme-) :—  |            |
| M. Stambuloff ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.]. 1895 .. .. .                                    | 18354      |
| Twenty years in the near East [port.]. 1898 .. .. .  | 23226      |
| <b>Bear</b> (W. E.) <i>British farmer and his competitors.</i> 1888 .. .. .                            | 19946      |
| <b>Beard</b> (Charles) <i>Soul's way to God, etc.</i> 1879 .. .. .                                     | 1339       |
| <b>Bearne</b> (Catherine) <i>Lives and times of the early Valois queens</i> [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .     | 21398      |
| <b>Beatrice</b> , by H. R. Haggard .. .. .   | 8241, 8242 |
| <b>Beatrice Cenci</b> , by F. D. Guerrazzi .. .. .   | 8203       |
| <b>Beatrice of Venice</b> , by Max Pemberton .. .. .   | 9600       |
| <b>Beatrice Randolph</b> , by Julian Hawthorne .. .. .   | 8388       |
| <b>Beattie</b> (James) <i>Poetical works of Beattie, Blair, and Falconer</i> .. .. .                   | 1697       |
| <b>Beattie</b> (William) <i>Castles and abbeys of England</i> [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. N.D. .. .. .     | 21256      |
| <b>Beau Nash</b> , by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. .  | 6614       |
| <b>Beauchamp</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .   | 8641       |
| <b>Beauchamp's career</b> , by George Meredith .. .. .   | 9256       |
| <b>Beaufort</b> , <i>Duke of.</i> <i>Driving (Badminton library)</i> [port.,—illus.]. .. .. .          | 14293      |
| <b>Beaufort and Morris.</b> <i>Hunting (Badminton library)</i> [illus.]. .. .. .                       | 14297      |
| <b>Beaugrand</b> (Charles) <i>Walks abroad of two young naturalists.</i> [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .        | 12262      |
| <b>Beaumont</b> (Roberts) <i>Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture</i> [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .          | 15481      |
| <b>Beaumont and Fletcher</b> :—  |            |
| Finest scenes, lyrics, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Leigh Hunt. 1855 .. .. .                                   | 1876       |
| Plays of, ( <i>Mermaid ser.</i> ) [ports.]. 2 vol. 1887 .. .. .  | 2276       |

- Beautiful wretch**, by William Black .. .. 6878, 6879  
**Beauty and the beast**, by Sarah Tytler .. .. 10646  
**Beavan** (A. H.) James and Horace Smith [port.]. 1899 .. 19466  
**Beaver** (Philip) Life and services of, by W. H. Smyth. 1829 .. 19195  
**Beazley** (C. R.) John and Sebastian Cabot [port.,—maps]. 1898 .. 18702  
**Beche** (*Sir* H. T. de la) :—  
     Geological observer [illus.]. 1851 .. .. 12815  
     Geology [illus.]. 1836 .. .. 12730  
**Bechstein** (Ludwig), *see* Foreign Works—German.  
**Bechuanaland**, *see* Missions and Missionaries, and Sport and Pastime.  
**Beck** (William) George Fox and his times. 1877 .. .. 18994  
**Becke** (G. L.) :—  
     By rock and pool .. .. 6762  
     Edward Barry .. .. 6763  
     Jalasco brig, *etc.* .. .. 6764  
     Wild life in southern seas. 1897 .. .. 22704  
**Becke and Jeffery** :—  
     Admiral Phillip (*Builders of greater Britain*) [port.,—illus.] 18703  
     Tapu of Banderah .. .. 6765  
**Becker** (B. H.) Holiday haunts [frontis.]. 1884 .. .. 21066  
**Becket** (Thomas à), *see* Thomas à Becket.  
**Beckett** (Edmund) *Lord Grimthorpe* :—  
     Building: civil and ecclesiastical. 1880 .. .. 15610  
     Clocks, watches, and bells [illus.]. 1874 .. .. 15445  
**Beckford** (William) Vathek: an Arabian tale [illus.]. 1868 .. 17305  
**Beckford family**, *see* Genealogy.  
**Beckmann** (Johann) History of inventions [ports.]. 2 vol. 1846 .. 15296  
**Becky**, by Helen Mathers .. .. 9173  
**Bede**, *The Venerable* :—  
     Ecclesiastical history of England and Anglo-Saxon chronicle [map]. 1847 .. .. 893  
     Life of, by G. F. Browne (*Fathers for English readers*) 914  
**Bede** (Cuthbert) [Edward Bradley] Humour, wit, and satire [illus.] 16979  
**Bedford**, *Duke of*. Great agricultural estate [Woburn and Thorney]. 1897 .. .. 15145  
**Bedford** (Paul) Recollections of, [port.]. 1864 .. .. 20220  
**Bedfordshire** :—  
     Smith (W. G.) Dunstable (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1904 .. .. 22870  
**Bee-farming**, *see* Agriculture—Dairy, poultry, bees.  
**Beech** (Franklin) Dyeing of cotton fabrics [illus.]. 1901 .. 15362  
**Bècher** (H. W.) Life of, by J. T. Lloyd. 1887 .. .. 19612  
**Beer** (W.), *see* Lowry (H. D.) and others.  
**Bees**, *see* Insects.  
**Beesly** (A. H.) :—  
     Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla (*Epochs of ancient history*) [maps] 20257  
     Sir John Franklin (*New Plutarch*) [map]. 1881 .. .. 18314  
**Beesly** (E. S.) Queen Elizabeth (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1892 .. 18446  
**Beethoven** (Ludwig von) :—  
     Life of, by H. A. Rudall (*Great musicians*). 1890.. .. 18601  
     Memoir of, by Elliott Graeme [port.]. 1876 .. .. 19915  
**Beetles**, *see* Insects.  
**Beeton's All about gardening** [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 15217  
**Beeton's Book of burlesques**, by W. Brough and F. C. Burnand [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 1891  
**Beeton's Book of home pets** [illus. by H. Weir]. N.D. .. 12477  
**Beeton's Book of household management** [illus.]. 1880 .. 15023

|  |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|------------|
| <b>Beeton's Book of needlework</b> [illus.]. 1870  | .. | .. | 15051      |
| <b>Beeton's Complete orator and public speaker.</b> N.D.   | .. | .. | 16964      |
| <b>Beeton's Dictionary of commerce.</b> 1873   | .. | .. | 13600      |
| <b>Beeton's Law book.</b> N.D.   | .. | .. | 14000      |
| <b>Beeton's Ready reckoner.</b> N.D.   | .. | .. | 12964      |
| <b>Beever (John)</b> Practical fly-fishing. 1893   | .. | .. | 14188      |
| <b>Beever (W. H.)</b> Successful farming. 1871   | .. | .. | 15109      |
| <b>Before Tilsit</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi  | .. | .. | 10454      |
| <b>Begbie (Harold)</b> Story of Baden-Powell [port.,—illus.]. 1900                                   | .. | .. | 19600      |
| <b>Beginner</b> , by Rhoda Broughton   | .. | .. | 7147       |
| <b>Beke (C. T.)</b> British captives in Abyssinia [frontis.,—map]. 1867                              | .. | .. | 22397      |
| <b>Beleaguered city</b> , by M. O. Oliphant  | .. | .. | 9476       |
| <b>Belgium:—</b>   |    |    |            |
| Allen (C. G. B.) Cities of Belgium ( <i>Historical guides</i> ). 1897                                | .. | .. | 22996      |
| Baedeker (Karl) Belgium and Holland  | .. | .. | 22993      |
| Fitzgerald (P. H.) Day's tour [illus.]. 1887   | .. | .. | 21436      |
| Macquoid (K. S.) In the Ardennes [illus.]. 1881  | .. | .. | 21798      |
| <i>See also Europe, and Holland.</i>   |    |    |            |
| <b>Belinda</b> , by Rhoda Broughton  | .. | .. | 7145       |
| <b>Belisarius</b>  | .. | .. | 8803       |
| <b>Bell (A. M.)</b> Science of speech. 1897  | .. | .. | 16943      |
| <b>Bell (Acton)</b> , <i>see</i> Brontë (Anne).  |    |    |            |
| <b>Bell (Andrew)</b> Historical sketches of feudalism. 1852  | .. | .. | 20550      |
| <b>Bell (Mrs. Arthur)</b> , <i>see</i> D'Anvers (N.).  |    |    |            |
| <b>Bell (Sir Charles)</b> Expression as connected with the fine arts [illus.]                        |    |    | 14575      |
| <b>Bell (Currer)</b> , <i>see</i> Brontë (Charlotte).  |    |    |            |
| <b>Bell (D. C.):—</b>  |    |    |            |
| Historic persons buried in the chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London [illus.]. 1877 | .. | .. | 21111      |
| Modern reader and speaker. 1888  | .. | .. | 16939      |
| <b>Bell (Ellis)</b> , <i>see</i> Brontë (Emily).   |    |    |            |
| <b>Bell (Ernest) ed.</b> Handbook of athletic sports [illus.]. 4 vol.                                | .. | .. | 14247-52   |
| <b>Bell (Sir I. L.)</b> Manufacture of iron and steel [illus.]. 1884                                 | .. | .. | 15510      |
| <b>Bell (N. R. E.)</b> , <i>see</i> D'Anvers (N.).   |    |    |            |
| <b>Bell (R. S. W.)</b> , <i>see</i> Coates and Bell.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Bell (Robert):—</b>   |    |    |            |
| Ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. N.D.  | .. | .. | 2101       |
| Early ballads, <i>etc.</i> 1877  | .. | .. | 1729       |
| Life of George Canning. 1846   | .. | .. | 19243      |
| <b>Bell of St. Paul's</b> , by Sir Walter Besant   | .. | .. | 6807, 6808 |
| <b>Bellamy (Edward):—</b>  |    |    |            |
| Duke of Stockbridge  | .. | .. | 6770       |
| Equality   | .. | .. | 6771       |
| Looking back   | .. | .. | 6772       |
| <b>Bellecius (Aloysius)</b> Solid virtue. 1882   | .. | .. | 1418       |
| <b>Belles and ringers</b> , by Hawley Smart  | .. | .. | 10162      |
| <b>Bellingham (H. B. G.)</b> Ups and downs of Spanish travel. 1883                                   | .. | .. | 21551      |
| <b>Belloc (B. R. Parkes):—</b>   |    |    |            |
| In a walled garden [Essays]. 1895  | .. | .. | 16709      |
| La Belle France [illus.]. 1868   | .. | .. | 21323      |
| <b>Belloc (Hilaire):—</b>  |    |    |            |
| Danton: a study [port.]. 1899  | .. | .. | 21423      |
| Paris [maps,—frontis.]. 1900   | .. | .. | 21317      |
| <b>Bells:—</b>   |    |    |            |
| Briscoe (J. P.) Curiosities of the belfry [illus.]. 1883   | .. | .. | 17309      |
| <i>See also Electricity, and Watches and Clocks.</i>   |    |    |            |
| <b>Belsham (Thomas)</b> Memoirs of Theophilus Lindsey [port.]. 1873                                  |    |    | 19971      |
| <b>Belton estate</b> , by Anthony Trollope   | .. | .. | 10499      |



- Bemrose** (William) Fret-cutting and perforated carving [illus.]. N.D. 14624
- Beneath the veil**, by Adeline Sergeant .. .. 10090
- Beneden** (P. J. van) Animal parasites (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1876.. 19465
- Benedict, Saint.** Rule of, 1886 .. .. 1066
- Benedict** (Sir Julius) Weber (*Great musicians*). 1881 .. .. 18606
- Benefactress**, The, .. .. 6775
- Bengal, see India.**
- Benham** (William):—
- Catharine and Craufurd Tait: a memoir [ports.]. 1879 .. 20024
- Winchester (*Diocesan histories*) [map]. 1884 .. .. 842
- Benjamin** (S. G. W.) Persia (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.] 20455
- [**Bennett** (A. R.)] Einsiedeln; or, our Lady of the hermits [illus.] 1048
- Bennett** (C. H.) *illus.*, see Wills (W. H.).
- Bennett** (E. A.):—
- Fame and fiction. 1901 .. .. 16845
- Journalism for women. 1898 .. .. 16923
- Bennett** (E. N.) With Methuen's column on an ambulance train 22345
- Bennett-Edwards**, see Edwards (Mrs. H. Bennett-).
- Benson** (A. C.):—
- Alfred Tennyson [port.,—illus.]. 1904 .. .. 19113
- Edward Fitzgerald (*English men of letters*). 1905.. .. 18515
- Lyrics. 1895 .. .. 2000
- Rossetti (*English men of letters*). 1904 .. .. 18520
- William Laud: a study [port.]. 1887.. .. 20136
- Benson** (E. F.):—
- Image in the sand .. .. 6776
- Scarlet and hyssop .. .. 6777
- Benson and Miles.** Daily training [illus.]. 1902 .. .. 14158
- Benson** (E. W.) *Archbishop*:—
- Fishers of men. 1893 .. .. 1037
- Life-work of, by J. A. Carr [port.]. 1898 .. .. 20122
- Benson** (J. W.) Time and time-tellers [illus.]. 1902 .. .. 15449
- Benson** (R. B.) *ed.* Life of Bernard Gilpin [port.]. 1874 .. 19076
- Benson** (William) Manual of the science of colour [illus.]. 1871 .. 13101
- Bent** (J. T.) Ruined cities of Mashonaland [port.,—map,—illus.] 14770
- Bentham** (George) British flora [illus.]. 2 vol. 1865 .. .. 12710
- Bentham** (Jeremy) Articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, on,
- Bentinck's tutor**, [by James Payn] .. .. 9551
- Bentley** (Richard) Life of, by R. C. Jebb (*English men of letters*) 18468
- Bentley** (Robert) Manual of botany [illus.]. 1870 .. .. 12647
- Benzon** (Ernest) How I lost £250,000 in two years [port.]. 1890 .. 17328
- Beppo, the conscript**, by T. A. Trollope .. .. 10566
- Bequeathed**, by B. J. Whitby .. .. 10958
- Béranger** (P. J. de):—
- Memoirs of, [port.]. 1858 .. .. 19508
- Songs of, trans. by W. Toynbee. N.D. .. .. 2208
- Beresford** (William) Lichfield (*Diocesan histories*) [map] .. 834
- Berington** (Joseph) Literary history of the Middle Ages [frontis.] 16464
- Berkeley** (G. C. G. F.):—
- English sportsman in the western prairies [illus.]. 1861 .. 22520
- Fact against fiction. 2 vol. 1874 .. .. 12536
- Berkeley** (George) *Bishop.* Life of, by A. C. Fraser (*Philosophical classics*). 1903 .. .. 18318
- Berkeley**, see Gloucestershire.
- Berkshire**, see England—Topography, Travel.
- Berlepsch and Kohl.** Switzerland and southern Germany. 1875 .. 22991
- Berlioz** (Hector):—
- Autobiography of, 2 vol. 1884 .. .. 20127
- See also Music.*

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| <b>Berna Boyle</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. .  | 9749        |
| <b>Bernard</b> , <i>Saint</i> . Life and times of, by J. A. C. Morison. 1868 .. .. .                | 19603       |
| <b>Bernard</b> (—) From world to cloister. 1888 .. .. .   | 1062        |
| <b>Bernard</b> ( <i>Mrs.</i> Bayle) Our common fruits [illus.]. 1866 .. .. .                        | 15134       |
| <b>Bernard</b> (Charles de), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                                       |             |
| <b>Bernard</b> (Claude), Life of, by M. Foster ( <i>Masters of medicine</i> ) [port.]               | 18718       |
| <b>Bernard Marsh</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .  | 8642        |
| <b>Bernardone</b> (Francis), <i>see</i> Francis of Assisi, <i>Saint</i> .                           |             |
| <b>Bernhardt</b> (Sarah) Life of, by Jules Huret [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .                             | 19049       |
| <b>Bernstein</b> (Julius) Five senses of man ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1876               | 13467       |
| <b>Berry</b> (Arthur) Short history of astronomy [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .                             | 13021       |
| <b>Bertrams</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. .. .   | 10500       |
| <b>Berzelius</b> (J. J.) <i>Baron</i> . Blowpipe in chemistry and mineralogy [illus.]. 1845 .. .. . | 13293       |
| <b>Besant</b> (Annie):—   |             |
| Death—and after? 1893 .. .. .   | 14416       |
| Reincarnation. 1892 .. .. .   | 14415       |
| Seven principles of man. 1892 .. .. .   | 14414       |
| <b>Besant</b> ( <i>Sir</i> Walter):—  |             |
| Alabaster box .. .. .   | 6781, 6782  |
| All in a garden fait .. .. .  | 6802        |
| All sorts and conditions of men .. .. .   | 6791, 6803  |
| Armored of Lyonesse .. .. .   | 6789, 6805  |
| As we are and as we may be. 1903 .. .. .  | 13785       |
| Bell of St. Paul's.. .. .   | 6807, 6808  |
| Beyond the dreams of avarice .. .. .  | 6787, 6788  |
| Captain Cook ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1890 .. .. .                                 | 13369       |
| Captain's room, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 6795, 6796  |
| Changeling .. .. .  | 6793, 6794  |
| Children of Gibeon .. .. .  | 6811, 11590 |
| Demoniac .. .. .  | 6779, 6780  |
| Dorothy Forster .. .. .   | 6785, 6786  |
| Eulogy of Richard Jefferies [port.]. 1888 .. .. .   | 19639       |
| Fifty years ago [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .  | 20702       |
| Five years' tryst, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 6783        |
| For faith and freedom .. .. .   | 6797, 6798  |
| Fountain sealed .. .. .   | 6799, 6800  |
| Fourth generation .. .. .   | 6815, 6816  |
| Gaspard de Coligny [port.]. 1879 .. .. .  | 13570       |
| Herr Paulus .. .. .   | 6829        |
| In deacon's orders, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 6817, 6818  |
| Ivory gate .. .. .  | 6830        |
| Katharine Regina .. .. .  | 6834, 6835  |
| Lady of Lynn .. .. .  | 6813, 6814  |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of Edward Henry Palmer [port.]. 1833 .. .. .                                    | 19338       |
| Master craftsman .. .. .  | 6825        |
| No other way .. .. .  | 6819, 6820  |
| Orange girl .. .. .   | 6821, 6822  |
| Pen and the book. 1899 .. .. .  | 16405       |
| Rabelais ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1879 .. .. .  | 17379       |
| Readings in Rabelais. 1883 .. .. .  | 17487       |
| Rebel queen .. .. .   | 6827, 6828  |
| Revolt of man .. .. .   | 6823, 6824  |
| Rise of the empire ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ). 1897 .. .. .                                     | 20297       |
| To call her mine .. .. .  | 6809, 6810  |
| Uncle Jack, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 6832, 6833  |
| World went very well then .. .. .   | 6838, 6839  |
| <i>See also</i> Brodribb and Besant.  |             |

|   |  |              |
|---|--|--------------|
| <b>Besant and Pollock.</b>  | Charm, and other drawing-room plays [illus.] | 1856         |
| <b>Besant and Rice:—</b>  |  |              |
| By Celia's arbour   | .. ..  | 6836, 6837   |
| Case of Mr. Lucraft, <i>etc.</i>  | .. ..  | 6840, 6841   |
| Chaplain of the fleet   | .. ..  | 6842, 6843   |
| Golden butterfly..  | .. ..  | 6844, 6845   |
| Monks of Thelema  | .. ..  | 6846, 6847   |
| My little girl  | .. ..  | 6852, 6853   |
| Ready-money Mortiboy  | .. ..  | 6854, 6855   |
| Seamy side  | .. ..  | 6856, 6857   |
| Sir Richard Whittington: Lord Mayor of London.  | 1881 ..                                      | 19280        |
| Ten years' tenant, <i>etc.</i>  | .. ..  | 6848, 6849   |
| This son of Vulcan  | .. ..  | 6850, 6851   |
| 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay, <i>etc.</i>   | .. ..  | 6858, 6859   |
| With harp and crown   | .. ..  | 6860, 6861   |
| <b>Beside the bonny brier bush,</b> by Ian Maclaren   | .. ..  | 9096         |
| <b>Besique,</b> <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |  |              |
| <b>Bessie Costrell,</b> by Mrs. Humphry Ward  | .. ..  | 10784        |
| <b>Bessy Rane,</b> by Mrs. Henry Wood   | .. ..  | 11064, 11065 |
| <b>Best of husbands,</b> by James Payn  | .. ..  | 9554         |
| <b>Betham-Edwards,</b> <i>see</i> Edwards (M. Betham-)  |  |              |
| <b>Bethell</b> (A. J.) Notes on South African hunting [map].  | 1887 ..                                      | 14253        |
| <b>Betrayal of John Fordham,</b> by B. L. Farjeon   | .. ..  | 7921         |
| <b>Betrothed,</b> [by Alexandra Manzoni]  | .. ..  | 9120         |
| <b>Betrothed,</b> [by Sir Walter Scott]   | .. ..  | 10015, 10016 |
| <b>Bettany</b> (G. T.) Life of Charles Darwin ( <i>Great writers</i> ).                                 | 1888 ..                                      | 18578        |
| <b>Bettina,</b> by May Crommelin  | .. ..  | 7566         |
| <b>Between the heather and the northern sea,</b> by Mary Linskill                                       | .. ..  | 8914         |
| <b>Betwixt the Forelands,</b> by W. Clark Russell   | .. ..  | 9884         |
| <b>Beulah,</b> by A. J. E. Wilson   | .. ..  | 10995        |
| <b>Bevan</b> (E. J.), <i>see</i> Cross and Bevan.   |  |              |
| <b>Bevan</b> (Frances) William Farel [illus.].  | N.D. ..                                      | 19584        |
| <b>Bevan</b> (G. P.):—  |  |              |
| British manufacturing industries [illus.].  | 5 vol. 1876 ..                               | 15406-10     |
| Guide to Hampshire and Isle of Wight.   | 1885 ..                                      | 22782        |
| Guide to the Wye and its neighbourhood.   | 1887 ..                                      | 22785        |
| Handbook to the county of Kent [map,—plans].  | 1887 ..                                      | 22783        |
| <b>Bevan</b> (W. L.) St. David's ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map].                                   | 1888 ..                                      | 841          |
| <b>Bévenot</b> (Clovis) <i>ed.</i> Passages from French and German poets for repetition.                | 1889 ..                                      | 1805         |
| <b>Bewick</b> (William) Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, <i>ed.</i> by Thomas Landseer [port.].                  |  |              |
| 2 vol. 1871   | .. ..  | 20046        |
| <b>Bewley</b> (E. W.) Dudley Castle, <i>etc.</i> [Poems,—port.].  | 1884 ..                                      | 2012         |
| <b>Beyond the dreams of avarice,</b> by Sir Walter Besant   | .. ..  | 6787, 6788   |
| <b>Beza</b> (Theodore de) Life of, by H. M. Baird ( <i>Heroes of the Reformation</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. | 1899 ..                                      | 18710        |
| <b>Biagi</b> (Guido) Last days of Percy Bysshe Shelley [port.,—illus.].                                 |  | 20054        |
| <b>Biart</b> (Lucien) Rambles in the new world [illus.]   | 1891 ..                                      | 22713        |
| <b>Bible and Bible Illustration:—</b>   |  |              |
| Holy Bible.   | 1886 ..                                      | 220          |
| New Testament [map].  | 1808 ..                                      | 241          |
| New Testament.  | 1869 ..                                      | 17           |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works.  |  |              |
| <b>Commentaries on the whole Bible:—</b>  |  |              |
| Annotated paragraph Bible [maps].   | N.D. ..                                      | 238          |
| <b>Commentaries on the Old Testament:—</b>  |  |              |
| Alexander (J. A.) Prophecies of Isaiah.   | 2 vol. 1873 ..                               | 243          |
| Arnot (William) Laws from heaven for life on earth (Book of Proverbs).                                  | 1857 ..                                      | 291          |

**Bible and Bible Illustration (continued):—***Commentaries on the Old Testament (continued):—*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Bohlen (Peter von) Introduction to Book of Genesis, with commentary. 2 vol. 1855 .. .. | 189 |
| Cheyne (T. K.) Prophecies of Isaiah. 2 vol. 1881-2 .. ..                               | 458 |
| Cox (Samuel) Lecture on Ecclesiastes. N.D. .. ..                                       | 292 |
| Driver (S. R.) Book of Genesis. 1904 .. ..   | 459 |
| Hengstenberg (E. W.) Ecclesiastes, etc. 1860 .. ..                                     | 456 |
| Hershon (P. I.) Genesis: with a Talmudical commentary .. ..                            | 460 |
| Linton (H. P.) Book of Nehemiah [frontis.]. 1878 .. ..                                 | 300 |
| Notes on the Book of Genesis. N.D. .. ..   | 298 |
| Old Testament [maps,—plans]. 4 vol. 1877-8 .. ..                                       |     |
| Vol. 1.—Pentateuch .. ..   | 263 |
| ,, 2.—Joshua to Esther .. ..   | 264 |
| ,, 3.—Isaiah to Malachi .. ..  | 265 |
| ,, 4.—Job to Song of Solomon .. ..   | 266 |
| Rabbinical commentary on Genesis. 1885 .. ..   | 290 |
| Spurgeon (C. H.) Treasury of David. 7 vol. 1872-90 .. ..                               | 436 |
| Wright (C. H. H.) Zechariah and his prophecies. 1879 .. ..                             | 457 |

*Commentaries on the New Testament:—*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Acts, Epistles, and Revelation [map]. 1878 .. ..  | 267 |
| Barnes (Albert) Notes on the Acts of the Apostles. N.D. .. ..                                 | 51  |
| ———— Notes on the Book of Revelation. 1852 .. ..  | 270 |
| ———— Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews. N.D. .. ..  | 271 |
| ———— Notes on the Epistle to the Romans. 1846 .. ..   | 272 |
| ———— Notes on the Epistles to the Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians [illus.]. N.D. .. .. | 275 |
| ———— Notes on the Epistles to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. N.D. .. ..  | 276 |
| ———— Notes on the 1st Epistle to the Corinthians. 1847 .. ..                                  | 273 |
| ———— Notes on the general Epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude. 1848 .. ..                | 277 |
| ———— Notes on the Gospels. N.D. .. ..   | 297 |
| ———— Notes on the 2nd Epistle to the Corinthians and Epistle to the Galatians. N.D. .. ..     | 274 |
| Brown (David) Epistle to the Romans. 1860 .. ..   | 49  |
| Brown and Fausset. New Testament [maps,—illus.] .. ..   | 299 |
| Ellicot, Bishop. St. Paul's 1st Epistle to the Corinthians .. ..                              | 467 |
| Ford (James) Gospel of St. John. 1852 .. ..   | 461 |
| ———— Gospel of St. Matthew, illustrated from ancient and modern authors. 1848 .. ..           | 465 |
| Hebert (Charles) New Testament Scriptures .. ..   | 296 |
| Hengstenberg (E. W.) Gospel of St. John. 2 vol. 1865 .. ..                                    | 469 |
| Humphry (W. G.) Commentary on revised version of New Testament. 1882 .. ..                    | 294 |
| Lightfoot, Bishop. St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1876 .. ..          | 472 |
| Lindsay (T. M.) Gospel according to St. Mark [maps] .. ..                                     | 295 |
| McClellan (J. B.) New Testament [Vol. 1 only,—Gospels] .. ..                                  | 470 |
| New Testament . . . with brief commentary [maps]. 2 vol. 1877 .. ..                           |     |
| Vol. 1.—Four Gospels .. ..  | 268 |
| ,, 2.—Acts, Epistles, and Revelation .. ..  | 269 |
| Olshausen (Hermann) Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans .. ..                                   | 464 |
| First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians .. ..  | 463 |
| ———— Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. 4 vol. 1860 .. ..                                      | 289 |
| Paley (F. A.) Gospel of St. John. 1887 .. ..  | 471 |
| Paraphrase and annotations upon Epistles of St. Paul. 1852 .. ..                              | 473 |
| Trench, Archbishop. Epistles to the seven churches in Asia .. ..                              | 466 |



**Bible and Bible Illustration (continued):—****Commentaries on the New Testament (continued):—**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Wesley (John) New Testament, with explanatory notes | 293 |
| Westcott (B. F.) Gospel according to St. John. 1887 | 468 |
| <i>See also Foreign Works—Greek.</i>                |     |

**Bible Illustration:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Ainslie (A. C.) Lessons on the Acts of the Apostles                                 | 13    |
| ——— Lessons on the Gospels. N.D.  | 12    |
| Alford, <i>Dean</i> . Coming of the Bridegroom. 1870                                | 23    |
| Anderson (Charles) New readings of old parables. 1876                               | 179   |
| Anderson (Christopher) Annals of the English Bible [frontis.]                       | 244   |
| Anecdotal illustrations of the Gospel according to St. Mark                         | 52    |
| Anecdotes illustrative of New Testament texts. 1884                                 | 76    |
| Angus (Joseph) Bible hand-book [map]. 1854  | 45    |
| Arnold (F.) Lectures on the fulfilled prophecies                                    | 148   |
| Arnold (Matthew) Great prophecy of Israel's restoration. 1872                       | 18    |
| Arnot (William) Parables of our Lord. 1865  | 160   |
| Barrett (A. C.) Companion to the Greek Testament. 1873                              | 10    |
| Bible dictionary [illus.]. 2 vol. N.D.  | 236   |
| Bible in the workshop. N.D.   | 50    |
| Birks (T. R.) Exodus of Israel. 1863  | 181   |
| Bonar (Horatius) Light and truth. 1869  | 48    |
| Book of Psalms (translations from Hebrew and Syriac). 1871                          | 25    |
| Brown (A. M.) Evenings with the prophets. 1854                                      | 154   |
| Browne (W. R.) Inspiration of the New Testament. 1880                               | 59    |
| Bullock (Charles) Syrian leper [frontis.]. N.D.                                     | 64    |
| Campbell (John) African light on Scripture texts. 1859                              | 22    |
| Catlow (M. E.) Scripture zoology [illus.]. 1852                                     | 12496 |
| Charlesworth (M. L.) Heavenly counsel: readings on the Gospel of St. Matthew. 1883  | 42    |
| Cheyne (T. K.) Jeremiah: his life and times. 1888                                   | 91    |
| Chrysostom, <i>Saint</i> . Discourses on parable of rich man and Lazarus. 1869      | 130   |
| Claims of the Bible and of science. 1863  | 117   |
| Coles (Abraham) New rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English verse [port.]. 1888 | 47    |
| Collier (J. A.) Young men of the Bible [illus.]. 1884                               | 6     |
| Collingwood (Cuthbert) Bible and the age. 1886                                      | 183   |
| [Conder (Josiah)] Literary history of the New Testament                             | 180   |
| Conybeare and Howson. Life and Epistles of St. Paul [illus.]                        | 127   |
| Cox (Samuel) Biblical expositions. 1878   | 118   |
| ——— Expositor. 2 vol. 1876-8  | 248   |
| ——— Expositor's note-book. 1875   | 119   |
| ——— Hebrew twins (Jacob and Esau) [port.]. 1894                                     | 157   |
| Cruden (Alexander) Concordance to the Holy Scriptures [port.]                       | 159   |
| Cumming (John) Cities of the nations fell. 1871                                     | 134   |
| ——— From Patmos to paradise. 1873   | 123   |
| ——— Is Christianity from God? 1850  | 61    |
| Daily readings. 1840  | 120   |
| Davidson (Samuel) Introduction to study of New Testament. 2 vol. 1882               | 246   |
| ——— Text of Old Testament considered. 1859  | 209   |
| Davies (T. L. O.) Bible English. 1875   | 41    |
| Deane (W. J.) Abraham: his life and times. N.D.                                     | 126   |
| Driver (S. R.) Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 1892            | 195   |
| ——— Isaiah: his life and times. N.D.  | 90    |
| ——— Sermons on . . . the Old Testament. 1892  | 114   |

**Bible and Bible Illustration (continued):—***Bible Illustration (continued):—*

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Edgar (Andrew) Bibles of England. 1889   | .. | 182   |
| Farrar, <i>Dean</i> . Solomon: his life and times. N.D.                                      | .. | 88    |
| Fulke (William) Defence of translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue. 1843 | .. | 185   |
| Fuller (Thomas) Pisgah sight of Palestine [maps,—illus.]                                     | .. | 129   |
| Geikie (J. C.) Hours with the Bible [illus.]. 4 vol. 1881-2                                  | .. | 93    |
| Gershom. Antitypical parallels [maps,—illus.]. 1866  | .. | 237   |
| Gloag (P. J.) Introduction to the Catholic Epistles. 1887                                    | .. | 186   |
| Godwin (J. H.) Epistle of the Apostle Paul to Romans. 1873                                   | .. | 44    |
| Goulburn, <i>Dean</i> . Child Samuel. 1876   | .. | 99    |
| Gray (J. C.) Biblical museum. 5 vol. 1873-82   | .. | 78    |
| Vol. 1.—Gospels according to Matthew and Mark.   |    |       |
| .. 2.—Gospels according to St. Luke and St. John.  |    |       |
| .. 3.—Acts of the Apostles and Romans.   |    |       |
| .. 4.—Epistles, Corinthians to Philemon.   |    |       |
| .. 5.—Epistles to Hebrews to end of New Testament.   |    |       |
| Gray and Percy. Key to the Holy Bible. 1841  | .. | 212   |
| Greek Testament studies. 1870  | .. | 217   |
| Gregory, <i>Saint</i> . Morals of the Book of Job. 4 vol. 1844-50.                           | .. | 214   |
| Gregory (E. I.) Old Testament. N.D.  | .. | 15    |
| Guthrie (John) Heroes of faith. 1878   | .. | 85    |
| Guthrie (Thomas) Gospel in Ezekiel [frontis.] 1874   | .. | 54    |
| ———— Parables read in the light of the present day. 1874                                     | .. | 132   |
| Hanna and Norris. Patriarchs [map]. N.D.   | .. | 96    |
| CONTENTS: Abraham. Isaac. Jacob. Joseph. Moses.  |    |       |
| Harmony of the Gospels. 1836   | .. | 46    |
| Helps to the study of the Bible [maps,—illus.]. N.D.   | .. | 260   |
| Hessey (J. A.) Moral difficulties connected with the Bible                                   | .. | 62    |
| Higginson (Edward) Spirit of the Bible. 2 vol. 1863  | .. | 197   |
| Horne (T. H.) Study of the Bible [maps,—illus.]. 1868  | .. | 40    |
| H[orsburgh] (M[atilda]) Cottage readings. 1869   | .. | 14    |
| Howson, <i>Dean</i> . Companions of St. Paul. 1871   | .. | 97    |
| ———— Metaphors of St. Paul. 1868   | .. | 94    |
| Hutton (Thomas) Consummation. 1860   | .. | 115   |
| Inglis (James) Bible text cyclopedia. 1860   | .. | 222   |
| Jacox (Francis) Scripture proverbs. 1874   | .. | 221   |
| ———— Traits of character, etc. 1873  | .. | 128   |
| Jahn (John) Biblical antiquities, etc. [map,—illus.]. 1832                                   | .. | 240   |
| Keil (C. F.) Biblical archaeology [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol.                                     | .. | 247   |
| Keith (Alexander) Truth of the Christian religion [illus.]                                   | .. | 37    |
| Kinns (Samuel) Moses and geology [illus.]. 1882  | .. | 12797 |
| Kitto (John) Daily Bible illustrations [frontis.]. 8 vol. 1854                               | .. | 2     |
| Vol. 1.—Antediluvians and patriarchs.  |    |       |
| .. 2.—Moses and the Judges.  |    |       |
| .. 3.—Samuel, Saul, and David.   |    |       |
| .. 4.—Solomon and the Kings.   |    |       |
| .. 5.—Job and the poetical books.  |    |       |
| .. 6.—Isaiah and the Prophets.   |    |       |
| .. 7.—Life and death of our Lord.  |    |       |
| .. 8.—Apostles and early Church.   |    |       |
| ———— Scripture lands [maps]. 1850  | .. | 39    |
| Leathes (Stanley) Structure of the Old Testament. 1873                                       | .. | 1     |
| Lee (Samuel) Visions of Daniel and St. John. 1851  | .. | 187   |
| Ley (W. H.) Scripture studies. 1872  | .. | 55    |
| Lightfoot, <i>Bishop</i> . Fresh revision of the English New Testament. 1871                 | .. | 77    |
| Locke (John) Understanding of St. Paul's Epistles. 1810                                      | .. | 327   |
| Lovett (Richard) Printed English Bible, 1525-1885 [illus.]                                   | .. | 9     |

**Bible and Bible Illustration (continued):—***Bible Illustration (continued):—*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| McCaul (Alexander) Examination of Bp. Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. 1863 .. ..          | 11  |
| MacDuff (J. R.) Memories of Gennesaret [frontis.]. 1875 ..  | 152 |
| ——— Prophet of fire; or, life and times of Elijah [frontis.]. 1872 .. ..  | 156 |
| M'Farlane (John) Mountains of the Bible [frontis.]. 1881 ..   | 262 |
| Maclear (G. F.) Old Testament history [map]. 1874 ..  | 19  |
| Macmillan (Hugh) Bible teachings in nature. 1874 ..   | 53  |
| Magoon (E. L.) Proverbs for the people. 1849 .. ..  | 7   |
| Manasseh ben Israel. Conciliator: reconcilment of the apparent contradictions in Holy Scripture [port.]. 2 vol. | 190 |
| March (Daniel) Night unto night [frontis.]. 1870 ..   | 87  |
| Mathews (J. M.) Bible and men of learning [port.]. 1859 ..  | 242 |
| Maurice (J. F. D.) Epistles of St. John: lectures on Christian ethics. 1881 .. ..                               | 122 |
| ——— Lectures on the Apocalypse. 1861 .. ..  | 113 |
| Milligan (William) Elijah: his life and times. N.D. ..  | 89  |
| Monsell (J. S. B.) Beatitudes. 1866 .. ..   | 86  |
| Morton and Hankey. Addresses and stories for mothers' meetings. 1883 .. ..                                      | 48  |
| Mozley (J. B.) Lectures on miracles. 1872 .. ..   | 80  |
| Nevin (J. A.) Biblical antiquities [frontis.]. N.D. ..  | 5   |
| Newton, <i>Bishop</i> . Dissertations on the prophecies. 1846 ..  | 184 |
| Nicholls (B. E.) Help to the reading of the Bible [maps]. N.D.  | 135 |
| Nicholson (E. W. B.) Gospel according to the Hebrews. 1879  | 178 |
| Norris (J. P.) Key to the Acts of the Apostles. 1872 ..   | 60  |
| Our English Bible. N.D. .. ..   | 21  |
| Paget (F. E.) Faith and patience (Hebrews XI and XII). 1875   | 63  |
| Paley (William) Horæ Paulinæ; or, truth of the scripture history of St. Paul. 1816 .. ..                        | 223 |
| Pearse (M. G.) Moses: his life and its lessons. 1894 ..   | 158 |
| Pulliblack (Joseph) Teacher's handbook of the Bible. 1879 ..  | 83  |
| Pusey (E. B.) Daniel the prophet. 1869 .. ..  | 215 |
| Rawlinson (George) Historical illustrations of the Old Testament. 1883 .. ..                                    | 8   |
| ——— Moses: his life and times. 1887 .. ..   | 92  |
| Rénan (J. E.) Book of Job. N.D. .. ..   | 95  |
| ——— Gospels. 1865 .. ..   | 38  |
| Rendell (E. D.) Peculiarities of the Bible. 1853 .. ..  | 84  |
| ——— Postdiluvian history, from the Flood to the call of Abram. 1855 .. ..                                       | 153 |
| Roberts (Robert) Lectures on the teaching of the Bible. 1869  | 125 |
| Robertson (F. W.) Notes on Genesis. 1877 .. ..  | 79  |
| Robinson (William) Expositions of the Book of Revelation  | 155 |
| Rogers (Henry) Superhuman origin of the Bible. 1874 ..  | 213 |
| Smith (Brooke) Reviews and essays. 1868 .. ..   | 4   |
| Smith (G. V.) Bible and popular theology. 1871 .. ..  | 150 |
| Smith (James) Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul [maps,—illus.]. 1856 .. ..                                       | 163 |
| Smith (W. R.) Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 1881 ..   | 149 |
| Smith (W. S.) Lessons on Genesis. N.D. .. ..  | 224 |
| Spurgeon (C. H.) Commenting and commentaries. 1876 ..   | 218 |
| ——— Our Lord's parables. 1894 .. ..   | 216 |
| Stanley, <i>Dean</i> . Scripture portraits, etc. 1870 .. ..   | 98  |
| ——— Sinai and Palestine [maps,—illus.]. 1856 .. ..  | 196 |
| Stier (Rudolf) Words of the angels. 1867 .. ..  | 56  |
| Stoughton (John) Our English Bible [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 131 |

**Bible and Bible Illustration** (*continued*):—*Bible Illustration* (*continued*):—

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Stowe (C. E.) Origin and history of Books of New Testament                                       | 124 |
| Strutt (Joseph) Common-place book. 1814 .. ..  | 82  |
| Sumner, <i>Archbishop</i> . Exposition of the Acts of the Apostles. 1838 .. ..                   | 194 |
| ———— Exposition of the Gospel according to St. John  | 193 |
| ———— Exposition of the Gospel of St. Luke. 1833 ..   | 192 |
| ———— Exposition of the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark. 1834 .. ..                           | 191 |
| Taylor (W. M.) Elijah the prophet. 1878 .. ..  | 121 |
| Thom (Adam) Emmanuel: germ and outcome of scriptural alphabets. 1885 .. ..                       | 188 |
| Thomson (W. M.) Land and the Book [illus.]. 1867 ..  | 261 |
| Thrupp (J. F.) Study, <i>etc.</i> , of the Psalms. 2 vol. 1879 ..                                | 442 |
| Tolstoi, <i>Count</i> . Four Gospels harmonised and translated. Part I. 1895 .. ..               | 164 |
| Trench, <i>Archbishop</i> . Exposition of the sermon on the mount                                | 57  |
| ———— Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1858 ..  | 219 |
| ———— Notes on the parables of our Lord. 1857 ..  | 210 |
| Tristram (H. B.) Seven golden candlesticks [illus.]  | 245 |
| Urquhart (John) New Biblical guide. 6 vol. [illus.]  | 147 |
| Val d' Eremao (J. P.) Serpent of Eden (Genesis III). 1888  | 165 |
| Vaughan, <i>Dean</i> . Lectures on the Revelation of St. John. 2 vol. 1875 .. ..                 | 3   |
| Walsh, <i>Bishop</i> . Echoes of Bible history [illus.]. 1886 ..                                 | 166 |
| Wemyss (Thomas) Key to symbolical language of Scripture  | 58  |
| Westcott, <i>Bishop</i> . History of the canon of the New Testament                              | 111 |
| ———— History of the English Bible. 1868 .. ..  | 161 |
| Wheeler (C. B.) Our Master's footsteps. 1883 .. ..   | 162 |
| Wilberforce, <i>Bishop</i> . Heroes of Hebrew history. 1875 ..                                   | 133 |
| Winter (C. T.) New Testament. N.D. .. ..   | 16  |
| Wood ( <i>Sir</i> W. P.) Continuity of Scripture. 1868 ..  | 151 |
| Bible and Bible Illustration: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes. |     |

*See also* Archæology, and Geography.

**Bibliography**, *see* Books.**Bickerdyke** (John) [C. H. Cook]:—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Book of the all-round angler [illus.]. 1888 .. ..             | 14331 |
| Sea fishing ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1895 .. .. | 14303 |

**Bickersteth** (F. H.) *Bishop*. Shadowed home, and light beyond 1421**Bickersteth** (Edward) *ed.* Advantages of the Sabbath to the labouring classes. 1849 .. .. 13700**Bickerton** (A. W.) Romance of the heavens [illus.]. 1901 .. 13020**Bickley** (A. C.) George Fox and the early Quakers. 1884 .. 19803**Bid for fortune**, by Guy Boothby .. .. 6972**Biddell** (Herman) and others. Heavy horses: breeds and management (*Live stock handbooks*) [illus.]. 1896 .. 15178**Biddle** (T. E.) Amateur yacht designing [illus.]. 1883 .. 15286**Biddulph** (J.) Stringer Lawrence [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. 20204**Biden** (W. D.) Practical rules for valuers. 1862 .. 12968**Bigg** (F. B.) Nucleus of the new Reformation. 1901 .. 344**Bijou**, by Gyp .. .. 8212**Billiards**, *see* Sport and Pastime.**Billing** (Archibald) Gems, jewels, *etc.*, ancient and modern [illus.] 13614**Binet and Féré**. Animal magnetism (*Int. sci. ser.*). 1897 .. 13506**Bingham** (D. A.):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bastille, The, [illus.]. 2 vol. 1888 .. ..                   | 21445 |
| Letters and despatches of the first Napoleon. 3 vol. 1884 .. | 21442 |



**Binney (Thomas) :—**

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? | 1853 | .. | 1368  |
| St. Paul: his life and ministry [map].          | 1866 | .. | 1448  |
| Sermons, ed. by H. Allon [port.].               | 1875 | .. | 1202  |
| Sir T. F. Buxton: a study for young men.        | 1871 | .. | 18974 |

**Biography—Collective :—**

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Anderson (James) Ladies of the covenant [illus.]. | 1850 | .. | 18972 |
| Ashton (John) Eighteenth century waifs.           | 1887 | .. | 20186 |

CONTENTS: A forgotten fanatic [Roderick of St. Kilda]. George Barrington. Eugene Aram. G. R. Fitzgerald. John Walter. Jonas Hanway. Alessandro Cagliostro, etc.

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Bagehot (Walter) Biographical studies. | 1895 | .. | 19783 |
| Baillie (John) Life studies [illus.].  | 1857 | .. | 18855 |

CONTENTS: Bunyan. Tersteegen. Montgomery. Perthes. Mrs. Winslow.

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Bell (D. C.) Historic persons buried in the chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London [illus.]. | 1877 | .. | 21111 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Bulwer (Sir W. H. L. E.) Historical characters. | 1876 | .. | 18912 |
|---|------|----|-------|

CONTENTS: Mackintosh. Canning. Talleyrand. Cobbett. Peel.

|  |             |    |       |
|--|-------------|----|-------|
| Burke (Sir J. B.) Family romance: annals of the aristocracy. | 2 vol. 1854 | .. | 20014 |
|--|-------------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Carlyle (Thomas) Montaigne, and other essays [port.]. | 1897 | .. | 18927 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Clark (J. W.) Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere. | 1900 | .. | 18907 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| [Cochrane (Robert)] Eminent philanthropists, patriots, etc. [frontis.]. | 1879 | .. | 18809 |
|---|------|----|-------|

CONTENTS: Martin Luther. John Howard. Helen Walker. Frederick Perthes. Sarah Martin. Earl of Shaftesbury.

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Great achievements of military men, statesmen, etc. [frontis.]. | 1879 | .. | 18837 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|                                   |      |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Notable men and women [frontis.]. | 1879 | .. | 18845 |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|-------|

CONTENTS: Lady Grizell Baillie. Grizel Cochrane. Thomas De Quincey. Sir Henry Havelock. Thomas Carlyle. T. B. Macaulay.

|   |       |  |  |
|---|-------|--|--|
| Craik (G. L.) Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties [ports.]. | 18965 |  |  |
|---|-------|--|--|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Curwen (Henry) History of booksellers [illus.]. | 1873 | .. | 16844 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Cust (Sir Edward) Warriors of the civil wars of France and England. 2 vol. 1867 | .. | .. | 18942 |
|---|----|----|-------|

Vol. 1.—Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne. Louis II. Charles I of Great Britain. Robert Devereux.

.. 2.—Prince Rupert. Sir Thomas Fairfax. Marquis of Montrose. Oliver Cromwell. Robert Bertie. Alexander Leslie. Sir David Lesley. Sir William Waller.

|  |       |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|
| Doran (John) Monarchs retired from business [frontis.]. 2 vol. | 20023 |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Emerson (R. W.) Representative men. 1873 | .. | .. | 18787 |
|--|----|----|-------|

CONTENTS: Plato. Swedenborg. Montaigne. Shakespeare. Napoleon. Goethe.

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Escott (T. H. S.) Personal forces of the period. | 1898 | .. | 20208 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |       |  |  |
|---|-------|--|--|
| Ewart (H. C.) ed. Leaders upward and onward [illus.]. | 18846 |  |  |
|---|-------|--|--|

CONTENTS: Charles Kingsley. Dean Stanley. F. D. Maurice. Archbishop Tait. Bishop Fraser. Dr. Arnold. Edward Irving. Norman Macleod. Thomas Guthrie. Principal Tulloch. John Curwen.

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Friswell (J. H.) Footsteps to fame [illus.]. | 1881 | .. | 18838 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Griffith (G. C.) Men who have made the empire [illus.]. | 1897 | .. | 19397 |
|---|------|----|-------|

CONTENTS: William the Norman. Edward of the long legs. Queen's little pirate [Sir Francis Drake]. Oliver Cromwell. William of Orange. James Cook. Lord Clive. Warren Hastings. Nelson. Wellington. "Chinese Gordon." Cecil Rhodes.

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Hall (S. C.) Memories of great men and women of the age [illus.]. | 1871 | .. | 18931 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| [Hardy (E. J.)] Love affairs of some famous men. | 1897 | .. | 18841 |
|--|------|----|-------|

**Biography—Collective** (*continued*):—

- Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical sketches [illus.]. 1895 .. 18883  
 CONTENTS: A. P. Stanley. Henry Alford. Mrs. Duncan Stewart, *etc.*  
 Hayward (Abraham) Eminent statesmen and writers, *etc.* 2 vol. 1880 .. 18936  
 Vol. 1.—Thiers. Prince Bismarck. Count Cavour. Prince Metternich. Charles, Comte de Montalembert. Lord Melbourne. Marquess Wellesley.  
 .. 2.—Madame de Sévigné. Saint-Simon. Madame du Defand. Holland House. Strawberry Hill. Byron and Tennyson. Republic of Venice.  
 Here and there memories. 1896 .. 18750  
 Historical and literary celebrities [illus.]. 1869 .. 18940  
 Houston (M. C.) A woman's memories of world-known men 18869  
 How (Harry) Illustrated interviews. 1893 .. 19876  
 Japp (A. H.) Golden lives [ports.]. 1873 .. 18816  
 CONTENTS: Faraday. Edward Denison. Walter Powell. George Cotton. Thomas Brassey. William Burns. Hugh Miller. Agnes Jones. Frederick Perthes. John Koble.  
 — Labour and victory [frontis.]. N. D. .. 18852  
 CONTENTS: Sir James Outram. Bishop Selwyn. Thomas Edward. Sir Titus Salt. Thomas Davidson. William Ellis. Sir James Simpson. Friedrich Albrecht Augusti.  
 King (Alice) Cluster of lives. 1874 .. 20015  
 CONTENTS: Vittoria Colonna. Madame Récamier. A daughter of the Stuarts [Princess Henrietta]. Dante. Madame de Sévigné. Geoffrey Chaucer. Edmund Spenser. Captain Cook's companion [James King]. Ariosto. Lucrezia Borgia. Petrarch. Cervantes. Joan of Arc. Galileo. Madame Cottin.  
 Lamartine (Alphonse de) Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 vol. 1858 .. 18767  
 Vol. 1.—Nelson. Héloïse. Christopher Columbus. Bernard de Palissy. Roostam. Marcus. Tullius Cicero.  
 .. 2.—Milton. Socrates. Jacquard. Joan of Arc. Cromwell. Homer. Gutenberg. Fénelon.  
 .. 3.—William Tell. Madame de Sévigné. Antar. Bossuet.  
 Lodge (Edmund) Illustrious personages of Great Britain. [port.]. 8 vol. 1849-94 .. 18531  
 Macaulay, Lord. Biographies contributed to Encyclopædia Britannica. 1865 .. 19281  
 CONTENTS: Francis Atterbury. John Bunyan. Oliver Goldsmith. Samuel Johnson. William Pitt.  
 Maccall (William) Foreign biographies. 2 vol. 1873 .. 19225  
 Vol. 1.—Joseph de Maistre. Samuel Vincent. Vincent de Paul. Paul Louis Courier. Vauvenargues. Abbé de Saint-Pierre. St. Francis of Assisi. Ulrich von Hutten. Benedict Spinoza.  
 .. 2.—Godfrey Wm. Leibnitz. Louis Claude de Saint-Martin. Giordano Bruno. Vasco Nunez de Balboa. Alexander of Russia. Peter d'Aubusson. Martin Behaim. Cardinal Alberoni. President Boyer. Francis d'Almeida. George Cadoudal. Lazarus Carnot.  
 Marrat (Jabez) Northern lights . . . modern Scottish worthies [illus.]. 1885 .. 18842  
 Martineau (Harriet) Biographical sketches. 1869 .. 18881  
 Mason (James) *ed.* Great triumphs of great men [illus.]. 18814  
 Men of history. 1866 .. 18771  
 Morley (Henry) Clement Marot, *etc.* 2 vol. 1871 .. 20017  
 Murch (Jerom) Bath celebrities. 1893 .. 18933  
 Paston (George) Little memoirs of the 18th century [port.]. 18903  
 CONTENTS: Lady Hertford. Lady Pomfret. Richard Cumberland. Lady Craven. James Lackington. Mrs. Grant. John Tweddell.

**Biography—Collective** (*continued*) :—

- Paston (George) (*contd.*) Little memoirs of the 19th century  
[port.]. 1902 .. .. . 18904
- CONTENTS: B. R. Haydon. Lady Morgan (Sydney Owenson).  
N. P. Willis. Lady H. Stanhope. Prince Pückler-Muskau. W.  
and M. Howitt.
- Plutarch's Lives of illustrious men [ports.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. 18932
- Pond (J. B.) Eccentricities of genius [port.]. 1901 .. 18751
- Remarkable men [illus.] N.D. .. .. 18850
- CONTENTS: Wotton. Ferguson. Humboldt. Wilberforce.  
Faraday. Scott. Arnold. Waterton. Roberts. Bunyan.
- Ritchie (A. I.) Chapters from some memoirs. 1894 .. 19766
- Rogers (Samuel) Recollections. 1859 .. .. 19279
- CONTENTS: C. J. Fox. E. Burke. H. Gratton. R. Porson.  
J. H. Tooke. Prince Talleyrand. Lord Erskine. Sir Walter  
Scott. Lord Grenville. Duke of Wellington.
- Simpson (A. L.) Pioneers of the world's progress [illus.] 20296
- Smiles (Samuel) Industrial biography. 1863 .. .. 18770
- Smyth (G. L.) Biographical illustrations of Westminster  
Abbey. 1843 .. .. 18747
- Tillotson (John) Lives of eminent men [illus.]. N.D. .. 18882
- CONTENTS: James Hogg. Sir Robert Peel. Robert Southey.  
Sir Humphry Davy. Oliver Goldsmith. T. N. Talfourd. Robert  
Burns. Duke of Cambridge. William Shakespeare. Lord Brougham.  
Isaac Watts. Allan Cunningham. Lord Nelson. Prince Albert.  
Duke of Wellington. Sir Walter Scott. John Milton. George  
Canning. Sir E. Lytton Bulwer. William Cowper. Earl Grey.  
Sir Joseph Banks. William Wordsworth. Sir Christopher Wren.  
Samuel Johnson. Thomas Moore. Sir Isaac Newton.
- Timbs (John) School-days of eminent men [illus.]. 1858 .. 18971
- Traits of character [ports.]. 2 vol. 1860 .. .. 18909
- Vol. 1.—Lord Melbourne. L. E. Landon. Earl of Carnarvon.  
Duke of Wellington. Edward Irving. Mrs. P. B.  
Shelley. Thomas Campbell. Robert Liston.  
William Lawrence. Thomas Moore. Dr. Kitchener.  
Edmund Kean. Mr. Justice Crowder. Rev. J. M.  
Bellew. Rev. F. W. Robertson.
- .. 2.—Lord Macaulay. Lady Blessington. Rev. C. H.  
Spurgeon. Sheridan Knowles. Tyrone Power.  
Viscount Dillon. Thomas Pringle. A. J. Valpy.  
Hon. Mrs. Norton.
- Tweedie (W. K.) Earnest men : their life and work. 1882 .. 18351
- Wharton (G. and P.) Wits and beaux of society [illus.] .. 18939
- CONTENTS: Duke of Buckingham. De Grammont, St. Evre-  
mond, and Lord Rochester. Beau Fielding. Wm. Congreve.  
Beau Nash. Duke of Wharton. Lord Hervey. Earl of Chester-  
field. Abbé Scarron. Rochefoucault and Saint-Simon. Horace  
Walpole. Geo. Selwyn. R. B. Sheridan. Beau Brummell. T.  
E. Hook. Sydney Smith. Lord Melcombe.
- Whately (E. W.) Glimpses of remarkable people. 1889 .. 20029
- Whibley (Charles) Pageantry of life [frontis.]. 1900 .. 18906
- [Yates (E. H.) *ed.*] Celebrities at home. 2 vol. 1877-8 .. 18928
- Biographical essays : articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, in  
several volumes .. .. .
- See also* Art and Artists, Commercial Biography, Dramatic  
Biography, England—History, Industrial Biography, Legal  
Biography, Literary Biography, Military Biography, Missions  
and Missionaries, Musical Biography, Naval Biography,  
Philanthropists, Poets, Political Biography, Popes and the  
Papacy, Religious Biography, Scientific Biography, Sport  
and Pastime, and Women.
- For biographies of individuals, *see* under their names.

**Biology:—**

|   |            |       |
|---|------------|-------|
| Beale (L. S.) Bioplasm [illus.].  | 1872 .. .. | 12359 |
| ——— Machinery of life.  | 1875 .. .. | 12346 |
| Huxley (T. H.) Discourses: biological and geological.   | 1896 .. .. | 12356 |
| Huxley and Martin. Practical biology.   | 1888 .. .. | 12358 |
| Jaeger (Gustav) Problems of nature.   | 1897 .. .. | 12340 |
| Letourneau (Charles) Biology [illus.].  | 1890 .. .. | 12339 |
| Marshall (A. M.) Biological lectures.   | 1897 .. .. | 12342 |
| Morgan (C. L.) Animal biology [illus.].   | 1889 .. .. | 12357 |
| Nicholson (H. A.) Study of biology [illus.].  | 1872 .. .. | 12345 |
| Rodway (James) In the Guiana forest: studies of nature in relation to the struggle for life [illus.]. | 1895 .. .. | 12343 |
| Sutton (John Bland) Evolution and disease ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                 | 1890 .. .. | 13423 |
| Tyson (James) Cell doctrine [illus.].   | 1870 .. .. | 12344 |
| Woodhead (G. S.) Bacteria and their products ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].              | 1891 .. .. | 13420 |
| Biology and Darwinism: articles collected from reviews, etc.  |            |       |
| See also Vivisection.   |            |       |

|  |                   |       |
|--|-------------------|-------|
| <b>Birch</b> (Samuel) Egypt . . . to B.C. 300 [illus.].    | 1886 .. ..        | 22197 |
| <b>Birch Dene</b> , by William Westall .. ..               |                   | 10870 |
| <b>Bird</b> (F. S.) Land of dykes and windmills (Holland). | 1882 .. ..        | 21800 |
| <b>Bird</b> (H. E.) Chess novelties [illus.].              | 1895 .. ..        | 14272 |
| <b>Bird</b> (I. L.) [I. L. Bishop]:—                       |                   |       |
| Six months in the Sandwich Islands [illus.].               | 1875 .. ..        | 22705 |
| Unbeaten tracks in Japan [map,—illus.].                    | 2 vol. 1880 .. .. | 22036 |

**Birds:—**

|   |                   |       |
|---|-------------------|-------|
| Adams (H. G.) Favourite song birds [illus.].  | 1881 .. ..        | 12516 |
| ——— Humming birds [illus.].   | N.D. .. ..        | 12282 |
| Adams (H. G. and H. B.) Smaller British birds [illus.].                               | 1874 .. ..        | 12407 |
| Atkinson (J. C.) British birds' eggs and nests [illus.].                              | 1861 .. ..        | 12283 |
| Bath (W. H.) British birds: their nests and eggs ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. | 1888 .. ..        | 12517 |
| Burroughs (John) Wake-robin.  | 1901 .. ..        | 12221 |
| Carrington (Edith) Farmer and the birds.  | 1898 .. ..        | 15129 |
| Curiosities of ornithology [illus.].  | N.D. .. ..        | 12573 |
| Dixon (Charles) Annals of bird life [illus.].   | 1890 .. ..        | 12574 |
| ——— Birds' nests [illus.].  | 1902 .. ..        | 12576 |
| ——— Story of the birds [frontis.].  | 1900 .. ..        | 12575 |
| Gordon (W. J.) Our country's birds [illus.].  | N.D. .. ..        | 12513 |
| Gosse (P. H.) British ornithology [illus.].   | 1853 .. ..        | 12284 |
| Greene (W. T.) Birds in my garden [illus.].   | N.D. .. ..        | 12518 |
| Johns (C. A.) British birds in their haunts [illus.].                                 | 1879 .. ..        | 12577 |
| Kirby (Mary and Elizabeth) Humming-birds [illus.].                                    | 1874 .. ..        | 12215 |
| Meinertzhagen and Hornby. Bird life in an Arctic spring                               |                   | 12519 |
| Morant (G. F.) Game preservers and bird preservers.                                   | 1875 .. ..        | 12520 |
| Morris (F. O.) British birds [illus.].  | 8 vol. N.D. .. .. | 12250 |
| Mudie (Robert) Feathered tribes of the British Islands [illus.].                      | 2 vol. .. ..      | 12552 |
| Pike (O. G.) Hillside, rock, and dale: bird life [illus.].                            |                   | 12514 |
| Ruskin (John) Love's meinie [illus.].   | 1881 .. ..        | 12408 |
| White (Adam) History of birds [illus.].   | 1855 .. ..        | 12285 |
| Witchell (C. A.) Evolution of bird-song.  | 1896 .. ..        | 12515 |
| See also Zoology.   |                   |       |

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| <b>Birds of prey</b> , by M. E. Braddon .. ..          | 6991, 6992       |
| <b>Birkbeck</b> (A. M.) Gleanings from eastern Europe. | 1854 .. .. 20552 |
| <b>Birks</b> (T. R.):—                                 |                  |
| Christian state.                                       | 1847 .. .. 764   |



**Birks (T. R.) (continued):—**

|  |    |       |     |
|--|----|-------|-----|
| Exodus of Israel. 1868                                   | .. | ..    | 181 |
| Modern physical fatalism and doctrine of evolution. 1876 | .. | 14400 |     |

**Birrell (Augustine):—**

|  |    |       |  |
|--|----|-------|--|
| Andrew Marvell ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1905     | .. | 18517 |  |
| Biographical sketch of Sir Frank Lockwood [ports.,—illus.] | .. | 19168 |  |
| Duties and liabilities of trustees. 1897                   | .. | 13979 |  |
| Essays about men, women, and books. 1894                   | .. | 16797 |  |
| Miscellanies. 1902   | .. | 16646 |  |

CONTENTS: John Wesley. What happened at the Reformation? Christian evidences. Ideal of a university. Walter Bagehot. J. A. Froude. Robert Browning. Is it possible to tell a good book from a bad one? House of Commons. Sir Robert Peel.

|                                |    |       |  |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|--|
| Obiter dicta. 1st series. 1896 | .. | 16801 |  |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|--|

CONTENTS: Carlyle. Browning's poetry. Truth-hunting. Actors. Rogue's memories. Via media. Falstaff.

|                                |    |       |  |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|--|
| Obiter dicta. 2nd series. 1896 | .. | 16802 |  |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|--|

CONTENTS: Milton. Pope. Johnson. Burke. Muse of history. Charles Lamb. Emerson. Office of literature. Worn-out types. Cambridge and the poets. Book-buying.

|  |    |       |  |
|--|----|-------|--|
| William Hazlitt ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902. | .. | 18514 |  |
|--|----|-------|--|

|   |    |       |  |
|---|----|-------|--|
| <b>Birrell (Augustine) and others.</b> Among my books. N.D. | .. | 16869 |  |
|---|----|-------|--|

**Biscuits, see Foods.****Bishop (Edmund), see Gasquet and Bishop.****Bishop (I. L.), see Bird (I. L.).****Bismarck (O. E. L. von) Prince:—**

|   |    |       |  |
|---|----|-------|--|
| Bismarck intime, [by Jules Hoche.,—port.]. 1890               | .. | 19050 |  |
| Conversations with, by Heinrich von Poschinger [port.]. 1900  | .. | 19604 |  |
| Love-letters of, ed. by H. von Bismarck [ports.]. 2 vol. 1901 | .. | 20152 |  |
| Life of, by Charles Lowe [ports.]. 2 vol. 1887                | .. | 21291 |  |
| Life of, by J. G. L. Hesekeil [illus.]. 1870                  | .. | 19191 |  |
| Story of life of, by George Bullen. N.D.                      | .. | 19434 |  |
| Table-talk of, ed. by C. Lowe [port.]. 1895                   | .. | 17060 |  |

See also Germany—History.

|   |    |      |  |
|---|----|------|--|
| <b>Bit of human nature,</b> by D. C. Murray | .. | 9395 |  |
|---|----|------|--|

|   |    |       |  |
|---|----|-------|--|
| <b>Bithell (Richard)</b> Scientific agnosticism. 1892 | .. | 14404 |  |
|---|----|-------|--|

|   |    |       |  |
|---|----|-------|--|
| <b>Bitmead (Richard)</b> Cabinet-maker's guide [illus.]. 1901 | .. | 15400 |  |
|---|----|-------|--|

**Biyar (R. D. de) [The Cid], see Spain—History.**

|  |    |      |  |
|--|----|------|--|
| <b>Björnson (Björnstjerne)</b> Absalom's hair and A painful memory | .. | 6862 |  |
|--|----|------|--|

|   |    |       |  |
|---|----|-------|--|
| <b>Black (Adam)</b> Memoirs of, ed by Alexander Nicholson [port.]. 1885 | .. | 19307 |  |
|---|----|-------|--|

|                                      |    |       |  |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------|--|
| <b>Black (Hugh)</b> Friendship. 1898 | .. | 16899 |  |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------|--|

**Black (William):—**

|   |    |            |  |
|---|----|------------|--|
| Beautiful wretch                                  | .. | 6878, 6879 |  |
| Briseis   | .. | 6888       |  |
| Daughter of Heth                                  | .. | 6910       |  |
| Goldsmith ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1883 | .. | 18482      |  |
| Green pastures and Piccadilly                     | .. | 6874, 6875 |  |
| Highland cousins                                  | .. | 6886       |  |
| In far Lochaber                                   | .. | 6884       |  |
| In silk attire                                    | .. | 6880, 6881 |  |
| Judith Shakespeare                                | .. | 6870, 6871 |  |
| Kilmeny   | .. | 6872, 6873 |  |
| Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, etc.                | .. | 6876, 6877 |  |
| Macleod of Dare..                                 | .. | 6868, 6869 |  |
| Madcap Violet                                     | .. | 6900, 6901 |  |
| Maid of Killeena and Marriage of Moira Fergus     | .. | 6902, 6903 |  |
| New Prince Fortunatus                             | .. | 6912       |  |
| Penance of John Logan, etc.                       | .. | 6906       |  |

**Black** (William) (*continued*):—

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Princess of Thule .. .. .   | 6896, 6897   |
| Sabina Zembra .. .. .   | 6892         |
| Shandon bells .. .. .   | 6894, 6895   |
| Stand fast, Craig-Royston! .. .. .  | 6908         |
| Strange adventures of a house-boat .. .. .  | 6898, 6899   |
| Strange adventures of a phaeton .. .. .   | 6882, 6883   |
| Sunrise .. .. .   | 6890, 6891   |
| Three feathers .. .. .  | 6904, 6905   |
| White heather .. .. .   | 6924         |
| White wings .. .. .   | 6916, 6917   |
| Wild Felin .. .. .  | 6914, 6915   |
| Wise women of Inverness, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 6920         |
| Wolfenberg .. .. .  | 6922         |
| Yolande .. .. .   | 6918, 6919   |
| <b>Black Abbey</b> , by May Crommelin .. .. .   | 7567         |
| <b>Black but comely</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. .   | 9220         |
| <b>Black diamonds</b> , by Maurus Jókai .. .. .   | 8716         |
| <b>Black Douglas</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. .. .  | 7522         |
| <b>Black dwarf</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Sir Walter Scott .. .. .  | 10017, 10038 |
| <b>Black Forest</b> , <i>see</i> Germany—Topography, Travel.  |              |
| <b>Black Heart and White Heart</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by H. R. Haggard .. .. .                                     | 8246         |
| <b>Black police</b> , by A. J. Vogan .. .. .  | 10712        |
| <b>Black poodle</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by F. Anstey .. .. .  | 6669         |
| <b>Black robe</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. .. .   | 7347, 7348   |
| <b>Black shadows</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. .. .  | 7931         |
| <b>Black sheep</b> , by Edmund Yates .. .. .  | 11276        |
| <b>Black tulip</b> , by Alexandre Dumas .. .. .   | 7746         |
| <b>Black Watch</b> , by James Grant .. .. .   | 8126         |
| <b>Blackburn</b> (Henry) Pyrences: summer life at French watering places [map,—illus. by G. Doré]. 1881 .. .. . | 21550        |
| <b>Blackburne</b> (J. H.), <i>see</i> Graham (P. A.).   |              |
| <b>Blackie</b> (C.) Etymological geography. 1875 .. .. .  | 13745        |
| <b>Blackie</b> (J. S.):—  |              |
| Lay sermons. 1881 .. .. .   | 1282         |
| Self-culture. 1901 .. .. .  | 14088        |
| Wisdom of Goethe. 1883 .. .. .  | 16598        |
| <b>Blackley</b> (W. L.):—   |              |
| Thrift and independence. 1885 .. .. .   | 13720        |
| Word gossip. 1869 .. .. .   | 13669        |
| <b>Blackmore</b> (R. D.):—  |              |
| Alice Lorraine .. .. .  | 6928, 6929   |
| Christowell .. .. .   | 6932, 6933   |
| Clara Vaughan .. .. .   | 6934, 6935   |
| Cradoek Nowell .. .. .  | 6923, 6926   |
| Cripps, the carrier .. .. .   | 6930, 6931   |
| Daniel .. .. .  | 6941         |
| Erema .. .. .   | 6936, 6937   |
| Kit and Kitty .. .. .   | 6938, 6939   |
| Lorna Doone .. .. .   | 6945, 6946   |
| Maid of Sker .. .. .  | 6943, 6944   |
| Mary Anerley .. .. .  | 6955, 6956   |
| Perlycross .. .. .  | 6947, 6948   |
| Springhaven .. .. .   | 6949         |
| Tales from the telling-house .. .. .  | 6951         |
| Tommy Upmore .. .. .  | 6953, 6954   |
| <b>Black's guides</b> , <i>see</i> names of places and England—Topography, Travel.                              |              |
| <b>Blackstone</b> (Sir William) Student's Blackstone. 1858 .. .. .  | 13995        |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Blackwell</b> (Elizabeth) Scientific method in biology. 1898 ..   | 12355      |
| <b>Blaikie</b> (J. A.) Elements of dynamics [illus.]. 1884 ..  | 13171      |
| <b>Blaikie</b> (John) Among the Goths and Vandals. 1870 ..   | 21766      |
| <b>Blaikie</b> (W. G.) Life of David Livingstone [port.,—map]. 1880 ..   | 20042      |
| <b>Blair</b> (Hugh) Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres [port.]. 1823 ..   | 16960      |
| <b>Blair</b> (Robert) Poetical works of Beattie, Blair and Falconer. 1854 ..   | 1697       |
| <b>Blake</b> (E. V.) <i>ed.</i> Arctic experiences [illus.]. 1874 ..   | 23240      |
| <b>Blake</b> (John) How sailors fight [illus.]. 1901 ..  | 20953      |
| <b>Blake</b> (Robert) Life of, by David Hannay ( <i>English worthies</i> ). 1888 ..                                      | 18619      |
| <b>Blakeney</b> (Robert) Boy in the Peninsular War [map]. 1899 ..  | 20565      |
| <b>Blakey</b> (Robert) Angling [illus.]. 1854 ..   | 14214      |
| <b>Blakiston</b> (H. E. D.) Trinity College [Oxford] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1898 ..                      | 20626      |
| <b>Blanc</b> (J. J. L.) Letters on England. 2 vol. 1866-7 ..   | 20612      |
| <b>Blanchard</b> (S. L.) Ganges and the Seine. 2 vol. 1862 ..  | 21306      |
| <b>Blanche, Lady Falaise</b> , by J. H. Shorthouse ..  | 10140      |
| <b>Bland</b> (William) Ships and boats [illus.]. 1877 ..   | 15377      |
| <b>Bland-Sutton</b> , <i>see</i> Sutton (John Bland-).   |            |
| <b>Blank page</b> , by "Pilgrim" ..  | 9636       |
| <b>Blaquiere</b> (Edward) Spanish revolution [map]. 1822 ..  | 21540      |
| <b>Blaserna</b> (Pietro) Sound in its relation to music ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1893 ..                      | 13468      |
| <b>Blashfield</b> (E. H. and E. W.) Italian cities. 2 vol. 1901 ..   | 21608      |
| <b>Blatchford</b> (Robert) God and my neighbour. 1904 ..   | 530        |
| <b>Blaxland</b> (G. C.) "Mayflower" essays (with reproduction of Capt. J. Smith's map of New England). 1896 ..           | 22542      |
| <b>Bleaching</b> , <i>see</i> Industries.  |            |
| <b>Bleak House</b> , by Charles Dickens ..   | 7617, 7618 |
| <b>Blessington</b> , <i>Countess of</i> . Life of, by J. F. Molloy [port.]. 1897 ..                                      | 20162      |
| <b>Blew</b> (W. C. A.) and others. Light horses: breeds and management ( <i>Live stock handbooks</i> ) [illus.]. 1894 .. | 15177      |
| <b>Blight</b> (J. T.) Week at the Land's End [map,—illus.]. 1876 ..  | 21133      |
| <b>Blind</b> (Mathilde):—  |            |
| Birds of passage [Poems]. 1896 ..  | 1985       |
| Dramas in miniature [frontis.]. 1891 ..  | 1836       |
| George Eliot ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1883 ..   | 18549      |
| Madame Roland ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1886 ..  | 18543      |
| Tarantella ..  | 6960       |
| <b>Blind love</b> , by Wilkie Collins ..   | 7389       |
| <b>Blithedale romance</b> , by Nathaniel Hawthorne. ..   | 8398       |
| <b>Bloch</b> (I. S.) Is war now impossible? [maps]. 1899 ..  | 20957      |
| <b>Blockade of Phalsbourg</b> , by Ereckmann-Chatrian ..   | 7880       |
| <b>Bloom</b> (J. H.) Pulpit oratory in the time of James I. 1831 ..  | 1199       |
| <b>Bloomfield</b> (Georgina) <i>Lady</i> . Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life [ports.]. 2 vol. 1883 ..           | 20747      |
| <b>Blouët</b> (Paul), <i>see</i> O'Rell (Max).   |            |
| <b>Bloundelle-Burton</b> , <i>see</i> Burton (J. E. Bloundelle-).  |            |
| <b>Blowpipe</b> , <i>see</i> Chemistry.  |            |
| <b>Bloxam</b> (C. L.):—  |            |
| Chemistry: inorganic and organic [illus.]. 1872 ..   | 13338      |
| Laboratory teaching [illus.]. 1879 ..  | 13356      |
| Metals: their properties and treatment [illus.]. 1873 ..   | 1552       |
| <b>Bloxam</b> (M. H.):—  |            |
| Companion to Gothic ecclesiastical architecture: account of the vestments [illus.]. 1882 ..                              | 14795      |
| Gothic ecclesiastical architecture [port.—illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 ..  | 14794      |
| <b>Blue pavilions</b> , by A. T. Quiller-Couch ..  | 7460       |
| <b>Blunt</b> ( <i>Lady A. I.</i> ) Pilgrimage to Nejd [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1881 ..                                      | 22142      |

**Blunt (J. H.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Book of Church law. 1888 .. .. .                   | 13974 |
| Directorium pastorale. 1872 .. .. .                | 872   |
| Household theology. 1873 .. .. .                   | 499   |
| Reformation of the Church of England. 1869 .. .. . | 1014  |

**Blyth (—)** Whist-player [illus.]. 1858 .. .. . 14265

**Boaden (James)** Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons [port.]. 1893 .. .. . 19303

**Boase (C. W.)** Oxford (*Historic towns*) [map]. 1890 .. .. . 21075

**Boating**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Bock (Carl)** Temples and elephants . . . exploration through upper Siam and Lao [map,—illus.]. 1884 .. .. . 22068

**Böck (Josef)** Zincography . . . in connexion with letterpress printing [illus.] .. .. . 15553

**Boddam-Whetham**, *see* Whetham (J. W. Boddam-).

**Boddy (A. A.)** To Kairwán the holy [illus.]. 1885 .. .. . 22178

**Bodkin (R. C.)** How to reason. 1903 .. .. . 14411

**Bodmer (G. R.)** Hydraulic motors [illus.]. 1889 .. .. . 14942

**Body (George)** Life of justification. 1871 .. .. . 485

**Boehme (Jacob)** Life and teaching, by H. L. Martensen. 1885 .. .. . 14511

**Boer War**, *see* Africa—South.

**Boevey (S. M. C.)** Dean Forest sketches [illus.]. N.D. .. .. . 21108

**Bog-myrtle and peat**, by S. R. Crockett .. .. . 7523

**Bohemia**, *see* Austria.

**Bohemian literature**, *see* Literature.

**Bohlen (Peter von)** Introduction to Book of Genesis, with commentary. 2 vol. 1855 .. .. . 189

**Bohn (H. G.) :—**

Hand-book of games. 1860 .. .. . 14268

Hand-book of proverbs. 1867 .. .. . 16874

**Boileau (Daniel)** Working in pasteboard [illus.]. 1827 .. .. . 15433

**Boisnormand de Bonnechose (F. P. E.)**, *see* Foreign Works—French.

**Boissonnas (B.)**, *see* Foreign Works—French.

**Bolas (Thomas)** Glass blowing and working [illus.]. 1898 .. .. . 14750

**Boldrewood (Rolf) [T. A. Browne] :—**

Babes in the bush .. .. . 6961

Colonial reformer .. .. . 6965

Ghost camp .. .. . 6962

Last chance .. .. . 6963

Robbery under arms .. .. . 6966

Squatter's dream .. .. . 6967

War to the knife .. .. . 6964

**Bolingbroke, Viscount.** Study and use of history, *etc.* 1870 .. .. . 20336

**Bolland (Simpson) :—**

Art of casting in iron [illus.]. 1896 .. .. . 15526

Iron-founder . . . art of moulding [illus.]. 1893 .. .. . 15525

**Bolley (P. A.)** Manual of technical analysis [illus.]. 1857 .. .. . 13353

**Bombaugh (C. C.) ed.** Gleanings from . . . literature. 1875 .. .. . 16446

**Bompas (G. C.)** Life of Frank Buckland [port.]. 1886 .. .. . 20077

**Bonar (A. R.) ed.** Incidents of missionary enterprise. 1841 .. .. . 1070

**Bonar (Horatius)** Light and truth. 1869 .. .. . 43

**Bond (R.)** Handbook of the telegraph [illus.]. 1873 .. .. . 13259

**Bond slaves**, by G. L. Banks .. .. . 11574

**Bondman**, by Hall Caine .. .. . 7227

**Bondone (Angiolotto)**, *see* Giotto.

**Boner (Charles)** Forest creatures [illus.]. 1861 .. .. . 12544

**Bones and I**, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. . 9243

**Bonneville (B. L. E.)** Adventures of, by W. Irving [frontis.]. 1866 .. .. . 17205

**Bonney (G. E.)** Electrical experiments [illus.]. N.D. .. .. . 13222



**Bonney** (T. G. :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Cathedrals, abbeys, and churches of England and Wales [illus.], 2 vol. 1898 .. .. | 21254 |
| Charles Lyell and modern geology ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]             | 18562 |
| Ice-work ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.], 1896 .. ..                           | 13524 |
| Volcanoes ( <i>Progressive sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.], 1899 .. ..                   | 12796 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Bonnie Saxon</b> , by S. K. Hocking .. ..                     | 8469  |
| <b>Bonomi</b> (Joseph) Nineveh and its palaces [illus.], 1853 .. | 22122 |

**Bonwick** (James) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Last of the Tasmanians [illus.], 1870 .. .. | 22725 |
| Our nationalities. 1880-1 .. ..             | 12374 |
| Romance of the wool trade. 1887 .. ..       | 14026 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Book for the hammock</b> , by W. Clark Russell.. .. | 9885 |
|--|------|

**Book of Common Prayer**, see Liturgy.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Book of snobs</b> , by W. M. Thackeray .. .. | 10365, 10366 |
|---|--------------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Book of stories</b> , by G. S. Street .. .. | 10294 |
|--|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Book-bills of Narcissus</b> , by Richard Le Gallienne [frontis.], 1895 | 16841 |
|---|-------|

**Book-binding**, see Industries.**Book-keeping** :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Adgie (William) Modern book-keeping and accounts. 1904 .. | 15559 |
| Carter (F. H.) Practical book-keeping. 1874 .. ..         | 15367 |
| Inglis (W.) Book-keeping by single and double entry ..    | 15556 |
| Jones (E. T.) English systems of book-keeping. N.D. ..    | 15660 |
| Mitchell (F. J.) Book-keeping simplified. N.D. .. ..      | 15558 |
| Sarll (Andrew) Practical book-keeping. 1885 .. ..         | 15561 |
| Thornton (J.) First lessons in book-keeping. 1888 ..      | 15557 |

**Books** :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Adams (W. D.) Famous books [illus.], N.D. .. ..                          | 16855 |
| Birrell (Augustine) <i>and others</i> . Among my books. N.D. ..          | 16869 |
| Carlyle (Thomas) Choice of books [port.], 1881 .. ..                     | 17181 |
| Curwen (Henry) History of booksellers [illus.], 1873 ..                  | 16844 |
| Elton (C. I. and M. A.) Great book-collectors [illus.], 1893 ..          | 16867 |
| Farrar, <i>Dean</i> . Great books. 1898 .. ..                            | 16843 |
| Field (Eugene) Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. 1896 ..                   | 16856 |
| Gosse (Edmund) Gossip in a library. 1891 .. ..                           | 16840 |
| Harrison (Frederic) Choice of books, <i>etc.</i> 1886 .. ..              | 16848 |
| Langford (J. A.) Prison books and their authors [ports.], 1861           | 16854 |
| Mabie (H. W.) Books and culture. 1898 .. ..                              | 16862 |
| Macpherson (Hector) Books to read and how to read them                   | 16839 |
| Maurice (J. F. D.) Friendship of books, <i>etc.</i> 1874 ..              | 16842 |
| Maxwell ( <i>Sir H. E.</i> ) Rainy days in a library. 1896 ..            | 16870 |
| Pollard (A. W.) Early illustrated books [illus.], 1893 ..                | 16868 |
| Rees (J. R.) Diversions of a book-worm. 1886 .. ..                       | 16860 |
| Slater (J. H.) Book collecting [illus.], 1892 .. ..                      | 16857 |
| Swift, <i>Dean</i> . Battle of the books, <i>etc.</i> 1886 .. ..         | 16863 |
| Taylor (Isaac) Transmission of ancient books to modern times. 1875 .. .. | 16861 |

Book lore: articles collected from reviews, *etc.* 2 vol.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Booth</b> (W. H.) Steam pipes: design and construction [illus.], 1905 | 14973 |
|--|-------|

**Booth** (William) "*General*" :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| In darkest England and the way out [frontis.], 1890 ..                 | 13803 |
| Life of, by Jesse Page ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.], 1901 .. | 18450 |

**Boothby** (G. N.) :—

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Bid for fortune .. ..       | 6972 |
| Childerbridge mystery .. .. | 6973 |
| Curse of the snake .. ..    | 6974 |
| Doctor Nikola .. ..         | 6975 |
| Farewell, Nikola .. ..      | 6976 |

**Boothby (G. N.)** (*continued* :—

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Fascination of the king .. .. . | 6979 |
| Lady of the island .. .. .      | 6978 |
| "Long live the king!" .. .. .   | 6980 |
| Maker of nations.. .. .         | 6977 |
| My strangest case .. .. .       | 6981 |

**Borderland**, by Jessie Fothergill .. .. . 7970

**Born soldier**, by J. S. Winter .. .. . 11012

**Borneo**, *see* Malay Archipelago, and Asia.

**Borrow (George)** :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bible in Spain. 1844 .. .. .                                      | 21524 |
| Romany rye. 2 vol. 1858 .. .. .                                   | 12382 |
| Wild Wales. 1888 .. .. .  | 21185 |
| Zincali; or, account of the gypsies of Spain. 2 vol. 1841 .. .. . | 12380 |

**Bosanquet (Bernard)** :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Aspects of the social problem. 1895 .. .. .           | 13757 |
| Civilization of Christendom, <i>etc.</i> 1899 .. .. . | 1397  |
| Essays and addresses. 1899 .. .. .                    | 1432  |
| Knowledge and reality. 1892 .. .. .                   | 14429 |
| Philosophical theory of state. 1899 .. .. .           | 14503 |

**Bosanquet (F. C. T.)** Letters of Plinius. 1886 .. .. . 17435

**Boscobel**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. . 6620

**Bosnia**, *see* Servia.

**Bossuet (J. B.)** Bishop :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bossuet and his contemporaries, [by H. L. Lear]. 1874 .. .. . | 18883 |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.                         |       |

**Boston**, *see* America—North.

**Boswell (James)** :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Correspondence with Erskine and Journal of a tour to Corsica .. .. . | 21458 |
| Life of Samuel Johnson [illus.]. 4 vol. 1851 .. .. .                 | 19995 |
| Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson [illus.]. 1852 .. .. .      | 19147 |
| Life of, by W. K. Leask ( <i>Famous Scots</i> ). 1896 .. .. .        | 18306 |

**Botany** :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Allen (C. G. B.) Flowers and their pedigrees [illus.]. 1883 .. .. .                     | 12714 |
| Archer (T. C.) Economic botany [illus.]. 1853 .. .. .                                   | 12648 |
| Avebury, Lord. Seedlings ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .               | 13525 |
| Babington (C. C.) British botany. 1843 .. .. .  | 12675 |
| Barker (J. T.) Beauty of flowers in field and wood [illus.] N.D. .. .. .                | 12687 |
| Bentham (George) British flora [illus.]. 2 vol. 1865 .. .. .                            | 12710 |
| Bentley (Robert) Manual of botany [illus.]. 1870 .. .. .                                | 12647 |
| Bower and Vaughan. Practical botany for beginners [illus.] .. .. .                      | 12657 |
| British ferns and mosses [illus.]. N.D... .. .  | 12659 |
| Candolle (A. L. P. P. de) Origin of cultivated plants ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) .. .. . | 13495 |
| Carpenter (W. B.) Vegetable physiology [illus.]. 1858 .. .. .                           | 12717 |
| Catlow (Agnes) Garden botany [illus.]. 1855 .. .. .                                     | 12691 |
| Chanter (Charlotte) Ferny combes [illus.]. 1856 .. .. .                                 | 12660 |
| Cooke (M. C.) British fungi [illus.]. 1862 .. .. .                                      | 13460 |
| ———— Fresh-water algæ ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                  | 13515 |
| ———— Fungi ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .                                   | 12654 |
| Darwin (C. R.) Climbing plants [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .                                   | 12676 |
| ———— Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species [illus.]. 1877 .. .. .    | 12713 |
| ———— Insectivorous plants [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .  | 12712 |
| Darwin (C. R. and Francis) Power of movement in plants [illus.]. 1882 .. .. .           | 12680 |
| Edmonds (Henry) Elementary botany [illus.]. 1885 .. .. .                                | 12656 |
| Edwards (Z. I.) Ferns of the Axe [illus.]. 1862 .. .. .                                 | 12685 |
| Elliot (G. F. S.) Nature studies (plant life) [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .                    | 12684 |

**Botany** (*continued*) :—

- |  |             |    |       |
|--|-------------|----|-------|
| Figuier (L. G.) Vegetable world [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 12716 |
| Geography of plants [illus.].  | 1855        | .. | 12693 |
| Gordon (W. J.) Our country's flowers [illus.].   | N.D.        | .. | 12677 |
| Hayward (W. R.) Botanist's pocket-book.  | 1883        | .. | 12651 |
| Heath (F. G.) Fern paradise [illus.].  | 1886        | .. | 15222 |
| — Where to find ferns.   | 1881        | .. | 12658 |
| Henslow (George) Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. | 1888        | .. | 13510 |
| — Origin of plant structures ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ).  | 1895        | .. | 13523 |
| Hibberd (Shirley) Seaweed collector [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 12688 |
| Johns (C. A.) Botanical rambles [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 12655 |
| — Flowers of the field [illus.].   | 1880        | .. | 12653 |
| Johnson (Charles) Ferns of Great Britain [illus.].   | 1855        | .. | 12708 |
| Johnson (G. W.) British ferns [illus.].  | 1859        | .. | 12661 |
| Kerner (Anton) Flowers and their unbidden guests [illus.].   |             | .. | 12711 |
| Landsborough (David) British seaweeds [illus.].  | 1857        | .. | 12649 |
| Lankester (Phebe) British ferns [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 12679 |
| — Talks about plants [illus.].   | 1879        | .. | 12682 |
| — Wild flowers [illus.].   | 1872        | .. | 12650 |
| [Lindley (John)] Botany [illus.]*  | 1838        | .. | 12707 |
| Lindley and Moore, <i>ed.</i> Treasury of botany [illus.].   | 2 vol. 1874 | .. | 12690 |
| Lindsay (W. L.) British lichens [illus.].  | 1856        | .. | 12652 |
| McAlpine (Daniel) Life histories of plants [illus.].   | N.D.        | .. | 12719 |
| Masters (M. T.) Plant life ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ).   | 1883        | .. | 15115 |
| Moore (Thomas) British ferns [illus.].   | 1859        | .. | 12694 |
| [Murray (John)] Economy of vegetation [illus.].  | 1838        | .. | 12674 |
| Newman (Edward) British ferns [illus.].  | 1844        | .. | 12706 |
| Oliver (Daniel) Elementary botany [illus.].  | 1874        | .. | 12662 |
| Phillips (William) British discomycetes ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].  |             | .. | 13507 |
| Rhind (William) History of the vegetable kingdom [illus.].   |             | .. | 12811 |
| Smith (John) Ferns: British and foreign [illus.].  | 1879        | .. | 12715 |
| Stark (R. M.) British mosses [illus.].   | 1860        | .. | 12692 |
| Taylor (J. E.) Flowers [illus.].   | N.D.        | .. | 12681 |
| Thomé (O. W.) Structural and physiological botany [map, —illus.].  | 1882        | .. | 12689 |
| Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, ferments, and moulds ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                              | 1886        | .. | 13503 |
| Watson (Forbes) Flowers and gardens [port.].   | 1901        | .. | 12718 |
| Wild flowers of Clevedon.  | 1877        | .. | 12686 |
| Withering (William) British plants [illus.].   | 1845        | .. | 12678 |
| Wood (Henry) Season among the wild flowers [illus.].   | 1883        | .. | 12683 |
| Young botanist [illus.].   | N.D.        | .. | 12663 |
| Botany: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 3 vol.  |             |    |       |
| <i>See also</i> Natural History.   |             |    |       |
| <b>Bothmer</b> (Mary von) <i>Countess, ed.</i> Sovereign ladies of Europe [illus.].                                | 1899        | .. | 18755 |
| <b>Bothwell</b> , by James Grant   |             | .. | 8128  |
| <b>Bottone</b> (S. R.):—   |             |    |       |
| Galvanic batteries [illus.].   | 1902        | .. | 13225 |
| Ignition devices for gas and petrol motors [illus.].   | 1902        | .. | 14885 |
| Radium, and all about it [illus.].   | 1905        | .. | 12896 |
| <b>Boucicault</b> (Dion), <i>see</i> Reade and Boucicault.   |             |    |       |
| <b>Boulger</b> (D. C.) India ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ).   | N.D.        | .. | 20298 |
| <b>Boulger</b> (Theodora), <i>see</i> Gift (Theo).   |             |    |       |
| <b>Bound together</b> , by Hugh Conway   |             | .. | 7403  |
| "Bounty," <b>Mutiny of the</b> , <i>see</i> Voyages and Travel.  |             |    |       |
| <b>Bourget</b> (Paul), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.  |             |    |       |

**Bourinot (Sir J. G.) :—**

- Canada (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.] 1897 .. 20483  
 Canada under British rule, 1760–1900 (*Cambridge historical ser.*)  
 [maps]. 1900 .. .. 22543

**Bourne (H. R. F.) :—**

- English seamen under the Tudors [maps]. 2 vol. 1868 .. 20828  
 Romance of trade. N.D. .. 14029  
 Sir Philip Sidney (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.]. 1891 18406

**Bourne (S. E.) Book of the daffodil (*Handbooks of practical gardening*)**

- [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 15226

**Bournemouth, see Hampshire.****Boutell (Charles) :—**

- Arms and armour [illus.]. 1869 .. 14769  
 English heraldry [illus.]. 1875 .. 14826

**Bouterwek (Friedrich) History of Spanish literature [port.]**

- .. 16626

**Bouverie-Pusey, see Pusey (S. E. B. Bouverie-).****Bovet (Felix) Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia [maps]. 1882 .. 23176****Bowdich (Sarah), see Lee (Sarah).****Bowen (Francis) Speculative philosophy. 1842 .. 14391****Bowen (John) Bishop. Memorials of, [by Miss Bowen,—port.]. 1862 19051****Bower (G. S.) Hartley, and James Mill (*English philosophers*). 1881 18643****Bower and Satterly. Practical physics [illus.]. 1906.. 13149****Bower and Vaughan. Practical botany for beginners [illus.]. 1902 12657****Bowery tales, by Stephen Crane .. 7479****Bowick (Thomas) and others. Crops (*Handbooks of the farm*). 1892 15113****Bowker (Alfred) ed. Alfred the Great [map,—illus.]. 1899 20673****Bowlby (A. A.) and others. Civilian war hospital [illus.]. 1901 .. 22274****Bowles afterwards Southey (Caroline) Chapters on churchyards [frontis.]. 1841 .. 1449****Bowles (W. L.) Poetical works of. 2 vol. 1855 .. 2068****Bowls, see Sport and Pastime.****Box (Thomas) :—**

- Practical hydraulics. 1882 .. 13172  
 Strength of materials [illus.]. 1893 .. 14943

**Boxall (G. E.) Australian bushrangers [frontis.]. 1902 .. 22774****Boxing, see Sport and Pastime.****Boy, by Marie Corelli .. 7415, 7416****[Boyd (A. K. H.)] :—**

- Counsel and comfort. 1863 .. 1444  
 Graver thoughts of a country parson. 1862 .. 1409  
 Landscapes, churches, and moralities. 1874 .. 1403  
 Last years of St. Andrews. 1896 .. 19639  
 Our little life. 1884 .. 1402  
 Recreations of a country parson. 1862.. 1440

**Boyd (A. S.) illus., see Stevenson (R. L. B.).****Boyesen (H. H.) History of Norway (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 1900 .. 20493****Boyle (Sir Courtenay) Hints on the conduct of business. 1900 .. 13598****Boyle (Frederick) Chronicles of no-man's land. 1884 .. 23112****Brabant (F. G.) :—**

- English lakes (*Little guides*) [maps,—illus.]. 1898 .. 22806  
 Sussex (*Little guides*) [maps,—illus.]. 1900 .. 22794

**Brabazon (Reginald), see Meath, Earl of.****Brachet (Auguste) Historical grammar of the French language. 1896 13623****Braddon (M. E.) [M. E. Maxwell] :—**

- All along the river .. 6987  
 Asphodel .. 7076, 7077  
 Aurora Floyd .. 6989, 6990



**Braddon (M. E.) [M. E. Maxwell] (continued) :—**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Barbara .. .. .                         | 6995, 6996 |
| Birds of prey .. .. .                   | 6991, 6992 |
| Captain of the "Vulture" .. .. .        | 6997, 6998 |
| Charlotte's inheritance .. .. .         | 6999, 7000 |
| Cloven foot .. .. .                     | 7001, 7002 |
| Conflict .. .. .                        | 7005, 7006 |
| Day will come .. .. .                   | 7016, 7017 |
| Dead men's shoes .. .. .                | 7011, 7012 |
| Dead sea fruit .. .. .                  | 7022, 7023 |
| Doctor's wife .. .. .                   | 7026, 7027 |
| Eleanor's victory .. .. .               | 7020, 7021 |
| Fatal three .. .. .                     | 7082       |
| Fenton's quest .. .. .                  | 7009, 7010 |
| Flower and weed, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .    | 7024, 7025 |
| Gerard .. .. .                          | 7014, 7015 |
| Golden calf .. .. .                     | 7080       |
| Henry Dunbar .. .. .                    | 7007, 7008 |
| His darling sin .. .. .                 | 7003       |
| Hostages to fortune .. .. .             | 7018, 7019 |
| In high places .. .. .                  | 7032, 7033 |
| Infidel .. .. .                         | 7030, 7031 |
| Ishmael .. .. .                         | 7034, 7035 |
| John Marchmont's legacy .. .. .         | 7036, 7037 |
| Joshua Haggard .. .. .                  | 7038, 7039 |
| Just as I am .. .. .                    | 7040, 7041 |
| Lady Audley's secret .. .. .            | 7042, 7043 |
| Lady Lisle .. .. .                      | 7044, 7045 |
| Lady's mile .. .. .                     | 7046, 7047 |
| Like and unlike .. .. .                 | 7048, 7049 |
| London pride .. .. .                    | 7028, 7029 |
| Lost for love .. .. .                   | 7050, 7051 |
| Lovels of Arden .. .. .                 | 7056, 7057 |
| Lucius Davoren .. .. .                  | 7058, 7059 |
| Milly Darrell, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .      | 7060, 7061 |
| Mohawks .. .. .                         | 7062, 7063 |
| Mount Royal .. .. .                     | 7052, 7053 |
| One life, one love .. .. .              | 7054, 7055 |
| One thing: needful .. .. .              | 7064, 7065 |
| Only a clod .. .. .                     | 7066, 7067 |
| Open verdict .. .. .                    | 7068, 7069 |
| Phantom fortune .. .. .                 | 7070, 7071 |
| Ralph the bailiff, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 7072, 7073 |
| Robert Ainsleigh .. .. .                | 7074, 7075 |
| Rough justice .. .. .                   | 7078       |
| Run to earth .. .. .                    | 7088, 7039 |
| Rupert Godwin .. .. .                   | 7090, 7091 |
| Sir Jasper's tenant .. .. .             | 7086, 7087 |
| Sons of fire .. .. .                    | 7084       |
| Strange world .. .. .                   | 7097, 7098 |
| Strangers and pilgrims .. .. .          | 7092, 7093 |
| Taken at the flood .. .. .              | 7094, 7095 |
| Thou art the man .. .. .                | 7099, 7100 |
| To the bitter end .. .. .               | 6993, 6994 |
| Trail of the serpent .. .. .            | 7101, 7102 |
| Under love's rule .. .. .               | 7103, 7104 |
| Under the red flag, <i>etc.</i> .. .. . | 7105, 7106 |
| Venetians .. .. .                       | 7107, 7108 |

**Braddon (M. E.) [M. E. Maxwell] (continued):—**

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Vixen .. .. .                         | 7111, 7112 |
| Weavers and weft, etc. .. .. .        | 7113, 7114 |
| Wyllard's weird .. .. .               | 7109, 7110 |
| <i>See also Foreign Works—French.</i> |            |

**Braden (William) Sermons.** 1880 .. .. . 1307

**Bradley (A. G.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Highways and byways in North Wales [illus. by Pennell and Thomson]. 1898 .. .. . | 21029 |
| Highways and byways in the Lake District [illus. by J. Pennell]. 1901 .. .. .    | 21028 |
| Owen Glyndwr ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .             | 18427 |
| Wolfe ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1895 .. .. .                     | 18363 |

**Bradley (Edward),** *see* Bede (Cuthbert).

**Bradley (Henry) Goths** (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 1891 .. .. . 20450

**Bradley (John) Travel and sport in Burmah, etc.** 1876 .. .. . 22073

**Bradley and Goodwin.** Illumination on paper and vellum [illus.]. 14711

**Bradley and La Mothe.** Lighter branches of agriculture (*Woman's library*) [illus.]. 1903 .. .. . 15038

**Brahms (Johannes) Recollections of,** by Albert Dietrich and J. V. Widmann [port.]. 1899 .. .. . 19450

**Brain, The,** *see* Physiology.

**Braithwaite (G. F.) Salmonidæ of Westmorland** [illus.]. 1884 .. .. . 14199

**Braithwaite (J. B.) ed. Memoirs of J. J. Gurney.** 2 vol. 1854 .. .. . 19660

**Brambletye House,** by Horace Smith .. .. . 10209

**Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly,** by Charles Lever .. .. . 8844, 8845

**Bramley-Moore,** *see* Moore (W. Bramley-)

**Bramston (Mary) Judæa and her rulers** [map]. N.D. .. .. . 1162

**Branch (Henry) Cotswold and vale** [illus.]. 1904 .. .. . 21060

**Brand (John) Popular antiquities of Great Britain** [frontis.]. 3 vol. 17136

**Brandes (G. M. C.) Lord Beaconsfield: a study.** 1880 .. .. . 19509

**Brandl (Alois) S. T. Coleridge** [port.]. 1887.. .. . 19798

**Brass bottle,** by F. Anstey .. .. . 6667

**Brassey (Annie) Lady:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties [maps,—illus.] | 23244 |
| Last voyage [illus.]. 1889 .. .. .                                 | 23223 |
| Sunshine and storm in the East [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .              | 23030 |
| Voyage in the "Sunbeam" [illus.]. 1878 .. .. .                     | 23239 |

**Brassey (Thomas) Lord:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| British navy [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .                                      | 21001 |
| Foreign work and English wages. 1879 .. .. .                                    | 14137 |
| Voyages and travels of, ed. by S. M. Eardley-Wilmot [maps]. 2 vol. 1895 .. .. . | 23144 |
| Work and wages. 1873 .. .. .  | 13954 |

**Brave Lady,** by D. M. Muloch .. .. . 9371

**Bray (A. E.) Joan of Arc, and the times of Charles VII.** 1874 .. .. . 21351

**Bread,** *see* Foods.

**Breakspeare (E. J.) Mozart** (*Master musicians*) [port., illus.]. 1902 .. .. . 18633

**Bree (C. R.) Species not transmutable.** 1860 .. .. . 12429

**Breen (H. H.) Modern English literature.** 1857 .. .. . 16577

**Breitmann (Hans),** *see* Leland (C. G.)

**Bremer (Fredrika):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Diary, etc. .. .. .                                   | 7123  |
| Home and strife and peace .. .. .                     | 7124  |
| Homes of the new world frontis. . 3 vol. 1853 .. .. . | 22647 |
| Neighbours, etc. .. .. .                              | 7125  |
| President's daughters .. .. .                         | 7126  |
| Travels in the Holy Land. 2 vol. 1862 .. .. .         | 2101  |

**Bremer** (Fredrika) (*continued*):—

With Fredrika Bremer in Sweden, by Margaret Howitt  
[illus.]. 2 vol. 1866 .. .. 19909

**Brenner** (*Madame*) Gymnastics for ladies [illus.]. 1870.. .. 14142

**Brentford**, *see* Middlesex.

**Bressant**, by Julian Hawthorne .. .. 8389

**Bretschneider** (K. G.) Manual of religion. 1857 .. .. 661

**Brewer** (E. C.):—

Guide to Christian evidences. N.D. .. .. 1079

Theology in science [frontis.]. N.D. .. .. 12911

**Brewer** (J. S.):—

Elementary engineering. 1889 .. .. 14925

Endowments and establishment of the Church of England .. 1044

**Brewing**, *see* Industries.

**Brewster** (Sir David):—

Kaleidoscope: history, theory, *etc.* [illus.]. 1870.. .. 13164

More worlds than one. 1858 .. .. 13064

Stereoscope: its history, *etc.* [illus.]. 1856 .. .. 13165

Home life of, by Mrs. Gordon. 1869 .. .. 20160

**Brewster** (F. C.):—

Disraeli in outline. 1890 .. .. 19548

From Independence Hall around the world [illus.]. 1895 .. 23184

**Brewster** (M. M.) [M. M. Gordon] Home life of Sir David Brewster  
[port.]. 1869 .. .. 20160

**Brice** (Shirley) Might of a wrongdoer .. .. 7128

**Brickwork**, *see* Building and Building Trades.

**Bride of Lammermoor**, [by Sir Walter Scott .. 10019, 10039

**Bride's Pass**, by Sarah Tytler .. .. 10647

**Bridge** (J. F.) Counterpoint [illus.]. 1878 .. .. 16111

**Bridges** (F. D.) Lady's travels round the world [illus.]. 1883 .. 23141

**Bridges** (Robert) Shorter poems of, 1891 .. .. 2008

**Bridget**, by M. B. Betham-Edwards .. .. 7845

**Bright** (J. F.) Maria Theresa (*Foreign statesmen*). 1897 .. 18392

**Bright** (John):—

Life and speeches of, by G. B. Smith [ports.]. 2 vol. 1884-5 19873

Life of, by C. A. Vince (*Victorian era ser.*). 1898 .. 18626

Speeches, ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 1869 .. .. 19236

**Brighton**, *see* Ashton (John) Florizel's folly.

**Brightwell** (C. L.) Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists, *etc.*  
[illus.]. 1863 .. .. 18817

**Brillat-Savarin**, *see* Savarin (Anthelme Brillat-).

**Brine** (Lindesay) Taeping rebellion in China [illus.]. 1862 .. 22038

**Brink** (Jan ten) Robespierre and the red terror [port.,—illus.]. 1899 21416

**Brinsley-Richards**, *see* Richards (James Brinsley-).

**Brinsmead** (Edgar) History of the pianoforte [illus.]. 1889 .. 16211

**Briscoe** (J. P.) Curiosities of the belfry [illus.]. 1883 .. 17309

**Briseis**, by William Black .. .. 6888

**Bristol**:—

Barker (W. R.) St. Mark's; or, the Mayor's Chapel [illus.] 21196, 21197

Churches of Bristol [illus.]. 1843 .. .. 21207

Guide to Bristol and Clifton [maps]. 1898 .. .. 22997

Guide to Clifton, Bristol, and district [maps]. 1902 .. 22921

Hodges (Elizabeth) Cabots and the discovery of America, with  
description of Brandon Hill, site of Cabot Memorial Tower  
[illus.]. N.D. .. .. 22565

Hunt (William) Bristol (*Historic towns*) [maps]. 1887 .. 21069

Latimer (John) Annals of Bristol in the 17th century. 1900 .. 21192

**Bristol** (*continued*):—

- Latimer (John) (*contd.*) Annals of Bristol in the 18th century 21193.  
 ——— Annals of Bristol in the 19th century. 2 vol. 1887-1902 21194  
 ——— History of the Society of Merchant Venturers of the city of Bristol [illus.]. 1903 .. 21253.  
 Leech (Joseph) Brief romances from Bristol history. 1884 21202, 21205  
 ——— Supplemental papers by the church-goer. 1888 .. 21131  
 ——— The church-goer. 1845 .. 21209.  
 Leversage and Taylor. Bristol Cathedral [illus.]. 1877 21206, 21215  
 ——— New history . . . of Bristol [plan,—frontis.]. 1794 21221  
 Nicholls (J. F.) How to see Bristol [frontis.]. 1877 21208, 21211  
 Nicholls and Taylor. Bristol past and present [illus.]. 3 vol. 21251  
     Vol. 1.—Civil history.  
     " 2.—Ecclesiastical history.  
     " 3.—Civil and modern history.  
 Norris (J. P.) Church of St. Mary Redcliffe [illus.]. 1888 .. 21213.  
 ——— Early history, etc., of Bristol Cathedral [illus.]. .. 21214  
 Pryce (George) Canynges' family and their times [illus.]. 1854 21258  
 ——— History of Bristol. 1861. .. 21195, 21199  
 Rawnsley (H. D.) Bristol sonnets. 1877 .. 1547  
 Reid and Hicks. History of the port of Bristol [plan] .. 21216  
 Tombs (R. C.) Bristol Royal Mail [illus.]. N.D. .. 14022  
 Trestrail (Frederick) College life in Bristol [frontis.] .. 21212  
 Weare (G. E.) Edmund Burke's connection with Bristol [port.,—illus.]. 1894 .. 21198.  
 See also Cathedrals.
- Britain**, see England.  
**British Apollo**, Selections from, ed. by G. W. Niven. 1903 .. 16473  
**British Columbia**, see America—North.  
**British Guiana**, see America—South.  
**British North Borneo**, see Malay Archipelago.  
**Brittany**, see France—Topography, Travel, and Legends.  
**Britten** (E. H.) Nineteenth century miracles [ports.]. 1883 .. 14498  
**Britten** (F. J.) Former clock and watchmakers and their work [illus.] 15252  
**Broadfoot** (William) Billiards (*Badminton library*) [illus.]. 1896 .. 14285  
**Broadhurst** (Henry) Story of life of, [port.]. 1901 .. 20390  
**Broadhurst and Reid**. Leasehold enfranchisement (*Imperial parliament*). 1885 .. 13971  
**Bröchner** (Jessie) Danish life in town and country [illus.]. N.D. .. 21806  
**Brock-Arnold**, see Arnold (G. M. Brock-).  
**[Broderip** (F. F.) *ed.*]:—  
     Memorials of Thomas Hood [illus.]. 2 vol. 1860 .. 19965  
     See also Hood and Broderip.  
**Broderip** (W. J.) Zoological recreations. 1847 .. 12790  
**Brodie** (Sir B. C.) Life of, by Timothy Holmes (*Masters of medicine*) [port.]. 1898. . . 18716  
**Brodrigg** (W. J.):—  
     Cicero: select passages from the Orations. 1873 .. 17446  
     Demosthenes (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17402  
     Horace: selected odes. 1871 .. 17448  
     See also Church and Brodrigg.  
**Brodrigg and Besant**. Constantinople [map]. 1879 .. 21851  
**Brögger and Rolfen**. Fridtjof Nansen [port.,—maps,—illus.]. 1896 19507  
**Broken bonds**, by Hawley Smart .. 10163  
**Broken to harness**, by Edmund Yates .. 11277  
**Bromley-Davenport**, see Davenport (William Bromley-).  
**Bromley**, see Kent.  
**Bronkerspruit**, see Africa—South.



|  |    |    |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|----|----|------------|
| <b>Brontë (Anne) " [Acton Bell ] " :—</b>  |    |    |    |    |            |
| Agnes Grey   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7141       |
| Tenant of Wildfell Hall  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7138       |
| <b>Brontë (Charlotte) [" Currer Bell "] :—</b>   |    |    |    |    |            |
| Jane Eyre  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7134       |
| Professor  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7130       |
| Shirley  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7132, 7133 |
| Villette   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7136, 7137 |
| Charlotte Brontë and her circle, by C. K. Shorter [illus.]   |    |    |    |    | 19054      |
| Life of, by E. C. Gaskell [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1857 ..   |    |    |    |    | 18986      |
| Charlotte Brontë and her writings: articles collected from reviews, etc.   |    |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Brontë (Emily) [" Ellis Bell "] :—</b>  |    |    |    |    |            |
| Wuthering heights and Agnes Grey, by Anne Brontë   | .. |    |    |    | 7141       |
| Life of, by A. M. F. Robinson ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1883   | .. |    |    |    | 18547      |
| <b>Brontë family</b> , by F. A. Leyland. 2 vol. 1886 ..  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 18962      |
| <b>Brooke (Charles)</b> Ten years in Sarawak [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1866  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 21926      |
| <b>Brooke (Sir James)</b> <i>Rajah of Sarawak</i> . Life of, by Sir Spenser St. John ( <i>Builders of Greater Britain</i> ) [port.,—maps]. 1899 .. |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 18701      |
| <b>Brooke (S. A.) :—</b>   |    |    |    |    |            |
| Christ in modern life. 1880 ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 702        |
| English literature ( <i>Literature primers</i> ). 1882   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16531      |
| English literature, 670—1832. 1897 ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16512      |
| English literature . . . to the Norman Conquest. 1898  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16539      |
| Milton ( <i>Classical writers</i> ). 1879  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18339      |
| Poetry of Robert Browning. 1902  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1946       |
| Sermons. 1870 ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1275       |
| Theology in the English poets. 1874 ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1767       |
| <b>Brookes of Bridlemere</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville ..  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 9225       |
| <b>Brooks (C. W. S.) :—</b>  |    |    |    |    |            |
| Sooner or later ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11594      |
| Wit and humour (from "Punch") [port.]. 1883 ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16991      |
| <b>Brooks (George)</b> Five hundred plans of sermons. 1863 ..  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 1281       |
| <b>Brooks (Phillips)</b> Influence of Jesus. 1883 ..   |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 725        |
| <b>Brooks (S. H.)</b> Erection of dwelling-houses [illus.]. 1877 ..  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 15616      |
| <b>Brooks (Shirley) ed.</b> Amusing poetry. N.D. ..  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 2009       |
| <b>Broom-squire</b> , by S. Baring-Gould ..  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 8106       |
| <b>Broome (M. A.)</b> <i>Lady</i> , see Barker (M. A.) <i>Lady</i> .   |    |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Brother Gabriel</b> , by M. B. Betham-Edwards ..  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 7846       |
| <b>Brotherhood of the seven kings</b> , by Meade and Eustace ..  |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 9194       |
| <b>Brotherston (R. P.)</b> Book of the carnation ( <i>Handbooks of practical gardening</i> ) [illus.]. 1904 ..                                     |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 15225      |
| <b>Brough (B. H.)</b> Treatise on mine-surveying [illus.]. 1897 ..   |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 15599      |
| <b>Brough and Burnand.</b> Beeton's Book of burlesques [illus.]. N.D. ..   |    |    |    |    |            |
|  |    |    |    |    | 1891       |
| <b>Brougham (H. P.)</b> <i>Lord</i> :—   |    |    |    |    |            |
| Life of, by John McGilchrist [port.]. 1868   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19433      |
| Life of, by Lord Campbell. 1869 ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19044      |
| <b>Broughton (Rhoda) :—</b>  |    |    |    |    |            |
| Alas! ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7146       |
| Beginner ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7147       |
| Belinda ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7145       |
| Dear Faustina ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7144       |
| Doctor Cupid ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7157       |
| Foes-in-law ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7148       |
| Game and the candle ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7149       |
| Good-bye, sweetheart ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7153       |
| Joan ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7155       |
| Nancy ..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7156       |

**Broughton (Rhoda) (continued) :—**

|   |                  |    |    |       |
|---|------------------|----|----|-------|
| Not wisely, but too well  | ..               | .. | .. | 7154  |
| Red as a rose is she  | ..               | .. | .. | 7150  |
| Scylla or Charybdis?  | ..               | .. | .. | 7151  |
| Second thoughts   | ..               | .. | .. | 7152  |
| <b>Brown</b> (A. M.) Evenings with the prophets.                                      | 1854             | .. | .. | 154   |
| <b>Brown</b> (Alice) Mercy Warren [port.].  | 1896             | .. | .. | 18645 |
| <b>Brown</b> (C. W.) Cycling [illus.].  | N.D.             | .. | .. | 14221 |
| <b>Brown</b> (David) Commentary on Epistle to the Romans.                             | 1860             | .. | .. | 49    |
| <b>Brown</b> (G. B.) :—   |                  |    |    |       |
| Fine arts [illus.].   | 1902             | .. | .. | 14543 |
| From schola to cathedral [illus.].  | 1886             | .. | .. | 14813 |
| <b>Brown</b> (Sir G. T.) Animal life ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ).                | N.D.             | .. | .. | 15118 |
| <b>Brown</b> (H. R. F.) Life on the Lagoons [illus.].                                 | 1894             | .. | .. | 21647 |
| <b>Brown</b> (J. B.) :—   |                  |    |    |       |
| Doctrine of annihilation in the light of the gospel of love.                          | 1875             | .. | .. | 486   |
| Higher life: its reality, etc.  | 1875             | .. | .. | 727   |
| Home life in the light of its divine idea.  | 1867             | .. | .. | 687   |
| Risen Christ the King of men.   | 1890             | .. | .. | 656   |
| <b>Brown</b> (J. M.) Polo ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.].                      | 1891..           | .. | .. | 14301 |
| <b>Brown</b> (John) :—  |                  |    |    |       |
| Horæ subsecivæ [ports.].  | 3 vol. 1889-93   | .. | .. | 16694 |
| 1st Series—Locke and Sydenham, and other papers.                                      |                  |    |    |       |
| 2nd .. —Rab and his friends, and other papers.  |                  |    |    |       |
| 3rd .. —John Leech, and other papers.   |                  |    |    |       |
| John Bunyan: his life, etc. [illus.].   | 1887             | .. | .. | 19851 |
| <b>Brown</b> (O. M.) Biographical sketch of, by J. H. Ingram [port.].                 | 1883             | .. | .. | 19879 |
| <b>Brown</b> (P. H.) History of Scotland ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [maps]. | 2 vol. 1899-1902 | .. | .. | 21177 |
| <b>Brown</b> (Robert) :—  |                  |    |    |       |
| Races of mankind [illus.].  | 4 vol. N.D.      | .. | .. | 12397 |
| Science for all [illus.].   | 5 vol. N.D.      | .. | .. | 13076 |
| <b>Brown</b> (Thomas) :—  |                  |    |    |       |
| Anecdotes of birds, fishes, and insects [illus.].                                     | N.D.             | .. | .. | 12491 |
| Butterflies and moths [illus.].   | 1843             | .. | .. | 12635 |
| See also Main and Brown.  |                  |    |    |       |
| <b>Brown</b> (W. R.) :—   |                  |    |    |       |
| Dipping, burnishing, etc., brass ware.  | 1900             | .. | .. | 15517 |
| Japanning and enamelling for cycles, etc.   | 1901             | .. | .. | 15268 |
| Workshop wrinkles for decorators, etc.  | 1901             | .. | .. | 15634 |
| <b>Brown and Fausset.</b> Commentary on the New Testament [maps,—                     |                  |    |    |       |
| illus.].  | 1863             | .. | .. | 299   |
| <b>Brown portmanteau, etc.,</b> by Curtis Yorke                                       | ..               | .. | .. | 11370 |
| <b>Browne</b> (C. F.), see Ward (Artemus).  |                  |    |    |       |
| <b>Browne</b> (G. F.) <i>Bishop</i> :—  |                  |    |    |       |
| Memorials of a short life [W. F. A. Gaussen,—illus.].                                 | 1895..           | .. | .. | 19020 |
| St. Catharine's College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.].                        | 1902             | .. | .. | 20624 |
| Venerable Bede ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ).                                | 1879             | .. | .. | 914   |
| <b>Browne</b> (G. F.) <i>illus., see</i> Burnley (James).                             |                  |    |    |       |
| <b>Browne</b> (G. L.) State trials in 19th century.                                   | 2 vol. 1882      | .. | .. | 20834 |
| <b>Browne</b> (John Cave-) Punjab and Delhi in 1857 [port.].                          | 2 vol. 1861      | .. | .. | 21923 |
| <b>Browne</b> (M. P.) Dress-cutting, drafting, etc. [illus.].                         | 1902             | .. | .. | 15041 |
| <b>Browne</b> (Matthew), see Rands (W. B.).   |                  |    |    |       |
| <b>Browne</b> (Phillis) [A. G. Payne] :—  |                  |    |    |       |
| Common-sense housekeeping.  | N.D.             | .. | .. | 15007 |
| What girls can do.  | N.D.             | .. | .. | 15001 |
| Year's cookery [illus.].  | N.D.             | .. | .. | 14993 |
| <b>Browne</b> (T. A.), see Boldrewood (Rolf)  |                  |    |    |       |

**Browne** (*Sir Thomas*):—

Religio medici, *etc.* (*Camelot classics*). 1886 .. .. 16793  
 Works of, [port.]. 3 vol. 1852 .. .. 17193

**Browne** (W. R.) *Inspiration of the New Testament.* 1880 .. .. 59

**Brownell** (W. C.) *Victorian prose masters.* 1902 .. .. 16552

**Browning** (E. B.):—

Aurora Leigh. N.D. .. .. 1967  
 Greek Christian poets and the English poets. 1863 .. .. 1968  
 Poems. 3 vol. 1862 .. .. 1966  
 Poems. 1887 .. .. 1952  
 Poetical works [port.]. 5 vol. 1873 .. .. 1975  
 Selection from poetry of, 2 vol. 1884.. .. 1954-5  
 Letters of, to R. H. Horne. 2 vol. 1877 .. .. 20044  
 Life of, by J. H. Ingram (*Eminent women*). 1894.. .. 18538  
 E. B. Browning: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*

**Browning** (Oscar):—

Charles XII of Sweden [port.]. 1899 .. .. 21777  
 Educational theories. 1881.. .. 14075  
 Peter the Great [port.,—illus.]. 1898 .. .. 21734

**Browning** (Robert):—

Asolando. 1890 .. .. 1963  
 Dramatic idyls. 2 vol. 1879-80 .. .. 1997-8  
 Dramatis personæ. 1864 .. .. 1953  
 Ferishtah's fancies. 1885 .. .. 1961  
 Fifine at the fair. 1872 .. .. 1960  
 Inn album. 1875 .. .. 1957  
 Jocoseria [Poems]. 1883 .. .. 1993  
 La saisiaz and Two poets of Croisic. 1878 .. .. 1958  
 Poetical works of, [port.]. 2 vol. 1896 .. .. 1987  
 Poetical works of, 3 vol. 1863 .. .. 1976

Vol. 1.—Lyrics, Romances. Men and Women.

„ 2.—Tragedies, and other plays.

„ 3.—Paracelsus. Christmas-eve and Easter-day. Sordello.

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. 1871 .. .. 1962  
 Red cotton night-cap country. 1873 .. .. 1959  
 Ring and the book. 4 vol. 1868-9 .. .. 1964  
 Essays and thoughts on, by J. T. Nottleship. 1890 .. .. 1988  
 Essays on, by Marion Little. 1899 .. .. 1990  
 Essays on poetry of, by J. T. Nottleship. 1868 .. .. 1995  
 Ethics of Browning's poems, by Mrs. Percy Leake. 1897 .. .. 1991  
 Handbook to works of, by Mrs. Sutherland Orr. 1892 .. .. 1994  
 Life, *etc.*, of, by Mrs. Sutherland Orr [port.,—illus.]. 1891 .. .. 19013  
 Life of, by G. K. Chesterton (*English men of letters*). 1903 .. .. 18509  
 Life of, by William Sharp (*Great writers*). 1890 .. .. 18590  
 Poetry of, by S. A. Brooke. 1902 .. .. 1946  
 Selections from poetical works of. 1886 .. .. 1956  
 Selection from the works of, 1865 .. .. 9659  
 Studies in the poetry of, by James Fotheringham. 1887 .. .. 1198

**Browning and Barrett.** Letters of, [ports.]. 1899 .. .. 20012

[**Browning** (Samuel)] Souvenir keepsake [Poems,—illus.]. 1846 .. .. 1999

**Browning** (T. P.) and others. Free worship and finance. 1865 .. .. 1233

**Brownrigg papers**, by D. W. Jerrold. N.D. .. .. 17301

**Bruce** (Charles) ed. Poems, *etc.*, of the sea [illus.]. 1877 .. .. 1791

**Bruce** (H. A.) ed. Life of Sir William Napier [port.]. 2 vol. 1864.. .. 19019

**Bruce** (James):—

Travels and discoveries in Abyssinia [frontis.]. 1885 .. .. 22405  
 Life of, by Sir F. B. Head [port.,—illus.]. 1836 .. .. 19436

**Bruce** (Robert), *see* Scotland.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Brudenells of Brude</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..                                    | 11158, 11159 |
| <b>Brueton's Bayou</b> , [by John Habberton] .. ..                                      | 8233         |
| <b>Brulart de Sillery</b> (S. F.) <i>Countess de Genlis</i> , see Foreign Works—French. |              |
| <b>Brunetière</b> (Ferdinand) History of French literature. 1898 ..                     | 16607        |
| <b>Bryan</b> (Benjamin) Anti-vivisection evidences. 1895 ..                             | 12349        |
| <b>Bryan</b> (W. J.) First battle [illus.]. N.D. ..                                     | 14044        |
| <b>Bryant</b> (W. C.) Poems [frontis.]. 1874 ..   | 2010         |
| <b>Bryant</b> (W. M.) Philosophy of landscape painting. 1882 ..                         | 14705        |
| <b>Bryce</b> (James):—  |              |
| American commonwealth. 2 vol. 1895 ..   | 22594        |
| Holy Roman empire. 1866 ..  | 21563        |
| Impressions of South Africa [map]. 1899 ..  | 22285        |
| <b>Bryce</b> (M. R. L.) Memoir of John Veitch [port.,—illus.]. 1896 ..                  | 19826        |
| <b>Buchan</b> (John) Brasenose College [Oxford] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]   | 20624        |
| <b>Buchanan</b> (J. P.) Hints on billiards [illus.]. 1895 ..                            | 14271        |
| <b>Buchanan</b> (R. W.):—   |              |
| Andromeda .. ..   | 7170         |
| Annan water .. ..   | 7169         |
| Ballad stories of the affections. 1869 ..   | 2017         |
| Child of nature .. ..   | 7172         |
| God and the man .. ..   | 7171         |
| Hebrid Isles [frontis.]. 1883 ..  | 21179        |
| Look round literature. 1887 ..  | 16408        |
| Love me for ever .. ..  | 7174         |
| Master of the mine .. ..  | 7176         |
| Matt .. ..  | 7175         |
| Shadow of the sword .. ..   | 7168         |
| Stormy waters .. ..   | 7173         |
| Undertones [Poems]. 1865 ..   | 2013         |
| Woman and the man .. ..   | 7177         |
| Introduction to poetry of, by A. Stodart-Walker. 1901 ..                                | 1664         |
| <b>Buchheim</b> (E. S.), see Foreign Works—German.                                      |              |
| <b>Bucke</b> (Charles):—  |              |
| Book of human character. 2 vol. 1837 ..   | 1363         |
| Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 1861 ..  | 19255        |
| Ruins of ancient cities [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1840 ..                                      | 20426        |
| <b>Buckeye and Chapparel</b> , by F. B. Harte .. ..                                     | 17213        |
| <b>Buckinghamshire</b> :—   |              |
| Roscoe (E. S.) Buckinghamshire ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.].                  | 22792        |
| See also England—Topography, Travel.  |              |
| <b>Buckland</b> (F. T.) Life of, by G. C. Bompas [port.]. 1886 ..                       | 20077        |
| <b>Buckland</b> (William) <i>Dean</i> . Life of, by Mrs. Gordon [port.,—illus.]         | 20209        |
| <b>Buckle</b> (H. T.):—   |              |
| History of civilization in England. 3 vol. 1873 ..                                      | 20591        |
| Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 2 vol. 1885 ..                                      | 20175        |
| <b>Buckle</b> (Henry) Beggar or the soldier: Gautama or Mahomet. N.D.                   | 330          |
| <b>Buckle</b> (Mary), see Day and Buckle.   |              |
| <b>Buckley</b> (T. W. A.) History of the Council of Trent. 1852 ..                      | 931          |
| <b>Buckmaster</b> (J. C.):—   |              |
| Elements of magnetism and electricity [illus.]. ..                                      | 13235        |
| Inorganic chemistry [illus.]. 1871 ..   | 13369        |
| <b>Buckton</b> (C. M.) Health in the house [illus.]. 1876 ..                            | 14116        |
| <b>Budd</b> (Arthur) and others. Football [illus.]. 1897 ..                             | 14190        |
| <b>Buddhism</b> , see Religions—Non-Christian.  |              |
| <b>Budge</b> (F. A. W.) Life and exploits of Alexander the Great [frontis.]             | 20387        |
| <b>Budge</b> (F. A.) Annals of the early Friends. 1877 ..                               | 876          |
| <b>Budgen</b> (L. M.) Insect life, ed. by J. G. Wood [illus.]. 1867 ..                  | 12409        |



"Buffalo Bill," *see* Cody (W. F.).

Buften (John) Gwen Penri .. .. . 7181

**Building and Building Trades :—**

*Design, construction, etc. :—*

Advanced building construction [illus.]. 1896 .. .. 15607  
 Allen (C. B.) Cottage building [illus.]. 1880 .. .. 15604  
 Beckett (Edmund) Building: civil and ecclesiastical. 1880 .. .. 15610  
 Brooks (S. H.) Erection of dwelling-houses [illus.]. 1877 .. .. 15616  
 Building construction [illus.]. 4 vol. 1883 .. .. 15661

Vol. 1.—Elementary course.

.. 2.—Advanced course.

.. 3.—Materials.

.. 4.—Calculations for building structures.

Campin (Francis) Constructional iron and steel work [illus.] 15644

Christy (W. J.) Joints made and used by builders [illus.]. 1882 15637

Chubb (G. H.) Protection from fire and thieves [illus.]. 1875 15612

Clark (T. M.) Building superintendence [illus.]. 1903 .. 15632

Cunningham (Brysson) First stage building construction [illus.] 15594

Dobson (Edward) Art of building [illus.]. 1881 .. .. 15595

Fletcher (Banister) Light and air: text-book for architects,  
*etc.* [illus.]. 1895 .. .. 15608

Galton (Sir D. S.) Construction of healthy dwellings [illus.].. 15629

Mitchell (C. F. and G. A.) Building construction and drawing  
 [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 15603

Richardson (C. J.) Englishman's house [illus.]. .. .. 15598

Rowe (S. H.) Lighting of school-rooms [illus.]. 1904 .. 15609

Smith (T. R.) Acoustics in relation to architecture, *etc.* [illus.] 15645

Stevenson (J. J.) House architecture [illus.]. 2 vol. 1880 .. 14363

Stock (C. H.) Shoring and underpinning [illus.]. 1893 .. 15630

Thatcher (A. G. H.) Scaffolding [illus.]. 1904 .. .. 15593

Weale (John) Dictionary of terms used in architecture, build-  
 ing, *etc.* [illus.]. 1876 .. .. 14796

*Bricks and tiles :—*

Dobson (Edward) Manufacture of bricks, *etc.* [illus.]. 2 vol. 15613

*Building stones and stone masonry :—*

Burgoyne (Sir J. F.) Blasting and quarrying of stone [illus.] 15639

Dobson (Edward) Masonry and stonecutting [illus.]. 1878 .. 15640

Mitchell (C. F. and G. A.) Brickwork and masonry [illus.]. .. 15601

Purchase (W. R.) Practical masonry [illus.]. 1900 .. 15662

*See also Industries.*

*Limes, mortars, cements, concrete, plastering :—*

Kemp (Wilfred) Practical plasterer [illus.]. 1893 .. 15615

Newman (John) Concrete and works in concrete. 1893 .. 15635

Standage (H. C.) Cements, pastes, glues, and gums. 1897 .. 15614

*Sanitation, ventilation, plumbing, gas-fitting :—*

Arnott (Neil) Warming and ventilating [illus.]. 1838 .. 15672

Clarke (J. W.) Plumbing practice [illus.]. 1891 .. .. 15628

———— Practical science for plumbers, *etc.* [illus.]. 1903 .. 15600

Dye (Frederick) Practical treatise upon steam heating [illus.] 14966

Hart (J. W.) External plumbing work [illus.]. 1900 .. 15668

———— Hints to plumbers [illus.]. 1901 .. .. 15669

———— Hot water supply [illus.]. 1900 .. .. 15665

Hellyer (S. S.) Plumber and sanitary houses [illus.]. N.D. .. 15666

———— Principles and practice of plumbing [illus.]. 1896 .. 15480

Jones (Walter) Heating by hot water [illus.]. 1904 .. 15663

Judge (M. H.) Sanitary arrangements of dwelling-houses. 1884 15671

Maguire (W. R.) Domestic sanitary drainage and plumbing  
 [illus.]. 1896 .. .. 15667

**Building and Building Trades** (*continued*) :—*Sanitation, ventilation, plumbing, gas-fitting* (*continued*) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Middleton (G. A. T.) Drainage of town and country houses [illus.]. 1903 .. .. . | 15673 |
| Natural and artificial methods of ventilation [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .            | 15636 |
| Our dwellings warmed [frontis.]. 1875 .. .. .                                   | 15649 |
| Reid (George) Practical sanitation [illus.]. 1893 .. .. .                       | 15592 |
| Slagg (Charles) Sanitary work [illus.]. 1876 .. .. .                            | 15596 |
| Tomlinson (Charles) Warming and ventilation [illus.]. 1878 .. .. .              | 15638 |
| Walker (William) Useful hints on ventilation [illus.]. 1850.. .. .              | 15611 |

*Carpentry and woodwork* :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Collings (George) Handrailing and stair building [illus.]. 1890 .. .. . | 15647 |
| — Roof carpentry [illus.]. 1893 .. .. .                                 | 15646 |
| Tredgold (Thomas) Carpentry and joinery [illus.]. 2 vol. 1880 .. .. .   | 15650 |

*Painting, paperhanging, decoration* :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Brown (W. N.) Workshop wrinkles for decorators, <i>etc.</i> 1901.. .. .       | 15634 |
| Davidson (E. A.) House-painting, graining, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1880 .. .. . | 15602 |

*Prices, specifications, contracts* :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Fletcher (Banister) Arbitrations. 1893 .. .. .   | 15641 |
| — Dilapidations. 1891 .. .. .  | 15606 |
| — Quantities : text-book for architects, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. .. .. .                   | 15674 |
| — Valuations and compensations. 1893 .. .. .   | 15642 |
| Hoppus's Practical measurer. 1859 .. .. .  | 12999 |
| Horton (Richard) Complete measurer . . . boards, glass, timber, <i>etc.</i> 1881 .. .. . | 15605 |
| Rea (J. T.) How to estimate [illus.]. 1904 .. .. .                                       | 15670 |
| Stephenson (George) Repairs : how to measure and value them .. .. .                      | 15597 |
| Tarback (E. L.) Handbook of house property. 1887 .. .. .                                 | 15617 |
| <i>See also Domestic Economy, and Law.</i>   |       |

**Bulgaria**, *see* Balkans.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Bulger</b> (G. E.) St. Hubert's Club [Sporting expeditions]. 1864 .. .. . | 14373 |
| <b>Bull</b> (Josiah) Life of John Newton [port.]. 1868 .. .. .               | 19170 |

**Bullen** (F. T.) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Apostles of the south east .. .. .              | 7182  |
| Creatures of the sea [illus.]. 1904 .. .. .     | 12569 |
| Cruise of the "Cachalot" [illus.]. 1901 .. .. . | 23180 |
| Deep-sea plunderings .. .. .                    | 7183  |
| Idylls of the sea. 1899 .. .. .                 | 12266 |
| Men of the merchant service. 1900 .. .. .       | 14050 |
| Sack of shakings [Essays]. 1901 .. .. .         | 16746 |
| Sea-wrack .. .. .                               | 7184  |
| Whaleman's wife .. .. .                         | 7185  |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Bullen</b> (George) Story of Count Bismarck's life. N.D. .. .. . | 19434 |
|---|-------|

**Buller** (Sir R. H.) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by W. C. Jerrold [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. . | 20161 |
| <i>See also Africa—South.</i>  |       |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Bulloch</b> (John) Studies on the text of Shakespeare. 1878 .. .. . | 2168 |
|--|------|

|  |    |
|--|----|
| <b>Bullock</b> (Charles) Syrian leper [frontis.]. N.D. .. .. . | 64 |
|--|----|

**Bulwer** (Sir W. H. L. E.) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Historical characters. 1876 .. .. .                  | 18912 |
| Sir Robert Peel : an historical sketch. 1874 .. .. . | 19186 |

**Bulwer-Lytton**, *see* Lytton (E. G. E. L. B.) *Lord*.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Bund</b> (J. W. W.) Fishery management. 1899 .. .. . | 15271 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Bungay of Bandiloo</b> , by Curtis Yorke .. .. . | 11371 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Bunsen</b> (C. C. J. von) <i>Baron</i> . Memoirs of, by Baroness Bunsen [illus.]. 2 vol. 1869 .. .. . | 20019 |
|--|-------|

**Bunyan** (John) :—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Holy war [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .           | 1450 |
| Pilgrim's progress [illus.]. N.D. .. .. . | 474. |

**Bunyan** (John) (*continued*):—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by John Brown [illus.].             | 1887 | .. | 19851 |
| Life of, by Edmund Venables ( <i>Great writers</i> ).       | 1888 | .. | 18579 |
| Life of, by J. A. Froude ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). | 1885 | .. | 18469 |
| John Bunyan: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>   |      |    |       |

**Buonarroti** (M. A.), *see* Michael Angelo [Buonarroti].

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Burbidge</b> (F. W.) Horticulture [illus.].    | 1877 | .. | 15132 |
| <b>Burchett</b> (R.) Linear perspective [illus.]. | 1868 | .. | 14568 |
| <b>Burden-bearers</b> , by A. S. Swan             | ..   | .. | 10315 |

**Burdett** (Sir H. C.):—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Cottage hospitals [illus.].  | 1896 | .. | 13774 |
| Prince, Princess, [King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra] and people [ports.,—illus.]. | 1889 | .. | 13802 |

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| [ <b>Burges</b> (Ellen) <i>ed.</i> ] Vizcaya; or, life in the land of the Carlists, 1872-3 [map,—illus.]. | 1874 | .. | 21514 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|  |      |    |      |
|--|------|----|------|
| <b>Burgess</b> (Henry) Reformed Church of England. | 1869 | .. | 1016 |
|--|------|----|------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Burgh</b> (A. de) Elizabeth, Empress of Austria [port.,—illus.]. | 1899 | .. | 21366 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Burgh</b> (N. P.) Slide valve practically considered [illus.]. | 1875 | .. | 14906 |
|---|------|----|-------|

**Burton** (J. W.) *Dean*:—

|                                  |      |    |       |
|----------------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Lives of twelve good men. 2 vol. | 1888 | .. | 18905 |
| Memoir of Patrick Fraser Tytler. | 1859 | .. | 19998 |

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Burgoyne</b> (Sir J. F.) Blasting and quarrying of stone [illus.]. | 1874 | .. | 15639 |
|---|------|----|-------|

**Burke** (Edmund):—

|  |        |    |       |
|--|--------|----|-------|
| Choice pieces.                             | 1871   | .. | 17343 |
| Letters, <i>etc.</i> , on Irish affairs.   | 1881   | .. | 21242 |
| Regicide peace, <i>ed.</i> by E. J. Payne. | 1878   | .. | 17302 |
| Works of, 8 vol.                           | 1854-7 | .. | 17294 |

Vol. 1.—Vindication of natural society. Essay on the sublime and beautiful. Political miscellanies.

„ 2.—Political miscellanies. Reflections on the Revolution in France. Letter to a member of the National Assembly.

„ 3.—Political miscellanies.

„ 4.—Reports on administration of justice in India. Charge against Warren Hastings.

„ 5.—Charge against Warren Hastings, concluded. Political letters.

„ 6.—Miscellaneous speeches, letters, and fragments. Abridgment of English history.

„ 7.—Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings.

„ 8.—Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings, and Letters.

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Connection with Bristol of, 1774-80, by G. E. Weare [port.,—illus.]. | 1894 | .. | 21198 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| First principles selected from writings of, | 1853 | .. | 17325 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Life of, by John Morley ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). | 1893 | .. | 18470 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|                                   |      |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Life of, by Peter Burke [illus.]. | 1853 | .. | 19902 |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Wisdom of, <i>ed.</i> by E. A. Pankhurst. | 1886 | .. | 17298 |
|---|------|----|-------|

**Burke** (Sir J. B.):—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Family romance: annals of the aristocracy. 2 vol. | 1854 | .. | 20014 |
| Rise of great families.                           | 1873 | .. | 14818 |

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| <b>Burke</b> (O. J.) Catholic archbishops of Tuam [port.]. | 1882 | .. | 18913 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Burke</b> (S. H.) Portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the Reformation period. | 1879 | .. | 20759 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Burke</b> (T. N.) Ireland's vindication: refutation of Froude, <i>etc.</i> | N.D. | .. | 21224 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| <b>Burleigh</b> (Bennet) Natal campaign [port.,—maps,—illus.]. | 1900 | .. | 22277 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|  |    |    |              |
|--|----|----|--------------|
| <b>Burlesques</b> , by W. M. Thackeray | .. | .. | 10367, 10368 |
|--|----|----|--------------|

**Burmah**, *see* Asia.**Burn** (R. S.):—

|                                     |      |    |       |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Landed estates management [illus.]. | 1879 | .. | 15106 |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|-------|

**Burn (R. S.) (continued):—**

- Modern farming [illus.]. 2 vol. 1878-82 .. 15101  
 Steam-engine; history and mechanism [illus.]. 1854 .. 14937

**Burnaby (F. G.):—**

- Our Radicals .. 7191  
 Ride to Khiva. N.D. .. 22075

**Burnand (Sir F. C.):—**

- About buying a horse, etc. 1875 .. 16995  
 Mokeanna! etc. .. 7192  
 My time and what I've done with it. 1874 .. 19968  
 Out of town. 1869 .. 16996  
 Real adventures of Robinson Crusoe [illus. by L. Sambourne] 17019  
*See also Brough and Burnand.*

**Burnell (G. R.), see Law and Burnell.**

- Burness (William) and others.** Equipment (*Handbooks of the farm*) 15116

**Burnett (F. H.):—**

- Dolly .. 7194  
 "Haworth's" .. 7195  
 In connection with the De Willoughby claim .. 7196  
 Lady of quality .. 7197  
 "Surly Tim," etc. .. 7199  
 That lass o' Lowrie's .. 7200  
 Through one administration.. .. 7198

**Burney (Frances), see Arblay (Madame d').**

- Burney (James)** Buccaneers of America. 1891 .. 22703

- Burnley (James)** Romance of invention [illus. by G. Browne]. 1892 15297

**Burns (Robert):—**

- Poetical works of, [illus.]. N.D. .. 2015  
 Poetical works of, [port.,—illus. by J. Gilbert]. 1862 .. 2014  
 Life of, by J. C. Shairp (*English men of letters*). 1887 .. 18471

- Burns (William)** Manufacture of gas [illus.]. 1887 .. 13382

- Burritt (Elihu)** Walk from London to Land's End and back [illus.]. 21063

**Burroughs (John):—**

- Birds and poets, etc. 1901 .. 12220  
 Fresh fields. 1901 .. 12216  
 Locusts and wild honey. 1902 .. 12219  
 Pepacton. 1904 .. 12217  
 Wake-robin. 1901 .. 12221  
 Winter sunshine. 1901 .. 12218

- Burrowes (J. F.)** Thorough-bass primer [illus.]. 1874 .. 16124

**Burrows (Montagu):—**

- Cinque Ports (*Historic towns*) [maps]. 1888 .. 21071  
 Foreign policy of Great Britain. 1897 .. 20851  
 Imperial England. 1880 .. 20893  
 Wiclif's place in history. 1882 .. 19581

**Burt (M. A.) ed.** Choicest lyrical productions of most celebrated

- German poets. 1855 .. 1768

**Burton (Isabel)** *Lady*. Arabia, Egypt, India: narrative of travel

- [maps,—illus.]. 1879 .. 23243

**Burton (J. E. Bloundelle):—**

- Fate of Valsec .. 7207  
 Year one .. 7208

- Burton (J. H.)** Cairngorm Mountains [frontis.]. 1864 .. 21190

**Burton (Sir R. F.):—**

- Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains [frontis.]. 2 vol. 22432  
 Battlefields of Paraguay [map,—illus.]. 1870 .. 22661  
 City of the Saints [Salt Lake City,—map,—illus.]. 1861 .. 22620  
 Gorilla land, etc. [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. 22426



**Burton (Sir R. F.) (continued):—**

|  |        |      |    |       |
|--|--------|------|----|-------|
| Lake regions of Central Africa [illus.].   | 2 vol. | 1860 | .. | 22471 |
| Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome [frontis.].                                    | 2 vol. | 1864 | .. | 22431 |
| Pilgrimage to Meccah and Medinah [maps,—illus.].                                 |        | 1879 | .. | 22145 |
| Zanzibar: city, island, and coast [illus.].                                      | 2 vol. | 1872 | .. | 22396 |
| Life of, by G. M. Stisted [port.].   |        | 1896 | .. | 19575 |
| <b>Burton and Drake.</b> Unexplored Syria [illus,—map].                          | 2 vol. | 1872 |    | 22123 |
| <b>Burton and M'Queen.</b> Nile basin [maps].                                    |        | 1864 | .. | 22220 |
| <b>Burton (R. G.)</b> Tropics and snows [illus.].                                |        | 1898 | .. | 23247 |
| <b>Burton (Robert)</b> Anatomy of melancholy. N.D.                               |        |      | .. | 14508 |
| <b>Burton (T. E.)</b> Financial crises.  |        | 1902 | .. | 13879 |
| <b>Burty (Philippe)</b> Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts [illus.].           |        |      | .. | 15366 |
| <b>Bury (Y. B. de)</b> French literature of to-day.                              |        | 1898 | .. | 16590 |
| <b>Bury and Hillier.</b> Cycling ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.].          |        | 1887 | .. | 14288 |
| <b>Busbecq (O. G. de)</b> Life, etc., of, by C. T. Forster and F. H. B. Daniell. | 2 vol. | 1881 | .. | 20369 |
| <b>Bushnan (J. S.),</b> see Jardine and Bushnan.                                 |        |      |    |       |
| <b>Bushnell (Horace):—</b>   |        |      |    |       |
| Christ and His salvation.  | 1871   | ..   | .. | 719   |
| Christian nurture.   | 1861   | ..   | .. | 804   |
| Moral uses of dark things.   | 1870   | ..   | .. | 1398  |
| Nature and the supernatural.   | 1874   | ..   | .. | 620   |
| Vicarious sacrifice.   | 1866   | ..   | .. | 570   |
| Work and play [Essays].  | 1864   | ..   | .. | 16819 |
| <b>Business,</b> see Trade and Commerce.   |        |      |    |       |
| <b>Busk (Hans):—</b>   |        |      |    |       |
| Hand-book for Hythe [illus.].  | 1860   | ..   | .. | 20975 |
| Navies of the world [illus.].  | 1859   | ..   | .. | 20983 |
| Rifle and how to use it [illus.].  | 1860   | ..   | .. | 20974 |
| <b>[Busk (Mrs. William)]</b> History of Spain and Portugal to 1814.              |        | 1833 |    | 21535 |
| <b>Buss (F. M.):—</b>  |        |      |    |       |
| Leaves from note-books of, [Addresses to girls].                                 | 1896   | ..   |    | 16901 |
| Life and work of, by A. E. Ridley [port.—illus.].                                | 1895   | ..   |    | 19419 |
| <b>But men must work,</b> by R. N. Carey   |        | ..   | .. | 7250  |
| <b>Butler (Charles)</b> Geographical and political revolutions of Germany        |        |      | .. | 21288 |
| <b>Butler (E. A.)</b> Pond life: insects ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.].    |        | 1886 | .. | 12629 |
| <b>Butler (Edward)</b> "For good consideration" [Essays].                        |        | 1885 | .. | 16784 |
| <b>Butler (J. E.)</b> Woman's work and woman's culture.                          |        | 1869 | .. | 13828 |
| <b>Butler (Joseph)</b> <i>Bishop</i> :—  |        |      |    |       |
| Analogy of religion, etc. [port.].   | 1852   | ..   | .. | 1445  |
| Butler, by W. L. Collins ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.].              |        | 1881 |    | 18329 |
| <b>Butler (Samuel):—</b>   |        |      |    |       |
| Characters: from the writings of Butler, etc.                                    | 1865   | ..   |    | 16985 |
| Poems of, ed. by R. Bell.  | 3 vol. | N.D. | .. | 2011  |
| <b>Butler (Sir W. F.):—</b>  |        |      |    |       |
| Campaign of the cataracts (Nile expedition) [map,—illus.]                        |        |      |    | 22400 |
| C. G. Gordon ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].                           |        | 1889 | .. | 18379 |
| Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley [port.—maps,—illus.]                           |        |      | .. | 19857 |
| Sir Charles Napier ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].                     |        | 1894 | .. | 18375 |
| Wild North land [map,—illus.].   |        | 1874 | .. | 22621 |
| <b>Butter-making,</b> see Agriculture—Dairy.                                     |        |      |    |       |
| <b>Butterfield (W. J. A.)</b> Gas manufacture [illus.].                          |        | 1898 | .. | 13298 |
| <b>Butterflies,</b> see Insects.   |        |      |    |       |
| <b>Buttery (J. A.)</b> Why Kruger made war.                                      |        | 1900 | .. | 22341 |
| <b>Buttons,</b> by J. S. Winter  |        | ..   | .. | 11013 |
| <b>Buxton (B. H.):—</b>  |        |      |    |       |
| From the wings   | ..     | ..   | .. | 7214  |
| Great Grenfell gardens   | ..     | ..   | .. | 7215  |

**Buxton (S. C.) :—**

|   |             |    |            |
|---|-------------|----|------------|
| Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer.                           | 1901        | .. | 19827      |
| Political questions of the day.   | 1891        | .. | 20862      |
| <b>Buxton (Sir T. F.)</b> Life of, by Thomas Binney.                    | 1871        | .. | 18974      |
| <b>By Celia's harbour</b> , by Besant and Rice                          | ..          | .. | 6836, 6837 |
| <b>By fair means</b> , by Jean Middlemass                               | ..          | .. | 9293       |
| <b>By mead and stream</b> , by Charles Gibbon                           | ..          | .. | 8050       |
| <b>By order of the Czar</b> , by Joseph Hatton                          | ..          | .. | 8375       |
| <b>By order of the king</b> , by Victor Hugo                            | ..          | .. | 8546       |
| <b>By rock and pool</b> , by Louis Becke                                | ..          | .. | 6762       |
| <b>By the Elbe</b> , by Sarah Tytler                                    | ..          | .. | 10648      |
| <b>By the western sea</b> , by James Baker                              | ..          | .. | 6701       |
| <b>Byerley (Thomas)</b> , <i>see</i> Percy (R. and S.).                 |             |    |            |
| <b>Byrn (E. W.)</b> Progress of invention in the 19th century [illus.]. | ..          | .. | 15352.     |
| <b>Byrne (Oliver)</b> Elements of practical mechanics [illus.].         | 1872        | .. | 13134      |
| <b>Byron (G. G. N.)</b> <i>Lord</i> :—                                  |             |    |            |
| Poetical works of, [port.].   | 1850        | .. | 1937       |
| — <i>Another edition.</i>   | 1896        | .. | 2080       |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Thomas Moore [port.,—illus.].                | 1860        | .. | 19705      |
| Life of, by John Nichol ( <i>English men of letters</i> ).              | 1888        | .. | 18472      |
| Life of, <i>etc.</i> , by Emilio Castelar.                              | 1875        | .. | 19542      |
| Real Lord Byron, by J. C. Jeaffreson.                                   | 2 vol. 1883 | .. | 19852      |
| <b>Byron (H. J.)</b> <i>ed.</i> Mirth. N.D.                             | ..          | .. | 17007      |
| <b>Byzantine empire</b> , <i>see</i> Greece—History.                    |             |    |            |

|  |             |    |       |
|--|-------------|----|-------|
| <b>CABANO (Lopes de)</b> Portuguese language.  | 1879        | .. | 13674 |
| <b>Cabinet-making and Furnishing</b> :—  |             |    |       |
| Bitmead (Richard) Cabinet-maker's guide [illus.].                                    | 1901        | .. | 15400 |
| Davidson (E. A.) Drawing for cabinet-makers [illus.].                                | 1872        | .. | 15422 |
| Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> Upholstery [illus.].                                      | 1904        | .. | 15390 |
| Pollen (J. H.) Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork [illus.].                   | 1875        | .. | 15256 |
| <i>See also</i> Industries.  |             |    |       |
| <b>Cabot (J. E.)</b> Memoir of R. W. Emerson.  | 2 vol. 1887 | .. | 20097 |
| <b>Cabot (John)</b> , <i>see</i> America—North.                                      |             |    |       |
| <b>Cabot (Sebastian)</b> :—  |             |    |       |
| Cabot and the story of the Harford portrait, <i>ed.</i> by E. R. N. Mathews [port.]. | 1896        | .. | 21152 |
| <i>See also</i> America—North.   |             |    |       |
| <b>Cabul</b> , <i>see</i> Afghanistan.   |             |    |       |
| <b>Cadbury (Richard)</b> , <i>see</i> "Historicus."                                  |             |    |       |
| <b>Caddy (Florence)</b> Footsteps of Jeanne d' Arc [map].                            | 1886        | .. | 21414 |
| <b>Cadness (Henry)</b> Decorative brush-work and elementary design [illus.].         | 1902        | .. | 14573 |
| <b>Cæsar (Julius)</b> :—   |             |    |       |
| Commentaries of, by Anthony Trollope ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ).                    | 1877        | .. | 17399 |
| Commentaries of, trans. by W. Duncan [frontis.].                                     | 1832        | .. | 17503 |
| Life of, by Plutarch.  | 1886        | .. | 20427 |
| Life of, by W. W. Fowler ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.].                  | 1892        | .. | 18407 |
| <i>See also</i> Rome.  |             |    |       |
| <b>Caged lion</b> , by C. M. Yonge   | ..          | .. | 11312 |
| <b>Caillard (Sir V. H. P.)</b> Imperial fiscal reform.                               | 1903        | .. | 13875 |
| <b>Caine (T. H. H.)</b> :—   |             |    |       |
| Bondman  | ..          | .. | 7227  |
| Capt'n Davy's honeymoon, <i>etc.</i>   | ..          | .. | 7225  |

**Caine (T. H. H.) (continued) :—**

|   |             |    |    |    |            |
|---|-------------|----|----|----|------------|
| Christian   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7228       |
| Deemster  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7229       |
| Eternal city  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7221, 7222 |
| Manxman   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7224       |
| Prodigal son  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7223       |
| Recollections of D. G. Rossetti [port.].  | 1882        | .. | .. | .. | 19162      |
| Scapegoat   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7226       |
| Shadow of a crime   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7230       |
| Son of Hagar  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7231       |
| <b>Caine (W. S.)</b> Trip round the world in 1887-8 [illus.].   | 1888        | .. | .. | .. | 23175      |
| <b>Caine (W. S.)</b> and others. Local option ( <i>Imperial parliament</i> ).                                     | 1885        | .. | .. | .. | 13716      |
| <b>Caird (Edward)</b> Hegel ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.].  | 1893        | .. | .. | .. | 18326      |
| <b>Caird (John)</b> Spinoza ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ).  | 1903        | .. | .. | .. | 18317      |
| <b>Cairnes (W. E.)</b> Lord Roberts as a soldier in peace and war [maps]  |             | .. | .. | .. | 19056      |
| <b>Cairngorm Mountains</b> , see Scotland.  |             |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Cairo</b> , see Egypt.   |             |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Calculus</b> , see Mathematics.  |             |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Calderon de la Barca (Pedro) :—</b>  |             |    |    |    |            |
| Life's a dream and Great theatre of the world.  | 1856        | .. | .. | .. | 1682       |
| Life of, by E. J. Hasell ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ).   | 1879        | .. | .. | .. | 17369      |
| <b>Calderwood (Henry) :—</b>  |             |    |    |    |            |
| Moral philosophy.   | 1875        | .. | .. | .. | 1399       |
| Philosophy of the infinite.   | 1854        | .. | .. | .. | 381        |
| <b>Caleb Field</b> , by M. O. Oliphant  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9496       |
| <b>Calendar of the seasons</b> , ed. by M. Howitt [illus.].   | 1854        | .. | .. | .. | 12242      |
| <b>Calico printer</b> , by Charlotte Fennell  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7951       |
| <b>California</b> , see America—North.  |             |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Californian stories</b> , by Bret Harte  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 8358       |
| <b>Callan (Hugh)</b> From the Clyde to the Jordan [map,—illus.].  | 1895        | .. | .. | .. | 23077      |
| <b>Called back</b> , by Hugh Conway   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7408       |
| <b>Called to account</b> , by Annie Thomas  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 10409      |
| <b>Gallery and Yvan.</b> Insurrection in China [port.,—map].  | 1853        | .. | .. | .. | 21971      |
| <b>Calligraphy</b> , see Handwriting.   |             |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Callista</b> , by J. H. Newman   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9434       |
| <b>Callow (J.)</b> , see Leitch and Callow.   |             |    |    |    |            |
| [ <b>Calthorpe (S. J. G.)</b> ] Letters from head-quarters [Crimea,—port.,—plans].                                | 2 vol. 1857 | .. | .. | .. | 21707      |
| <b>Calvin (John)</b> , see Church and Church History—Continental Protestant Sects.                                |             |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Cambodia</b> , see Asia.   |             |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Cambridgeshire</b> , see England—Topography, Travel, and Universities.   |             |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Cameos</b> , by Marie Corelli  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7417, 7418 |
| <b>Cameron (D. A.)</b> Egypt in the 19th century [map].   | 1898        | .. | .. | .. | 22179      |
| <b>Cameron (V. L.)</b> Across Africa [map,—illus.].   | 2 vol. 1877 | .. | .. | .. | 22312      |
| <b>Cameronians</b> , by James Grant   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 8129       |
| <b>Camiola</b> , by Justin McCarthy   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9050       |
| <b>Campaign in Kabylia</b> , etc., by Erckmann-Chatrian   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 7881       |
| <b>Campbell (Colin)</b> <i>Lord Clyde.</i> Life of, by Archibald Forbes ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. | 1895        | .. | .. | .. | 18361      |
| <b>Campbell (Sir George)</b> Eastern question.  | 1877        | .. | .. | .. | 21852      |
| <b>Campbell (Hugh)</b> and others. Voice, speech, and gesture.  | 1897        | .. | .. | .. | 16963      |
| <b>Campbell (John) :—</b>   |             |    |    |    |            |
| African light on Scripture texts.   | 1859..      | .. | .. | .. | 22         |
| Wild tribes of Khondistan [illus.].   | 1864        | .. | .. | .. | 21921      |
| <b>Campbell (John)</b> <i>Lord :—</i>   |             |    |    |    |            |
| Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham.  | 1869        | .. | .. | .. | 19044      |
| Life of, ed. by M. S. Hardcastle [port.].   | 2 vol. 1881 | .. | .. | .. | 19708      |

**Campbell (Thomas) :—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| English poetry, <i>etc.</i> 1848 .. .. . | 1812 |
| Poems [port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. .. .      | 2098 |

**Campbell-Praed (Mrs.), see Praed (Mrs. Campbell-).****Campe (J. H.), see Foreign Works—German.****Campin (Francis) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bridges, girders, roofs [illus.]. 1876 .. .. .           | 14882 |
| Constructional iron and steel work [illus.]. 1896.. .. . | 15644 |
| Mechanical engineering [illus.]. 1863.. .. .             | 14964 |

**Campion Court, by E. J. Worboise .. .. . 11160, 11161****Can you forgive her? by Anthony Trollope .. .. . 10501****Canaan, see Palestine.****Canada, see America—North, Natural History, and Voyages and Travel.****Canals, see Engineering—Civil.****Canara, see India.****Canary Islands :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Stone (O. M.) Tenerife and its six satellites [maps,—illus.].<br>2 vol. 1887 .. .. . | 22429 |
| Whitford (John) Canary Islands as a winter resort [maps,—<br>illus.]. 1890 .. .. .   | 22434 |

**Candles, see Oils, candles, and soap.****Candolle (A. L. P. P. de) Origin of cultivated plants (*Int. sci. ser.*) .. 13495****Cankerworm, by G. M. Fenn .. .. . 7932****Cannan (Edwin) Elementary political economy. 1888 .. .. . 13958****Cannes, see France—Topography, Travel.****Canning (A. S. G.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| History in fact and fiction. 1897 .. .. .        | 20332 |
| Shakespeare studied in eight plays. 1903 .. .. . | 2160  |

**Canning (George) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Life of, by J. A. R. Marriott [port.]. 1903 .. .. . | 19128 |
| Life of, by Robert Bell. 1846 .. .. .               | 19243 |

**Canonbury Holt, by E. J. Worboise .. .. . 11162, 11163****Canon's ward, by James Payn .. .. . 9549****Cantabrian Mountains, see Spain—Topography, Travel.****Canterbury, see Kent.****Canterbury tales, by Sophia and Harriet Lee .. .. . 8817****Cantor Lectures, see Industries.****Canynge's family, see Bristol.****Capefigue (J. B. H. R.), see Foreign works—French.****Capendu (Ernest), see Foreign works—French.****Capes (J. M.) To Rome and back. 1873 .. .. . 364****Capes (W. W.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Roman empire of the second century ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> )<br>[maps]. 1880 .. .. . | 20254 |
| Roman history: the early empire ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> )<br>[maps]. 1879 .. .. .    | 20260 |
| Stoicism ( <i>Ancient philosophies</i> ). 1880 .. .. .  | 14406 |

**Capetown, see Africa—South.****Capitalism, see Political Economy.****Caplin and Mill. Women in the reign of Queen Victoria. N.D. .. 18813****Capt'n Davy's honeymoon, *etc.*, by Hall Caine .. .. . 7225****Captain Lobe, by John Law .. .. . 8809****Captain of the guard, by James Grant .. .. . 8130****Captain of the "Polestar," *etc.*, by Sir A. Conan Doyle.. .. . 7692, 7693****Captain of the Yulture, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. . 6997, 6998****Captain Trafalgar, by André Laurie .. .. . 8834****Captain's cabin, by Edmund Jenkins .. .. . 8682**



|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Captains courageous</b> , by Rudyard Kipling .. ..   | 8770       |
| <b>Captain's room, etc.</b> , by Sir Walter Besant .. ..                                      | 6795, 6796 |
| <b>Cara Roma</b> , by Miss Grant .. ..  | 8166       |
| <b>Caramella</b> , by G. P. Hawtrey .. ..   | 8407       |
| <b>Carbutt</b> (Mary) <i>Five months' fine weather in Canada, etc.</i> 1889 ..                | 22576      |
| <b>Cardiff</b> , <i>see</i> Wales.  |            |
| <b>Cardinal Pole</b> , by W. H. Ainsworth .. ..   | 6624       |
| <b>Cardinal sin</b> , by Hugh Conway .. ..  | 7404       |
| <b>Cardinal's page</b> , by James Baker .. ..   | 6703       |
| <b>Cardinal's snuff-box</b> , by Henry Harland .. ..  | 8336       |
| <b>Carette</b> ( <i>Madame</i> ) <i>née</i> Bouvet. <i>My mistress the Empress Eugénie</i> .. | 21368      |
| <b>Carew</b> (F. W.) <i>ed.</i> No. 747: <i>autobiography of a gipsy</i> [frontis.]. 1890     | 12386      |
| <b>Carey</b> (R. N.):—  |            |
| Barbara Heathcote's trial .. ..   | 7246       |
| Basil Lyndhurst .. ..   | 7243       |
| Doctor Luttrell's first patient .. ..   | 7258       |
| For Lilius .. ..  | 7244       |
| Herb of grace .. ..   | 7259       |
| Heriot's choice .. ..   | 7245       |
| Highway of fate .. ..   | 7260       |
| Life's trivial round .. ..  | 7242       |
| Lover or friend .. ..   | 7257       |
| Mary St. John .. ..   | 7249       |
| Mistress of Brae Farm .. ..   | 7261       |
| Mrs. Romney <i>and</i> But men must work .. ..  | 7250       |
| Mollie's prince .. ..   | 7262       |
| My Lady Frivol .. ..  | 7269       |
| Nellie's memories .. ..   | 7251       |
| Not like other girls .. ..  | 7248       |
| Old, old story .. ..  | 7263       |
| Only the governess .. ..  | 7252       |
| Other people's lives .. ..  | 7253       |
| Queenie's whim .. ..  | 7254       |
| Robert Ord's atonement .. ..  | 7256       |
| Rue with a difference .. ..   | 7255       |
| Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters .. ..   | 7264       |
| Twelve notable good women [ports.]. 1899 ..   | 18878      |
| Uncle Max .. ..   | 7265       |
| Wee wife .. ..  | 7266       |
| Wooded and married .. ..  | 7268       |
| <b>Carissima</b> , by Lucas Malet .. ..   | 9108       |
| <b>Carità</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. ..   | 9477       |
| <b>Carleton</b> (William) <i>Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry</i> ..                 | 7279       |
| <b>Carlile</b> (J. C.) <i>Alexander Maclaren (New century leaders)</i> [port.] ..             | 18453      |
| <b>Carlisle</b> , <i>see</i> Cumberland.  |            |
| <b>Carlyle</b> (J. B. W.):—   |            |
| Letters and memorials of, [port.—illus.]. 2 vol. ..   | 19853      |
| Life of, by A. E. Ireland [port.]. 1891 ..  | 19053      |
| <b>Carlyle</b> (R. M. and A. J.) <i>Hugh Latimer (Leaders of religion)</i> [port.]            | 18464      |
| <b>Carlyle</b> (Thomas):—   |            |
| Chartism. 1840 .. ..  | 20895      |
| Choice of books, with life of author [port.]. 1881 ..   | 17181      |
| Critical and miscellaneous essays. 7 vol. 1872 ..   | 17175      |
| Early kings of Norway and Portraits of John Knox [illus.]                                     | 21780      |
| French Revolution [port.]. 1888 .. ..   | 21382      |
| Heroes, hero-worship, etc. 1872 .. ..   | 17177      |
| Historical sketches, ed. by A. Carlyle. 1898 ..   | 20761      |
| History of Frederick II of Prussia. 10 vol. 1872–3 ..   | 17176      |
| History of literature, ed. by J. R. Greene. 1892 ..   | 16431      |

**Carlyle (Thomas) (continued):—**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Inaugural address [on being installed rector of Edinburgh University]. 1866              | .. | .. | .. | 19994 |
| Latter-day pamphlets. 1872   | .. | .. | .. | 17178 |
| Lectures on the history of literature. 1892  | .. | .. | .. | 16448 |
| Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1873   | .. | .. | .. | 17182 |
| Life of John Sterling. 1871..  | .. | .. | .. | 17179 |
| Montaigne, and other essays [port.]. 1897  | .. | .. | 4. | 18927 |
| Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 5 vol. 1871-2                                    | .. | .. | .. | 17174 |
| Sartor resartus [port.]. 1871  | .. | .. | .. | 17900 |
| Tales by Musæus, Tieck, Richter. 2 vol. 1874   | .. | .. | .. | 17183 |
| Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship, etc., by J. W. von Gothe. 3 vol. 1874                  | .. | .. | .. | 17180 |
| First forty years of life of, by J. A. Froude [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1882               | .. | .. | .. | 19850 |
| Index to Carlyle's works. 1874   | .. | .. | .. | 17184 |
| Letters of, ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 vol. 1888   | .. | .. | .. | 19015 |
| Life in London of, by J. A. Froude [port.]. 2 vol. 1890                                  | .. | .. | .. | 19768 |
| Life of, by E. P. Hood. 1875   | .. | .. | .. | 19914 |
| Life of, by John Nichol ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902                          | .. | .. | .. | 18522 |
| Life of, by Richard Garnett ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887                               | .. | .. | .. | 18584 |
| Open secret of life of, by Henry Larkin. 1886  | .. | .. | .. | 19881 |
| Readings from, ed. by W. K. Leask. 1894  | .. | .. | .. | 16507 |
| Carlyle and his critics: articles collected from reviews, etc.                           | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| <b>Carlyon's year</b> , by James Payn  | .. | .. | .. | 9556  |
| <b>Carmen Sylva</b> [Elizabeth, <i>Queen of Roumania</i> ]: Songs of toil. 1888          | .. | .. | .. | 2016  |
| <b>Carnegie</b> (Andrew):—   | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| Empire of business [port.]. 1902   | .. | .. | .. | 14043 |
| Gospel of wealth, and other timely essays. 1901  | .. | .. | .. | 16782 |
| Triumphant democracy. 1888   | .. | .. | .. | 22549 |
| Life of, by Bernard Alderson [illus.]. 1902  | .. | .. | .. | 19344 |
| <b>Carpinthians</b> , see Voyages and Travel.  | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| <b>Carpenter</b> (J. E.) Popular elocutionist and reciter [port.]. 1887                  | .. | .. | .. | 16942 |
| <b>Carpenter</b> (Mary):—  | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| Last days in England of the Rajah Rammohun Roy [illus.].                                 | .. | .. | .. | 19220 |
| Life and work of, by J. E. Carpenter [port.]. 1879                                       | .. | .. | .. | 19311 |
| <b>Carpenter</b> (P. P.) Life and work of, ed. by R. L. Carpenter [port.,—illus.]. 1880  | .. | .. | .. | 19268 |
| <b>Carpenter</b> (W. B.):—   | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| Mental physiology. 1875  | .. | .. | .. | 14476 |
| Microscope and its revelations [illus.]. 1881  | .. | .. | .. | 13173 |
| Principles of mental physiology [illus.]. 1879   | .. | .. | .. | 12451 |
| Vegetable physiology [illus.]. 1858  | .. | .. | .. | 12717 |
| <b>Carpenter</b> (W. B.) <i>Bishop</i> . History of the Church of England [illus.]. 1900 | .. | .. | .. | 1033  |
| <b>Carpenter</b> (W. L.):—   | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| Energy in nature [illus.]. 1884  | .. | .. | .. | 13140 |
| Manufacture of soap and candles, etc. [illus.]. 1895                                     | .. | .. | .. | 15294 |
| <b>Carpentry</b> , see Building and Building Trades.                                     | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| <b>Carr</b> (E. A.) How to enter the Civil Service. 1902                                 | .. | .. | .. | 14021 |
| <b>Carr</b> (J. A.):—  | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| Life and times of James Ussher [port.,—plan]. N.D.                                       | .. | .. | .. | 19058 |
| Life-work of Edward White Benson [port.]. 1898   | .. | .. | .. | 20122 |
| <b>Carr</b> (William) University College [Oxford] ( <i>College Histories</i> ) [illus.]  | .. | .. | .. | 20627 |
| <b>Carrance</b> (Evariste) Doctor van der Bader  | .. | .. | .. | 7282  |
| <b>Carrand</b> (Z.), see Foreign Works—French.   | .. | .. | .. | ..    |
| <b>Carrel</b> (J. B. N. A.) Counter Revolution in England [port.]. 1846                  | .. | .. | .. | 20815 |
| <b>Carrington</b> (Edith) Farmer and the birds. 1898                                     | .. | .. | .. | 15129 |

- Carrington** (W. T.) *and others*. Live-stock (*Handbooks of the farm*) [illus.]. N.D. . . . . 15112
- Carroll** (Lewis) [C. L. Dodgson] :—  
 Hunting of the snark [A poem,—illus.]. 1876 . . . . 2083  
 Lewis Carroll picture book, ed. by S. D. Collingwood [port.] . . 17271  
 Symbolic logic (elementary) [illus.]. 1896 . . . . 14410  
 Life, *etc.*, of, by S. D. Collingwood [port.,—illus.]. 1899 . . 19275
- Carry's confession**, by F. W. Robinson . . . . . 9835
- Carson** (T. G.) Man's responsibility. 1905 . . . . 14437
- Carter** (F. H.) Practical book-keeping. 1874 . . . . 15367
- Carter** (T. T.) :—  
 Harriet Monsell: a memoir [port.]. 1884 . . . . 20223  
 Life, *etc.*, of John Kettlewell [port.]. 1895 . . . . 19310
- Carthage**, *see* Africa—North, and Rome.
- Cartwright** (Julia) [Mrs. Henry Ady] :—  
 Mantegna and Francia (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1881 . . 18692  
 Painters of Florence [illus.]. 1901 . . . . 14574
- Cartwright** (William), *see* Clericus.
- Carving**, *see* Art and Artists.
- Caryll** (Ivan), *see* Music.
- Casa Braccio**, by F. M. Crawford . . . . . 7487
- Casas** (Bartholomé de las), *see* West Indies.
- Casati** (Gaetano) Ten years in Equatoria, *etc.* [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. . 22470
- Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.**, by Walter Besant and James Rice . . 6840, 6841
- Casimir Maremma**, [by Sir Arthur Helps]. . . . . 8431
- Cassell's Book of sports and pastimes** [illus.]. 1903 . . . . 14375
- Cassell's History of the Boer War**, 1889-1901, by Richard Dames [illus.]. 1901 . . . . 22311
- Cassell's History of the war between France and Germany**, 1870-1 [illus.]. 2 vol. 1894-9 . . . . 21447
- Cassell's Magazine** :—  
 1903-4 . . . . 2912 | 1904-5 . . . . 2914  
 1904 . . . . 2913 | 1905 . . . . 2915
- Cassell's Penny readings**, ed. by T. Hood. 2 vol. [illus.] . . 16957
- Castelar** (Emilio) :—  
 Life of Lord Byron, *etc.* 1875 . . . . . 19542  
 Life of, by David Hannay (*Public men of to-day*) [port.]. 1896 . 18350
- Castellane** (L. C. P. de) *Count*. Military life in Algeria [map]. 2 vol. 1886 . . . . . 22213
- Castille**, *see* Spain—Topography, Travel.
- Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine**, by F. R. Stockton . 10277
- Castle** (Agnes and Egerton) Bath comedy . . . . . 7285
- Castle** (Egerton) "Young April" . . . . . 7286
- Castle** (Frank) Practical mathematics. 1903 . . . . 12956
- Castle and manor**, by St. G. J. Mivart . . . . . 9330
- Castle dangerous**, [by Sir Walter Scott] . . . . . 10021, 10056
- Castle Inn**, by S. J. Weyman . . . . . 10897, 10898
- Castle Omeragh**, by F. F. Moore . . . . . 9343
- Castle Rackrent**, by Maria Edgeworth . . . . . 7823
- Castle Richmond**, by Anthony Trollope . . . . . 10502
- Castle Warlock**, by George MacDonald . . . . . 9070
- Castles**, *see* Abbeys.
- Catharine Furze**, by Mark Rutherford . . . . . 9928
- Cathedrals** :—  
 Bonney (T. G.) *ed.* Cathedrals, abbeys, and churches of England and Wales [illus.]. 2 vol. 1898 . . . . 21254  
 Dodd (A. B.) Cathedral days [illus.]. 1887 . . . . 21097  
 Freeman (E. A.) Cathedral Church of Wells [plan]. 1870 . . 21142

**Cathedrals** (*continued*):—

- Leverage and Taylor. Bristol Cathedral [illus.]. 1877 21206, 21215  
 [Murray's] Handbook to the cathedrals of England [illus.] .. 21096  
 CONTENTS: Bristol. Gloucester. Hereford. Worcester. Lichfield.  
 Norris (J. P.) Early history, *etc.*, of Bristol Cathedral [illus.] 21214  
 Wordsworth, *Bishop*. Addresses delivered at his visitation of  
 the Cathedral and Diocese of Lincoln. 1873 .. .. 1934  
*See also* Abbeys.

**Catherine II**, *Empress of Russia*, *see* Russia.

**Catherine of Aragon**, *Queen-Consort of England*, *see* England—  
 History.

**Catherine of Siena**, *Saint*. History of, by A. T. Drane [maps,—  
 illus.]. 1880 .. .. 19199

**Catherine, *etc.***, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. 10369, 10370

**Catholicism**, Roman, *see* Theology.

**Catilina** (L. S.), *see* Rome.

**Catlin** (George) Manners, *etc.*, of the North American Indians  
 [illus.]. 2 vol. 1841 .. .. 22522

**Catlow** (Agnes) Garden botany [illus.]. 1855 .. .. 12691

**Catlow** (M. E.) Scripture zoology [illus.]. 1852 .. .. 12496

**Catriona**, by R. L. B. Stevenson .. .. 10249

**Cattermole** (Richard) Literature of the Church of England. 2 vol. 1007

**Cattle**, *see* Agriculture.

**Catullus** (Valerius) Catullus, *etc.*, by James Davies (*Ancient classics*) 17400

**Caught in a snare**, by Mrs. Houstoun .. .. 8531

**Cavaliers of fortune**, by James Grant .. .. 8150

**Cavalli** (Sigismondo), *see* Foreign Works—French.

**Cavalry life**, by J. S. Winter .. .. 11015

**Cave-Browne**, *see* Browne (John Cave-).

**"Cavendish"** (Henry Jones). Laws and principles of whist [illus.] 14217

**Cavendish** (George) Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1887 .. .. 19302

**Caviezel** (M.) Tourist's guide to the Upper Engadine [map]. 1877 21688

**Cavour** (Camillo de) *Count*:—

Life of, by E. M. Cesaresco (*Foreign statesmen*). 1898 .. 18394

Life of, by William de la Rive. 1862 .. .. 19681

**Caxton** (William) Life of, by Charles Knight [illus.]. 1844 .. 19754

**Caxtons**, by Lord Lytton .. .. 8986, 8987

**Cazenove** (J. G.) St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours  
 (*Fathers for English readers*). 1883 .. .. 910

**Cecile**, by Hawley Smart .. .. 10164

**Cecilia**, by F. M. Crawford .. .. 7488

**Cecilia**, by Madame d'Arblay .. .. 7203

**Cecil's tryst**, by James Payn .. .. 9557

**Celibates' club**, by I. Zangwill .. .. 11404

**Cellini** (Benvenuto) Times and contemporaries of, [by Thomas  
 Longueville,—illus.]. 1899 .. .. 19767

**Cement**, *see* Building and Building Trades—Limes, *etc.*

**Ceramics**:—

Bolas (Thomas) Glass blowing and working [illus.]. 1898 .. 14750

Day (L. F.) Stained glass [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 14731

Downman (E. A.) English pottery and porcelain [illus.]. 1896 14743

Fortnum (C. D. E.) Maiolica [illus.]. 1875 .. .. 14733

Furnival (W. J.) Researches on leadless glazes. 1898 .. 14724

Gessert (M. A.) Painting on glass. 1878 .. .. 14752

Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Glass working by heat and abrasion  
 [illus.]. 1899 .. .. 15387

Hodgson (Mrs. Willoughby) How to identify old china [illus.] 14725



**Ceramics** (*continued*):—

|  |                   |       |
|--|-------------------|-------|
| Howorth (J.) Repairing and riveting glass, <i>etc.</i> [illus.].                                 | 1900              | 14730 |
| Janvier (C. A.) Practical ceramics.  | 1880 .. ..        | 14729 |
| Palliser ( <i>Mrs.</i> Bury) China collector's pocket companion [illus.].                        | 1875 .. ..        | 14753 |
| Pottery painting for amateurs [illus.].  | 1877 .. ..        | 14727 |
| Powell (H. J.) and others. Principles of glass-making, <i>etc.</i> [illus.].                     | 1883 .. ..        | 15477 |
| Shenstone (W. A.) Methods of glass blowing [illus.].   | 1886 .. ..        | 14754 |
| Suffling (E. R.) Art of glass painting [illus.].   | 1902 .. ..        | 14728 |
| Whall (C. W.) Stained glass work [illus.].   | 1905 .. ..        | 14749 |
| Wheatley and Delamotte. Art work in earthenware ( <i>Hand-books of practical art</i> ) [illus.]. | 1882 .. ..        | 14652 |
| <i>See also</i> Industries.  |                   |       |
| <b>Cerise</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville  | .. ..             | 9219  |
| <b>Cervantes Saavedra</b> (Miguel de):—  |                   |       |
| Don Quixote  | .. ..             | 11510 |
| Exemplary novels   | .. ..             | 7290  |
| Voyage to Parnassus, <i>etc.</i> [Poems].  | 1870 .. ..        | 2082  |
| Life and writings of, by Thomas Roscoe [port.].  | 1861 .. ..        | 19253 |
| Life of, by H. E. Watts ( <i>Great writers</i> ).  | 1891 .. ..        | 18591 |
| Life of, by M. O. Oliphant ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ).  | 1880 .. ..        | 17370 |
| <b>César Birotteau</b> , by Honoré de Balzac   | .. ..             | 6712  |
| <b>Cesaresco</b> (E. M.) <i>Countess</i> . Cavour ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ).                  | 1898 .. ..        | 18394 |
| <b>Cetywayo</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—South.   |                   |       |
| <b>Cevennes</b> , <i>see</i> France—Topography, Travel.  |                   |       |
| <b>Ceylon</b> , <i>see</i> India, and Sport and Pastime.   |                   |       |
| <b>Chadwick</b> ( <i>Sir</i> Edwin), <i>see</i> Richardson ( <i>Sir</i> B. W.).                  |                   |       |
| <b>Chadwick</b> (G. A.) <i>Dean</i> . Christ bearing witness to Himself.                         | 1879..            | 116   |
| <b>Chaldæa</b> :—  |                   |       |
| Ainsworth (W. F.) Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldæa [illus.].                        | 1838 .. ..        | 22121 |
| Ragozin (Z. A.) Chaldæa ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                           |                   | 20449 |
| <b>Chalmers</b> (M. D.) Local government ( <i>English citizen</i> ).                             | 1883 .. ..        | 14174 |
| <b>Chalmers</b> (Thomas):—   |                   |       |
| Moral and mental philosophy, <i>etc.</i>   | 1857 .. ..        | 1475  |
| Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant [port.].   | 1893 .. ..        | 20095 |
| <b>Chalmers and Gill</b> . Work and adventure in New Guinea [maps,—illus.].                      | 1885 .. ..        | 22710 |
| <b>Chamberlain</b> (Joseph):—  |                   |       |
| Life of, by Arthur Mee ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.].                                   | 1901 .. ..        | 18451 |
| Life of, by Arthur Wallace ( <i>Bijou biographies</i> ) [port.].                                 | 1901..            | 19256 |
| Life of, by N. M. Marris [port.—illus.].   | 1900 .. ..        | 19664 |
| Life of, by S. H. Jeyes ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.].                                 | 1895 .. ..        | 18353 |
| Speeches of, ed. by H. W. Lucy.  | 1885..            | 20860 |
| <b>Chambers</b> (Arthur) "Our life after death."   | 1897 .. ..        | 540   |
| <b>Chambers</b> (G. F.) Astronomy [illus.].  | 1891 .. ..        | 13028 |
| <b>Chambers</b> (Robert):—   |                   |       |
| Domestic annals of Scotland [illus.].  | 1885 .. ..        | 21176 |
| Select writings of, [Essays].  | 3 vol. 1847 .. .. | 17226 |
| Smollett: life and selection from writings [port.].  | 1867 .. ..        | 19904 |
| Vestiges of the natural history of creation.   | 1887..            | 12433 |
| Memoir of, by William Chambers [port.].  | 1872 .. ..        | 18967 |
| <b>Chambers</b> (T. K.) Diet in health and disease.  | 1876 .. ..        | 14110 |
| <b>Chambers</b> (William) Memoir of Robert Chambers [port.].                                     | 1872 .. ..        | 18967 |
| <b>Chambers' Effective reciter</b> .   | 1905 .. ..        | 16969 |
| <b>Chambers' New reciter</b> , ed. by R. C. H. Morison.  | 1899 .. ..        | 16966 |

**Chambers's Journal :—***Fifth series :—*

|           |         |      |           |         |      |
|-----------|---------|------|-----------|---------|------|
| Vol. 2 .. | 1885 .. | 3176 | Vol. 9 .. | 1892 .. | 3183 |
| " 3 ..    | 1886 .. | 3177 | " 10 ..   | 1893 .. | 3184 |
| " 4 ..    | 1887 .. | 3178 | " 11 ..   | 1894 .. | 3185 |
| " 5 ..    | 1888 .. | 3179 | " 12 ..   | 1895 .. | 3186 |
| " 6 ..    | 1889 .. | 3180 | " 13 ..   | 1896 .. | 3187 |
| " 7 ..    | 1890 .. | 3181 | " 14 ..   | 1897 .. | 3188 |
| " 8 ..    | 1891 .. | 3182 |           |         |      |

*Sixth series :—*

|           |           |      |           |           |      |
|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|-----------|------|
| Vol. 1 .. | 1897-8 .. | 3189 | Vol. 5 .. | 1901-2 .. | 3193 |
| " 2 ..    | 1898-9 .. | 3190 | " 6 ..    | 1902-3 .. | 3194 |
| " 3 ..    | 1899-1900 | 3191 | " 7 ..    | 1903-4 .. | 3195 |
| " 4 ..    | 1900-1 .. | 3192 | " 8 ..    | 1904-5 .. | 3196 |

**Chamisso** (Adelbert von), *see* Foreign Works—German.**Chang Chih-tung.** China's only hope: an appeal [port.]. 1901 .. 21977**Change of air**, by Anthony Hope .. .. 8501**Changeling**, by Sir Walter Besant .. .. 6793, 6794**Channel Islands :—**[Black's Guide to] Jersey, Guernsey, *etc.*, and Western Normandy .. .. 22836

Black's Guide to the Channel Islands .. .. 22829

**Channel tunnel** [Dover to Calais], *see* Engineering.**Channing** (Edward) United States of America, 1765-1865 (*Cambridge hist. ser.*). 1896 .. .. 22544**Channing** (W. E.) Thoreau: the poet-naturalist. 1873 .. .. 19112**Channings**, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. 11066, 11067**Chanter** (Charlotte) Ferny combes [illus.]. 1856 .. .. 12660**Chantry priest of Barnet**, by A. J. Church .. .. 7303**Chapin** (A. A.) Masters of music [illus.]. 1901 .. .. 18908**Chaplain of the Fleet**, by Besant and Rice .. .. 6842, 6843**Chaplet of pearls**, by C. M. Yonge .. .. 11314**Chapman** (George) Comedies and tragedies of, 3 vol. 1873 .. .. 1858**Chapman** (J. J.) Emerson and other essays. 1898 .. .. 16429**Chapman (J. T.) :—**

Meditative poems. N.D. .. .. 2074

Poems. 1889 .. .. 2073

**Chapman** (M. W.) Autobiography and memorials of Harriet Martineau [port.,—illus.]. 3 vol. 1877 .. .. 19782**Chapman** (William) Notable women of the covenant [illus.]. 1883 .. .. 18853**Chapters on churchyards**, by C. A. Southey [frontis.]. 1841 .. .. 1449**Characteristics**, by S. W. Mitchell .. .. 9314**Charades**, *see* Sport and Pastime.**Charlemagne**, *Emperor of Germany*, *see* Germany—History.**Charles I**, *King of England*, *see* England—History.**Charles II**, *King of England*, *see* England—History.**Charles V**, *Emperor of Germany*, *see* Europe.**Charles VII**, *King of France*, *see* France—History.**Charles XII**, *King of Sweden*, *see* Sweden.**Charles the Great**, *Emperor of Germany*, *see* Germany—History.[**Charles** (Elizabeth)] Voice of Christian life in song. 1872 .. .. 1157**Charles Chesterfield**, by Frances Trollope .. .. 10555**Charles O'Malley**, by Charles Lever .. .. 8855, 8856**Charlesworth (M. L.) :—**

Heavenly counsel: readings on the Gospel of St. Matthew .. .. 42

Where dwellest thou? 1871 .. .. 1441

**Charlin** (Antoine) Introduction to French authors. N.D. .. .. 13682**Charlotte Sophia**, *Queen-Consort of England*, *see* England—History.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Charlotte's inheritance</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..   | 6999, 7000 |
| <b>Charming fellow</b> , by F. E. Trollope .. ..  | 10546      |
| <b>Chartres</b> , <i>see</i> France—Topography, Travel.   |            |
| <b>Chassaigne (F.)</b> , <i>see</i> Music.  |            |
| <b>Chateaubriand (F. R. A. de) Vicomte</b> , <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                               |            |
| <b>Chatham, Earl of</b> :—  |            |
| Life of, by Frederic Harrison ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ) ..  | 18437      |
| Life of, by W. D. Green ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.] 1901                                      | 18426      |
| <b>Chatham</b> , <i>see</i> Kent.   |            |
| <b>Chatillon, Marquis de</b> , <i>see</i> Coligny (Gaspard de).   |            |
| <b>Chatrian (Alexandre)</b> , <i>see</i> Erckmann-Chatrian.   |            |
| <b>Chatterton (Thomas)</b> :—   |            |
| Poetical works of, 2 vol. 1871 .. ..  | 2095       |
| — <i>Another edition</i> . 1886 .. ..   | 2212       |
| Biographical study of, by Sir Daniel Wilson. 1869 ..  | 19023      |
| <b>Chaucer (Geoffrey)</b> :—  |            |
| Canterbury tales and Faerie queene, by E. Spenser [port.] ..  | 1693       |
| Prioresses tale, etc., from Canterbury tales. 1874 ..   | 2097       |
| Works of, ( <i>Globe edition</i> ). 1899 .. ..  | 2089       |
| Chaucer's England, by W. B. Rands [illus.] 2 vol. 1869 ..   | 21057      |
| Life of, by A. W. Ward ( <i>English men of letters</i> ) 1879 ..  | 18473      |
| <b>Checkmate</b> , by J. S. Le Fanu .. ..   | 8822       |
| <b>Cheese</b> , <i>see</i> Agriculture—Dairy.   |            |
| <b>Cheever (G. B.)</b> Lectures on "The pilgrim's progress" [frontis.] ..                                   | 1192       |
| <b>Cheltenham</b> , <i>see</i> Gloucestershire.   |            |
| <b>Chemistry</b> :—   |            |
| Aikman (C. M.) <i>ed.</i> Agricultural chemistry [illus.] 1892 ..   | 13385      |
| Aveling (E. B.) Mechanics and experimental science: chemistry [illus.] 1889 .. ..                           | 13304      |
| Berzelius, <i>Baron</i> . Blowpipe in chemistry and mineralogy [illus.] 1845 .. ..                          | 13293      |
| Bloxam (C. L.) Chemistry: inorganic and organic [illus.] ..   | 13338      |
| — Laboratory teaching [illus.] 1879 .. ..   | 13356      |
| Bolley (P. A.) Manual of technical analysis [illus.] 1857 ..  | 13353      |
| Buckmaster (J. C.) Inorganic chemistry [illus.] 1871 ..   | 13369      |
| Burns (William) Manufacture of gas [illus.] 1887 ..   | 13382      |
| Butterfield (W. J. A.) Gas manufacture [illus.] 1898 ..   | 13298      |
| Church (A. H.) Laboratory guide [illus.] 1888 ..  | 13303      |
| Clowes (Frank) Detection and measurement of inflammable gas and vapour in the air [illus.] 1896 ..          | 13380      |
| — Practical chemistry [illus.] 1874 .. ..   | 13295      |
| Cohen (J. B.) Theoretical organic chemistry [illus.] 1902 ..  | 13364      |
| Cohn (Lassar-) Organic chemistry [illus.] 1896 ..   | 13307      |
| Cooke (J. P.) New chemistry ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.] 1874 ..                                      | 13455      |
| — Principles of chemical philosophy. 1874 .. ..   | 13294      |
| Donington (G. C.) Practical exercises in chemistry [illus.] ..  | 13313      |
| Donovan (Michael) Chemistry [illus.] n.d. ..  | 13363      |
| Ellis (Robert) Chemistry of creation [illus.] 1852 ..   | 13236      |
| Fisher (W. W.) Elementary chemistry [illus.] 1888 ..  | 13302      |
| Fleischer (Emil) System of volumetric analysis [illus.] 1877 ..   | 13379      |
| Geschwind (Lucien) Manufacture of alum [illus.] 1901 ..   | 14364      |
| Gill (C. H.) Chemistry for schools [illus.] 1884 ..   | 13354      |
| Gladstone and Tribe. Chemistry of secondary batteries of Planté and Faure ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) 1883 .. .. | 13559      |
| Hartley (W. R.) Air and its relations to life [illus.] 1875 ..  | 13309      |
| Hempel (Walther) Methods of gas analysis [illus.] 1892 ..   | 13308      |
| Hornby (John) Gas manufacture [illus.] 1896 ..  | 13357      |
| — Textbook of gas manufacture [illus.] 1896 ..  | 13384      |

**Chemistry** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Hughes and Richards. Gas-works and manufacture of coal gas [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .                        | 13306 |
| Hurst (G. H.) Chemicals, <i>etc.</i> , used in the manufacture of paints, <i>etc.</i> 1901 .. .. .       | 13340 |
| Jones (Chapman) Practical inorganic chemistry [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .                                     | 13362 |
| Jones (L. M.) Introductory chemistry [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .  | 13361 |
| Johnson (G. W.) Chemistry of the world [illus.]. 1858 .. .. .  | 13352 |
| Johnston (J. F. W.) Agricultural chemistry and geology. 1871 .. .. .                                     | 13312 |
| Lambert (Thomas) Bone products and manures [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .  | 13291 |
| Lewkowitsch (Julius) Chemical analysis of oils, fats, waxes [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .                       | 13337 |
| Liebig, Baron. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. 1848 .. .. .                 | 13335 |
| ——— Letters on chemistry. 1851 .. .. .   | 13310 |
| ——— Organic analysis [illus.]. 1853 .. .. .  | 13297 |
| Lockyer (J. N.) Chemistry of the sun [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .  | 13336 |
| Miller (W. A.) Elements of chemistry [illus.]. 3 vol. 1869-74 .. .. .                                    | 13341 |
| ——— Inorganic chemistry [illus.]. 1893 .. .. .   | 13358 |
| Muspratt (J. S.) Chemistry: theoretical, practical, and analytical [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. N.D. .. .. .  | 14857 |
| Odling (William) Animal chemistry. 1866 .. .. .  | 13301 |
| ——— Outlines of chemistry. 1870 .. .. .  | 13300 |
| Orme (T. A.) Chemistry of non-metallic elements and their compounds [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .               | 13370 |
| ——— Rudiments of chemistry [illus.]. 1893 .. .. .  | 13368 |
| Parry (E. J.) Chemistry of essential oils and artificial perfumes [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .                 | 13339 |
| Perkin and Lean. Introduction to chemistry and physics [illus.]. 2 vol. 1901 .. .. .                     | 13365 |
| Phillips (H. J.) Fuels: solid, liquid, and gaseous [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .                                | 13366 |
| Ramsay (Sir William) Gases of the atmosphere [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .                                      | 13292 |
| ——— Modern chemistry [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1899 .. .. .   | 13371 |
| Vol. 1.—Theoretical.   |       |
| " 2.—Systematic  |       |
| Remsen (Ira) Compounds of carbon; or, organic chemistry [illus.]. 1894 .. .. .                           | 13386 |
| Richter (Victor von) Text-book of inorganic chemistry [illus.]. .. .. .                                  | 13296 |
| Rodwell (G. F.) Birth of chemistry ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. .. .. .                              | 13562 |
| Roscoe (Sir H. E.) Elementary chemistry [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .   | 13367 |
| Roscoe and Schorlemmer. Treatise on chemistry [illus.]. 3 vol. 1884 .. .. .                              | 13290 |
| Schützenberger (P.) Fermentation ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. .. .. .                             | 13466 |
| Solly (Edward) Rural chemistry. 1850 .. .. .   | 13311 |
| Thorpe (T. E.) Quantitative chemical analysis. 1873 .. .. .  | 13359 |
| Tilden (W. A.) Chemical philosophy [illus.]. 1888 .. .. .  | 13360 |
| Trimble (Henry) Tannins [illus.]. 2 vol. 1892-4 .. .. .  | 13299 |
| Watson (W. H.) Science teachings in living nature. 1879 .. .. .  | 13383 |
| Wilson (George) Inorganic chemistry [illus.]. 1868 .. .. .   | 13381 |
| Wurtz (C. A.) Atomic theory ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1892 .. .. .                                      | 13476 |
| ——— History of chemical theory. 1869 .. .. .   | 13305 |
| Youmans (E. L.) Class-book of chemistry [illus.]. 1876 .. .. .   | 13387 |
| <b>Cheney</b> (E. D.) <i>ed.</i> L. M. Alcott: her life, <i>etc.</i> [port.]. 1889 .. .. .               | 19576 |
| <b>[Chennells</b> (Ellen)] Recollections of an Egyptian Princess [ <i>Zeyneb</i> ,—ports.]. 1893 .. .. . | 22222 |
| <b>Cherry ribbon</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. .. .   | 7524  |
| <b>Cherry ripe!</b> by Helen Mathers .. .. .   | 9176  |
| <b>Cherubini</b> (M. L. C. Z. S.) Life of, by F. J. Crowest ( <i>Great musicians</i> ) .. .. .           | 18613 |



- Chervis-Crommelin**, *see* Crommelin (May de la Chervis-).
- Cheshire** (F. R.) Bees and bee-keeping [illus.]. 2 vol. 1886 .. 15142
- Chesneau** (Ernest) English school of painting [illus.]. 1885 .. 14572
- Chess**, *see* Sport and Pastime.
- Chester** (H. M.) Russia: past and present [map,—illus.]. 1881 .. 21701
- Chesterton** (G. K.):—  
     Robert Browning (*English men of letters*). 1903 .. 18509  
     The defendant [Essays]. 1901 .. 16627
- Chetwynd Calverley**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. 6628
- Chevalier** (Albert) Before I forget—autobiography of, [illus.]. 1901 19490
- Chevalier** (Emile), *see* Foreign Works—French.
- Chevreur** (M. E.) Laws of contrast of colour [illus.]. 1883 .. 14687
- Cheyne** (T. K.):—  
     Jeremiah: his life and times. 1888 .. 91  
     Prophecies of Isaiah (with commentary). 2 vol. 1881-2 .. 458
- Chichester**, *see* Sussex.
- Chicot, the jester**, by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to “Marguerite de Valois”] .. 7748, 7749
- Chignell** (Robert) J. M. W. Turner (*Makers of British art*) [port,—illus.]. 1902 .. 18637
- Child** (J. M.), *see* Barnard and Child.
- Child** (L. M.) Letters from New York. 1843 .. 22566
- Child of nature**, by Robert Buchanan .. 7172
- Child wife**, by Mayne Reid .. 9720
- Childerbridge mystery**, by Guy Boothby .. 6973
- Childhood, boyhood, and youth**, by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. 10455
- Children of Gibeon**, by Sir Walter Besant .. 6811, 11590
- Children of the Ghetto**, by Israel Zangwill .. 11407
- Children of the King**, by F. M. Crawford .. 7508
- Children of the mist**, by Eden Phillpotts .. 9617
- Chili**, *see* America—South.
- Chillingworth** (William) Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. 1854 .. 536
- Chimes**, by Charles Dickens .. 7619, 7621
- China**:—  
     Allan (James) Under the dragon flag: experiences in the Chino-Japanese War. 1898 .. 21988  
     Brine (Lindesay) Taeping rebellion [illus.]. 1862 .. 22038  
     Callery and Yvan. Insurrection in China [port,—map]. .. 21971  
     Chang Chih-tung. China's only hope [port.]. 1901 .. 21977  
     China: pictorial, descriptive, etc. [map]. 1853 .. 21985  
     De Fonblanque (E. B.) Nippon and Pe-che-li [illus.]. 1862.. 22021  
     Douglas (R. K.) China (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]... 20489  
     Dukes (E. J.) Everyday life in China [illus.]. N.D. .. 21983  
     Hosie (Alexander) Three years in western China [frontis,—map]. 1897 .. 22035  
     Huc (E. R.) Chinese empire [map]. 2 vol. 1855 .. 22023  
     Hunter (W. C.) Bits of old China. 1885 .. 21976  
     Knollys (Henry) English life in China. 1885 .. 21969  
     Oliphant (Lawrence) Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan [illus.]. 2 vol. 1859 .. 22022  
     Percival (W. S.) Land of the dragon [frontis,—map]. 1889 22024  
     Plauchut (Edmund) China and the Chinese [illus.]. 1899 .. 21982  
     Poole (Stanley Lane-) Sir Harry Parkes in China [port,—maps] 21972  
     Rennie (D. F.) Peking and the Pekingese [illus.]. 2 vol. 1865 21973  
     Scott (J. W. Robertson-) People of China [map]. 1900 .. 21975  
     Smith (A. H.) Chinese characteristics [illus.]. 1897 .. 21970  
     Thomson (H. C.) China and the powers [maps,—illus.]. 1902 22030

**China** (*continued*):—

- Thomson (John) Through China with a camera [illus.]. 1898 22034  
 Williamson (Isabelle) Old highways in China [illus.]. 1884 21974  
 China: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, in several volumes.  
*See also* Army and Navy, and Missions and Missionaries.

**China**, *see* Ceramics.**Chinese literature**, *see* Literature.**Ghisholm** (H. W.):—

- Recollections of an octogenarian civil servant. N.D. .. 18926  
 Weighing and measuring (*Nature ser.*) [illus.]. 1877 .. 13565

**Chitrál**, *see* India.**Chivalry**, *see* History—General.**Chloris of the island**, by H. B. M. Watson .. .. 10780**Chocarne** (Bernard) Inner life of Père Lacordaire. 1883 .. 20191**Cholmondeley** (Mary):—

- Devotee .. .. 7294  
 Diana Tempest .. .. 7297  
 Moth and rust, *etc.* .. .. 7295  
 Red pottage .. .. 7296

**Cholmondeley-Pennell**, *see* Pennell (Henry Cholmondeley-).**Chorley** (H. F.):—

- National music of the world. 1880 .. .. 16213  
 Thirty years' musical recollections [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1862 .. 16218

**Chouans**, by Honoré de Balzac .. .. 6714**Chris**, by W. E. Norris .. .. 9445**Christ and Christianity**:—

- Abbott (E. A.) Through nature to Christ. 1877 .. 766  
 Archer (Thomas) "About my Father's business." 1876 .. 694  
 Arnold (Frederick) Pilgrims heavenward [frontis.]. .. 733  
 Bayne (Peter) Testimony of Christ to Christianity. 1862 .. 770  
 Birks (T. R.) Christian state. 1847 .. 764  
 Boardman (H. A.) Bible in the counting-house. 1853 .. 772  
 Brooke (S. A.) Christ in modern life. 1880 .. 702  
 Brooks (Phillips) Influence of Jesus. 1883 .. 725  
 Brown (J. B.) Higher life: its reality, *etc.* 1875 .. 727  
 ——— Home life in the light of its divine idea. 1867 .. 687  
 Bushnell (Horace) Christ and His salvation. 1871 .. 719  
 ——— Christian nurture. 1861 .. 804  
 Chadwick, *Dean*. Christ bearing witness to Himself. 1879 .. 116  
 Clark (T. G.) Christianity east and west. 1889 .. 757  
 Clarke (Thomas) Life's thought on Christ. 1897 .. 735  
 Cobbe (F. P.) *ed.* Alone to the Alone (Prayers). 1871 .. 731  
 Coles (Abraham) Life and teachings of our Lord (in verse) [frontis.]. 1885 .. 769  
 Cox (*Sir* G. W.) Latin and Teutonic Christendom. 1870 .. 789  
 Crowther (James) Starry cross [illus.]. N.D. .. 697  
 Didon (Henri) Jesus Christ [maps]. 2 vol. 1893 .. 767  
 Drummond (Henry) Greatest thing in the world, *etc.* 1894 .. 684  
 Fairbairn (A. M.) Religion in history and in the life of to-day .. 700  
 ——— Studies in the life of Christ. 1881 .. 760  
 Farrar, *Dean*. Early days of Christianity. 1884 .. 718  
 ——— Life of Christ [map,—illus.]. N.D. .. 753  
 Fletcher (Giles) Christ's victory and triumph, *etc.* [A poem] 616  
 Geikie (J. C.) Life and words of Christ [map]. 2 vol. 1878 .. 754  
 Goulburn, *Dean*. Gospel of the childhood. 1876 .. 827  
 ——— Pursuit of holiness [Sequel to "Thoughts on personal religion"]. 1869 .. 791  
 ——— Thoughts on personal religion. 1895 .. 803

**Christ and Christianity** (*continued*):—

|  |    |     |
|--|----|-----|
| Gould (Sabine Baring-) Lost and hostile gospels. 1874                            | .. | 686 |
| — Trials of Jesus. 1886  | .. | 741 |
| Greenwell (Dora) Colloquia Crucis [Sequel to "Two friends"].                     | .. | 799 |
| — Two friends. 1867..  | .. | 793 |
| [Guilloré (François)] Self-renunciation. 1871                                    | .. | 738 |
| Guizot (F. P. G.) Christian church and society in 1861                           | .. | 671 |
| Guthrie (Thomas) Christ and the inheritance of the saints                        | .. | 771 |
| Hamilton (James) Lessons from the great biography. 1857                          | .. | 740 |
| Hanna (William) Last day of our Lord's passion. 1864                             | .. | 787 |
| Haweis (H. R.) Picture of Jesus. 1886..  | .. | 691 |
| — Story of the four (evangelists). 1886  | .. | 690 |
| Hoffman (C. F.) Days and nights with Jesus. 1884                                 | .. | 808 |
| Hughes (Thomas) Manliness of Christ. 1879  | .. | 730 |
| Jones (Harry) Life in the world. 1873..  | .. | 792 |
| Jukes (Andrew) New man and eternal life. 1882                                    | .. | 729 |
| Keble (John) Spiritual counsel and guidance. 1870                                | .. | 721 |
| Keith (Alexander) Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion [illus.]. 1835 | .. | 785 |
| Ken, <i>Bishop</i> . Prayers [illus.]. 1849                                      | .. | 802 |
| Leathes (Stanley) Witness of St. Paul to Christ. 1869                            | .. | 761 |
| Lilly (W. S.) Claims of Christianity. 1894                                       | .. | 758 |
| [Linton (E. Lynn)] True history of Joshua Davidson. 1872                         | .. | 703 |
| Locke (John) Reasonableness of Christianity, <i>etc.</i> 1810                    | .. | 327 |
| Lynch (T. T.) Letters to the scattered, <i>etc.</i> 1872                         | .. | 692 |
| Mac Duff (J. R.) Clefts of the rock. 1878  | .. | 797 |
| Macleary (G. F.) Northmen (Conversion of the West) [map]                         | .. | 800 |
| Maurice (J. F. D.) Lord's prayer. 1851   | .. | 880 |
| Merivale (Charles) Conversion of the Roman empire. 1864                          | .. | 763 |
| Miall (Edward) British churches in relation to the British people. 1849          | .. | 756 |
| Miall (J. G.) Memorials of early Christianity [illus.]. 1853                     | .. | 736 |
| Milman, <i>Dean</i> . History of Christianity. 3 vol. 1867                       | .. | 734 |
| Modern scepticism. 1880  | .. | 828 |
| More excellent way; or, links in love's chain. 1862                              | .. | 795 |
| Neander (J. A. W.) Life of Jesus Christ. 1851                                    | .. | 737 |
| — Training of the Christian church by the apostles, <i>etc.</i> 2 vol. 1851      | .. | 695 |
| Notovitch (Nicolas) Unknown life of Christ [port.,—illus.].                      | .. | 728 |
| Peabody (A. P.) Christianity and science. 1875                                   | .. | 726 |
| Pinart (Désiré) Nourishment of the Christian soul [frontis.].                    | .. | 807 |
| — Suffering life on earth of our Lord [frontis.]. 1875                           | .. | 806 |
| Pinnock (W. H.) Christ our King. 1876  | .. | 755 |
| Pressensé (Edmond de) Ancient world and Christianity. 1888                       | .. | 768 |
| — Jesus Christ: His times, <i>etc.</i> 1879                                      | .. | 720 |
| [Pullen (H. W.)] Modern Christianity. 1874                                       | .. | 696 |
| Rénan (J. E.) Apostles. 1869   | .. | 762 |
| — Life of Jesus. 1865  | .. | 724 |
| Róbinson (E. J.) How to pray and what to pray for. 1872                          | .. | 698 |
| Robson (William) Lord's Supper. 1894   | .. | 722 |
| Schaff and Roussel. Christ of the Gospels and the romance of M. Renan. N.D.      | .. | 701 |
| Scott (Thomas) Force of truth. 1834  | .. | 812 |
| [Seeley (Sir J. R.)] Ecce Homo. 1869   | .. | 786 |
| Soldiers and servants of Christ [illus.]. N.D.                                   | .. | 699 |
| Spurgeon (C. H.) Saint and his Saviour [port.]. 1857                             | .. | 794 |
| Stowe (H. E. B.) Footsteps of the Master [frontis.]. 1877                        | .. | 824 |
| Talmage (T. de W.) Daily thoughts and readings. N.D.                             | .. | 826 |

**Christ and Christianity** (*continued*):—

|  |        |    |              |
|--|--------|----|--------------|
| Taylor, <i>Bishop</i> . Holy living and dying [port.].   | 1850   | .. | 732          |
| Taylor (William) Infancy and manhood of Christian life.  | 1867   | .. | 784          |
| Theologia Germanica.   | 1874.. | .. | 809          |
| [Thomas à Kempis] Imitation of Christ.   | 1898   | .. | 811          |
| Thomas (H. A.) Way of Life.  | 1899   | .. | 805          |
| Tolstoi, <i>Count</i> . "The kingdom of God is within you." 2 vol.                             |        | .. | 689          |
| Tulloch (John) Christ of the Gospels and Christ of modern criticism.                           | 1864   | .. | 706          |
| Turnbull (Joseph) Laws of Christ.  | 1832   | .. | 658          |
| Tyndale (William) Obedience of a Christian man.  | N.D.   | .. | 825          |
| Unity; or, for life, liberty, and freedom.   | 1902   | .. | 765          |
| Vaughan (C. J.) Characteristics of Christ's teaching.  | 1866   | .. | 788          |
| ——— Lord's prayer.   | 1875   | .. | 798          |
| ——— Plain words on Christian living.   | 1869   | .. | 796          |
| ——— Two great temptations.   | 1872.. | .. | 705          |
| ——— Young life equipping itself for God's service.   | 1872   | .. | 739          |
| Voysey (Charles) Testimony of the four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ.                        | 1896   | .. | 685          |
| Wilberforce (William) Prevailing religious system of professed Christians.                     | N.D.   | .. | 810          |
| Wilkinson, <i>Bishop</i> . Some laws in God's spiritual kingdom                                |        | .. | 801          |
| Withrow (W. H.) Catacombs of Rome [illus.].  | 1877   | .. | 21578        |
| Young (John) Christ of history.  | 1869   | .. | 693          |
| Zeeckler (Otto) Cross of Christ.   | 1877   | .. | 757          |
| Christianity: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>                                     | 3 vol. | .. |              |
| <b>Christian</b> , by Hall Caine   | ..     | .. | 7228         |
| <b>Christian's cross</b> , by A. S. Swan   | ..     | .. | 10317        |
| <b>Christian's mistake</b> , [by D. M. Muloch].  | ..     | .. | 9372         |
| <b>Christie Johnstone</b> , by Charles Reade   | ..     | .. | 9669, 9670   |
| <b>Christie's faith</b> , [by F. W. Robinson].   | ..     | .. | 9836         |
| <b>Christmas afterwards</b> <b>Noel-Fearn</b> (Henry):—  |        |    |              |
| Nicholas I, Emperor of all the Russias.  | 1854   | .. | 21714        |
| Shores and islands of the Mediterranean [frontis.].  | 3 vol. | .. | 23178        |
| <b>Christmas books</b> , by Charles Dickens  | ..     | .. | 7623, 7624   |
| <b>Christmas books</b> , by W. M. Thackeray  | ..     | .. | 10371, 10401 |
| <b>Christmas carol</b> , by Charles Dickens  | ..     | .. | 7621         |
| <b>Christmas eve with the spirits</b>  | ..     | .. | 7663         |
| <b>Christmas stories</b> , by Charles Dickens  | ..     | .. | 7626, 7627   |
| <b>Christopher Kirkland</b> , by E. Lynn Linton  | ..     | .. | 8918         |
| <b>Christopher Tadpole</b> , by Albert Smith   | ..     | .. | 10200        |
| <b>Christophers</b> (S. W.) Class-meetings in relation to the design and success of Methodism. | 1873   | .. | 969          |
| <b>Christowell</b> , by R. D. Blackmore  | ..     | .. | 6932, 6933   |
| <b>Christy</b> (W. J.) Joints made and used by builders [illus.].                              | 1882   | .. | 15637        |
| <b>Chronicles of Count Antonio</b> , by Anthony Hope   | ..     | .. | 8502         |
| <b>Chrysanthemums</b> , <i>see</i> Gardening.  |        |    |              |
| <b>Chrysostom, Saint</b> . Four discourses of,   | 1869   | .. | 130          |
| <b>Chrystabel</b> , by E. J. Worboise  | ..     | .. | 11164, 11165 |
| <b>Chubb</b> (G. H.) Protection from fire and thieves [illus.].                                | 1875   | .. | 15612        |
| <b>Church</b> (A. H.) Laboratory guide [illus.].   | 1888   | .. | 13303        |
| <b>Church</b> (A. J.):—  |        |    |              |
| Chantry priest of Barnet   | ..     | .. | 7303         |
| Early Britain ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                                   | 1891   | .. | 20459        |
| English verse.   | 1879   | .. | 1760         |
| Henry V ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].  | 1889   | .. | 18373        |
| Ovid ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ).  | 1876   | .. | 17414        |
| Roman life in the days of Cicero [illus.].   | 1884   | .. | 20189        |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Church and Brodribb.</b> Pliny's letters ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1872 ..                          | 17418 |
| <b>Church and Gilman.</b> Carthage ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                         | 20442 |
| <b>Church (R. W.) Dean:—</b>  |       |
| Bacon ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1884 .. ..   | 18467 |
| Beginning of the Middle Ages ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1877.. ..                        | 20255 |
| Dante, and other essays. 1888 .. ..   | 2112  |
| Miscellaneous essays. 1888.. ..   | 16781 |
| Occasional papers. 2 vol. 1897 .. ..  | 16818 |
| Oxford movement, 1833-45. 1891 .. ..  | 1015  |
| Saint Anselm. 1895 .. ..  | 19242 |
| Sermons. 1869 .. ..   | 1332  |
| Spenser ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1894.. ..  | 18499 |
| <b>Church and Church History:—</b>  |       |
| Hardwick (Charles) Christian church during the Reformation  | 864   |
| Hatch (Edwin) Growth of church institutions. 1888 ..  | 861   |
| Ignatius, <i>Father</i> . Addresses on "the glorious church" [frontis.]. 1889 .. ..                       | 873   |
| Mosheim (J. L. von) Ecclesiastical history. 6 vol. 1825 ..  | 1017  |
| Nevins (H. W. P.) England and the Holy See [illus.]. 1880   | 860   |
| Oakeley (Frederick) Tractarian movement. 1865 ..  | 868   |
| Church history : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.                       |       |
| <i>Primitive and Oriental:—</i>   |       |
| Bartlet (J. V.) Early church history. 1897 .. ..  | 915   |
| Bede's Ecclesiastical history of England, <i>etc.</i> [map]. 1847 ..                                      | 893   |
| Döllinger (J. J. I. von) First age of Christianity and the church. 2 vol. 1866 .. ..                      | 991   |
| Farrar, <i>Dean</i> . Lives of the Fathers. 2 vol. 1889 .. ..   | 984   |
| Fleury (Claude) Ecclesiastical history: second Ecumenical Council to end of 4th century. 1842 .. ..       | 987   |
| Heard (A. F.) Russian Church and Russian dissent. 1887 ..   | 990   |
| Hore (A. H.) History of the Greek Church. 1902 ..   | 993   |
| Jenkins (J. D.) Age of the martyrs. 1869 .. ..  | 992   |
| Kaye (John) <i>Bishop</i> . Ecclesiastical history of the 2nd and 3rd centuries. N.D. .. ..               | 617   |
| Kurtz (J. H.) Christian church to the Reformation. 1860 ..  | 985   |
| Maurice (J. F. D.) Ecclesiastical history of the 1st and 2nd centuries. 1854 .. ..                        | 986   |
| Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.) <i>and others</i> . Christianity in the three first centuries. 1858 .. ..         | 900   |
| Neander (J. A. W.) Christian life in early and Middle Ages ..   | 898   |
| ——— Light in dark places. 1850 .. ..  | 902   |
| Newman, <i>Cardinal</i> . Arians of the fourth century. 1890 ..   | 899   |
| Pressensé (Edmond de) Early years of Christianity [port.]. 4 vol. 1879.. ..                               | 892   |
| Rénan (J. E.) Christian church (A.D. 117–161). N.D. ..  | 894   |
| Reynolds (H. R.) Athanasius: his life and work ( <i>Church history ser.</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1889 .. .. | 18628 |
| Robertson (J. C.) Church history during the first six centuries [map]. N.D. .. ..                         | 901   |
| Schaff (Philip) History of the Christian church, A.D. 100–325. 2 vol. 1889 .. ..                          | 981   |
| ——— History of the Christian church, A.D. 311–600. 2 vol.   | 982   |
| Selborne, <i>Earl</i> . Ancient facts and fictions concerning churches and tithes. 1888 .. ..             | 863   |
| Smith (R. T.) Church in Roman Gaul [map]. N.D. ..   | 896   |
| Socrates. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305–439. 1853 ..   | 895   |

**Church and Church History (continued) :—***Primitive and Oriental (continued) :—*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Stanley, <i>Dean</i> . History of the Eastern Church [map,—plan]. | 983.  |
| ——— Sermons and essays on the Apostolical Age. 1847 ..            | 612.  |
| [Yonge (C. M.)] Pupils of St. John the Divine [illus.]. 1868      | 18807 |
| <i>See also</i> Theology.   |       |

*Roman Catholic :—*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Buckley (T. W. A.) History of the Council of Trent. 1852 ..  | 931   |
| Burke (O. J.) Catholic archbishops of Tuam [port.]. 1882 ..  | 18913 |
| Carrel (J. B. N. A.) Counter Revolution in England for re-establishment of Popery [port.]. 1846 .. | 20815 |
| Evans (T. R.) Council of Trent. 1888 ..  | 867   |
| Féval (Paul) Jesuits. 1879 ..  | 878   |
| Fox (John) Universal history of Christian martyrdom. 1814..  | 989   |
| Froude (J. A.) Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1896 ..   | 935   |
| Glance behind the grilles of religious houses in France [frontis.]. 1855 ..                        | 937   |
| Gould (Sabine Baring-) Church in Germany [maps]. 1891 ..   | 929.  |
| Jervis, <i>Dean</i> . Gallican Church and the Revolution. 1882                                     | 988.  |
| Joly (J. C.) Poor gentlemen of Liège: history of the Jesuits                                       | 1227  |
| Lathbury (Thomas) Popery and Jesuitism in England from the Reformation to . . . 1829. 1838 ..      | 938   |
| Milman, <i>Dean</i> . History of Latin Christianity. 9 vol. 1872                                   | 933   |
| Nicolini (G. B.) History of the Jesuits [ports.]. 1854 ..  | 932   |
| Pascal (Blaise) Provincial letters. 1875 ..  | 939   |
| Rome: pagan and papal. 1846 ..   | 936   |
| Rule (W. H.) History of the Inquisition. 2 vol. 1874 ..  | 21542 |
| Saint-Priest, <i>Count</i> . Fall of the Jesuits. 1845 ..  | 875   |
| Steinmetz (Andrew) History of the Jesuits [ports.]. 3 vol.   | 927   |
| Tolstoy, <i>Count</i> . Romanism in Russia. 2 vol. 1874 ..   | 858.  |
| Wilberforce (H. W.) Church and the empires [port.]. 1874..   | 928   |
| Wylie (J. A.) Rome and civil liberty. 1865 ..  | 930   |
| <i>See also</i> Liturgy, Monasticism, Popes and the Papacy, and Theology.                          |       |

*Church of England :—*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Benham (William) Winchester ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map].              | 842   |
| Benson, <i>Archbishop</i> . Fishers of men. 1893 ..                           | 1037  |
| Beresford (William) Lichfield ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map] ..          | 834   |
| Bevan (W. L.) St. David's ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map] ..              | 841   |
| Blunt (J. H.) Directorium pastorale. 1872 ..                                  | 872.  |
| ——— Reformation of the Church of England. 1869 ..                             | 1014  |
| Brewer (J. S.) Endowments and establishment of the Church of England. 1873 .. | 1044  |
| Browning (T. P.) and others. Free worship and finance. 1865                   | 1233  |
| Burgess (Henry) Reformed Church of England. 1869 ..                           | 1016  |
| Carpenter, <i>Bishop</i> . History of the Church of England [illus.]. 1900 .. | 1033  |
| Case for disestablishment. 1884 ..  | 1042  |
| Cattermole (Richard) Literature of the Church of England. 2 vol. 1844 ..      | 1007  |
| Church, <i>Dean</i> . Oxford movement, 1833-45. 1891 ..                       | 1015  |
| Elliot (A. R. D.) State and the church. 1882 ..                               | 14179 |
| Englishman's brief on behalf of his national church. 1885 ..                  | 1046  |
| Freeman (E. A.) Disestablishment and disendowment. 1874..                     | 866   |
| Fryer (A. C.) Aidan the apostle of England. 1902 ..                           | 1040  |
| Fuller (Thomas) Church history of Britain [illus.]. 3 vol.                    | 1038  |
| Geikie (Cunningham) English Reformation. 1882 ..                              | 1032  |

**Church and Church History** (*continued*):—*Church of England* (*continued*):—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Gilbert (William) Disestablishment from a church point of view. 1875 .. .. .                                  | 1030 |
| Gladstone (W. E.) State in its relations with the church. 1838 .. .. .  | 1221 |
| Grant (A. H.) Church seasons. 1869 .. .. .  | 1039 |
| Hardwick (Charles) History of the articles of religion. 1884.. .. .   | 870  |
| Hatchard (F. V. S.) Eight years' experience of mothers' meetings. 1871 .. .. .                                | 845  |
| Hole (Charles) <i>and others.</i> Maintenance of the Church of England as an established church. 1874 .. .. . | 1223 |
| Hooker (Richard) Laws of ecclesiastical polity. 1868 .. .. .  | 1045 |
| Hore (A. H.) Church in England from William III to Victoria. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .                              | 1229 |
| Hughes (Thomas) Old church: what shall we do with it? .. .. .   | 1034 |
| Hunt (William) Bath and Wells ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. .. .. .                                    | 829  |
| Jenkins (R. C.) Canterbury ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1882 .. .. .                                  | 830  |
| Jessopp (Augustus) Norwich ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1884 .. .. .                                  | 836  |
| Jones (Harry) Priest and parish. 1866 .. .. .   | 879  |
| Jones (W. H. Rich-) Salisbury ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map] .. .. .                                     | 840  |
| Lane (C. A.) Notes on English Church history [illus.]. 1886 .. .. .   | 1043 |
| Light of the West (Protestant Church in Ireland). 1869 .. .. .  | 871  |
| Lorimer (Peter) John Knox and the Church of England. 1875 .. .. .   | 1222 |
| Low (J. L.) Durham ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map,—plan]. 1881 .. .. .                                    | 832  |
| Mac Coll (Malcolm) Reformation settlement. 1899 .. .. .   | 1029 |
| Marshall (Edward) Oxford ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1882 .. .. .                                    | 837  |
| Mozley (Thomas) Reminiscences . . . of the Oxford movement. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .                               | 1231 |
| Noel (B. W.) Union of church and state. 1849 .. .. .  | 1225 |
| Nye (G. H. F.) Church and her story [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .  | 1228 |
| ————— Story of the Oxford movement [frontis.]. 1899 .. .. .   | 1036 |
| Ornsby (George) York ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. N.D. .. .. .  | 844  |
| Overton (J. H.) Life in the English Church (1660-1714). 1885 .. .. .  | 1009 |
| Pearman (A. I.) Rochester ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1897.. .. .                                    | 839  |
| Phillott (H. W.) Hereford ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1888 .. .. .                                   | 833  |
| Poole (G. A.) Peterborough ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map] .. .. .  | 838  |
| Selborne, <i>Earl.</i> Defence of the Church of England against disestablishment. 1886 .. .. .                | 1031 |
| Smith <i>and</i> Onslow. Worcester ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. .. .. .                               | 843  |
| Spelman ( <i>Sir Henry</i> ) History and fate of sacrilege. 1888 .. .. .                                      | 1224 |
| Stanley, <i>Dean.</i> Church and state, 1850-70. 1884 .. .. .   | 859  |
| Stephens (W. R. W.) Selsey—Chichester ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map,—plan]. 1881 .. .. .                 | 831  |
| Variations in the church established by law. 1846 .. .. .   | 1234 |
| Vaughan (Robert) Church and state question. N.D. .. .. .  | 1041 |
| Venables and Perry. Lincoln ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. .. .. .                                      | 835  |
| Wakeling (G.) Oxford church movement. 1895 .. .. .  | 1012 |
| Wakeman (H. O.) Introduction to history of the Church of England. 1896 .. .. .                                | 1035 |
| Walsh (Walter) Romeward movement in the Church of England, 1833-64. 1900 .. .. .                              | 1226 |
| ————— Secret history of the Oxford movement. 1899 .. .. .   | 862  |
| Ward (W. G.) and the Oxford movement. [port.]. 1890 .. .. .   | 1003 |

*See also Liturgy, and Theology.***Nonconformist and Presbyterian**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bickley (A. C.) George Fox and the early Quakers. 1884 .. .. .                                       | 19803 |
| Budge (F. A.) Annals of the early Friends. 1877 .. .. .  | 876   |
| Christophers (S. W.) Class-meetings in relation to the design and success of Methodism. 1873 .. .. . | 969   |

**Church and Church History** (*continued*):—*Nonconformist and Presbyterian* (*continued*):—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Coleman (Thomas) English confessors after Reformation to Commonwealth. 1862 .. ..          | 964  |
| ————— Two thousand confessors of 1662. 1861.. ..   | 966  |
| Cunningham (John) Quakers: from their origin till the present time. 1897 .. ..             | 869  |
| Daniels (W. H.) Short history of "the people called Methodists." 1882 .. ..                | 952  |
| Dead hand in the "free churches" of dissent. 1884 .. ..                                    | 846  |
| Defoe (Daniel) Memoirs of the Church of Scotland. 1848 ..                                  | 1006 |
| Fletcher (Joseph) Independency in England. 4 vol. 1847-9 ..                                | 874  |
| Journal of the pilgrims, <i>etc.</i> [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..                                | 962* |
| Jubilee lectures . . . of the Congregational Union of England and Wales. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. | 953  |
| Lloyd (Walter) Protestant Dissent and English Unitarianism ..                              | 960  |
| Marsh (J. B.) Story of Harecourt [illus.]. 1871 .. ..                                      | 967  |
| Neal (Daniel) History of the Puritans [port.]. 2 vol. 1811..                               | 1005 |
| Pearsall (J. S.) Public worship. 1867 .. ..  | 959  |
| Skeats (H. S.) History of the free churches of England. 1868 ..                            | 1011 |
| Stevens (Abel) History of . . . Methodism. N.D. . . .                                      | 961  |
| Stoughton (John) Church and state two hundred years ago ..                                 | 958  |
| Stowell and Wilson. Puritans in England and Pilgrim fathers [frontis.]. 1849 .. ..         | 965  |
| Taylor (Isaac) Wesley, and Methodism [port.]. 1851 .. ..                                   | 954  |
| Urlin (R. D.) John Wesley's place in church history [frontis.].                            | 968  |
| Wise (Clement) Puritanism in power. 1890 .. ..   | 1010 |

*See also Religious Biography, and Theology.*

*Continental Protestant Sects*:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Baird (H. M.) Huguenots and Henry of Navarre [maps]. 2 vol. 1886 .. ..                                     | 1220  |
| Baird (Robert) Protestantism in Italy with history of the Waldenses [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..                 | 865   |
| Félice (Guillaume de) Protestants of France. 1853 .. ..  | 963   |
| Guizot (F. P. G.) Saint Louis and Calvin [illus.]. 1868 ..   | 21320 |
| Kershaw (S. W.) Protestants from France [illus.]. 1885 ..  | 956   |
| Luther and the Reformation. 1883 .. ..   | 17038 |
| Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.) History of the Reformation. 4 vol..  | 955   |
| Monastier (Antoine) History of the Vaudois Church. 1848 ..   | 957   |
| Muston (Alexis) History of the Waldenses [illus.]. 2 vol. 1875   | 1013  |
| Seeböhm (Frederic) Era of the Protestant revolution ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1880 .. .. | 20262 |
| Smiles (Samuel) Huguenots. 1880 .. ..  | 1477  |
| ————— Huguenots in France, <i>etc.</i> [map]. 1875 .. ..   | 1476  |
| Villers (C. F. D. de) Reformation of Luther. 1836 .. ..  | 877   |
| Weiss (Charles) French Protestant refugees. 1854 .. ..   | 1463  |

*See also Ecclesiology, and History—General.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Church folks</b> , by Ian Maclaren. 1900 .. ..                                 | 17334 |
| <b>Church law</b> , <i>see</i> Law.   |       |
| <b>Churchill</b> (Charles) Poetical works of, 1855 .. ..                          | 1695  |
| <b>Churchill</b> (John), <i>see</i> Marlborough, <i>Duke of</i> .                 |       |
| <b>Churchill</b> (Lord R. H. S.):—  |       |
| Men, mines, and animals in South Africa [illus.]. 1895 ..                         | 22374 |
| Speeches of, ed. by H. W. Lucy. 1885 .. ..  | 20861 |
| Spencer-Churchill as a product of his age, by T. H. S. Escott [port.]. 1895 .. .. | 19823 |
| <b>Churchill</b> (W. L. S.):—   |       |
| Ian Hamilton's march [port.,—maps]. 1900 .. ..                                    | 22365 |



**Churchill (W. L. S.)** (*continued*):—

London to Ladysmith via Pretoria [maps]. 1900 .. 22282  
Savrola .. .. 7309

**Churchill (Winston)**:—

Crisis .. .. 7306  
Crossing .. .. 7307  
Richard Carvel .. .. 7308

**Churton (Edward)**:—

Gongora (with trans.) [port.]. 2 vol. 1862 .. 21519  
Memoir of Joshua Watson [port.]. 1863 .. 19777

**Cicero (M. T.)**:—

Academic questions, *etc.*, trans. by C. D. Yonge. 1853 .. 17465  
Orations, trans. by C. D. Yonge. 2 vol. 1851-2 .. 17444  
Oratory and orators, ed. by J. S. Watson. 1862 .. 16940  
Passages from the Orations, by W. J. Brodribb. 1873 .. 17446  
Treatises of, ed. by C. D. Yonge. 1878 .. 17443

CONTENTS: Nature of the gods. Divination. Fate. Republic.  
Laws. Standing for the consulship.

Cicero, by W. L. Collins (*Ancient classics*). 1876 .. 17401  
Life and letters of, trans. by C. Middleton and others [frontis.] 19706  
Life of, by Anthony Trollope. 2 vol. 1880 .. 20102  
Life of, by J. F. Hollings [frontis.]. 1861 .. 19254  
Life of, by J. L. Strachan-Davidson (*Heroes of the nations*)  
[illus.]. 1894 .. 18410  
Life of, by William Forsyth [illus.]. 2 vol. 1864 .. 19570  
*See also Rome.*

**Cid, The**, [R. D. de Bivar], *see* Spain—History.

**Cigarette-maker's romance**, by F. M. Crawford .. 7489  
**Cigarette smoker**, by C. R. Gull .. 8202

**Cilicia**, *see* Asia Minor.

**Cinderella**, by S. R. Crockett .. 7525

**Cinque Ports**, by Montagu Burrows (*Historic towns*) [maps]. 1888 21071

**Circumstance**, by S. W. Mitchell .. 9315

**Citizen Bonaparte**, by Erekmann-Chatrian .. 7882

**Citoyenne Jacqueline**, by Sarah Tytler .. 10649

**City and suburb**, by C. E. L. Riddell .. 9750

**Civil Service**:—

Carr (E. A.) How to enter the Civil Service. 1902 .. 14021

Jacob (T. E.) Indexing and précis writing for Civil Service  
candidates. 1896 .. 14035

Keefe (John) Civil Service penmanship. 1895 .. 14185

———— Copying manuscript: facsimiles set in examinations  
for 2nd div. and boy clerkships. N.D. .. 14136

———— Copying tabular statements for Civil Service  
examinations. 1895 .. 14015

———— Digesting returns into summaries: exercises, *etc.*,  
for candidates for Civil Service examinations. 1904 14014

Skerry's Hints to Civil Service candidates. N.D. .. 14034

**Clairmonte** (Egerton) *Africander*: plain tale of colonial life [illus.]. 22324

**Clapiers** (Luc de) *Marquis de Vauvenargues*. Selections from, 1903 16593

**Clapperton** (George) Practical paper-making [illus.]. 1894 .. 15376

**Clara Hopgood**, by Mark Rutherford .. 9929

**Clara Levesque**, by William Gilbert .. 8061

**Clara Vaughan**, by R. D. Blackmore .. 6934, 6935

**Clare of Claresholme**, by Charles Gibbon .. 8051

**Clarence**, *Duke of*, *see* Albert Victor.

**Clarissa Harlowe**, by Samuel Richardson .. 9736

**Clark** (C. H.), *see* Adeler (Max).

|  |        |    |            |
|--|--------|----|------------|
| <b>Clark (D. K.) :—</b>  |        |    |            |
| Roads and streets [illus.].  | 1881   | .. | 14910      |
| Rules, <i>etc.</i> , for mechanical engineers [illus.].  | 1877   | .. | 13080      |
| <b>Clark (Dougan)</b> Offices of the Holy Spirit.  | N.D.   | .. | 541        |
| <b>Clark (J. W.)</b> Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere.   | 1900   | .. | 18907      |
| <b>Clark (Sir James)</b> Sanative influence of climate.  | 1841   | .. | 14143      |
| <b>Clark (John)</b> Drawing and painting in water colours [illus.].  | 1841.. | .. | 14680      |
| <b>Clark and Sabine.</b> Electrical tables and formulæ [illus.].   | 1871   | .. | 13260      |
| <b>Clark (Samuel)</b> Saint's nosegay.   | 1881   | .. | 1384       |
| <b>Clark (T. G.)</b> Christianity east and west.   | 1889   | .. | 757        |
| <b>Clark (T. M.)</b> Building superintendence [illus.].  | 1903   | .. | 15632      |
| <b>Clark (W. R.)</b> Saint Augustine ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ).   | N.D.   | .. | 908        |
| <b>Clarke (Adam)</b> Life of, by J. W. Etheridge [port.].  | 1858   | .. | 20121      |
| <b>Clarke (C. C. and M. C.)</b> Recollections of writers.  | 1878   | .. | 18818      |
| <b>Clarke (Clara Savile-), see Lowry (H. D.) and others.</b>   |        |    |            |
| <b>Clarke (Eliza)</b> Susanna Wesley ( <i>Eminent women</i> ).   | 1890   | .. | 18551      |
| <b>Clarke (H. B.)</b> The Cid Campeador ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.].   |        | .. | 18433      |
| <b>Clarke (Hyde)</b> Grammar of the English tongue.  | 1889   | .. | 13688      |
| <b>Clarke (J. H.), see Music.</b>  |        |    |            |
| <b>Clarke (J. W.) :—</b>   |        |    |            |
| Hydraulic rams [illus.].   | 1900   | .. | 14913      |
| Plumbing practice [illus.].  | 1891   | .. | 15628      |
| Practical science for plumbers, <i>etc.</i> [illus.].  | 1903.. | .. | 15600      |
| Pumps: principles and construction [illus.].   | 1903   | .. | 14907      |
| <b>Clarke (J. W.), see Monkshood (G. F.).</b>  |        |    |            |
| <b>Clarke (Thomas) :—</b>  |        |    |            |
| Gauntlet to the theologian and scientist.  | 1887   | .. | 622        |
| Life's thought on Christ.  | 1897   | .. | 735        |
| <b>Classic tales</b>   | ..     | .. | 7315       |
| CONTENTS: Johnson's <i>Rasselas</i> . Goldsmith's <i>Vicar of Wakefield</i> .<br>Swift's <i>Gulliver's travels</i> . Sterne's <i>Sentimental journey</i> . |        |    |            |
| <b>Claudia and Pudens</b> , by Samuel Lysons   | ..     | .. | 8982       |
| <b>Claverhouse, see Graham (John).</b>   |        |    |            |
| <b>Claverings</b> , by Anthony Trollope  | ..     | .. | 10503      |
| <b>Clay (R. S.)</b> Practical exercises in light [illus.].   | 1902   | .. | 13107      |
| <b>Clayden (Arthur)</b> Handbook to New Zealand [maps].  | 1886   | .. | 23002      |
| <b>Clayden (P. W.) :—</b>  |        |    |            |
| Early life of Samuel Rogers.   | 1887   | .. | 19161      |
| England under Lord Beaconsfield.   | 1880   | .. | 20926      |
| <b>Cleg Kelly</b> , by S. R. Crockett  | ..     | .. | 7526       |
| <b>Clemens (S. L.), see Twain (Mark).</b>  |        |    |            |
| <b>Clement of Alexandria.</b> Writings, <i>etc.</i> , of, by John Kaye   | ..     | .. | 614        |
| <b>Clement (C. E.)</b> [C. E. Waters] Heroines of the Bible in art [illus.].   |        | .. | 14540      |
| <b>Clément (Charles)</b> Michelangelo ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].  | 1880   | .. | 18672      |
| <b>Clement (E. W.)</b> Modern Japan [maps,—illus.].  | 1904   | .. | 21986      |
| [ <b>Clements (L.)</b> ] Shooting and fishing trips [frontis.].  | 1878   | .. | 14352      |
| <b>Cleopatra</b> , by H. R. Haggard  | ..     | .. | 8248, 8249 |
| <b>Clericus, pseud.</b> [William Cartwright] Facts and fancies of salmon<br>fishing [illus.].  | 1874   | .. | 14332      |
| <b>Clerk-Maxwell, see Maxwell (James Clerk-).</b>  |        |    |            |
| <b>Clerke (A. M.)</b> Herschels and modern astronomy ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> )<br>[port.].  | 1895   | .. | 18560      |
| <b>Cléron (O. B. P. G. de)</b> <i>Vicomte d'Haussenville</i> . Salon of Madame<br>Necker. 2 vol.   | 1882   | .. | 19347      |
| <b>Cleve Hall</b> , [by E. M. Sewell].   | ..     | .. | 10110      |
| <b>Clevedon, see Somersetshire, and Botany.</b>  |        |    |            |
| <b>Clever woman of the family</b> , by C. M. Yonge   | ..     | .. | 11313      |

|  |        |       |            |
|--|--------|-------|------------|
| <b>Clifford (W. K.) :—</b>   |        |       |            |
| Common sense of the exact sciences ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]                          | ..     | 13497 |            |
| Seeing and thinking ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]  | 1880   | ..    | 12457      |
| <b>Clifford (Mrs. W. K.) :—</b>  |        |       |            |
| Flash of summer..  | ..     | ..    | 7316       |
| Mrs. Keith's crime   | ..     | ..    | 7317       |
| <b>Clinch (George) :—</b>  |        |       |            |
| Bromley ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]  | 1902   | ..    | 22866      |
| Kent ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]   | 1903   | ..    | 22798      |
| <b>Clinton (H. R.) War in the Peninsula, etc., (<i>Chandos library</i>)</b>                    |        |       |            |
| [frontis.,—maps].  | 1878   | ..    | 20544      |
| <b>Clinton (W. S.) Electric wiring [illus.]</b>  |        |       |            |
| 1902   | ..     | ..    | 13230      |
| <b>[Clive (Caroline)] Paul Ferroll</b>   |        |       |            |
| ..   | ..     | ..    | 7322       |
| <b>Clive (Robert) Lord :—</b>  |        |       |            |
| Life of, by G. R. Gleig.   | 1848   | ..    | 19579      |
| Life of, by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot ( <i>Builders of greater Britain</i> )                         |        |       |            |
| [port.,—maps].   | 1899   | ..    | 18697      |
| Life of, by Sir Charles Wilson ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]                        |        |       | 18362      |
| <b>Clives of Burcot, by Hesba Stretton</b>   |        |       |            |
| ..   | ..     | ..    | 10304      |
| <b>Clockmaker, [by T. C. Haliburton]</b>   |        |       |            |
| ..   | ..     | ..    | 8303       |
| <b>Clocks, see Watches and Clocks.</b>   |        |       |            |
| <b>Clodd (Edward) :—</b>   |        |       |            |
| Grant Allen : a memoir [port.]   | 1900.. | ..    | 20206      |
| Thomas Henry Huxley ( <i>Modern English writers</i> )  | 1902   | ..    | 18303      |
| <b>Cloister and the hearth, by Charles Reade</b>   |        |       |            |
| ..   | ..     | ..    | 9671, 9672 |
| <b>Clough (A. H.) :—</b>   |        |       |            |
| Poems.   | 1862   | ..    | 2099       |
| Monograph of, by Samuel Waddington.  | 1883   | ..    | 19306      |
| <b>Clough (A. J.) Memoir of, by B. A. Clough [port.]</b>                                       |        |       |            |
| 1897   | ..     | ..    | 19523      |
| <b>Clouston (W. A.) :—</b>   |        |       |            |
| Choice anecdotes and good sayings  | ..     | ..    | 17036      |
| Wisdom and genius of Dr. S. Johnson [port.]  | ..     | ..    | 16505      |
| <b>Cloven foot, [by M. E. Braddon]</b>   |        |       |            |
| ..   | ..     | ..    | 7001, 7002 |
| <b>Clowes (Frank) :—</b>   |        |       |            |
| Detection and measurement of inflammable gas and vapour in the air [illus.]                    | 1896   | ..    | 3380       |
| Practical chemistry [illus.]   | 1874   | ..    | 295        |
| <b>Clowes (John) :—</b>  |        |       |            |
| Life, etc., of, by Theodore Compton [Phonetic spelling].                                       | 1882   | 2     | 22         |
| Life, etc., of, by Theodore Compton [port.]  | 1898   | ..    | 19 46      |
| <b>Clutterbuck (W. J.), see Lees and Clutterbuck.</b>  |        |       |            |
| <b>Clyde, Lord, see Campbell (Colin).</b>  |        |       |            |
| <b>Clyffards of Clyffe, by James Payn</b>  |        |       |            |
| ..   | ..     | ..    | 9558       |
| <b>Coachbuilding, see Industries.</b>  |        |       |            |
| <b>Coad (John) Wonderful providences of God . . . during the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion.</b> |        |       |            |
| 1849   | ..     | ..    | 20798      |
| <b>Coals of fire, etc., by D. C. Murray</b>  |        |       |            |
| ..   | ..     | ..    | 9396       |
| <b>Coates (T. F. G.) Sir George White, V.C. [port.,—illus.]</b>                                |        |       |            |
| 1900   | ..     | ..    | 19643      |
| <b>Coates and Bell. Marie Corelli : writer and woman [illus.]</b>                              |        |       |            |
| 1903   | ..     | ..    | 20124      |
| <b>Cobb (G. F.) :—</b>   |        |       |            |
| Kiss of peace . . . doctrine of the Holy Eucharist.  | 1867   | ..    | 491        |
| Sequel to "The kiss of peace."   | 1868   | ..    | 490        |
| <b>Cobb (J. F.) Heroes of charity [illus.]</b>   |        |       |            |
| 1883   | ..     | ..    | 18786      |
| <b>Cobban (J. M.) Golden tooth</b>   |        |       |            |
| ..   | ..     | ..    | 7326       |
| <b>Cobbe (F. P.) :—</b>  |        |       |            |
| Alone to the Alone (Prayers).  | 1871   | ..    | 731        |
| Friend of man [The dog].   | 1889   | ..    | 12483      |
| Modern rack : papers on vivisection [illus.]   | 1889   | ..    | 12354      |

**Cobbett (William) :—**

|                                     |    |    |    |       |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Advice to young men. N.D.           | .. | .. | .. | 1408  |
| Legacy to labourers. 1872           | .. | .. | .. | 13956 |
| Rural rides [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1886 | .. | .. | .. | 21098 |

**Cobden (Richard) :—**

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Political writings of, 1886   | .. | .. | .. | 13877 |
| Cobden and modern political opinion, by J. E. T. Rogers. 1873       | .. | .. | .. | 20890 |
| Life of, by John MacGilchrist [port.,—illus.]. 1865                 | .. | .. | .. | 19245 |
| Life of, by John Morley [port.]. 1882                               | .. | .. | .. | 19872 |
| Life of, by Richard Gowing ( <i>World's workers</i> ) [port.]. 1885 | .. | .. | .. | 18810 |
| Speeches, ed. by Bright and Rogers [port.]. 2 vol. 1870             | .. | .. | .. | 13907 |

**[Cochrane (Robert)] :—**

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Eminent philanthropists, etc. [frontis.]. 1879                  | .. | .. | .. | 18809 |
| Great achievements of military men, statesmen, etc. [frontis.]. | .. | .. | .. | 18837 |
| Lives, etc., of famous travellers [frontis.]. 1879              | .. | .. | .. | 18810 |
| Notable men and women [frontis.]. 1879                          | .. | .. | .. | 18845 |
| <i>See also</i> Purves and Cochrane.                            |    |    |    |       |

**Cockton (Henry) :—**

|                 |    |    |    |      |
|-----------------|----|----|----|------|
| Sylvester Sound | .. | .. | .. | 7328 |
| Valentine Vox   | .. | .. | .. | 7329 |

**Cocoa, see** Foods.**Cody (W. F.) ["Buffalo Bill"] Life story of, by H. C. Wetmore**

|                       |    |    |    |       |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| [port.,—illus.]. 1901 | .. | .. | .. | 19667 |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|-------|

**Cœlebs in search of a wife, by Hannah More**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 9364 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Cœur (Jacques) Life of, by L. S. Costello [port.]. 1847**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 21412 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

**Coffin (C. C.) Our new way round the world [illus.]. 1869**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 23208 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

**Cohen (J. B.) Theoretical organic chemistry [illus.]. 1902**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 13364 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

**Cohen (S. C.) Glory of the latter house. 1847**

|  |    |    |    |     |
|--|----|----|----|-----|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 494 |
|--|----|----|----|-----|

**Cohn (Lassar-) Organic chemistry [illus.]. 1896**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 13307 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

**Coignet (Clarisse) Gentleman of the olden time: François de**

|                                  |    |    |    |       |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Scépeaux, 1509-1571. 2 vol. 1887 | .. | .. | .. | 21492 |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|

**Coins, see** Numismatics.**Colchester, see** Essex.**Coleman (Thomas) :—**

|  |    |    |    |     |
|--|----|----|----|-----|
| English confessors, after the Reformation to Commonwealth. | .. | .. | .. | 964 |
| Two thousand confessors of 1662. 1861                      | .. | .. | .. | 966 |

**Coleman (W. S.) Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges [illus.]. 1859**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 12213 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

**Colenso (J. W.) Bishop :—**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Life of, by Sir G. W. Cox [port.]. 2 vol. 1888 | .. | .. | .. | 19849 |
| <i>See also</i> McCaul (Alexander).            |    |    |    |       |

**Coleoptera, see** Insects.**Coleridge (H. N.) :—**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Six months in the West Indies [map]. 1826    | .. | .. | .. | 22670 |
| Study of the Greek classic poets [map]. 1846 | .. | .. | .. | 17467 |

**Coleridge (Sir J. T.) Memoir of John Keble. 1869**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 19609 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

**Coleridge (M. E.) Non sequitur [Essays]. 1900**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 16739 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

**Coleridge (S. T.) :—**

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Aids to reflection. 1831   | .. | .. | .. | 1429  |
| Biographia literaria and Two lay sermons. 1870                                 | .. | .. | .. | 19577 |
| Friend, The, [Essays,—port.]. 1866   | .. | .. | .. | 16643 |
| Lectures and notes on Shakspeare, etc. 1897                                    | .. | .. | .. | 2127  |
| Miscellanies: æsthetic and literary. 1897                                      | .. | .. | .. | 16675 |
| Poetical works of, ed. by W. M. Rossetti [illus.]. N.D.                        | .. | .. | .. | 2113  |
| Shakspeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. 1875                            | .. | .. | .. | 2134  |
| Table talk of, 1884  | .. | .. | .. | 17059 |
| Life of, by H. D. Traill ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1889               | .. | .. | .. | 18474 |
| Reminiscences of, by Joseph Cottle [port.]. 1848                               | .. | .. | .. | 19027 |
| S. T. Coleridge and the English romantic school, by Alois Brandl [port.]. 1887 | .. | .. | .. | 19798 |



**Coleridge (S. T.) (continued):—**

- Selections from, by Andrew Lang [illus.]. 1898 .. 2078  
*See also* Poets.

**Coles (Abraham):—**

- Life and teachings of our Lord (in verse) [frontis.]. 1885 .. 769  
 New rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English verse  
 [port.]. 1888 .. 47

**Colligny (Gaspard de) Marquis de Chatillon. Life of, by Sir Walter**

- Besant [port.]. 1879. .. 18570

**Collapse of the penitent, by Frederick Wedmore .. 10835****Collet (C. E.) Educated working women. 1902 .. 13843****Colley (Sir George Pomeroy-), Life of, by Sir W. F. Butler [port.,—**

- maps,—illus.]. 1899 .. 19857

**Collier (J. A.) Young men of the Bible [illus.]. 1884 .. 6****Collier (John) Oil painting. N.D. .. 14671****Collier (W. F.) History of English literature (Biographical sketches) 16545****Collignon (Maxime) Greek archæology [illus.]. 1886 .. 14772****Collings (George):—**

- Handrailing and stairbuilding [illus.]. 1890 .. 15647  
 Roof carpentry [illus.]. 1893 .. 15646

**Collingwood (Cuthbert):—**

- Bible and the age. 1886 .. 183  
 Rambles of a naturalist [illus.]. 1868 .. 12319  
 Vision of creation: a poem. 1875 .. 2096

**Collingwood (Cuthbert) Lord:—**

- Correspondence of, by G. L. N. Collingwood [port.]. 1828 .. 19196  
 Life of, by W. C. Russell [port.,—illus.]. 1895 .. 19636

**Collingwood (S..D.):—**

- Lewis Carroll picture book [port.]. 1899 .. 17271  
 Life, etc., of Lewis Carroll [port.,—illus.]. 1899.. .. 19275

**Collins (C. W.):—**

- Plato (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17416  
 Saint Simon (*Foreign classics*). 1880 .. 17381  
 Sophocles (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17419

**Collins (Henry) Cistercian legends. 1872 .. 17070****Collins (J. C.):—**

- Ephemera critica; or, plain truths about current literature .. 16484  
 Essays and studies. 1895 .. 16447

**Collins (J. E.) Alloys and memoranda for goldsmiths, jewellers, etc. 15453****Collins (Mortimer and Frances) Village comedy .. 7332****Collins (W. L.):—**

- Aristophanes (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17397  
 Butler (*Philosophical classics*) [port.]. 1881 .. 18329  
 Cicero (*Ancient classics*). 1876 .. 17401  
 Homer: the Iliad (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17407  
 Homer: the Odyssey (*Ancient classics*). 1871 .. 17408  
 La Fontaine and other French fabulists (*Foreign classics*). .. 17374  
 Livy (*Ancient classics*). 1876 .. 17411  
 Lucian (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17412  
 Montaigne (*Foreign classics*). 1879 .. 17376  
 Plautus and Terence (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17417  
 Thucydides (*Ancient classics*). 1878 .. 17421  
 Virgil (*Ancient classics*). 1897 .. 17423

**Collins (W. W.):—**

- After dark .. 7335, 7336  
 Antonina .. 7337, 7338  
 Armadale .. 7339, 7340  
 Basil .. 7345, 7346

**Collins (W. W.)** (*continued*) :—

|  |    |    |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|----|----|------------|
| Black robe                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7347, 7348 |
| Blind love                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7389       |
| Dead secret                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7343, 7344 |
| Evil genius                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7341, 7342 |
| Fallen leaves                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7349, 7350 |
| Frozen deep, <i>etc.</i> ,               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7351, 7352 |
| Guilty river                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7391       |
| Haunted hotel <i>and</i> My lady's money | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7353, 7354 |
| Heart and science                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7359, 7360 |
| Hide and seek                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7381, 7382 |
| I say no                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7363, 7364 |
| Jezebel's daughter                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7357, 7358 |
| Law and the lady                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7361, 7362 |
| Legacy of Cain                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7365, 7366 |
| Little novels                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7367, 7368 |
| Man and wife                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7369, 7370 |
| Miss or Mrs. ?                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7371, 7372 |
| Moonstone                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7375, 7376 |
| My miscellanies                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7373, 7374 |
| New Magdalen                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7377, 7378 |
| No name                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7379, 7380 |
| Poor Miss Finch                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7385, 7386 |
| Queen of hearts                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7383, 7384 |
| Rogue's life                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7393       |
| Two destinies                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7387, 7388 |
| Woman in white                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7355, 7356 |

**Collins** (William) Poetical works of Goldsmith, Collins, and Warton 1698

**Colman** (George) :—

|  |    |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Broad grins [Poems].                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17011 |
| Poetical vagaries <i>and</i> Vagaries vindicated. 1814 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1796  |

**Colmer** (J. G.) Across the Canadian prairies [map,—illus.]. 1895 .. 22556

**Colomb** (P. H.) *and others.* Great war of 189—: a forecast [illus.]. 21011

**Colonel Enderby's wife**, by Lucas Malet .. .. 9111

**Colonel Quaritch**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. 8250

**Colonial reformer**, by Rolf Boldrewood .. .. 6965

**Colonization**, *see* History—General.

**Colorado**, *see* America—North.

**Colour**, *see* Physics.

**Colours**, *see* Paints.

**Colquhoun** (A. R.) :—

|   |    |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Amongst the Shans [illus.]. 1885        | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22066 |
| Renascence of South Africa. [map]. 1900 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22253 |

**Colston** (Edward) Life, *etc.*, of, by Thomas Garrard [port.]. 1852 .. 19871

**Columbus** (Christopher) :—

|  |    |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Life of, by Sir Arthur Helps. 1869                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19319 |
| Life of, by Washington Irving ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ). 1896 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18415 |
| Life of, <i>etc.</i> , by W. Irving [port.]. 2 vol. 1866             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17202 |
| <i>See also</i> Voyages and Travel.                                  |    |    |    |    |       |

**Column**, by Charles Marriott .. .. 9124

**Colville** (Sir H. E.) Work of the Ninth Division [in S. African War, —maps]. 1901 .. .. 22308

**Colvin** (Sidney) :—

|  |    |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Keats ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1887  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18487 |
| Landor ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1888 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18489 |
| <i>See also</i> Stevenson (R. L. B.).          |    |    |    |    |       |

**Combe** (Andrew) Principles of physiology [illus.]. 1852 .. 12453

**Combe** (William) [Doctor Syntax's tour in search of the picturesque : a poem,—illus.]. N.D. .. .. 2094

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| <b>Comedies and errors</b> , by Henry Harland .. ..                                     | 8337        |
| <b>Comedies of courtship</b> , by Anthony Hope .. ..                                    | 8511        |
| <b>Comet of the season</b> , by Justin McCarthy .. ..                                   | 9051        |
| <b>Coming of Chloe</b> , by Mrs. Hungerford .. ..                                       | 8569        |
| <b>Coming race</b> , by Lord Lytton .. ..   | 8988, 8989  |
| <b>Comin' thro' the rye</b> , by Helen Mathers .. ..                                    | 9177        |
| <b>Commercial Biography:—</b>   |             |
| Fortunes made in business [illus.]. 2 vol. 1884..                                       | 18753       |
| <b>Commercial Science:—</b>   |             |
| Baker (C. E.) Foreign commercial correspondent. 1888 ..                                 | 13577       |
| Bally (S. E.) French commercial correspondence. 1898 ..                                 | 13580       |
| ———— French commercial reader. 1900 ..  | 13581       |
| Beeton's Dictionary of commerce. 1873 ..  | 13600       |
| Beeton's Ready reckoner. N.D. ..  | 12964       |
| Boyle ( <i>Sir Courtenay</i> ) Hints on the conduct of business. 1900                   | 18598       |
| Chisholm (H. W.) Weighing and measuring ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1877 ..        | 13565       |
| Garcke and Fells. Factory accounts [illus.]. 1893 ..                                    | 13575       |
| Graham and Oliver. French commercial practice. Pt. I. 1904                              | 13586       |
| ———— German commercial practice. Pt. I. 1904 ..   | 13590       |
| Heelis (F.) Modern commercial practice. Pt. I—Home trade                                | 13592       |
| Thomson (W. S.) Indexing and précis writing. 1891 ..                                    | 13599       |
| Thousand ways to earn a living. 1888.. ..   | 13601       |
| Warren (Algernon) Commercial knowledge. 1901 ..   | 13574       |
| Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures, <i>etc.</i> , of all nations. 1867 ..                    | 12960       |
| Yeats (John) Map studies of the mercantile world. 1890 ..                               | 13576       |
| <i>See also Book-keeping, and Phonography.</i>  |             |
| <b>Commodore Junk</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..   | 7933        |
| <b>Commons, House of</b> , <i>see</i> Government.                                       |             |
| <b>Compleat bachelor</b> , by Oliver Onions .. ..                                       | 9512        |
| <b>Composition</b> , <i>see</i> England—Language.                                       |             |
| <b>Compton</b> (Berdmore) Edward Meyrick Goulburn: a memoir [port.]                     | 19412       |
| <b>Compton</b> (Theodore):—   |             |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of John Clowes [port.]. 1898 ..                                     | 19046       |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of the Rev. John Clowes [Phonetic spelling]. 1882                   | 20022       |
| Winscombe sketches . . . amongst the Mendip Hills. ..                                   | 21132       |
| <b>Comrades</b> , by Sarah Tytler .. ..   | 10650       |
| <b>Comstock and Hoblyn.</b> Natural philosophy [illus.]. 1849 ..                        | 13145       |
| <b>Comte</b> (I. A. M. F. X.):—   |             |
| General view of positivism. 1865 ..   | 14513       |
| Positive philosophy. 2 vol. 1853 ..   | 14475       |
| Comte's philosophy of the sciences, by G. H. Lewes. 1853 ..                             | 14395       |
| <b>Concerning Isabel Carnaby</b> , by E. T. Fowler .. ..                                | 7988        |
| <b>Conchology</b> , <i>see</i> Natural History.   |             |
| <b>Concord</b> , <i>see</i> America—North.  |             |
| <b>Condé, Princes de</b> , <i>see</i> France—History.                                   |             |
| <b>Condé</b> (J. A.) Arabs in Spain [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1854-5 ..                        | 21515       |
| <b>Condensed novels, etc.</b> , by F. B. Harte .. ..                                    | 8356, 17210 |
| <b>Conder</b> (C. R.) Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence [map]. 1879 .. | 18571       |
| <b>Conder</b> (Josiah):—  |             |
| Literary history of the New Testament. 1845 ..  | 180         |
| Palestine; or, the Holy Land [maps,—illus.]. N.D. ..                                    | 22114       |
| Peru and Chile [maps,—illus.]. N.D. ..  | 22679       |
| <b>Confessions of Con Cregan</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..                               | 8846, 8847  |
| <b>Confidential agent</b> , by James Payn .. ..   | 9559        |
| <b>Conflict</b> , by M. E. Braddon .. ..  | 7005, 7006  |
| <b>Confucianism</b> , <i>see</i> Religions—Non-Christian.                               |             |

|  |         |    |    |            |
|--|---------|----|----|------------|
| <b>Congregationalists</b> , <i>see</i> Church and Church History—Nonconformist and Presbyterian. |         |    |    |            |
| <b>Congreve</b> (William):—  |         |    |    |            |
| Plays of, ( <i>Mermaid ser.</i> ) [port.].   | 1887..  | .. | .. | 2281       |
| Life of, by E. W. Gosse ( <i>Great writers</i> ).  | 1888    | .. | .. | 18588      |
| <b>Coningsby</b> , by the Earl of Beaconsfield   | ..      | .. | .. | 7668       |
| <b>Conjuring</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |         |    |    |            |
| <b>Connaught</b> , <i>see</i> Ireland.   |         |    |    |            |
| <b>Connoisseur</b> , by Mr. Town.  | 1877 .. | .. | .. | 17282      |
| <b>Conqueror</b> , by G. F. Atherton   | ..      | .. | .. | 6683       |
| <b>Conquest of Charlotte</b> , by D. S. Meldrum  | ..      | .. | .. | 9216       |
| <b>Conrad</b> (Joseph) Lord Jim  | ..      | .. | .. | 7399       |
| <b>Conscience</b> (Hendrik), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                                    |         |    |    |            |
| <b>Conscience of Coralie</b> , by F. F. Moore  | ..      | .. | .. | 9344       |
| <b>Conscript</b> , by Ereckmann-Chatrian   | ..      | .. | .. | 7883       |
| <b>Conspirators</b> , by Alexandre Dumas   | ..      | .. | .. | 7750, 7751 |
| <b>Constable</b> (John) Life of, by G. M. Brock-Arnold ( <i>Great artists</i> )                  |         |    |    |            |
| [port.,—illus.].   | 1881 .. | .. | .. | 18660      |
| <b>Constable of France, etc.</b> , by James Grant  | ..      | .. | .. | 8153       |
| <b>Constance Sherwood</b> , by Lady Georgiana Fullerton  | ..      | .. | .. | 8001       |
| <b>Constantine I</b> , <i>the Great</i> , <i>see</i> Rome.                                       |         |    |    |            |
| <b>Constantinople</b> , <i>see</i> Turkey.   |         |    |    |            |
| <b>Consuelo</b> , by George Sand   | ..      | .. | .. | 9964       |
| <b>Contarini Fleming</b> , by Benjamin Disraeli  | ..      | .. | .. | 7669       |
| <b>Contraband</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville  | ..      | .. | .. | 9229       |
| <b>Convict ship</b> , by W. C. Russell   | ..      | .. | .. | 9886       |
| <b>Conway</b> (Hugh) [F. J. Fergus]:—  |         |    |    |            |
| Bound together   | ..      | .. | .. | 7403       |
| Called back  | ..      | .. | .. | 7408       |
| Cardinal sin   | ..      | .. | .. | 7404       |
| Dark days  | ..      | .. | .. | 7407       |
| Family affair  | ..      | .. | .. | 7405       |
| Life's idylls, and other poems.  | 1887 .. | .. | .. | 2076       |
| Living or dead   | ..      | .. | .. | 7406       |
| <b>Conway</b> (M. D.) Sacred anthology.  | 1874    | .. | .. | 1459       |
| <b>Conway</b> (W. M.) Artistic development of Reynolds and Gainsborough                          |         |    |    |            |
| [illus.].  | 1886 .. | .. | .. | 18898      |
| <b>Conway</b> ( <i>Sir W. M.</i> ):—   |         |    |    |            |
| Alps from end to end [illus.].   | 1900 .. | .. | .. | 21677      |
| With ski and sledge over Arctic glaciers [illus.].   | 1898    | .. | .. | 23183      |
| <b>Conybeare</b> (Edward) Roman Britain ( <i>Early Britain</i> ) [map.].                         | 1903    | .. | .. | 20694      |
| <b>Conybeare and Howson</b> . Life and Epistles of St. Paul [illus.].                            | 1873    | .. | .. | 127        |
| <b>Cook</b> (C. H.), <i>see</i> Bickerdyke (John).   |         |    |    |            |
| <b>Cook</b> (E. D.):—  |         |    |    |            |
| Book of the play.  | 1881 .. | .. | .. | 1931       |
| Hours with the players [frontis.].   | 1883    | .. | .. | 20016      |
| <b>Cook</b> (E. Hampden-) Christ has come: second advent an event of the past.                   |         |    |    |            |
| 1894 ..  | ..      | .. | .. | 351        |
| <b>Cook</b> (Mrs. E. T.) Highways and byways in London [illus. by H. Thomson.].                  | 1902    | .. | .. | 21200      |
| <b>Cook</b> (Eliza) Poetical works of, [port.,—illus.].  | 1869    | .. | .. | 2084       |
| <b>Cook</b> (James) Biology, with prelude on current events.                                     | 1881    | .. | .. | 548        |
| <b>Cook</b> ( <i>Capt. James</i> ):—   |         |    |    |            |
| Three voyages round the world.   | N.D. .. | .. | .. | 23106      |
| Life of, by Sir Walter Besant ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].                          |         |    |    |            |
| <i>See also</i> Voyages and Travel.  |         |    |    |            |
| <b>Cook</b> (Joseph) Heredity.   | 1881 .. | .. | .. | 12435      |
| <b>Cook</b> (T. A.) Rouen ( <i>Medieval towns</i> ) [maps,—illus.].                              | 1899    | .. | .. | 22977      |



|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Cook</b> (William) Chess players' compendium. 1902 .. ..   | 14361      |
| <b>Cooke</b> (C. K.) Memoir of the Duchess of Teck [ports.,—illus.]. 2 vol. ..                            | 19366      |
| <b>Cooke</b> (G. W.) R. W. Emerson : his life, etc. [port.]. 1882 ..                                      | 19018      |
| <b>Cooke</b> (J. H.) History of Berkeley [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 21144      |
| <b>Cooke</b> (J. P.) :—   |            |
| New chemistry ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1874 .. ..  | 13455      |
| Principles of chemical philosophy. 1874 .. ..   | 13294      |
| Religion and chemistry. 1881 .. ..  | 534        |
| Scientific culture, etc. 1882 .. ..   | 13726      |
| <b>Cooke</b> (M. C.) :—   |            |
| British fungi [illus.]. 1862 .. ..  | 13460      |
| Fresh-water algæ ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1902 .. ..   | 13515      |
| Fungi ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  | 12654      |
| <b>Cookery</b> , see Domestic Economy.  |            |
| <b>Cooper</b> (A. A.) <i>Earl of Shaftesbury</i> . Life and work of, by Edwin Hodder [illus.]. 1887 .. .. | 19061      |
| <b>Cooper</b> (Elizabeth) Life of T. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2 vol. ..                              | 19685      |
| <b>Cooper</b> (H. Stonehewer-), see Ross and Cooper.  |            |
| <b>Cooper</b> (Katherine), see Saunders (Katherine).  |            |
| <b>Cooper</b> (T. S.) My life [port.]. 1891 .. ..   | 19966      |
| <b>Cooper</b> (Thomas) :—   |            |
| Bridge of history over the gulf of time. 1880 .. ..   | 513        |
| Paradise of martyrs : a faith rhyme. 1873 .. ..   | 2077       |
| Plain pulpit talk. 1874 .. ..   | 1315       |
| <b>Coote</b> (H. C.) Romans of Britain. 1878 .. ..  | 20763      |
| <b>Copleston</b> (R. S.) <i>Bishop</i> . <i>Æschylus</i> ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877 ..             | 17396      |
| <b>Copping</b> (Edward) Aspects of Paris. 1858 .. ..  | 21345      |
| <b>Coquerel</b> (A. J.) Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect. 1859 ..                             | 1230       |
| <b>Coquerel</b> (Athanasie), see Foreign Works—French.  |            |
| <b>Coral reefs</b> , see Geology.   |            |
| <b>Corals</b> , see Zoology.  |            |
| <b>Corbet</b> (M. E.) Pleasure trip to India [frontis.]. 1880 .. ..                                       | 21866      |
| <b>Corbett</b> (J. S.) :—   |            |
| Monk ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1889 .. ..   | 18359      |
| Sir Francis Drake ( <i>English men of action</i> ). [port.]. 1894 ..                                      | 18366      |
| <b>Corday d' Armans</b> (M. A. C.), see France—History.   |            |
| <b>Corea : the hermit nation</b> , by W. E. Griffiths [illus.]. 1882 ..                                   | 22031      |
| <b>Corelli</b> (Marie) :—   |            |
| Ardath .. ..  | 7411, 7412 |
| Barabbas .. ..  | 7413, 7414 |
| Boy .. ..   | 7415, 7416 |
| Cameos .. ..  | 7417, 7418 |
| Free opinions freely expressed [Essays]. 1905 .. ..   | 16721      |
| God's good man .. ..  | 7421, 7422 |
| Master-Christian .. ..  | 7419, 7420 |
| Mighty atom .. ..   | 7423, 7424 |
| Murder of Delicia .. ..   | 7429, 7430 |
| Romance of two worlds .. ..   | 7425, 7426 |
| Sorrows of Satan .. ..  | 7431, 7432 |
| Soul of Lilith .. ..  | 7427, 7428 |
| Temporal power .. ..  | 7433, 7434 |
| Thelma .. ..  | 7435, 7436 |
| Vendetta .. ..  | 7437, 7438 |
| Wormwood .. ..  | 7439, 7440 |
| Ziska .. ..   | 7441, 7442 |
| Beauties of, ed. by Annie Mackay. 1897 .. ..  | 16403      |
| Marie Corelli : the writer and the woman, by T. F. G. Coates and R. S. W. Bell [illus.]. 1903 .. ..       | 20124      |

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| <b>Corfield</b> (W. H.) <i>Health</i> . 1880 .. .. .  | 14151                   |
| <b>Corleone</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. .. .   | 7509                    |
| <b>Corneille</b> (Pierre) <i>Corneille, etc.</i> , by H. M. Trollope ( <i>Foreign classics</i> )                    | 17371                   |
| <b>Cornelius O'Dowd</b> , by Charles Lever .. .. .  | 8857                    |
| <b>Corner of the west</b> , by E. H. Fowler .. .. .   | 7980                    |
| <b>Cornford</b> (L. C.):—   |                         |
| R. L. Stevenson ( <i>Modern English writers</i> ). 1899 .. .. .   | 18302                   |
| <i>See also Lowry (H. D.) and others.</i>   |                         |
| <b>Cornhill Magazine</b> :—   |                         |
| Vol. 2 .. 1897 .. 2803  | Vol. 11 .. 1901 .. 2812 |
| " 3 .. 1897 .. 2804   | " 12 .. 1902 .. 2813    |
| " 4 .. 1898 .. 2805   | " 13 .. 1902 .. 2814    |
| " 5 .. 1898 .. 2806   | " 14 .. 1903 .. 2815    |
| " 6 .. 1899 .. 2807   | " 15 .. 1903 .. 2816    |
| " 7 .. 1899 .. 2808   | " 16 .. 1904 .. 2817    |
| " 8 .. 1900 .. 2809   | " 17 .. 1904 .. 2818    |
| " 9 .. 1900 .. 2810   | " 18 .. 1905 .. 2819    |
| " 10 .. 1901 .. 2811  | " 19 .. 1905 .. 2820    |
| <b>Cornish</b> (C. J.) <i>Animals at work and play</i> [illus.]. 1893 .. .. .                                       | 12545                   |
| <b>Cornish</b> (F. W.) <i>Life of Oliver Cromwell</i> [maps]. 1882 .. .. .  | 20700                   |
| <b>Cornish</b> (S. W.) <i>Waverley manual</i> . 1871 .. .. .  | 16524                   |
| <b>Cornwall</b> :—  |                         |
| Black's <i>Guide to Cornwall</i> .. .. .  | 22835                   |
| Blight (J. T.) <i>Week at the Land's End</i> [map,—illus.]. 1876.. .. .   | 21133                   |
| Esquiros (H. A.) <i>Cornwall and its coast</i> . 1865 .. .. .   | 21064                   |
| Goddard (Fannie) <i>Newquay (Homeland handbooks)</i> [map,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. .                                    | 22885                   |
| Johns (C. A.) <i>Week at the Lizard</i> [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .  | 21146                   |
| St. George and the dragon: a world-wide legend localised .. .. .  | 17067                   |
| Salmon (A. L.) <i>Cornwall (Little guides)</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. .   | 22799                   |
| Tonkin and Row. <i>Isles of Scilly (Homeland handbooks)</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                            | 22880                   |
| <i>Cornwall: articles collected from reviews, etc.</i>  |                         |
| <i>See also Devonshire, England—Topography, Travel, and Voyages and Travel.</i>                                     |                         |
| <b>Correggio</b> [Antonio Allegri] <i>Life of</i> , by M. C. Heaton ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [illus.]. 1882 .. .. . | 18662                   |
| <b>Correspondence</b> , <i>see</i> Letter-writing.  |                         |
| <b>Corsica</b> , <i>see</i> France—Topography, Travel.  |                         |
| <b>Cory</b> (Elizabeth) <i>Lilies of the valley</i> [Poems]. 1857 .. .. .   | 2187                    |
| <b>Cosin</b> (John) <i>Bishop</i> . <i>Popish transubstantiation</i> . 1850 .. .. .                                 | 631                     |
| <b>Cossacks</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. .. .  | 10456                   |
| <b>Coste</b> (J. H.), <i>see</i> Parry and Coste.   |                         |
| <b>Costello</b> (Dudley) <i>Tour through valley of the Meuse</i> [illus.]. .. .. .                                  | 20571                   |
| <b>Costello</b> (L. S.) <i>Jacques Cœur, the French argonaut</i> [port.]. 1847 .. .. .                              | 21412                   |
| <b>Costume</b> :—   |                         |
| Fairholt (F. W.) <i>Costume in England</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. 1885-96 .. .. .   | 14821                   |
| <i>Freaks of fashion</i> [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 14815                   |
| Godwin (E. W.) <i>Dress</i> [illus.]. 1884 .. .. .  | 14814                   |
| Haweis (M. E.) <i>Art of beauty</i> [illus.]. 1878 .. .. .  | 14820                   |
| Holt (Arden) <i>Fancy dresses described</i> [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .  | 14817                   |
| Oliphant (M. O.) <i>Dress (Art at home)</i> [illus.]. 1878 .. .. .  | 14823                   |
| Planché (J. R.) <i>History of British costume</i> [illus.]. 1874 .. .. .  | 14822                   |
| <i>Costume and ornament: articles collected from reviews, etc.</i>  |                         |
| <b>Cotes</b> (Mrs. Everard), <i>see</i> Duncan (S. J.).   |                         |
| <b>Cotsell</b> (George) <i>Ships' anchors</i> [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .  | 15379                   |
| <b>Cotswolds</b> , <i>see</i> Gloucestershire.  |                         |
| <b>Cotterill</b> (J. H.) <i>Applied mechanics</i> [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .  | 14957                   |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>Cottin</b> (Sophie) Elizabeth ; or, the exiles of Siberia .. ..                         | 8803         |
| <b>Cottle</b> (Joseph) Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge and R. Southey [port.]. 1848 .. .. | 19027        |
| <b>Cotton</b> (Sir A. T.) Life of, by Lady Hope [port.,—maps,—illus.].                     | 19551        |
| <b>Cotton</b> (Charles), <i>see</i> Walton and Cotton.                                     |              |
| <b>Cotton</b> (E. R.) Our coffee-room [frontis.]. 1876 .. ..                               | 13733        |
| <b>Cotton and Payne.</b> Colonies and dependencies ( <i>English citizen</i> ).             | 20904        |
| <b>Cotton manufacture</b> , <i>see</i> Textile Fabrics.                                    |              |
| <b>Couch</b> (A. T. Quiller-) ["Q."] :—  |              |
| Adventures in criticism. 1896 .. ..  | 16427        |
| Blue pavilions .. ..   | 7460         |
| Golden pomp. 1895 .. ..  | 1537         |
| Hetty Wesley .. ..   | 7461         |
| Noughts and crosses .. ..  | 7462         |
| Old fires and profitable ghosts .. ..  | 7463         |
| Poems and ballads. 1896 .. ..  | 1538         |
| Troy town .. ..  | 7464         |
| Wandering heath .. ..  | 7465         |
| Westcotes .. ..  | 7466         |
| White wolf, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | 7467         |
| <b>Couch</b> (L. Quiller-) Spanish maid .. ..  | 7473         |
| <b>Couch</b> (M. Quiller-) Some western folk .. ..   | 7472         |
| <b>Coultas</b> (Harland) Home naturalist [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                              | 12244        |
| <b>Count Alarcos</b> , by Benjamin Disraeli .. ..  | 7677         |
| <b>Count Hannibal</b> , by S. J. Weyman .. ..  | 10899        |
| <b>Count of Monte Cristo</b> , by Alexandre Dumas .. ..                                    | 7766, 7767   |
| <b>Count Robert of Paris</b> , by Sir Walter Scott .. ..                                   | 10020, 10040 |
| <b>Countess de Charny</b> , by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Taking the Bastile"] .. ..      | 7752, 7753   |
| <b>Countess Eve</b> , by J. H. Shorthouse .. ..  | 10141        |
| <b>Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia</b> , by Sir Philip Sidney. N.D. .. ..                   | 17333        |
| <b>Countess of Rudolstadt</b> , by George Sand .. ..                                       | 9965         |
| <b>Country in danger</b> , by Erckmann-Chatrian .. ..                                      | 7884         |
| <b>County family</b> , by James Payn .. ..   | 9560         |
| <b>County people</b> , by Annie Thomas .. ..   | 10410        |
| <b>Course of true love</b> , by Charles Reade .. ..  | 9673, 9674   |
| <b>Coursing</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.  |              |
| <b>Court Netherleigh</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. ..  | 11068, 11069 |
| <b>Court Royal</b> , [by S. Baring-Gould]. .. ..   | 8111         |
| <b>Courthope</b> (W. J.) :—  |              |
| Addison ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1884.. ..                                       | 18466        |
| Liberal movement in English literature. 1885 .. ..   | 16513        |
| <b>Courthope</b> (William), <i>see</i> Nicolas and Courthope.                              |              |
| <b>Courtship</b> , by Hawley Smart .. ..   | 10165        |
| <b>Courtship of Sarah</b> , by Sarah Tytler .. ..  | 10652        |
| <b>Cousin</b> (Victor) Philosophy of Kant. 1854 .. ..                                      | 14472        |
| <b>Cousin Betty</b> , by Honoré de Balzac .. ..  | 6715         |
| <b>Cousin Henry</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. ..  | 10504        |
| <b>Cousin Pons</b> , by Honoré de Balzac.. ..  | 6719         |
| <b>Cowen</b> (Louis), <i>see</i> Zangwill and Cowen.                                       |              |
| <b>Cowie</b> (W. G.) <i>Bishop.</i> Our last year in New Zealand. 1888 .. ..               | 22771        |
| <b>Cowper</b> (William) :—   |              |
| Works of, [port.,—illus.]. 8 vol. 1853-5 .. ..   | 2104         |
| Cowper and Mary Unwin, ed. by Caroline Gearey. N.D. .. ..                                  | 19642        |
| Letters of, [port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 19244        |
| Life of, [port.]. 1855 .. ..   | 20106        |
| Life of, by Goldwin Smith ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1888 .. ..                    | 18475        |
| Life of, by Marion Harland [port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. ..                                     | 20217        |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Cox</b> (David) Life of, by G. R. Redgrave ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1891 .. .. . | 18679      |
| <b>Cox</b> (E. W.) Writing, reading, and speaking. 1867 .. .. .                                      | 16962      |
| <b>Cox</b> (Sir G. W.) <i>Bishop</i> :—  |            |
| Athenian empire ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1877 ..                                 | 20258      |
| Comparative mythology and folklore. 1883 .. .. .   | 17155      |
| Crusades ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [map]. 1875 .. .. .                                     | 20281      |
| Great Persian war, from histories of Herodotus [illus.]. 1861  | 22199      |
| Greeks and Persians ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1880                                | 20256      |
| Latin and Teutonic Christendom. 1870 .. .. .   | 789        |
| Life of J. W. Colenso [port.]. 2 vol. 1888 .. .. .   | 19849      |
| Manual of mythology. 1874 .. .. .  | 17166      |
| <b>Cox</b> (Harold) <i>ed.</i> British industries under free trade. 1903 ..                          | 13918      |
| <b>Cox</b> (Homersham) Integral calculus. 1852 .. .. .   | 12958      |
| <b>Cox</b> (J. C.) Derbyshire ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1903 ..                       | 22795      |
| <b>Cox</b> (M. R.) Introduction to folk-lore. 1895 .. .. .   | 17108      |
| <b>Cox</b> (Samuel) :—   |            |
| Biblical expositions. 1878 .. .. .   | 118        |
| Expositor. 2 vol. 1876-8 .. .. .   | 248        |
| Expositor's note-book. 1875 .. .. .  | 119        |
| Genesis of evil, and other sermons. 1880 .. .. .   | 1337       |
| Hebrew twins: vindication of God's ways with Jacob and Esau [port.]. 1894 .. .. .                    | 157        |
| Lectures on Ecclesiastes. N.D. .. .. .   | 292        |
| Salvator mundi; or, is Christ the Saviour of all men? 1878..   | 632        |
| <b>Cox and Lascelles.</b> Coursing and falconry ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .  | 14286      |
| <b>Coxe</b> (William) Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1847-8 .. .. .           | 18998      |
| <b>Coxwell</b> (H. T.) My life and balloon experiences [port.]. 1887 ..                              | 19312      |
| <b>Crabbe</b> (George) :—  |            |
| Poetical Works of [port.]. 1829 .. .. .  | 1923       |
| Life of, by T. E. Kebbel ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 .. .. .                                      | 18589      |
| <b>Cracknell</b> (A. G.), <i>see</i> Workman and Cracknell.  |            |
| <b>Cradock Nowell</b> , by R. D. Blackmore .. .. .   | 6925, 6926 |
| <b>Craig</b> (J. D.) John Maverell .. .. .   | 7476       |
| <b>Craigie</b> (Mrs.), <i>see</i> Hobbes (J. O.).  |            |
| <b>Craik</b> (G. L.) :—  |            |
| Bacon: writings and philosophy. 3 vol. 1846-7 .. .. .  | 17310      |
| English of Shakespeare. 1875 .. .. .   | 2167       |
| Manual of English literature, etc. 1871 .. .. .  | 16561      |
| Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties [ports.]. 1872 ..  | 18965      |
| <b>Craik</b> (Mrs. G. L.), <i>see</i> Muloch (D. M.)   |            |
| <b>Craik</b> (Henry) :—  |            |
| Hebrew language. 1860 .. .. .  | 13713      |
| State in its relation to education ( <i>English citizen</i> ). 1896 ..                               | 14071      |
| <b>Cranbrook</b> , <i>see</i> Kent.  |            |
| <b>Crane</b> (Stephen) Bowery tales .. .. .  | 7479       |
| <b>Crane</b> (Walter) <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> Grosz (Albert).                                     |            |
| <b>Cranford</b> , by Mrs. Gaskell .. .. .  | 8030       |
| <b>Cranmer</b> (Thomas) <i>Archbishop</i> :—   |            |
| Life of, [port.]. 1856 .. .. .   | 19278      |
| Life of, by A. J. Mason ( <i>Leaders of religion</i> ) [port.]. 1898 ..                              | 18465      |
| <b>Crashaw</b> (Richard) Poetical works of Crashaw and Quarles' Emblems                              | 1694       |
| <b>Craven</b> (Mrs. Augustus) :—   |            |
| Eliane .. .. .   | 7480       |
| Pleurange .. .. .  | 7481       |
| Sister's story .. .. .   | 7482       |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Craven</b> (P. M. A. A.) Life of Lady Georgiana Fullerton [port.]. 1888               | 18991 |
| <b>Craven</b> (Pauline), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                                |       |
| <b>Crawford</b> (F. M.) :—   |       |
| American politician .. .. .  | 7486  |
| Casa Braccio .. .. .   | 7487  |
| Cecilia .. .. .  | 7488  |
| Children of the king .. .. .   | 7508  |
| Cigarette-maker's romance .. .. .  | 7489  |
| Corleone .. .. .   | 7509  |
| Doctor Claudius .. .. .  | 7490  |
| Greifenstein .. .. .   | 7491  |
| In the palace of the king .. .. .  | 7492  |
| Katharine Lauderdale .. .. .   | 7493  |
| Khaled .. .. .   | 7510  |
| Marietta .. .. .   | 7494  |
| Marion Darche .. .. .  | 7511  |
| Marzio's crucifix .. .. .  | 7495  |
| Mr. Isaacs .. .. .   | 7496  |
| Paul Patoff .. .. .  | 7497  |
| Ralstons .. .. .   | 7498  |
| Roman singer .. .. .   | 7500  |
| Rose of yesterday .. .. .  | 7501  |
| Sant' Ilario .. .. .   | 7499  |
| Tale of a lonely parish .. .. .  | 7502  |
| Taquisara .. .. .  | 7512  |
| Three fates .. .. .  | 7513  |
| To leeward .. .. .   | 7503  |
| Via Crucis .. .. .   | 7504  |
| Witch of Prague .. .. .  | 7506  |
| With the immortals .. .. .   | 7507  |
| Whosoever shall offend .. .. .   | 7505  |
| <b>Crawford</b> (J. C.) Travel in New Zealand and Australia [maps,—illus.]. 1880 .. .. . | 22731 |
| <b>Crawford</b> (M. S.) :—   |       |
| Life in Tuscany [illus.]. 1859 .. .. .   | 21602 |
| Through Algeria [frontis.]. 1863 .. .. .   | 22175 |
| <b>Crawford</b> (Robert) :—  |       |
| Across the Pampas and the Andes [illus.]. 1884 .. .. .                                   | 22669 |
| South American sketches. 1898 .. .. .  | 22664 |
| <b>Crawford</b> (V. M.) Studies in foreign literature. 1899 .. .. .                      | 16436 |
| <b>Crawford</b> (Oswald) :—  |       |
| Dialogues of the day .. .. .   | 11530 |
| Lyrical verse from Elizabeth to Victoria. 1896 .. .. .                                   | 1747  |
| Sylvia Arden .. .. .   | 7518  |
| <b>Crawley</b> (Rawdon) Handy book of games [illus.]. 1859 .. .. .                       | 14220 |
| <b>Crayon</b> (Geoffrey), <i>see</i> Irving (Washington).                                |       |
| <b>Crayon</b> (Walter) Golden rules for sketches from nature [illus.]. ..                | 14674 |
| <b>Creagh</b> (James) Sparks from camp fires : an autobiography. 1901..                  | 20130 |
| <b>Crealocke</b> (H. H.) <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> Davenport (William Bromley-).        |       |
| <b>Creasy</b> (Sir E. S.) :—   |       |
| Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1901 .. .. .                                      | 21003 |
| History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877 .. .. .   | 21849 |
| <b>Creatures that once were men</b> , by Maxim Gorky .. .. .                             | 8087  |
| <b>Credit of the county</b> , by W. E. Norris .. .. .                                    | 9446  |
| <b>Creed</b> , <i>see</i> Theology.  |       |
| <b>Creighton</b> (L. H.) :—  |       |
| England a continental power ( <i>Epochs of English history</i> ) [map]. 1876 .. .. .     | 20799 |

**Creighton (L. H.) (continued):—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Government of England.  | 1884 | .. | .. | 20879 |
| Life of Edward the Black Prince [maps].                                     | 1877 | .. | .. | 18337 |
| Life of John Churchill [port.,—maps].                                       | 1879 | .. | .. | 18331 |
| Life of Sir Walter Raleigh ( <i>Historical biographies</i> ) [port.,—maps]. | 1877 | .. | .. | 18332 |

**Creighton (Mandell) Bishop:—**

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Age of Elizabeth ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. | 1881 | .. | 20271 |
| Cardinal Wolsey ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ).         | 1888 | .. | 18443 |
| Carlisle ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [map].                    | 1889 | .. | 21070 |
| Epochs of English history [maps].                            | 1893 | .. | 20597 |
| Life of Queen Elizabeth [port.].                             | 1899 | .. | 20643 |
| Life of Simon de Montfort [maps].                            | 1876 | .. | 18334 |

**Cremation:—**

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Haweis (H. R.) Ashes to ashes: a cremation prelude.        | 1875 | .. | 14121 |
| Thompson ( <i>Sir Henry</i> ) Modern cremation [frontis.]. | 1889 | .. | 14106 |

**Crespigny (Sir C. C. de) Memoirs of, ed. by G. A. B. Dewar [port.].**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | 19215 |
|--|----|----|-------|

**Cressida, by Bertha Thomas**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
|  | .. | .. | 10424 |
|--|----|----|-------|

**Cresswell (B. F.):—**

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Dartmoor, etc. ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [maps,—illus.].           | 1900 | .. | 22872 |
| Dawlish ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.].                   | 1902 | .. | 22869 |
| Exeter ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.].                    | 1902 | .. | 22873 |
| Quantock Hills ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.].            | 1904 | .. | 22888 |
| Taunton and Taunton Deane ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1903 | .. | 22892 |
| Teignmouth ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map].                        | 1901 | .. | 22894 |

**Crests, see Heraldry.****Cribbage, see Sport and Pastime.**

|                                     |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| <b>Crichton, by W. H. Ainsworth</b> | .. | .. | 6623 |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|

**Cricket, see Sport and Pastime.****Crime and Criminals:—**

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Ashton (John) The Fleet: its river, prison, etc. [illus.].                                  | 1889   | .. | 21201 |
| Du Cane ( <i>Sir E. F.</i> ) Punishment and prevention of crime ( <i>English citizen</i> ). | 1885   | .. | 13750 |
| Ellis (H. H.) Criminal ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                          | 1895   | .. | 13418 |
| Female life in prison. 2 vol.   | 1862   | .. | 13747 |
| Horsley (J. W.) Jottings from jail.   | 1887   | .. | 13763 |
| —— Prisons and prisoners [frontis.].  | 1898   | .. | 13788 |
| Kingsmill (Joseph) Prisons and prisoners.   | 1852   | .. | 13801 |
| Pears (Edwin) ed. Prisons and reformatories.  | 1872   | .. | 13800 |
| Robinson (F. W.) Prison characters [frontis.].  | N.D.   | .. | 13755 |
| Scougal (Francis) Scenes from a silent world.   | 1889   | .. | 13786 |
| Symons (J. C.) Tactics for the times [frontis.].  | 1849   | .. | 13806 |
| Tallack (William) Criminal administration and penal legislation.                            | 1872   | .. | 13810 |
| —— Penological and preventive principles.   | 1889   | .. | 13809 |
| Trumble (Alfred) In jail with Charles Dickens [illus.].                                     | 1896   | .. | 16494 |
| Warren (Samuel) Miscellanies. 2 vol.  | 1855   | .. | 17222 |
| Whitecross and the Bench.   | 1879   | .. | 13711 |
| Crime and criminals: articles collected from reviews, etc.                                  | 5 vol. | .. |       |

See also Punishments.

**Crimean War, see Russia.**

|  |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|------------|
| <b>Cripps, the carrier, by R. D. Blackmore</b> | .. | .. | 6930, 6931 |
|--|----|----|------------|

|                                     |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| <b>Crisis, by Winston Churchill</b> | .. | .. | 7306 |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Croal (T. A.) ed. About travelling [illus.].</b> | 1877 | .. | 23084 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Crocker (Abraham) Elements of land surveying [illus.].</b> | 1864 | .. | 15633 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |  |  |       |
|---|--|--|-------|
| <b>Crocker and Wheeler. Management of dynamos and motors [illus.]</b> |  |  | 13253 |
|---|--|--|-------|

**Crockett (S. R.):—**

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Banner of blue .. .. .                  | 7521 |
| Black Douglas .. .. .                   | 7522 |
| Bog-myrtle and peat .. .. .             | 7523 |
| Cherry ribband .. .. .                  | 7524 |
| Cinderella .. .. .                      | 7525 |
| Cleg Kelly .. .. .                      | 7526 |
| Dark o' the moon .. .. .                | 7527 |
| Firebrand .. .. .                       | 7528 |
| Flower-o'-the corn .. .. .              | 7529 |
| Grey man .. .. .                        | 7530 |
| Ione March .. .. .                      | 7531 |
| Joan of the sword hand .. .. .          | 7532 |
| Kit Kennedy .. .. .                     | 7533 |
| Lad's love .. .. .                      | 7534 |
| Lilac sunbonnet .. .. .                 | 7535 |
| Little Anna Mark .. .. .                | 7536 |
| Lochinvar .. .. .                       | 7537 |
| Love idylls .. .. .                     | 7538 |
| Loves of Miss Anne .. .. .              | 7539 |
| Maid Margaret of Galloway .. .. .       | 7540 |
| Men of the moss-hags .. .. .            | 7541 |
| Raiders .. .. .                         | 7542 |
| Red axe .. .. .                         | 7543 |
| Silver skull .. .. .                    | 7544 |
| Standard bearer .. .. .                 | 7545 |
| Stickit minister .. .. .                | 7546 |
| Stickit minister's wooing, etc. .. .. . | 7547 |
| Strong Mac .. .. .                      | 7548 |

**Croker (B. M.)** Proper pride .. .. . 7559

**Croker (J. W.)** Correspondence, etc., of, [port.]. 3 vol. 1884-5 .. 19484

**Croker (T. C.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Killarney legends [illus.]. N.D. .. .. . | 17072 |
| Popular songs of Ireland. 1886 .. .. .   | 1810  |

**Crommelin (May de la Chervis):—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Bettina .. .. .                              | 7566 |
| Black abbey .. .. .                          | 7567 |
| In the west countrie .. .. .                 | 7568 |
| Joy .. .. .                                  | 7569 |
| Kinsah .. .. .                               | 7570 |
| Love, the pilgrim .. .. .                    | 7571 |
| Luck of a lowland laddie .. .. .             | 7572 |
| Miss Daisy Dimity .. .. .                    | 7573 |
| Poets in the garden [frontis.]. 1886 .. .. . | 1710 |
| Vereker family, etc. .. .. .                 | 7574 |

**Cromwell (Oliver):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Letters and speeches, by Thomas Carlyle. 5 vol. 1871-2 ..                  | 17174 |
| Life and times of, by G. H. Pike [port.,—illus.]. 1899 ..                  | 20811 |
| Life of, by Charles Firth ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,—illus.] | 18422 |
| Life of, by E. P. Hood [illus.]. 1884 .. .. .                              | 20134 |
| Life of, by F. W. Cornish [maps]. 1882 .. .. .                             | 20700 |
| Life of, by Frederic Harrison ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1888    | 18448 |
| Life of, by J. R. Andrews. 1870 .. .. .                                    | 20746 |
| Life of, by John Morley [port.]. 1900 .. .. .                              | 19521 |
| Life of, by Theodore Roosevelt [port.,—illus.]. 1900 ..                    | 20154 |
| Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission, by J. A. Picton                  |       |
| [port.]. 1889 .. .. .  | 20745 |
| Protector: a vindication, by J. H. Merle d'Aubigné. 1848 ..                | 20693 |

**Cromwell (Oliver) (continued):—**

- Speeches of, 1644-1658 [port.]. 1901 .. .. 19146  
 Cromwell and his time: articles collected from reviews, etc.

**Crookall (L.)** British Guiana [illus.]. 1898 .. .. 22663

**Crooked trails**, by Frederic Remington .. .. 11460

**Croppy**, [by John Banim] .. .. 6713

**Croskery (Thomas)** Plymouth-Brethrenism. 1879 .. .. 668

**Cross (Mrs. G. F.)**, see Cambridge (Ada).

**Cross (J. W.)** ed. George Eliot's life [port.,—illus.]. 3 vol. 1884 .. 19000

**Cross (Mrs. J. W.)**, see Eliot (George).

**Cross (W. L.)** Development of the English novel. 1899.. .. 16858

**Cross and Bevan.** Text-book of paper-making [illus.]. 1888 .. 15266

**Crossing (William)** Tavistock (*Homeland handbooks*) [illus.]. 1903.. 22893

**Crossing**, by Winston Churchill .. .. 7307

**Crow (A. H.)** Highways and byeways in Japan [map,—frontis.]. 1883 21981

**Crowe (George)** Commission of H.M.S. "Terrible" [South Africa and China]. 1898-1902 [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 21009

**Crowest (F. J.):—**

Cherubini (*Great musicians*). 1890 .. .. 18613

Great tone-poets. 1874 .. .. 20013

Musical anecdote. 2 vol. 1878 .. .. 17031

Verdi: man and musician [port.]. 1897 .. .. 19540

**Crowquill (Alfred)** [A. H. Forrester] *illus.*, see Gaultier (Bon).

**Crowther (James)** Starry cross [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 697

**Croydon**, see Surrey.

**Cruden (Alexander)** Concordance to the Holy Scripture [port.]. .. 159

**Cruikshank (George):—**

Comic almanack [illus.]. 1844-1853 .. .. 17013

Cruikshank at home [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 16998

Life of, by W. B. Jerrold [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. 19987

Memoir of, by F. G. Stephens (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 18678

See also Planché (F. D'A.).

**Cruise of the "Midge,"** by Michael Scott .. .. 10006

**Crusade of the "Excelsior,"** by Bret Harte .. .. 8359

**Crusades:—**

[Adams (W. H. D.)] Wars of the Cross [illus.]. 1883 .. 20424

Archer and Kingsford. *Crusades (Story of the nations)* [map, —illus.]. 1894 .. .. 20478

Cox, *Bishop*. *Crusades (Epochs of modern history)* [map]. 1875 20281

Gibbon (Edward) *History of the Crusades* [port.]. N.D. .. 19741

Richard of Devizes and others. *Chronicles of the Crusades* [frontis.]. 1848 .. .. 20331

**Crustacea**, see Zoology.

**Cuba**, see West Indies.

**Cudlip (A. H.)**, see Thomas (Annie).

**Cudworth (J. W.)** Which is the church? 1874 .. .. 583

**Cumberland (Creighton)** *Bishop*. Carlisle (*Historic towns*) [map]... 21070

**Cuming (E. W. D.)** In the shadow of the pagoda: Burmese life and character [illus.]. 1893 .. .. 21927

**Cumming (C. F. G.):—**

At home in Fiji [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1881 .. .. 22733

Fire fountains: kingdom of Hawaii [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 22734

From Hebrides to Himalayas [illus.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. 23246

Granite crags [map,—illus.]. 1884 .. .. 22590

Lady's cruise in a French man-of-war [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 23206

Two happy years in Ceylon [illus.]. 2 vol. 1892.. .. 21948

Via Cornwall to Egypt [frontis.]. 1885 .. .. 23209



**Cumming (John) :—**

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| Cities of the nations fell. 1871                       | .. | .. | 134  |
| Driftwood, seaweed, and fallen leaves [Essays]. 2 vol. | .. | .. | 1473 |
| From Patmos to Paradise. 1873                          | .. | .. | 123  |
| Is Christianity from God? 1850                         | .. | .. | 61   |

**Cumming (R. G.)** Hunter's life in South Africa [illus.]. 2 vol. .. 22255

**Cummings (W. H.)** Purcell (*Great musicians*) [illus.]. 1881 .. 18603

**[Cummins (M. S.)] :—**

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Haunted hearts .. .. | 7579 |
|----------------------|------|

*See also Foreign Works—French.*

**Cundall (Frank)** Studies in Jamaica history [illus.]. 1900 .. 22677

**Cundall (Joseph)** Hans Holbein (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1882 .. 18657

**Cunha (E. da)** Portuguese self-taught. 1904 .. 13655

**Cunningham (Allan)** Lives of British architects [frontis.]. N.D. .. 18789

**Cunningham (Brysson)** First stage building construction [illus.]. .. 15594

**Cunningham (John)** Quakers: from their origin till the present time .. 869

**Cunningham (William)** Western civilisation in its economic aspects [maps]. 2 vol. 1898-1900 .. 20933

**Cunningham and McArthur.** Outlines of English industrial history (*Cambridge historical ser.*). 1895 .. 14027

**Cupid's garden**, by E. T. Fowler .. 7982

**Curate in charge**, [by M. O. Oliphant] .. 9480

**Curling**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Curse of the snake**, by Guy Boothby .. 6974

**Curteis (A. M.)** Rise of the Macedonian empire (*Epochs of ancient history*) [maps]. 1881 .. 20261

**Curtis (E.) :—**

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Dr. Malchi .. .. | 7583 |
|------------------|------|

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| His double self .. .. | 7584, 7585 |
|-----------------------|------------|

**Curtis (G. W.)** Prue and I .. 7587

**Curtis (W. E.)** Venezuela [map]. 1896 .. 22665

**Curwen (Henry)** History of booksellers [illus.]. 1873 .. 16844

**Curwen (John)** Tonic sol-fa method of teaching music [illus.]. 1872 .. 16123

**Cusack (M. F.)** Woman's work in modern society. 1874 .. 13841

**Cushing (Paul)** [R. A. Wood-Seys] Doctor Cæsar Crowl .. 7588

**Cussans (J. E.)** Handbook of heraldry [illus.]. 1868 .. 14825

**Cust (Sir Edward) :—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Annals of the wars of the 18th century. 5 vol. 1862-9 | .. | 20311 |
|---|----|-------|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Annals of the wars of the 19th century. 4 vol. 1862-3 | .. | 20312 |
|---|----|-------|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Warriors of the civil wars of France and England. 2 vol. 1867 | .. | 18942 |
|---|----|-------|

**Cust (R. N.) :—**

|                             |    |     |
|-----------------------------|----|-----|
| Clouds on the horizon. 1891 | .. | 444 |
|-----------------------------|----|-----|

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Linguistic and oriental essays [port.]. 1891 | .. | 16766 |
|--|----|-------|

**Custine (Astolphe de)** *Marquis*. Russia. 1854 .. 21709

**Customs**, *see* Folk-lore, Customs.

**Cuthbert, Saint.** Life and times of, by A. C. Fryer. 1880 .. 19610

**Cutlery**, *see* Industries.

**Cutts (E. L.) :—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Colchester ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [maps]. 1888 | .. | 21072 |
|---|----|-------|

|   |    |     |
|---|----|-----|
| Saint Jerome ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ). N.D. | .. | 911 |
|---|----|-----|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages [illus.]. N.D. | .. | 20183 |
|---|----|-------|

**Cycles :—**

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Brown (W. N.) Japanning and enamelling for cycles, <i>etc.</i> | .. | 15268 |
|--|----|-------|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Sharp (Archibald) Bicycles and tricycles . . . design and construction [illus.]. 1896 | .. | 15300 |
|---|----|-------|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Tayler (A. J. Wallis-) Modern cycles [illus.]. 1897 | .. | 15295 |
|---|----|-------|

**Cycling**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Cynic fortune**, by D. C. Murray .. 9397

|                                    |   |        |      |              |
|------------------------------------|---|--------|------|--------------|
| <b>Cyprian, Saint.</b>             | Life and times of, by G. A. Poole.  | 1840   | ..   | 611          |
| <b>Cyprus:—</b>                    |   |        |      |              |
|                                    | Dixon (W. H.) British Cyprus [frontis.].  | 1879   | ..   | 22216        |
|                                    | Mallock (W. H.) In an enchanted island [frontis.].  | 1889   | ..   | 22215        |
|                                    | Stevenson (Esmé Scott-) Our home in Cyprus [map,—illus.].                                   |        |      | 22217        |
|                                    | <i>See also</i> Turkey.   |        |      |              |
| <b>Cyril, Saint.</b>               | Catechetical lectures of,   | 1872   | ..   | 343          |
|                                    |   |        |      |              |
| <b>DABNEY</b> (T. S. G.)           | Memorials of, by S. D. Smedes [port,—illus.]  |        |      | 22596        |
| <b>Dahome,</b>                     | <i>see</i> Africa—West, and Missions and Missionaries.                                      |        |      |              |
| <b>Dairy-farming,</b>              | <i>see</i> Agriculture.   |        |      |              |
| <b>Daisies and buttercups,</b>     | by C. E. L. Riddell   | ..     | ..   | 9751         |
| <b>Daisy chain,</b>                | by C. M. Yonge  | ..     | ..   | 11315        |
| <b>Daisy Miller, etc.,</b>         | by Henry James  | ..     | ..   | 8664         |
| <b>Dale</b> (R. W.)                | Atonement.  | 1875   | ..   | 421          |
| <b>Dalgleish</b> (W. S.):—         |   |        |      |              |
|                                    | Cruise of the "Dunottar Castle" round Scotland [illus.].                                    |        | ..   | 21175        |
|                                    | Shakespeare reader.   | 1871   | ..   | 2126         |
| <b>D'Almeida</b> (W. B.)           | Life in Java [frontis.].  | 2 vol. | 1864 | 21870        |
| <b>Dalton</b> (Hermann)            | John A Lasco: his earlier life, etc.  |        | 1886 | 19799        |
| <b>Dalton</b> (John)               | and the rise of modern chemistry, by Sir H. E. Roscoe ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. | 1895   | ..   | 18561        |
| <b>Daltons,</b>                    | by Charles Lever  | ..     | ..   | 8848, 8850   |
| <b>Daly</b> (J. B.)                | Radical pioneers of the 18th century.   | 1886   | ..   | 20896        |
| <b>Dalziel</b> (George and Edward) | <i>illus., see</i> Morley (Henry).  |        |      |              |
| <b>Dame de Monsoreau,</b>          | by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois"]                                       | ..     | ..   | 7754         |
| <b>Damocles,</b>                   | by Margaret Veley   | ..     | ..   | 10700        |
| <b>Dampier</b> (William):—         |   |        |      |              |
|                                    | Life of, by W. C. Russell ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].                         | 1889   |      | 18370        |
|                                    | <i>See also</i> Drake and Dampier.  |        |      |              |
| <b>Damsel or two,</b>              | [by F. Frankfort Moore]   | ..     | ..   | 9345         |
| <b>Danby</b> (Frank)               | [Julia Frankau] Pigs in clover  | ..     | ..   | 7589         |
| <b>Dancing,</b>                    | <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |        |      |              |
| <b>Dandy,</b>                      | by Jean Middlemass  | ..     | ..   | 9294         |
| <b>Danes</b> (Richard)             | Cassell's History of the Boer War, 1899-1901 [illus.].                                      | 1901.  | ..   | 22311        |
| <b>Danesbury House,</b>            | by Mrs. Henry Wood  | ..     | ..   | 11070, 11071 |
| <b>Daniel Deronda,</b>             | by George Eliot   | ..     | ..   | 7862, 7863   |
| <b>Daniell</b> (F. H. B.),         | <i>see</i> Forster and Daniell.   |        |      |              |
| <b>Daniels</b> (W. H.)             | Short History of "the people called Methodists."  |        |      | 952          |
| <b>Danish Language,</b>            | <i>see</i> Language.  |        |      |              |
| <b>Danson</b> (J. T.)              | Wealth of households.   | 1886.  | ..   | 13938        |
| <b>Dante Alighieri:—</b>           |   |        |      |              |
|                                    | Cantos from Divina commedia, trans. by C. Potter.   | 1896   | ..   | 2105         |
|                                    | Dante, trans. by I. C. Wright [port,—illus.].   | 1861   | ..   | 2111         |
|                                    | Divina commedia, trans. by E. O'Donnell.  | 1852   | ..   | 2114         |
|                                    | Inferno, trans. by H. W. Longfellow.  | 1867   | ..   | 2109         |
|                                    | Purgatorio, trans. by H. W. Longfellow.   | 1867   | ..   | 2106         |
|                                    | Vision, trans. by H. F. Cary.   | 1892   | ..   | 2110         |
|                                    | Dante, by M. O. Oliphant ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ).                                       | 1881   | ..   | 17372        |
|                                    | Dante for beginners, by Arabella Shore [port.].   | 1886   | ..   | 2107         |
|                                    | Introduction to the study of, by J. A. Symonds [frontis.].                                  | 1893   |      | 2108         |
| <b>Danton</b> (G. J.),             | <i>see</i> France—History.  |        |      |              |

**D'Anvers** (N.) [N. R. E. Bell] :—

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| History of art [illus.].                          | 1882 | .. | .. | 14603 |
| History of music, ed. by O. J. Dullea [illus.].   | 1882 | .. | .. | 16210 |
| Raphael ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. | 1880 | .. | .. | 18669 |

**D'Arcy** (Ella) Monochromes

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Daniel, by R. D. Blackmore                              | .. | .. | .. | 7593  |
| Darien, by Eliot Warburton                              | .. | .. | .. | 6941  |
| Dark days, by Hugh Conway                               | .. | .. | .. | 10768 |
| Dark o' the moon, by S. R. Crockett                     | .. | .. | .. | 7407  |
| Darkness and dawn, by F. W. Farrar                      | .. | .. | .. | 7527  |
| Darley (F. O. C.) <i>illus.</i> , see Mitchell (D. G.). | .. | .. | .. | 7929  |

**Darmesteter** (A. M. F.), see Robinson (A. M. F.).**Dartmoor**, see Devonshire.**Darwin** (C. R.) :—

|  |             |    |    |       |
|--|-------------|----|----|-------|
| Climbing plants [illus.].  | 1875        | .. | .. | 12676 |
| Descent of man [illus.].   | 1894        | .. | .. | 12372 |
| Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species [illus.].                                     | 1877        | .. | .. | 12713 |
| Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms [illus.].                                     | 1881        | .. | .. | 12249 |
| Insectivorous plants [illus.].   | 1875        | .. | .. | 12712 |
| Origin of species  | ..          | .. | .. | 12307 |
| Researches in natural history and geology.   | 1845        | .. | .. | 12247 |
| Structure and distribution of coral reefs [plates].  | 1874        | .. | .. | 12765 |
| Charles Darwin and theory of natural selection, by E. B. Poulton ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. | 1901        | .. | .. | 18565 |
| Life, etc., of, ed. by F. Darwin [port.,—illus.].  | 3 vol. 1887 | .. | .. | 19361 |
| ————— <i>Another edition.</i>  | 1902        | .. | .. | 19933 |
| Life of, by G. T. Bettany ( <i>Great writers</i> ).  | 1888        | .. | .. | 18578 |
| Memorial notices reprinted from "Nature" ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [port.].                               | 1882        | .. | .. | 18313 |

**Darwin** (C. R. and Francis) Power of movement in plants [illus.]. 12680**Darwinism**, see Evolution.**Daudet** (Alphonse) :—

|                                  |      |    |    |       |
|----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Jack                             | ..   | .. | .. | 7596  |
| One of the 'Forty'               | ..   | .. | .. | 7599  |
| Robert Helmont                   | ..   | .. | .. | 7597  |
| Tartarin of Tarascon             | ..   | .. | .. | 7598  |
| Tartarin on the Alps [illus.].   | 1887 | .. | .. | 21681 |
| Life of, by Léon Daudet [port.]. | 1898 | .. | .. | 20125 |

**Daughter of Heth**, by William Black .. 6910**Daughter of the vine**, by Gertrude Atherton.. 6684**Daunt** (W. J. O'N.) Eighty-five years of Irish history, 1800–85. 1888 21245**Dauphiné**, see France—Topography, Travel.**Davenport** (R. A.) :—

|                                   |      |    |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| History of the Bastille [illus.]. | 1892 | .. | .. | 21394 |
| Life of Ali Pasha [port.].        | 1837 | .. | .. | 19751 |

**Davenport** (William Bromley-) Sport [illus. by H. H. Crealocke]. 14203**Davenport Dunn**, by Charles Lever .. 8861**Davey** (R. P. B.) Cuba: past and present [map,—illus.]. 1898 .. 22660**David** (Jules), see Foreign Works—French.**David Copperfield**, by Charles Dickens .. 7630, 7631**David Elginbrod**, by George MacDonald .. 9071**David Harum**, by E. N. Westcott.. 10886**David Poindexter's disappearance**, etc., by Julian Hawthorne .. 8390**Davids** (T. W. R.) :—

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Buddhism ( <i>Non-Christian religious systems</i> ) [map].    | N.D. | .. | .. | 329   |
| Buddhist India ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1903 | .. | .. | 20497 |

|  |               |    |            |
|--|---------------|----|------------|
| <b>Davidson (E. A.) :—</b>   |               |    |            |
| Drawing for cabinet-makers [illus.].   | 1872          | .. | 15422      |
| House-painting, graining, etc. [illus.].   | 1880          | .. | 15602      |
| Pretty arts for leisure hours [illus.].  | 1879          | .. | 14602      |
| <b>Davidson (J.)</b> Ballads and songs.  | 1895          | .. | 2091       |
| <b>Davidson (J. L. Strachan-)</b> Cicero ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.].        | ..            | .. | 18410      |
| <b>Davidson (John)</b> Commercial federation and colonial trade policy                     | ..            | .. | 18924      |
| <b>Davidson (L. C.), see Griffin and Davidson.</b>   |               |    |            |
| <b>Davidson (Samuel) :—</b>  |               |    |            |
| Introduction to study of New Testament.  | 2 vol. 1882   | .. | 246        |
| Text of Old Testament considered.  | 1859          | .. | 209        |
| <b>Davies (C. M.) :—</b>   |               |    |            |
| Heterodox London.  | 2 vol. 1874   | .. | 21158      |
| Mystic London.   | 1875          | .. | 21163      |
| Orthodox London.   | 2 vol. 1873-5 | .. | 21161      |
| Unorthodox London.   | 2 vol. 1873-5 | .. | 21159      |
| <b>Davies (E. H.)</b> Machinery for metalliferous mines [illus.].                          | 1894          | .. | 14940      |
| <b>Davies (G. J.) :—</b>   |               |    |            |
| Papers on preaching.   | 1861 ..       | .. | 1256       |
| Successful preachers.  | 1884 ..       | .. | 18820      |
| <b>Davies (James) :—</b>   |               |    |            |
| Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ).                             | 1876          | .. | 17400      |
| Hesiod and Theognis ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ).   | 1873          | .. | 17406      |
| <b>Davies (N. E. Yorke-)</b> Health and condition.   | 1894          | .. | 14108      |
| <b>Davies (T. L. O.)</b> Bible English.  | 1875          | .. | 41         |
| <b>Davies (Thomas)</b> Preparation and mounting microscopic objects [illus.]. 1880 .. .. . |               |    |            |
|  |               |    | 13119      |
| <b>Davis (H. W. C.)</b> Charlemagne ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.].             | 1900          | .. | 18420      |
| <b>Davis (R. H.)</b> Year from a correspondent's note-book [port.,—illus.].                | ..            | .. | 20190      |
| <b>Davy (Sir Humphry) :—</b>   |               |    |            |
| Consolations in travel.  | 1830          | .. | 1380       |
| Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing [illus.].  | 1829          | .. | 14206      |
| <b>Dawkins (W. B.) :—</b>  |               |    |            |
| Cave hunting [illus.].   | 1874          | .. | 14766      |
| Early man in Britain [illus.].   | 1880          | .. | 12609      |
| <b>Dawlish, see Devonshire.</b>  |               |    |            |
| <b>Dawn, by H. R. Haggard</b>  | ..            | .. | 8252, 8253 |
| <b>Dawson (A. J.)</b> In the Bight of Benin, etc.  | ..            | .. | 7604       |
| <b>Dawson (Albert)</b> Joseph Parker ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.].               | 1901          | .. | 18455      |
| <b>Dawson (E. C.)</b> James Hannington . . . his life and work [port.].                    | ..            | .. | 19934      |
| <b>Dawson (Sir J. W.) :—</b>   |               |    |            |
| Chain of life in geological time [illus.].   | N.D.          | .. | 12740      |
| Dawn of life [illus.].   | 1875 ..       | .. | 12735      |
| Egypt and Syria [illus.].  | 1885          | .. | 22190      |
| Fossil men and their modern representatives [illus.].                                      | 1880          | .. | 12378      |
| Geological history of plants ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                           | 1888          | .. | 13509      |
| Modern science in Bible lands [map,—illus.].   | 1892          | .. | 12770      |
| Story of the earth and man [illus.].   | 1875          | .. | 12737      |
| <b>Dawson (W. H.)</b> German life in town and country [illus.].                            | 1901          | .. | 21273      |
| <b>Dawson (W. J.) :—</b>   |               |    |            |
| Makers of modern English.  | 1892          | .. | 1769       |
| Makers of modern prose.  | 1899          | .. | 16580      |
| <b>Day (Julia)</b> Poems.  | 1847          | .. | 2102       |
| <b>Day (L. F.) :—</b>  |               |    |            |
| Lettering in ornament [illus.].  | 1902          | .. | 14570      |
| Ornament and its application [illus.].   | 1904          | .. | 14599      |
| Stained glass [illus.].  | 1903          | .. | 14731      |
| <b>Day and Buckle.</b> Art in needlework [illus.].   | 1900          | .. | 15047      |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Day</b> (R. E.) Electric light arithmetic. 1897 .. ..                                   | 13237      |
| <b>Day</b> (S. P.):—   |            |
| Down South [ports.]. 2 vol. 1862 .. ..   | 22553      |
| English America. 2 vol. 1864 .. ..   | 22593      |
| Life and society in America. 2 vol. 1880 .. ..   | 22618      |
| <b>Day of recompense</b> , by S. K. Hocking .. ..  | 8470       |
| <b>Day of wrath</b> , by Maurus Jókai .. ..  | 8717       |
| <b>Day will come</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..  | 7016, 7017 |
| <b>Days of auld langsyne</b> , by Ian Maclaren .. ..                                       | 9097       |
| <b>Days of my life</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. ..   | 9481       |
| <b>Day's ride</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..   | 8863, 8864 |
| <b>Day's work</b> , by Rudyard Kipling .. ..   | 8779       |
| <b>Deacon's Composition and style</b> , ed. by R. D. Blackman. N.D. ..                     | 16919      |
| <b>Dead heart</b> , by Charles Gibbon .. ..  | 8052       |
| <b>Dead men's shoes</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..   | 7011, 7012 |
| <b>Dead sea fruit</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..   | 7022, 7023 |
| <b>Dead secret</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..   | 7343, 7344 |
| <b>Dead trust</b> , by James Grant .. ..   | 8131       |
| <b>De Amicis</b> (Edmondo):—   |            |
| Holland and its people [illus.]. 1893 .. ..  | 21796      |
| Spain and the Spaniards [port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 21544      |
| <b>Deane</b> (W. J.) Abraham: his life and times. N.D. .. ..                               | 126        |
| <b>Deans</b> (Joseph) Faith, doubt, and unbelief. 1905 .. ..                               | 353        |
| <b>Dear Faustina</b> , by Rhoda Broughton .. ..  | 7144       |
| <b>Dear Lady Disdain</b> , by Justin McCarthy .. ..  | 9052       |
| <b>Dearmer</b> (Percy) Highways and byways in Normandy [illus. by J. Pennell]. 1900. .. .. | 21397      |
| <b>Death whistle</b> , by Richard Marsh .. ..  | 9144       |
| <b>Debts of honor</b> , by Maurus Jókai .. ..  | 8718       |
| <b>Decle</b> (Lionel):—  |            |
| Three years in savage Africa [maps,—illus.]. 1898 .. ..                                    | 22492      |
| Trooper 3809 [illus.]. 1899. .. ..   | 20985      |
| <b>De Crespigny and Hutchinson</b> . New Forest: its traditions, etc. [illus.]. 1895 .. .. | 21095      |
| <b>Deemster</b> , by Hall Caine .. ..  | 7229       |
| <b>Deep-sea plunderings</b> , by F. T. Bullen .. ..  | 7183       |
| <b>Deer</b> , <i>see</i> Zoology.  |            |
| <b>Deer stalking</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.                                       |            |
| <b>Defoe</b> (Daniel):—  |            |
| Journal of the Plague year (1665). 1884 .. ..  | 20641      |
| Memoirs of the Church of Scotland. 1848. .. ..   | 1006       |
| Works of, ed. by J. S. Keltie. 1872 .. ..  | 17284      |
| Earlier life and works of, ed. by Henry Morley. 1889 .. ..                                 | 19800      |
| Life of, by William Minto ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1887 .. ..                    | 18476      |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.  |            |
| <b>De Fonblanque</b> (Albany de G.) How we are governed. 1880 .. ..                        | 20871      |
| <b>De Fonblanque</b> (C. A.) Five weeks in Iceland. 1880 .. ..                             | 21807      |
| <b>De Fonblanque</b> (E. B.) Nippon and Pe-che-li [illus.]. 1862 .. ..                     | 22021      |
| <b>De Forest</b> (Katharine) Paris of to-day [illus.]. 1900 .. ..                          | 21490      |
| <b>Degrees</b> , <i>see</i> Education.   |            |
| <b>Dekker</b> (Thomas) Plays of, ( <i>Mermaid ser.</i> ) [frontis.]. 1887 .. ..            | 2278       |
| <b>Delaborde</b> (Henri) Engraving: its origin, etc. [illus.]. 1886 .. ..                  | 14531      |
| <b>Delagoa Bay</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—South.  |            |
| <b>Delaire</b> (Jean) Dream of fame .. ..  | 7609       |
| <b>Delamere</b> (E. S. and E. J.) Wholesome fare [frontis.]. 1878 .. ..                    | 15024      |
| <b>Delamotte</b> (F. G.) Art of illumination for beginners [illus.]. 1860 .. ..            | 14697      |
| <b>Delamotte</b> (P. H.):—   |            |
| Art of sketching from nature [illus.]. 1888 .. ..  | 14620      |

**Delamotte (P. H.) (continued):—**

Drawing book for beginners [illus.]. 1869 .. .. 14667  
*See also Wheatley and Delamotte.*

**Deland (Margaret):—**

John Ward, preacher .. .. 7611  
 Old Chester tales .. .. 7612

**Delany (Mary)** [Mary Granville] *Memoir of*, by George Paston [port.]. 1900 .. .. 20055

**Delaroche (Paul)** *Life of*, by J. R. Rees (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 18685

**Delaware**, by G. P. R. James .. .. 8643

**De Leon (Edwin)** *Egypt under its Khedives* [map,—illus.]. 1882 .. 22189

**Delhi**, *see* India.

**Delille (Edward)** *Some French writers*. 1893 .. .. 16611

**Delolme (J. L.)** *Constitution of England*. 1853 .. .. 20855

**Democritus junior**, *see* Burton (Robert).

**Demoniac**, by Sir Walter Besant .. .. 6779, 6780

**De Morgan (Augustus)** *Gnomonic projection of the sphere* [illus.]. 13089

**Demos**, [by George Gissing] .. .. 8067

**Demosthenes**, by W. J. Brodribb (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17402

**[Dempster (C. L. H.)]:—**

*Essays*. 1872 .. .. 16738  
*Maritime Alps and their seaboard* [illus.]. 1885 .. 21674

**Dendy (W. C.)** *Legends of the lintel and the ley*. 1863 .. 17066

**Dene Forest**, *see* Gloucestershire.

**Dene Hollow**, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. 11072, 11073

**Denham (Sir John)** *Poetical works of Waller and Denham*. 1857 .. 1940

**Deniker (J.)** *Races of man* (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) [maps,—illus.]. 13417

**Denison (G. A.):—**

*Notes of my life, 1805-1873*. 1878 .. .. 19552  
*Letters of*, ed. by L. E. Denison [port.,—illus.]. 1902 .. 19658

**Denison (G. T.)** *Soldiering in Canada* [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. 22623

**Denmark:—**

Bröchner (Jessie) *Danish life in town and country* [illus.]. .. 21806

Edwardes (Charles) *In Jutland with a cycle* [frontis.]. 1897 21802

Herbert (A. E. W. M.) *Danes in camp* [frontis.,—map]. .. 21290

Marryat (Horace) *Residence in Jutland* [illus.]. 2 vol. 1860 21797

Thomas (Margaret) *Denmark: past and present* [illus.]. 1902 21803

*See also Scandinavia.*

**Dennis (H. J.)** *Second grade perspective* [illus.]. 1884 .. 14626

**Dennis (John):—**

*Age of Pope, 1700-44* (*Handbooks of English literature*). 1901 16519

*Studies in English literature*. 1883 .. .. 16511

**Dent (C. T.)** *Mountaineering* (*Badminton library*) [illus.]. 1900 .. 14298

**Dent (Clinton)** *Above the snow line* [illus.]. 1885 .. 21680

**De Quincey (Thomas):—**

*Autobiographic sketches*. 2 vol. 1853-4 .. .. 20163

*Letters to a young man, etc.* [port.]. 1860 .. 17355

*Miscellanies*. 2 vol. 1854 .. .. 17216

*Recollections of the Lakes* [illus.]. 1862 .. 20020

*Shakspeare, Pope, Goethe, and Schiller, and Political parties*

*of modern England* [frontis.]. 1862 .. .. 20021

*Works of*, [port.,—illus.]. 16 vol. 1878 .. .. 17215

Vol. 1.—*Confessions of an English opium-eater.*

.. 2.—*Recollections of the Lakes and the Lake poets.*

.. 3.—*Last days of Immanuel Kant, etc.*

.. 4.—*Murder as one of the fine arts. English mail coach, etc.*

.. 5.—*Shelley. Dr. Samuel Parr, etc.*

.. 6.—*Judas Iscariot, etc.*

.. 7.—*Protestantism. Miracles, etc.*

.. 8.—*Leaders in literature.*

**De Quincey (Thomas) (continued):—**Works of, [port.,—illus.]. 16 vol. 1878 (*contd.*):—

Vol. 9.—Cæsars. Essenes, etc.

„ 10.—Style and rhetoric, etc.

„ 11.—Coleridge and opium-eating, etc.

„ 12.—Speculations: literary and philosophic.

„ 13.—Logic of political economy, etc.

„ 14.—Autobiographic sketches, 1790-1803.

„ 15.—Biographies of Shakspeare, Pope, Goethe, and Schiller.  
Political parties of modern England.„ 16.—*Suspiria de profundis*, etc.

De Quincey and his friends, by James Hogg [port.]. 1895 .. 20364

Life and writings of, by A. H. Japp [port.]. 1890 .. 19989

Life of, by David Masson (*English men of letters*). 1888 .. 18477**Derby, Earl of**, see Stanley (E. H.) *Earl of Derby*.**Derbyshire:—**

Black's Tourist's guide to Derbyshire .. .. 22822

Cox (J. C.) Derbyshire (*Little guides*) [maps,—illus.]. 1903 .. 22795

See also England—Topography, Travel, and Eliot (George).

**Derrick Vaughan**, by Edna Lyall. .. .. 8942, 8943**Descartes (René)** Descartes, by J. P. Mahaffy (*Philosophical classics*)  
[port.]. 1880.. .. 18322**Descent of the duchess**, by Morley Roberts .. .. 9811**Deschanel (A. Privat-)** Natural philosophy [illus.]. 4 vol. 1872-1901 13184-7**Design**, see Art and Artists.**Desperate remedies**, by Thomas Hardy .. .. 8318**D'Esterre-Keeling**, see Keeling (Elsa D'Esterre-).**Destiny**, [by S. E. Ferrier] .. .. 7953**Deverell (F. H.)** Tour in Palestine and Syria [port.,—map,—illus.]. 22126**Devereux (Roy)** Side lights on South Africa [map]. 1900.. .. 22363**Devereux**, by Lord Lytton .. .. 8990, 8991**Devey (Joseph):—**

Comparative estimate of modern English poets. 1873 .. 1774

Logic; or, the science of inference. 1854 .. 14447

**Devil's chain**, by Edward Jenkins .. .. 8683**Devonshire:—**

Black's Guide to Devonshire .. .. 22843

Book of fair Devon [illus.]. 1899-1900 .. 22933

Cresswell (B. F.) Dartmoor, etc. (*Homeland handbooks*) [maps,  
—illus.]. 1900 .. 22872———— Dawlish (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. .. 22869———— Exeter (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1902 22873———— Teignmouth (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 22894Crossing (William) Tavistock (*Homeland handbooks*) [illus.]. 22893Freeman (E. A.) Exeter (*Historic towns*) [maps]. 1887 .. 21073

Gould (Sabine Baring-) Book of Dartmoor [illus.]. 1900 .. 21036

Murray's Handbook for Devonshire .. .. 22948

Norway (A. H.) Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall  
[illus.]. 1897 .. 21025

Page (J. L. W.) Dartmoor and its antiquities [map,—illus.]. 21137

Picnic: guide to Ilfracombe and North Devon [illus.]. n.d. 22937

Wright (W. H. K.) Blue friars: their sayings and doings  
[illus.]. 1889 .. 21046———— Plymouth (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. .. 22887

Devon and Cornwall: articles collected from reviews, etc.

See also England—Topography, Travel, and Natural History.

**Devotee**, by Mary Cholmondeley .. .. 7294**Dewar (G. A. B.):—**

In pursuit of the trout [frontis.]. 1898 .. 14210

**Dewar** (G. A. B.) (*continued*) :—

Memoirs of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny [port.]. 1896 19215  
 South country trout streams (*Anglers' library*) [illus.]. 1898 14269

**Dewe** (J. A.) New thoughts on current subjects. 1897 .. 14443

**De Wet** (C. R.) :—

Three years' war [map]. 1903 .. 22270  
*See also Africa—South.*

**Dewey** (Orville) Problem of human destiny. 1864 .. 1466

**De Wint** (Peter) Life of, by G. R. Redgrave (*Great artists*) [illus.]. 1891 18679

**Dialogues of the day**, ed. by Oswald Crawford .. 11530

**Dialstone lane**, by W. W. Jacobs .. 8623

**Diana Tempest**, by Mary Cholmondeley .. 7297

**Diary, etc.**, by Fredrika Bremer .. 7123

**Diary of a goose girl**, by K. D. Wiggin .. 10982

**Diary of a late physician**, by Samuel Warren .. 10815

**Diary of a nobody**, by George and Weedon Grossmith .. 8198

**Diary of a pilgrimage**, by J. K. Jerome .. 8695

**Dibdin** (W. J.) Bacterial treatment of sewage [illus.]. 1904 .. 14144

**Dibdin and Ayling**. Book of the lifeboat [illus.]. 1894.. 21007

**Dicey** (A. V.) England's case against Home Rule. 1887 .. 20897

**Dick** (Robert) Life of, by Samuel Smiles [port.,—illus.]. 1878 .. 20156

**Dick** (Stewart) Arts and crafts of old Japan [illus.]. 1904 .. 14532

**Dick** (Thomas) :—

Christian philosopher [frontis.]. 1825 .. 1493

Philosophy of religion N.D. .. 1443

**Dick Netherby**, by L. B. Walford.. .. 10737

**Dickens** (Charles) :—

American notes .. .. 7613

Barnaby Rudge .. .. 7615, 7616

Bleak House .. .. 7617, 7618

Chimes .. .. 7619, 7621

Christmas books .. .. 7623, 7624

Christmas carol and Chimes, and Rosalind, by T. Lodge .. 7621

Christmas stories .. .. 7626, 7627

David Copperfield .. .. 7630, 7631

Dictionary of London [map]. 1888 .. 21217

Dombey and Son .. .. 7632, 7633

Great expectations .. .. 7636, 7637

Hard times and Pictures from Italy .. .. 7638, 7639

History of Pickwick. 1891 .. .. 16576

Little Dorrit .. .. 7640, 7664

Martin Chuzzlewit .. .. 7641, 7642

Mudfog papers, etc .. .. 7643, 7644

Mystery of Edwin Drood, etc. .. .. 7634, 7635

Nicholas Nickleby .. .. 7645, 7646

Old curiosity shop .. .. 7647, 7648

Oliver Twist .. .. 7649, 7650

Our mutual friend .. .. 7651, 7652

Pickwick papers .. .. 7653, 7654

Pictures from Italy and American notes .. .. 7655

Plays and poems of, ed. by R. H. Shepherd. 2 vol. 1885 .. 1939

Poems and verses of, [frontis.]. 1903 .. 2100

Sketches by Boz .. .. 7656, 7657

Speeches : literary and social. 1869 .. 17308, 20188

Tale of two cities .. .. 7658, 7659

To be read at dusk, etc. [Essays,—frontis.]. 1898 .. 16747

Uncommercial traveller .. .. 7661, 7662

About England with, by Alfred Rimmer [illus.] 1883. .. 16477



**Dickens (Charles) (continued):—**

|  |    |            |
|--|----|------------|
| Charles Dickens as a reader, by Charles Kent. 1872                                       | .. | 19422      |
| Charles Dickens as I knew him, by George Dolby. 1885                                     | .. | 19806      |
| Critical study of, by George Gissing ( <i>Victorian era ser.</i> ). 1898                 | .. | 16544      |
| Dickens as an educator, by J. L. Hughes. 1901  | .. | 14079      |
| Humour and pathos of, by Charles Kent, 1884  | .. | 17014      |
| In jail with Charles Dickens, by Alfred Trumble [illus.]. 1896                           | .. | 16494      |
| In Kent with Charles Dickens, by Thomas Frost. 1880                                      | .. | 19457      |
| Law and lawyers of Pickwick, by Frank Lockwood [frontis.]                                | .. | 16526      |
| Letters of, ed. by G. Hogarth and M. Dickens. 2 vol. 1880..                              | .. | 19393      |
| Life, etc., of, by F. G. Kitton [illus.]. 1902   | .. | 19797      |
| Life of, by A. G. Ward ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1889                           | .. | 18478      |
| Life of, by F. T. Marzials ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888                                | .. | 18595      |
| Life of, by G. A. H. Sala. 1870  | .. | 19585      |
| Life of, by John Forster [port.,—illus.]. 3 vol. 1872-4                                  | .. | 19045      |
| Philosophy of, by M. Baillie-Saunders [port.]. 1905                                      | .. | 16490      |
| Rambles in Dickens' land, by Robert Allbut [illus.]. 1899                                | .. | 21129      |
| Readings from Dickens, ed. by J. A. Jennings. 1882                                       | .. | 16932      |
| Recitations from Dickens, ed. by A. and S. Hasluck                                       | .. | 16953      |
| Week's tramp in Dickens-land, by W. R. Hughes [illus.]                                   | .. | 21117      |
| Wellerisms, by C. F. Rideal. 1886  | .. | 16997      |
| Charles Dickens : articles collected from reviews, etc.                                  |    |            |
| <b>Dickens (M. A.) Wastrel</b>   | .. | 7665       |
| <b>Dickinson (G. L.)</b> From king to king : tragedy of the Puritan revolution. 1891     | .. | 1874       |
| <b>Dickson (T. G.)</b> , see Vincent and Dickson.  |    |            |
| <b>Dickson (W. G.)</b> Gleanings from Japan [illus.]. 1889                               | .. | 22020      |
| <b>Dickson (W. K.)</b> Life of Major-General Sir R. M. Smith [port.,—maps,—illus.]. 1901 | .. | 20368      |
| <b>Dictionaries</b> , see under subjects, and Language.                                  |    |            |
| <b>Did she love him?</b> by James Grant  | .. | 8132       |
| <b>Diderot (Denis)</b> Diderot and the encyclopædists, by John Morley. 2 vol. 1897       | .. | 19578      |
| <b>Didon (Henri)</b> <i>Father</i> . Jesus Christ [maps]. 2 vol. 1893                    | .. | 767        |
| <b>Didron (A. N.)</b> Christian iconography [illus.]. 2 vol. 1886                        | .. | 1232       |
| <b>Diet, see</b> Health and Hygiene.   |    |            |
| <b>Dietrich and Widmann.</b> Recollections of Johannes Brahms [port.]                    | .. | 19450      |
| <b>Digby Grand</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville   | .. | 9236       |
| <b>Dilke (Sir C. W.):—</b>   |    |            |
| British empire. 1899   | .. | 20852      |
| Problems of greater Britain [maps]. 2 vol. 1890  | .. | 20931      |
| <b>Dilke (M. M.)</b> Women's suffrage ( <i>Imperial parliament</i> ) 1885                | .. | 13836      |
| <b>Dimitri Roudine</b> , by Ivan Turgénieff  | .. | 10578      |
| <b>Dircks (Henry):—</b>  |    |            |
| Life, etc., of the 2nd Marquis of Worcester [port.]. 1865                                | .. | 19707      |
| Nature-study [port.]. 1870   | .. | 12277      |
| <b>Disappeared</b> , by Sarah Tytler   | .. | 10653      |
| <b>Disarmed</b> , by M. B. Betham-Edwards  | .. | 7847       |
| <b>Disowned</b> , by Lord Lytton   | .. | 8992, 8993 |
| <b>Disraeli (Benjamin)</b> , see Beaconsfield, <i>Earl of</i> .                          |    |            |
| <b>Disraeli (Isaac):—</b>  |    |            |
| Amenities of literature. N.D.  | .. | 16479      |
| Calamities and quarrels of authors. 1859   | .. | 16563      |
| Curiosities of literature [port.]. 2 vol. 1866   | .. | 16430      |
| Literary character . . . of men of genius. 1818  | .. | 16452      |
| Miscellanies of literature [frontis.]. 1840  | .. | 16755      |
| <b>Divining Rod:—</b>  |    |            |
| Tompkins (Benjamin) Theory of water-finding [port.]. 1892                                | .. | 12868      |
| Young and Robertson. Divining rod [ports.,—illus.]. 1894                                 | .. | 12858      |

|   |              |            |
|---|--------------|------------|
| <b>Dix</b> (E. A.) Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees [illus.].                   | 1890         | 21539      |
| <b>Dix</b> (Gertrude) Image breakers .. .. .  |              | 7680       |
| <b>Dixie</b> ( <i>Lady Florence</i> ):—   |              |            |
| Across Patagonia [illus.].  | 1880 .. .. . | 22662      |
| Land of misfortune [Africa,—illus.].  | 1882 .. .. . | 22304      |
| <b>Dixon</b> (Charles):—  |              |            |
| Annals of bird life [illus.].   | 1890 .. .. . | 12574      |
| Birds' nests [illus.].  | 1902 .. .. . | 12576      |
| Story of the birds [frontis.].  | 1900 .. .. . | 12575      |
| <b>Dixon</b> (E. N. H.) Story of a modern woman .. .. .                             |              | 7684       |
| <b>Dixon</b> (H. H.) [The Druid] Silk and scarlet .. .. .                           |              | 7683       |
| <b>Dixon</b> (W. H.):—  |              |            |
| British Cyprus [frontis.].  | 1879 .. .. . | 22216      |
| Her Majesty's Tower. 4 vol. 1800-71 .. .. .   |              | 21166      |
| History of two Queens. 4 vol. 1873-4 .. .. .  |              | 20826      |
| Royal Windsor [frontis.]. 4 vol. 1879-80 .. .. .                                    |              | 21113      |
| Switzers. 1872 .. .. .  |              | 21676      |
| White conquest. 2 vol. 1876 .. .. .   |              | 22638      |
| <b>Dixon</b> (W. M.) Trinity College, Dublin ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. |              | 20628      |
| <b>Dobbs</b> (F. W.), <i>see</i> Foster and Dobbs.                                  |              |            |
| <b>Dobell</b> (Bertram) Sidelights on Charles Lamb [frontis.].                      | 1903 .. .. . | 20138      |
| <b>Dobney</b> (H. H.) Letters to the perplexed. 1878 .. .. .                        |              | 581        |
| <b>Dobson</b> (Edward):—  |              |            |
| Art of building [illus.].   | 1881 .. .. . | 15595      |
| Manufacture of bricks and tiles [illus.]. 2 vol.                                    | 1850 .. .. . | 15613      |
| Masonry and stonecutting [illus.].  | 1878 .. .. . | 15640      |
| Pioneer engineering [illus.].   | 1880 .. .. . | 14908      |
| <b>Dobson</b> (H. A.):—   |              |            |
| Eighteenth century essays. 1888 .. .. .   |              | 16785      |
| Eighteenth century vignettes. 1894-6. 2 vol.  | .. .. .      | 16727-8    |
| Fanny Burney ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1903 .. .. .                        |              | 18523      |
| Fielding ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1883 .. .. .                            |              | 18480      |
| Hogarth ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].                                   | 1894 .. .. . | 18680      |
| Life of Oliver Goldsmith ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 .. .. .                     |              | 18594      |
| Paladin of philanthropy, and other papers [illus.].                                 | 1899 .. .. . | 16685      |
| Samuel Richardson ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902 .. .. .                   |              | 18519      |
| <b>Dobson</b> (Susannah) Life of Petrarch [illus.]. 2 vol.                          | 1807 .. .. . | 19749      |
| <b>Dobson</b> (W. T.) Classic poets: their lives and times. 1879 .. .. .            |              | 1775       |
| <b>Docks</b> , <i>see</i> Engineering—Civil.  |              |            |
| <b>Doctor Cæsar Crowl</b> , by Paul Cushing .. .. .                                 |              | 7588       |
| <b>Doctor Claudius</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. .. .                                  |              | 7490       |
| <b>Doctor Cupid</b> , by Rhoda Broughton .. .. .                                    |              | 7157       |
| <b>Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, etc.</b> , by R. L. Stevenson .. .. .                   |              | 10250      |
| <b>Doctor Luttrell's first patient</b> , by R. N. Carey .. .. .                     |              | 7258       |
| <b>Dr. Malchi</b> , by E. Curtis .. .. .  |              | 7583       |
| <b>Doctor Nikola</b> , by Guy Boothby .. .. .                                       |              | 6975       |
| <b>Dr. North and his friends</b> , by S. W. Mitchell .. .. .                        |              | 9316       |
| <b>Doctor Therne</b> , by H. R. Haggard .. .. .                                     |              | 8255       |
| <b>Doctor Thorne</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. .. .                                  |              | 10505      |
| <b>Doctor van der Bader</b> , by Evariste Carrance .. .. .                          |              | 7282       |
| <b>Dr. Wortle's school</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. .. .                            |              | 10506      |
| <b>Doctor's wife</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .                                   |              | 7026, 7027 |
| <b>Dodd</b> (A. B.):—   |              |            |
| Cathedral days [illus.].  | 1887 .. .. . | 21097      |
| Falaise: town of the Conqueror [illus.].  | 1901 .. .. . | 21303      |
| <b>Dodd</b> (George) Dictionary of manufactures, etc. N.D. .. .. .                  |              | 15301      |
| <b>Dodd family abroad</b> , by Charles Lever .. .. .                                |              | 8865, 8866 |
| <b>Doddridge</b> (Philip) Life of, by Charles Stanford. 1880 .. .. .                |              | 18620      |
| <b>Dodgson</b> (C. L.), <i>see</i> Carroll (Lewis).                                 |              |            |

**Dogs:—**

|  |      |    |    |            |
|--|------|----|----|------------|
| Breaking and training dogs   | N.D. | .. | .. | 12507      |
| Cobbe (F. P.) Friend of man [The dog].                                       | 1889 | .. | .. | 12483      |
| Dog stories from the "Spectator."  | 1895 | .. | .. | 12503      |
| "Idstone." Dog: with simple directions for his treatment [illus.].           | 1872 | .. | .. | 12476      |
| Jesse (Edward) Anecdotes of dogs [illus.].                                   | 1858 | .. | .. | 17039      |
| Lane (C. H.) All about dogs [illus.].  | 1900 | .. | .. | 12564      |
| ——— Dog shows and doggy people [illus.].                                     | 1902 | .. | .. | 12565      |
| Pardon (G. F.) Dogs: their sagacity, instinct, and uses [illus.].            |      | .. | .. | 12485      |
| Stables (W. G.) Our friend the dog [illus.].                                 | 1887 | .. | .. | 12539      |
| <b>Doings of Raffles Haw</b> , by Sir A. Conan Doyle                         |      | .. | .. | 7694, 7695 |
| <b>Dolan</b> (T. M.) Pasteur and rabies.                                     | 1890 | .. | .. | 15061      |
| <b>Dolby</b> (George) Charles Dickens as I knew him.                         | 1885 | .. | .. | 19806      |
| <b>Dolling</b> (R. W. R.) <i>Father</i> . Life of, by C. E. Osborne [port.]. | 1903 | .. | .. | 19661      |
| <b>Döllinger</b> (J. J. I. von):—  |      |    |    |            |

|   |       |      |    |       |
|---|-------|------|----|-------|
| European history [port.].                 | 1890  | ..   | .. | 20567 |
| First age of Christianity and the church. | 2 vol | 1866 | .. | 991   |

|  |    |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|----|------------|
| <b>Dolly</b> , by F. H. Burnett            | .. | .. | .. | 7194       |
| <b>Dolly dialogues</b> , by Anthony Hope   | .. | .. | .. | 8512       |
| <b>Dombey and Son</b> , by Charles Dickens | .. | .. | .. | 7632, 7633 |

**Domenech** (E. H. D.):—

|                                    |        |      |    |       |
|------------------------------------|--------|------|----|-------|
| Adventures in Texas and Mexico.    | 1858   | ..   | .. | 22616 |
| Deserts of North America [illus.]. | 2 vol. | 1860 | .. | 22644 |

**Domestic Economy:—**

|  |        |      |    |       |
|--|--------|------|----|-------|
| Barker, <i>Lady</i> . Bedroom and boudoir [illus.].                              | 1878   | ..   | .. | 15002 |
| Beeton (I. M.) Book of household management [illus.].                            | 1880   | ..   | .. | 15023 |
| Book of the household [illus.].  | 2 vol. | N.D. | .. | 14362 |
| Browne (Phillis) Common-sense housekeeping.                                      | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 15007 |
| ——— What girls can do.   | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 15001 |
| ——— Year's cookery [illus.].   | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 14993 |
| Delamere (E. S. and E. J.) Wholesome fare [frontis.].                            | 1878   | ..   | .. | 15024 |
| Facts and hints for every-day life.  | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 15029 |
| Faunthorpe (J. P.) <i>ed.</i> Household science.                                 | 1882   | ..   | .. | 15028 |
| Garrett (R. and A.) House decoration [illus.].                                   | 1879   | ..   | .. | 14997 |
| German national cookery for English kitchens.                                    | 1873   | ..   | .. | 15026 |
| Harland (Marion) Breakfast, luncheon, and tea.                                   | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 15006 |
| Hill (B. E.) Epicure's almanac: or, diary of good living.                        | 1841   | ..   | .. | 15009 |
| Home book: a domestic cyclopædia [illus.].                                       | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 15021 |
| Hooper (Mary) Little dinners.  | 1870   | ..   | .. | 14992 |
| Jones (Lucy) Puddings and sweets.  | 1877   | ..   | .. | 15004 |
| Kirwan (A. V.) Host and guest: a book about dinners, etc.                        | ..     | ..   | .. | 14987 |
| Loftie (W. J.) Plea for art in the house [illus.].                               | 1877   | ..   | .. | 14998 |
| Murray (Ross) Modern householder [illus.].                                       | 1872   | ..   | .. | 15022 |
| Nursery and sick-room ( <i>Woman's library</i> ).                                | 1903   | ..   | .. | 15035 |
| [Philp (R. K.)] Domestic world [illus.].   | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 14996 |
| ——— Reason why: domestic science.  | 1869   | ..   | .. | 14989 |
| Praga ( <i>Mrs.</i> Alfred) Cookery and housekeeping ( <i>Woman's library</i> ). | 1903   | ..   | .. | 15037 |
| Rankin (M. C.) Science of laundry work [illus.].                                 | 1904   | ..   | .. | 15003 |
| Recipes for the million.   | 1891   | ..   | .. | 15000 |
| Savarin (Anthelme Brillat-) Gastronomy as a fine art.                            | 1889   | ..   | .. | 14991 |
| Smith (L. E.) Home washing.  | 1890   | ..   | .. | 15008 |
| Somerville ( <i>Mrs.</i> ) Cookery and domestic economy [illus.].                | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 14990 |
| Tasty dishes.  | 1880   | ..   | .. | 14999 |
| Valentine (Laura) <i>ed.</i> Domestic educator [illus.].                         | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 15025 |
| Walker (L.) Instructive and ornamental paper work [illus.].                      | ..     | ..   | .. | 15070 |
| Walsh (J. H.) Domestic economy [illus.].   | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 15020 |
| Wheeler (Gervase) Choice of a dwelling [illus.].                                 | 1872   | ..   | .. | 15027 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Dominic, Saint.</b> Life of, [by A. T. Drane]. N.D. .. ..   | 19248      |
| <b>Dominoes</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.  |            |
| <b>Don Quixote</b> , by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra .. ..   | 11510      |
| <b>Donaldson</b> (A. B.) Five great Oxford leaders. 1900 .. ..   | 18957      |
| <b>Donaldson</b> (H. H.) Growth of the brain ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1895 .. ..  | 19438      |
| <b>Donaldson</b> (J. W.) New Cratylus. 1850 .. ..  | 13615      |
| <b>Donaldson</b> (James) Apostolical Fathers: their writings and doctrines. 363  |            |
| <b>Donatello</b> [Donato Bardi]:—<br>Lives of Ghiberti and Donatello, by Leader Scott ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1882 .. .. | 18681      |
| <i>See also</i> Sculpture.   |            |
| <b>Donegal</b> , <i>see</i> Ireland.   |            |
| <b>Donington</b> (G. C.) Practical exercises in chemistry [illus.]. 1906 ..  | 13313      |
| <b>Donna Quixote</b> , by Justin McCarthy .. ..  | 9053       |
| <b>Donné</b> (Alphonse) Change of air and scene. 1873 .. ..  | 14111      |
| <b>Donne</b> (John) <i>Dean</i> . Life of, by Augustus Jessopp ( <i>Leaders of religion</i> ) [port.]. 1897 .. ..                          | 18463      |
| <b>Donne</b> (W. B.):—<br>Euripides ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ) 1876 .. ..   | 17403      |
| Tacitus ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877 .. ..  | 17420      |
| <b>Donovan</b> (Michael) Chemistry [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 13363      |
| <b>Donovan</b> , by Edna Lyall .. ..   | 8944, 8945 |
| <b>Donovan Pasha</b> , by Sir Gilbert Parker .. ..   | 9586       |
| <b>Doom!</b> by J. H. McCarthy .. ..   | 9054       |
| <b>Doomswoman</b> , by Gertrude Atherton .. ..   | 6685       |
| <b>Doran</b> (John):—<br>Bentley ballads. 1858 .. ..   | 1735       |
| Memories of our great towns. 1878 .. ..  | 21110      |
| Monarchs retired from business [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1857 ..  | 20023      |
| Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 vol. 1875 ..  | 20683      |
| Table traits with something on them. 1869 .. ..  | 17063      |
| "Their majesties' servants": annals of the English stage [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1864 .. ..   | 1916       |
| <b>Doré</b> (P. G.), <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> Blackburn (Henry), and Hood (Thomas).  |            |
| <b>Doreen</b> , by Edna Lyall .. ..  | 8946, 8947 |
| <b>Dorking</b> , <i>see</i> Surrey.  |            |
| <b>Dorothy Forster</b> , by Sir Walter Besant .. ..  | 6785, 6786 |
| <b>Dorsetshire</b> :—<br>Black's Guide to Dorsetshire .. ..  | 22832      |
| <i>See also</i> England—Topography, Travel.  |            |
| <b>Double-barrelled detective story</b> , [by Mark Twain] .. ..  | 10591      |
| <b>Double choice</b> , by James Baker .. ..  | 6704       |
| <b>Double harness</b> , by Anthony Hope .. ..  | 8503       |
| <b>Double marriage</b> , by Charles Reade .. ..  | 9675, 9676 |
| <b>Double thread</b> , by E. T. Fowler .. ..   | 7983       |
| <b>Douce lass</b> , [by Sarah Tytler] .. ..  | 10654      |
| <b>Doudney</b> (Sarah) Vicar of Redcross .. ..   | 7687       |
| <b>Douglas</b> (Sir G. B. Scott-) "Blackwood" group ( <i>Famous Scots</i> ). N.D.  | 18305      |
| <b>Douglas</b> (John) First principles of physiography [maps,—illus.]. ..  | 12593      |
| <b>Douglas</b> (R. K.):—<br>China ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1899 .. ..  | 20489      |
| Confucianism and Taoism ( <i>Non-Christian religious systems</i> ) [map]. 1879 .. ..   | 328        |
| Li Hungchang ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.]. 1895 .. ..   | 18349      |
| <b>Douglas</b> (William) Horse-shoeing [illus.]. 1873 .. ..  | 15150      |
| <b>Douglass</b> (Frederick) Narrative of the life of, [port.]. 1846 ..   | 20101      |
| <b>Dove in the eagle's nest</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. ..   | 11316      |



**Dover**, *see* Kent.

**Doveton** (F. B.) Mirth and music [Poems]. 1901 .. .. 2071

**Dowden** (Edward) :—

French Revolution and English literature. 1897 .. .. 16565

New studies in literature. 1895 .. .. 16455

Southey (*English men of letters*) [frontis.]. 1879 .. .. 18498

Studies in literature, 1789–1877. 1882.. .. 16454

**Dowie** (M. M.) Girl in the Karpathians [map,—illus.]. 1891 .. .. 23154

**Downman** (E. A.) English pottery and porcelain [illus.]. 1896 .. .. 14748

**Doyle** (Sir A. C.) :—

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes .. .. 7690

Captain of the "Polestar" .. .. 7692, 7693

Doings of Raffles Haw .. .. 7694, 7695

Duet, with an occasional chorus .. .. 7713

Exploits of Brigadier Gerard .. .. 7689, 7711

Firm of Girdlestone .. .. 7696, 7697

Great Boer War [maps]. 1900 .. .. 22278

Great shadow and Uncle Bernac .. .. 7712

Green flag, *etc.* .. .. 7700, 7719

Hound of the Baskervilles .. .. 7702, 7703

Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes .. .. 7710

Micah Clarke .. .. 7704, 7714

Refugees .. .. 7706, 7715

Return of Sherlock Holmes .. .. 7708, 7709

Rodney Stone .. .. 7716, 7721

Round the red lamp .. .. 7722

Sign of four .. .. 7724

Songs of action. 1898 .. .. 2093

Stark Munro letters and Round the red lamp .. .. 7717, 7725

Study in scarlet and The sign of four .. .. 7718, 7726

Tragedy of the Korosko .. .. 7719, 7727

White company .. .. 7720

**Doyle** (C. W.) Shadow of Quong Lung .. .. 7723

**Doyle** (Sir F. H. C.) Reminiscences and opinions of, 1886 .. .. 18930

**Dragomanoff** (Sergius), *see* Stepniak.

**Dragon-flies**, *see* Insects.

**Drainage**, *see* Building and Building trades.

**Drake** (C. F. T.) *see* Burton and Drake.

**Drake** (Sir Francis) Life of, by J. S. Corbett (*English men of action*) [port.]. 1894 .. .. 18366

**Drake and Dampier**. Voyages round the world [frontis.]. 1886 .. .. 23083

**Drama and Stage** :—

Adams (W. D.) Book of burlesque [ports.]. 1891.. .. 1841

Archer (William) English dramatists of to-day. 1882 .. .. 1870

Bancroft (Sir S. B. and Lady) On and off the stage. 1889 .. .. 1857

Bedford (Paul) Recollections of, [port.]. 1864 .. .. 20220

Cook (E. D.) Book of the play. 1881 .. .. 1931

Doran (John) "Their majesties' servants": annals of the

English stage [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1864 .. .. 1916

Edwards (H. S.) Famous first representations. 1886 .. .. 1773

Fitzgerald (P. H.) History of the English stage. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. 1938

——— Romance of the English stage. 2 vol. 1874 .. .. 1944

——— World behind the scenes. 1881 .. .. 1844

Kingsley (Charles) Plays and Puritans, *etc.* [frontis.]. 1873.. .. 16634

Le Roux and Garnier. Acrobats and mountebanks [illus.]. 1910

Mac Coll (Malcolm) Ober-Ammergau Passion play. 1871 .. .. 1890

Matthews (J. B.) Theatres of Paris [illus.]. 1880 .. .. 1889

Merivale (H. C.) Bar, stage, and platform [port.]. 1902 .. .. 1837

**Drama and Stage** (*continued*):—

Molloy (J. F.) Famous plays. 1888 .. .. 1928

CONTENTS: Love for love. Cato. Beggar's opera. Irene. She stoops to conquer. Rivals. School for scandal. Virginius. Hunchback. Lord Lytton's plays.

Pollock (W. H. and Lady) Amateur theatricals [illus.]. 1879 1843

Russell (W. C.) Representative actors [frontis.]. N.D. .. 1896

Schlegel (A. W. von) Lectures on dramatic art and literature

[port.]. 1846 .. .. 1873

Drama: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several volumes.

**Dramatic Biography**:—

Cook (E. D.) Hours with the players [frontis.] 1883 .. 20016

Russell (W. C.) Representative actors (*Chandos classics*) N.D. 18834

Theatrical memoirs: articles collected from reviews, etc.

**Drane** (A. T.):—

St. Catherine of Siena [maps,—illus.]. 1880 .. 19199

St. Dominic, with a sketch of the Dominican Order. N.D. .. 19248

**Draper** (C. H.) Heat [illus.]. 1893 .. 13170

**Draper** (J. W.) Conflict between religion and science (*Int. sci. ser.*) .. 13459

**Draper** (W. H.) Alfred the Great [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1901 .. 20810

**Dra't the boys!** by Max O'Rell. N.D. .. 17318

**Draughts**, see Sport and Pastime.

**Drawing**, see Art and Artists.

**Drawn from life**, by Archibald Forbes .. 7968

**Draycott** (Arthur) Copyhold enfranchisement. 1896 .. 13981

**Drayson** (A. W.):—

Last glacial epoch of geology. 1873 .. 12795

Supposed proper motion of the fixed stars [Sequel to "Glacial epoch,"—illus.]. 1874 .. 13083

**Drayton** (Michael) Barons' wars, and other poems. 1887 .. 2072

**Dream life and real life**, etc., by Olive Schreiner .. 9986

**Dream of fame**, by Jean Delaire .. 7609

**Dreamers of the Ghetto**, by Israel Zangwill .. 11400

**Dreams**, see Mental Philosophy and Psychology.

**Dress**, see Costume.

**Dressmaking and Millinery**:—

Browne (M. P.) Dress-cutting, drafting, etc. [illus.]. 1902 .. 15041

Ortner (Jessica) Practical millinery [illus.]. 1897 .. 15046

Wood (J. A. E.) How to make a dress [illus.]. 1897 .. 15054

**Dreyfus** (Alfred):—

Five years of my life [illus.]. 1901 .. 19567

Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus, by Edgar Sanderson [ports.]. 1900 .. 21292

Tragedy of, by G. W. Steevens [port.]. 1899 .. 19568

**Drift from Redwood camp**, by Bret Harte .. 8364

**Drifting apart**, by K. S. Macquoid .. 9104

**Driver** (S. R.):—

Book of Genesis, with introduction, etc. 1904 .. 459

Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 1892 .. 195

Isaiah: his life and times. N.D. .. 90

Sermons on . . . the Old Testament. 1892 .. 114

**Driving**, see Sport and Pastime.

**Drolls from shadowland**, by J. H. Pearce [frontis.]. 1893 .. 16799

**Druid, The**, see Dixon (H. H.).

**Drummond** (Henry):—

Greatest thing in the world, etc. 1894 .. 684

Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884 .. 569

New evangelism, etc. 1899 .. 350

**Drummond (Henry) (continued):—**

- Tropical Africa [maps,—illus.]. 1888 .. .. 22477  
 Biographical sketch of, by Cuthbert Lennox [port.,—illus.] .. 19834  
 Life of, by G. A. Smith [port.]. 1899 .. .. 19052

**Drummond (William)** Life of, by David Masson [port.]. 1873 .. 19996

**Drummond-Hay**, *see* Hay (*Sir J. H. Drummond*-).

**Dryden (John):—**

- Poetical works of, (*Globe edition*). 1874 .. .. 2092  
 Dryden anthology, 1675-1700, ed. by E. Arber. 1899 .. 2075  
 Life of, by G. E. B. Saintsbury (*English men of letters*). 1888 .. 18479  
 Life of, by Sir Walter Scott [port.]. 1834 .. .. 19282

**Dubard (Maurice)** Japanese life, love, and legend. 1886 .. 21980

**Dublin**, *see* Universities.

**Du Boys (Albert)** Catharine of Aragon and the sources of the English Reformation. 2 vol. 1881 .. .. 20727

**Du Breuil (Alphonse)** Fruit trees [illus.]. 1874 .. .. 15102

**Du Cane (Sir E. F.)** Punishment and prevention of crime (*English citizen*). 1885 .. .. 13750

**Du Chaillu (P. B.):—**

- Journey to Ashango-land [map,—illus.]. 1867 .. .. 22430  
 Land of the midnight sun [map,—illus.]. 1899 .. .. 21765

**Duclaux (A. M. F.)**, *see* Robinson (A. M. F.).

**Dudevant (A. L. A.)**, *see* Sand (George).

**Dudley, Earl of**. Letters of. 1841. .. .. 19547

**Duet, with an occasional chorus**, by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. 7713

**Duff (Alexander)** Life of, by George Smith [ports.,—illus.]. 2 vol. .. 19073

**Duff (Sir M. E. G.):—**

- Notes from a diary, 1881-1886. 2 vol. 1899 .. .. 19644  
 Notes from a diary, 1886-1888. 2 vol. 1900 .. .. 20133  
 Notes from a diary, 1889-1891. 2 vol. 1901 .. .. 20050

**Duff-Gordon (Lucy)** *Lady*, *see* Gordon (Lucy Duff-) *Lady*.

**Duffield (Mrs. William)** Art of flower painting [illus.]. 1865 .. 14673

**Duffy (Bella):—**

- Madame de Staël (*Eminent women*). 1887 .. .. 18546  
 Tuscan republics . . . . with Genoa (*Story of the nations*)  
 [map,—illus.]. 1892 .. .. 20470

**Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders**, by James Grant .. .. 8133

**Duke of Stockbridge**, by Edward Bellamy .. .. 6770

**Duke's children**, by Anthony Trollope .. .. 10507

**Dukes (E. J.)** Everyday life in China [illus.]. N.D. .. 21983

**Dulcie Carlyon**, by James Grant .. .. 8134

**Dulcken (H. W.)** History of England [illus.]. 1888 .. .. 20670

**Dulverton**, *see* Somersetshire.

**Dumaresq's daughter**, by Grant Allen .. .. 6653

**Dumas (Alexandre):—**

- Black tulip .. .. 7746  
 Chicot, the jester [Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois"] .. 7748, 7749  
 Conspirators .. .. 7750, 7751  
 Count of Monte Cristo .. .. 7766, 7767  
 Countess de Charny [Sequel to "Taking the Bastile"] .. 7752, 7753  
 Dame de Monsoreau [Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois"] .. 7754  
 Forty-five [Sequel to "Dame de Monsoreau"] .. .. 7756  
 Forty-five guardsmen [Sequel to "Chicot, the jester"] .. 7760, 7761  
 Marguerite de Valois .. .. 7758, 7762  
 Memoirs of a physician .. .. 7764, 7765  
 Queen's necklace [Sequel to "Memoirs of a physician"] .. 7768, 7769  
 Regent's daughter [Sequel to "The conspirators"] .. 7770, 7771  
 Taking the Bastile [Sequel to "Queen's necklace"] .. 7772, 7773

**Dumas (Alexandre) (continued) :—**

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Ten years later [Sequel to "Twenty years after"] ..         | 7779        |
| Three musketeers .. ..                                      | 7774, 7775  |
| Travel in the south of France [illus.]. N.D. ..             | 21350       |
| Twenty years after [Sequel to "Three musketeers"] ..        | 7776, 11500 |
| Vicomte de Bragelonne [Sequel to "Twenty years after"] ..   | 7777, 7778  |
| Life and adventures of, by P. H. Fitzgerald. 2 vol. 1873 .. | 20151       |
| See also Foreign Works—French.                              |             |

**Du Maurier (G. L. P. B.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Martian .. ..   | 7789  |
| Peter Ibbetson .. ..  | 7791  |
| Social pictorial satire. 1898 .. ..                         | 17018 |
| Trilby .. ..  | 7790  |
| In Bohemia with Du Maurier, by Felix Moscheles [illus.]. .. | 19200 |

**D[unbar] (M. J. M.) Art and nature under an Italian sky [illus.].**

21627

**Dunbar (R. N.) Beauties of tropical scenery [Poems,—frontis.]. 1866**

1776

**Duncan (Edward) Studies in British landscape and coast scenery ..**

14628

**Duncan (J.) Applied mechanics for beginners [illus.]. 1902 ..**

14889

**Duncan (P. M.) Transformations of insects [illus.]. N.D. ..**

12535

**Duncan (S. J.) [Mrs. Everard Cotes] Social departure [illus.]. 1890**

23149

**Dunker (M. W.) History of antiquity. 2 vol. 1877-9 ..**

20384

**Dunckley (Henry) Lord Melbourne (*Prime ministers of Queen Victoria*) [port.]. 1890 .. ..**

18723

**Dundonald, Earl of :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Life of, by J. W. Fortescue ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. | 18355 |
| Life of, by Joseph Allen [illus.]. 1861 .. ..                         | 19748 |

**Dunfermline, Lord. Sir Ralph Abercromby: a memoir. 1861 ..**

19545

**Dunlop (Robert) Daniel O'Connell (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. ..**

18424

**Dunman (Thomas) Talks about science. N.D. .. ..**

13783

**Dunphie (C. J.) :—**

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Chameleon [Essays]. 1888 .. .. | 16725 |
| Wildfire [Essays]. 1876 .. ..  | 16710 |

**Dunstable, see Bedfordshire.****Dunton (Theodore Watts-) :—**

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Aylwin .. ..                                | 7798 |
| Coming of love, and other poems. 1899 .. .. | 2070 |

**Düntzer (J. H. J.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life of Goethe [illus.]. 2 vol. 1883 .. .. | 20048 |
| Life of Schiller [illus.]. 1883 .. ..      | 19963 |

**Duppa (Richard) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life, etc., of Michael Angelo and Life, etc., of Raffaello, by Quatremere de Quincy [illus.]. 1856 .. .. | 20018 |
| Travels in Italy, etc. [illus.]. 1828 .. ..  | 21645 |

**Duras (*Madame de*), see Foreign Works—French.****Dürer (Albrecht) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life of, by R. F. Heath ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1901 | 18682 |
| Works of, by Lina Eckenstein [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                      | 19752 |

**Durham :—**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Low (J. L.) Durham ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map,—plan]. 1881 | 832 |
| See also England—Topography, Travel.                               |     |

**Dusantes, by F. R. Stockton .. ..**

10277

**Dutch, see Holland.****Dutch Language, see Language.****Du Toit (S. J.) Rhodesia: past and present [illus.]. 1897 ..**

22246

**Dutt (W. A.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Highways and byways in East Anglia [illus. by J. Pennell].  | 21026 |
| Norfolk ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. | 22791 |
| Suffolk ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1904 .. .. | 22796 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Du Yal</b> (Charles) With a show through southern Africa [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .    | 22309 |
| <b>Duval</b> (Mathias) Artistic anatomy [illus.]. 1884 .. .. .                                      | 14538 |
| <b>Duvar</b> (John Hunter-) Stone, bronze, and iron ages [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .                     | 14773 |
| <b>Dwyer</b> (Francis), <i>see</i> Borbstædt and Dwyer.   |       |
| [ <b>Dyce</b> (Alexander)] Table-talk of Samuel Rogers and Porsoniana, [by W. Maltby]. 1856 .. .. . | 17058 |
| <b>Dye</b> (Frederick):—  |       |
| Popular engineering [illus.]. 1895 .. .. .  | 15073 |
| Practical treatise upon steam heating [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .  | 14966 |
| <b>Dyeing, Bleaching, etc.</b> :—   |       |
| Beech (Franklin) Dyeing of cotton fabrics [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .                                    | 15362 |
| Hellot (—) and others. Art of dyeing wool, silk, and cotton .. .. .                                 | 15315 |
| Hurst (G. H.) Garment dyeing and cleaning [illus.]. 1895 .. .. .                                    | 15253 |
| <i>See also</i> Industries.   |       |
| <b>Dyer</b> (John) Poetical works of Armstrong, Dyer, and Green. 1858.. .. .                        | 1696  |
| <b>Dyer</b> (T. F. T.):—  |       |
| British popular customs. 1876 .. .. .   | 17128 |
| English folk-lore. 1878 .. .. .   | 17116 |
| <b>Dyer</b> (T. H.):—   |       |
| History of the kings of Rome. 1868 .. .. .  | 21625 |
| Imitative art: its principles and progress. 1882 .. .. .  | 14598 |
| <b>Dykes</b> (J. B.) Life, etc., of, ed. by J. T. Fowler [port.]. 1897 .. .. .                      | 19571 |
| <b>Dynamics</b> , <i>see</i> Mechanics.   |       |
| <b>Dynevor Terrace</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. .. .   | 11317 |

## **EADIE** (John):—

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Early oriental history [illus.]. 1852 .. .. .  | 20187        |
| Ecclesiastical cyclopædia. N.D. .. .. .  | 312          |
| <b>Eardley-Wilmot</b> , <i>see</i> Wilmot (S. M. Eardley-).                              |              |
| <b>Earle</b> (A. M.) Margaret Winthrop [frontis.]. 1895 .. .. .                          | 18648        |
| <b>Earle</b> (Mrs. C. W.) More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1890 .. .. .             | 17254        |
| <b>Earle</b> (John):—  |              |
| Bath: ancient and modern [map]. 1864 .. .. .   | 22939        |
| Philology of the English tongue. 1873 .. .. .  | 13680        |
| <b>Earle</b> (John) <i>Bishop</i> :—   |              |
| Characters: from the writings of Earle, etc. 1865 .. .. .                                | 16985        |
| Microcosmography . . . essays and characters. 1896 .. .. .                               | 16665        |
| <b>Early stars</b> , by Albert Kinross .. .. .   | 8768         |
| <b>Earnshaw</b> (Samuel) Treatise on statics. 1858 .. .. .                               | 13196        |
| <b>Earthenware</b> , <i>see</i> Ceramics.  |              |
| <b>East Anglia</b> , <i>see</i> England—Topography, Travel.                              |              |
| <b>East Indies</b> :—  |              |
| D'Almeida (W. B.) Life in Java [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1864 .. .. .                           | 21870        |
| <b>East Lynne</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. .   | 11074, 11075 |
| <b>Eastern Question</b> , <i>see</i> Turkey.   |              |
| <b>Eastlake</b> (C. L.) Household taste in furniture, upholstery, etc. [illus.]. .. .. . | 14556        |
| <b>Eastlake</b> (Elizabeth) <i>Lady</i> . Mrs. Grote: a sketch. 1880 .. .. .             | 19099        |
| <b>Eaton</b> (C. A.) [C. A. Waldie]:—  |              |
| Rome in 19th century [illus.]. 2 vol. 1852 .. .. .                                       | 21577        |
| Waterloo days. 1888 .. .. .  | 20970        |
| <b>Ebb-tide</b> , by Stevenson and Osbourne .. .. .                                      | 10266        |
| <b>Ebers</b> (Georg) <i>Uarda</i> .. .. .  | 7818         |
| <b>Ecclesiastical History</b> , <i>see</i> Church and Church History.                    |              |

**Ecclesiology:—**

|  |             |    |              |
|--|-------------|----|--------------|
| Barrett (W. A.) Flowers and festivals [illus.].  | 1868        | .. | 1193         |
| Bloxam (M. H.) Companion to Gothic ecclesiastical architecture: account of the vestments [illus.]. | 1882        | .. | 14795        |
| Church floral decoration [illus.].   | 1859        | .. | 1047         |
| Coquerel (A. J.) Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect                                      | ..          | .. | 1230         |
| Didron (A. N.) Christian iconography [illus.].   | 2 vol. 1886 | .. | 1232         |
| Field (Walter) Stones of the temple [illus.].  | 1871        | .. | 1321         |
| Lübke (Wilhelm) Ecclesiastical art in Germany [illus.].  | 1876        | .. | 1219         |
| Marriott (W. B.) Vestiarium Christianum [illus.].  | 1868        | .. | 249          |
| Ecclesiology: articles collected from reviews, etc.  | 3 vol.      | .. | ..           |
| <b>Eckenstein</b> (Lina) Albrecht Dürer [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 19752        |
| <b>Eddy</b> (D. C.) Heroines of missionary enterprise [frontis.].                                  | N.D.        | .. | 18792        |
| <b>Eden</b> (C. H.):—  |             |    |              |
| Australia's heroes [map].  | 1882        | .. | 22767        |
| West Indies ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [map,—illus.].                                      | 1880        | .. | 20410        |
| <b>Eden</b> (Emily) Up the country [India].  | 2 vol. 1866 | .. | 21922        |
| <b>Eden</b> (Frederic) Nile without a dragoman.  | 1871        | .. | 22181        |
| <b>Edershiem</b> (Alfred) Golden diary.  | 1866        | .. | 1377         |
| <b>Edgar</b> (Andrew) Bibles of England.   | 1889        | .. | 182          |
| <b>Edgar</b> (Pelham) Struggle for a continent [maps,—illus.].                                     | 1902        | .. | 22624        |
| <b>Edgar and Pritchard.</b> Solid or descriptive geometry [illus.].                                | 1871        | .. | 12959        |
| <b>Edge</b> (K. M.) After cost   | ..          | .. | 7820         |
| <b>Edgeworth</b> (Maria):—   |             |    |              |
| Absentee   | ..          | .. | 7822         |
| Castle Rackrent and Absentee   | ..          | .. | 7823         |
| Helen  | ..          | .. | 7824         |
| Manœuvring, etc...   | ..          | .. | 7825         |
| Vivian and Almeria   | ..          | .. | 7826         |
| Life of, by Helen Zimmern ( <i>Eminent women</i> ).  | 1883        | .. | 18540        |
| <b>Edina</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood  | ..          | .. | 11076, 11077 |
| <b>Edinburgh</b> , see Scotland.   |             |    |              |
| <b>Editor's tales</b> , by Anthony Trollope  | ..          | .. | 10509        |
| <b>Edmond</b> (John) Children's church at home [Sermons, etc.].                                    | 1863        | .. | 704          |
| <b>Edmonds</b> (E. M.):—   |             |    |              |
| Fair Athens.   | 1881        | .. | 21850        |
| Mary Myles   | ..          | .. | 7829         |
| <b>Edmonds</b> (Henry) Elementary botany [illus.].   | 1885        | .. | 12656        |
| <b>Edmonds</b> (J. W.) Tracts on spiritualism [port.].   | 1874        | .. | 14483        |
| <b>Edmondston</b> (Thomas) Life and letters of, 1868   | ..          | .. | 19607        |
| <b>Edmondston and Saxby.</b> Home of a naturalist [Essays,—illus.].                                | ..          | .. | 16821        |
| <b>Edridge-Green</b> , see Green (F. W. Edridge-).   |             |    |              |
| <b>Edser</b> (Edwin) Light for students [illus.].  | 1902        | .. | 13147        |
| <b>Education:—</b>   |             |    |              |
| Adams (W. H. D.) Plain living and high thinking (Self-culture) [ports.].                           | N.D.        | .. | 14080        |
| Bacon, Lord. Advancement of learning.  | 1869        | .. | 14091        |
| Bain (Alexander) Education as a science ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ).                                 | 1880        | .. | 13471        |
| Blackie (J. S.) Self-culture.  | 1901        | .. | 14088        |
| Brabazon (Reginald) ed. National and board school reforms  | ..          | .. | 14345        |
| Browning (Oscar) Educational theories.   | 1881        | .. | 14075        |
| Craik (Henry) State in its relation to education ( <i>English citizen</i> ).                       | 1896        | .. | 14071        |
| Education and professions ( <i>Woman's library</i> ) [illus.].                                     | 1903        | .. | 15033        |
| Fletcher (A. E.) ed. Cyclopædia of education.  | 1889        | .. | 14340        |
| Geikie (Sir Archibald) Teaching of geography.  | 1887        | .. | 14089        |
| Gresley (William) Church-Clavering [frontis.].   | ..          | .. | 14087        |
| Guyau (J. M.) Education and heredity ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ).                            | ..          | .. | ..           |
| port.].  | 1891        | .. | 13437        |

**Education** (*continued*):-

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Hawtreys (Mabel) Co-education of the sexes. 1896   | .. | 14070 |
| Hayward (F. H.) Reform of moral and Biblical education   | .. | 14082 |
| Hazlitt (W. C.) Schools, school-books, <i>etc.</i> 1888  | .. | 14085 |
| Hope (A. R.) Book about dominies. 1869   | .. | 14074 |
| Hughes (J. L.) Dickens as an educator. 1901  | .. | 14079 |
| Hullah (J. P.) Time and tune in the elementary school [illus.]. 1875                           | .. | 16119 |
| Huxley (T. H.) Science and education. 1895   | .. | 14083 |
| Latham (Henry) Examinations as a means of selection. 1877                                      | .. | 14072 |
| Laurie (S. S.) Teachers' Guild addresses, <i>etc.</i> 1892                                     | .. | 14081 |
| Leland (C. G.) Practical education. 1888   | .. | 14084 |
| Macnamara (T. J.) Schoolmaster sketches. 1896  | .. | 16644 |
| Miles (Eustace) Boys' control and self-expression [illus.]. 1904                               | .. | 14078 |
| Pycroft (James) Collegian's guide. 1858  | .. | 14090 |
| Roberts (R. D.) Education in the 19th century. 1901  | .. | 14076 |
| Ronge (J. and B.) Guide to English kinder-garten [illus.]                                      | .. | 14338 |
| Shairp (J. C.) Culture and religion. 1875  | .. | 1323  |
| Spanton (John) Preparation for science teaching. 1882  | .. | 14092 |
| Staunton (Howard) Great schools of England [illus.]. 1865                                      | .. | 21056 |
| Taylor (E. R.) Elementary art teaching [illus.]. 1890  | .. | 14557 |
| Taylor (W.) How to prepare notes of lessons. N.D.  | .. | 14086 |
| Timbs (John) Schooldays of eminent men [illus.]. 1858  | .. | 18971 |
| Todhunter (Isaac) Conflict of studies, <i>etc.</i> 1873  | .. | 14341 |
| Woodward (C. M.) Manual training in education ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1890 | .. | 13426 |
| Youmans (E. L.) <i>ed.</i> Modern culture. 1867  | .. | 14073 |
| Education: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.                  |    |       |

**Edward, the Black Prince, see** England—History.

**Edward I, King of England, see** England—History.

**Edward III, King of England, see** England—History.

**Edward V, King of England, see** England—History.

**Edward VI, King of England, see** England—History.

**Edward VII, King of England, see** Social Science.

**Edward** (Thomas) Life of, by Samuel Smiles [port.,—illus.]. 1877.. 19164

**Edward Barry**, by Louis Becke .. .. 6763

**Edwardes** (Annie):-

Archie Lovell .. .. 7830

Ballroom repentance .. .. 7831

Girton girl .. .. 7832

Leah .. .. 7833

Point of honour .. .. 7834

**Edwardes** (Charles) In Jutland with a cycle [frontis.]. 1897 .. 21802

**Edwardes** (E. C. Hope-) Azahar: journal in Spain. 1883 .. 21511

**Edwards** (A. B.):—

In the days of my youth .. .. 7840

Lord Brackenbury .. .. 7841

Miss Carew .. .. 7842

Pharaohs, fellahs, and explorers [illus.]. 1892 .. 22211

Thousand miles up the Nile [illus.]. 1890 .. 22210

**Edwards** (C. A.) Organs and organ building [illus.]. 1881 .. 15254

**Edwards** (E. J.), *see* Garrett and Edwards.

**Edwards** (H. S.):—

Famous first representations. 1886 .. .. 1773

Personal recollections. 1900 .. .. 20210

Rossini and his school (*Great musicians*). 1881 .. .. 18604

**Edwards (M. B. Betham):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bridget .. .. .                                     | 7845  |
| Brother Gabriel .. .. .                             | 7846  |
| Disarmed .. .. .                                    | 7847  |
| Felicia .. .. .                                     | 7848  |
| Forestalled .. .. .                                 | 7849  |
| Holidays in eastern France [frontis.]. 1879 .. .. . | 21424 |
| Love and mirage.. .. .                              | 7850  |
| Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays, etc... .. .       | 7851  |
| Next of kin wanted .. .. .                          | 7852  |
| Parting of the ways .. .. .                         | 7853  |
| Reminiscences. 1898 .. .. .                         | 19493 |
| Roof of France. 1889 .. .. .                        | 21440 |
| Year in western France [frontis.]. 1877 .. .. .     | 21462 |

**Edwards (O. M.)** Wales (*Story of the nations*) [maps,—illus.]. 1901 20494

**Edwards and Harraden.** Two health-seekers in southern California. 1897 .. .. . 14126

**Edwards (Z. I.)** Ferns of the Axe [illus.]. 1862 .. .. . 12685

**Egerton (H. E.)** Sir Stamford Raffles (*Builders of greater Britain*) [frontis,—maps]. 1900 .. .. . 18700

**Eggar (W. D.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Manual of geometry [illus.]. 1906 .. .. .              | 12934 |
| Practical exercises in geometry [illus.]. 1903 .. .. . | 12952 |

**Egoist**, by George Meredith .. .. . 9264

**Egypt:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Adams (W. H. D.) Land of the Nile [illus.]. 1872 .. .. .  | 22187 |
| Birch (Samuel) Egypt . . . to B.C. 300 [illus.]. 1886 .. .. .                                   | 22197 |
| Burton and M'Queen. Nile basin [maps]. 1864 .. .. .   | 22220 |
| Cameron (D. A.) Egypt in the 19th century [map]. 1898 .. .. .                                   | 22179 |
| [Chennells (Ellen)] Recollections of an Egyptian Princess [Zeyneb,—ports.]. 1893 .. .. .        | 22222 |
| Dawson (Sir J. W.) Egypt and Syria [illus.]. 1885 .. .. .                                       | 22190 |
| De Leon (Edwin) Egypt under its Khedives [map,—illus.]. .. .. .                                 | 22189 |
| Eden (Frederic) Nile without a dragoman. 1871 .. .. .   | 22181 |
| Edwards (A. B.) Pharaohs, fellahs, and explorers [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .                         | 22211 |
| — Thousand miles up the Nile [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .   | 22210 |
| Gordon, Lady. Letters from Egypt, 1863-5 .. .. .  | 22224 |
| Hoskins (G. A.) Winter in upper and lower Egypt [frontis.]. .. .. .                             | 22214 |
| King (Annie) Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine. 1891 .. .. .                             | 22180 |
| Lane (E. W.) Cairo fifty years ago [plan]. 1896 .. .. .   | 22185 |
| — Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .                            | 22226 |
| Macmillan's Guide to Egypt and Sâdân. 1905 .. .. .  | 22986 |
| Oxley (William) Egypt [illus.]. 1884 .. .. .  | 22188 |
| Parry (E. G.) Suakim in 1885. 1885 .. .. .  | 22200 |
| Poole (Stanley Lane-) Cairo ( <i>Medieval towns</i> ) [plan,—illus.]. .. .. .                   | 22971 |
| — Egypt ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. .                         | 20408 |
| Rawlinson and Gilman. Ancient Egypt ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1890 .. .. . | 20445 |
| Sharpe (Samuel) History of Egypt from the earliest times till .. .. .                           |       |
| .. .. . A.D. 640. 1846 .. .. .  | 22212 |
| Steevens (G. W.) Egypt in 1898 [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .   | 22182 |
| Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) Ancient Egyptians [illus.]. 2 vol. .. .. .                                | 22186 |
| Wilson (Sir W. J. E.) Cleopatra's needle [illus.]. 1877 .. .. .                                 | 22219 |
| — Egypt of the past [illus.]. 1881 .. .. .  | 22225 |
| Worsfold (W. B.) Egypt ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ) [map]. .. .. .                            | 20304 |
| Ancient Egypt: articles collected from reviews, etc. 5 vol.                                     |       |
| See also Archaeology, Missions and Missionaries, and Voyages and Travel.                        |       |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Ehrenfechter</b> (C. A.) Technical study in the art of pianoforte-playing [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .        | 16118      |
| <b>Eiloart</b> (Elizabeth) :—  |            |
| How he won her .. .. .   | 7854       |
| Some of our girls .. .. .  | 7855       |
| <b>Einstein</b> (Lewis) Italian renaissance in England [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                              | 20718      |
| <b>Elam</b> (Charles) Winds of doctrine. 1876 .. .. .  | 12424      |
| <b>Elbow-room</b> , by Max Adeler .. .. .  | 6601       |
| <b>Eleanor</b> , by Mrs. Humphry Ward .. .. .  | 10786      |
| <b>Eleanor's victory</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .  | 7020, 7021 |
| <b>Elect lady</b> , by George MacDonald .. .. .  | 9073       |
| <b>Elections</b> , <i>see</i> Government.  |            |
| <b>Electricity</b> :—  |            |
| Ayrtton (W. E.) Practical electricity [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .   | 13221      |
| Bonney (G. E.) Electrical experiments [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 13222      |
| Buckmaster (J. C.) Elements of magnetism and electricity [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .                            | 13235      |
| Ferguson (R. M.) Electricity [illus.]. 1873 .. .. .  | 13229      |
| Frith and Rawson. Coil and current [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .  | 13215      |
| Gibson (C. R.) Romance of modern electricity [illus.]. 1906 .. .. .  | 13255      |
| Guillemin (Amédée) Electricity and magnetism [illus.]. 1891 .. .. .  | 13226      |
| Guthrie (Frederick) Magnetism and electricity [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .                                       | 13232      |
| Hadley (H. E.) Magnetism and electricity [illus.]. 1905 .. .. .  | 13226      |
| Harris (Sir W. S.) Electricity [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .  | 13223      |
| — Magnetism [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .   | 13224      |
| Jenkin (H. C. F.) Electricity and magnetism [illus.]. 1890.. .. .  | 13227      |
| Lodge (O. J.) Modern views of electricity ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. .. .. .                         | 13249      |
| Maxwell (J. C.) Electricity and magnetism [illus.]. 2 vol. .. .. .   | 13330      |
| — Elementary treatise on electricity [illus.]. 1881 .. .. .  | 13329      |
| Munby (A. E.) Magnetism and electricity [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .   | 13228      |
| Noad (H. M.) Student's text-book of electricity [illus.]. 1879 .. .. .                                     | 13251      |
| Sloane (T. O'C.) Electrical dictionary [illus.]. 1893 .. .. .  | 13254      |
| Thompson (S. P.) Electricity and magnetism [maps.,—illus.] .. .. .   | 13234      |
| Thomson (Sir William) Electrostatics and magnetism [illus.] .. .. .  | 13334      |
| Trowbridge (John) What is electricity? ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .                          | 13528      |
| Tunzelmann (G. W. von) Electricity in modern life ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1889 .. .. . | 13434      |
| Tyndall (John) Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action [illus.]. 1870.. .. .                              | 13090      |
| — Lessons in electricity [illus.]. 1876 .. .. .  | 13252      |
| Urbanitzky (A. R. von) Electricity in the service of man [illus.] .. .. .                                  | 13327      |
| Watt (Alexander) Electro-metallurgy [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .   | 13217      |
| <b>Appliances, distribution, etc.</b> :—   |            |
| Bottone (S. R.) Galvanic batteries [illus.]. 1902.. .. .   | 13225      |
| Clinton (W. S.) Electric wiring [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .   | 13230      |
| Crocker and Wheeler. Management of dynamos and motors [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .                               | 13253      |
| Rider (J. H.) Electric traction [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .   | 13219      |
| Salomon's (Sir D. L. Goldsmid-Stern-) Experiments with vacuum tubes [port.,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. .          | 13220      |
| Thompson (S. P.) Dynamo-electric machinery [illus.]. 1888 .. .. .  | 13328      |
| Urquhart (J. W.) Dynamo construction [illus.]. 1895 .. .. .  | 13218      |
| <b>Electric bells</b> :—   |            |
| Allsop (F. C.) Practical electric bell fitting [illus.]. 1895 .. .. .                                      | 13216      |
| <b>Electric light</b> :—   |            |
| Allsop (F. C.) Electric light fitting [illus.]. 1892.. .. .  | 13247      |
| Day (R. E.) Electric light arithmetic. 1897 .. .. .  | 13237      |
| Fleming (J. A.) Electric lamps and electric lighting [illus.].. .. .                                       | 13331      |

**Electricity (continued) :—***Electric light (contd.) :—*

- Hammond (Robert) *Electric light in our homes* [illus.]. 1884 13213  
 Urquhart (J. W.) *Electric light* [illus.]. 1902 .. 13250

*Lightning conductors :—*

- Lodge (O. J.) *Lightning conductors and guards* [illus.]. 1892 13248

*Medical electricity :—*

- Turner (Dawson) *Practical medical electricity* [illus.]. 1893.. 13332  
*See also* Medical Science, Physics, Telegraphy, and Telephone.

**Electro-plating, see** Goldsmithing, Jewellery.**Electrotyping, see** Printing.**Elgin, Earl of, see** China.**Eliane, by Mrs. Augustus Craven** .. .. 7480**Eliot (George) [Mrs. J. W. Cross] :—**

- Adam Bede .. .. 7860, 7861  
 Daniel Deronda .. .. 7862, 7863  
 Essays and Leaves from a note-book. 1884 .. 16726  
 Felix Holt .. .. 7864, 7865  
 Impressions of Theophrastus Such [Essays]. 1879 .. 16750  
 Middlemarch .. .. 7866, 7867  
 Mill on the Floss.. .. 7868, 7869  
 Romola .. .. 7870, 7871  
 Scenes of clerical life .. .. 7872, 7873  
 Silas Marner .. .. 7874, 7875  
 Spanish gipsy [A poem]. 1875 .. 2185  
 George Eliot in Derbyshire, by Guy Roslyn. 1876 .. 19740  
 George Eliot's life, ed. by J. W. Cross [port.,—illus.]. 3 vol. 19000  
 Life of, by Leslie Stephen (*English men of letters*). 1902 .. 18507  
 Life of, by Mathilde Blind (*Eminent women*). 1883 .. 18549  
 Scenes from the "George Eliot" country, by S. Parkinson  
 [illus.]. 1888 .. .. 16476  
 True story of, by William Mottram [port.,—illus.]. 1905 .. 20131  
 Wise, etc., sayings from works of, ed. by A. Main. 1873 .. 17303

**Elizabeth, Empress of Austria, see** Austria.**Elizabeth, Queen of England, see** England—History.**Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania, see** Carmen Sylva.**Elizabeth (Charlotte) [C. E. Tonna] :—**

- Chapters on flowers [illus.]. 1866 .. 17327  
 Izram, and other poems. 1876 .. 2253

**Elizabeth and her German garden.** 1898 .. 17257**Elizabeth in Rügen [map].** 1904.. .. 17256**Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia, by Madame Cottin** .. 8803**Ellacombe (H. N.) :—**

- In a Gloucestershire garden [illus.]. 1895 .. 15189  
 In my vicarage garden and elsewhere [port.]. 1902 .. 15239

**Ellicott (C. J.) Bishop.** St. Paul's 1st Epistle to the Corinthians .. 467**Elliot (A. R. D.) State and the church.** 1882 .. 14179**Elliot (Frances) :—**

- Diary of an idle woman in Spain. 2 vol. 1884 .. 21512  
 Old court-life in France [illus.]. 1886 .. 21439

**Elliot (G. F. S.) Nature studies (Plant life) [illus.].** 1903 .. 12684**Elliot (Sir George) God is spirit, God is love.** 1895 .. 584**Elliot (T. J.) ed. Land question [frontis.].** 1884 .. 13900**Elliott (E. B.) ed. Memoir of Lord Haddo [frontis.].** 1868 .. 19021**Elliott (George) Life of the Duke of Wellington [port.,—maps].** 1816 20045**Ellis (A. J.) Speech in song [illus.].** N.D. .. 16110**Ellis (George) Early English metrical romances [frontis.].** 1848 .. 1823

|  |        |    |              |
|--|--------|----|--------------|
| <b>Ellis (H. H.) :—</b>  |        |    |              |
| Nineteenth century : a dialogue in Utopia.                                     | 1900.. | .. | 13418        |
| The criminal ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                       | 1895   | .. | 16791        |
| <b>Ellis (Robert)</b> Chemistry of creation [illus.].                          | 1852   | .. | 13236        |
| <b>Ellis (Sarah), see Stickney (Sarah).</b>                                    |        |    |              |
| <b>Ellis (William) :—</b>  |        |    |              |
| Religion in common life.   | 1857   | .. | 1471         |
| Three visits to Madagascar [illus.].   | 1858   | .. | 22491        |
| <b>Elocution :—</b>  |        |    |              |
| Anstey (F.) Mr. Punch's young reciter [illus.].                                | N.D.   | .. | 16934        |
| Aristoteles. Treatise on rhetoric, etc. [frontis.].                            | 1850   | .. | 17438        |
| Bain (Alexander) English composition and rhetoric.                             | 1866   | .. | 16941        |
| Beeton's Complete orator and public speaker.                                   | N.D.   | .. | 16964        |
| ——— Public speaker.  | N.D.   | .. | 16964        |
| Bell (A. M.) Science of speech.  | 1897   | .. | 16943        |
| Bell (D. C.) Modern reader and speaker.  | 1888   | .. | 16939        |
| Bévenot (Clovis) ed. Passages from French and German poets for repetition.     | 1889   | .. | 1805         |
| Blair (Hugh) Lectures on rhetoric, etc. [port.].                               | 1823   | .. | 16960        |
| Campbell (Hugh) and others. Voice, speech, and gesture.                        |        | .. | 16963        |
| Carpenter (J. E.) Popular elocutionist and reciter [port.].                    |        | .. | 16942        |
| Cassell's Penny readings. 2 vol. [illus.].                                     |        | .. | 16957        |
| Chambers's Effective reciter.  | 1905   | .. | 16969        |
| Chambers's New reciter.  | 1899   | .. | 16966        |
| Cicero (M. T.) Oratory and orators.  | 1862   | .. | 16940        |
| Cox (E. W.) Writing, reading, and speaking.                                    | 1867   | .. | 16962        |
| Fleming (James) Art of reading and speaking.                                   | N.D.   | .. | 16937        |
| Ford (Harold) Art of extempore speaking.                                       | 1903   | .. | 16935        |
| Hasluck (A. and S.) ed. Recitations from Dickens.                              | N.D.   | .. | 16953        |
| Holyoake (G. J.) Public speaking and debate.                                   | N.D.   | .. | 16936        |
| [Hood (E. P.)] Lamps of the temple.  | 1856   | .. | 16945        |
| Hood (Tom) ed. Standard penny readings.  | 1871   | .. | 16967        |
| Jennings (J. A.) ed. Readings from American authors.                           | 1884   | .. | 16932        |
| ——— Readings from Charles Dickens.   | 1882   | .. | 16932        |
| ——— Readings from Irish authors.   | 1883   | .. | 16932        |
| [Knowles (J. S.)] Elocutionist.  | N.D.   | .. | 16933        |
| Mackenzie (Sir Morell) Hygiene of the vocal organs [illus.].                   |        | .. | 16938        |
| Moxon's Standard penny readings.   | N.D.   | .. | 16946        |
| Pearson's Humorous reciter and reader.   | 1903   | .. | 17010        |
| Pearson's New reciter and reader.  | 1902   | .. | 16965        |
| Pertwee (Ernest) ed. Reciter's treasury of prose and drama                     |        | .. | 16961        |
| Public speaking.   | 1904   | .. | 16947        |
| Routledge (Edmund) ed. Modern speaker and reciter [frontis.].                  |        | .. | 16944        |
| Rowton (Frederic) Debater : new theory of the art of speaking                  |        | .. | 16949        |
| Sandlands (J. P.) Voice and public speaking.                                   | 1879   | .. | 16948        |
| Steele (F. E. M.) ed. Encore reciter.  | 1891   | .. | 16958        |
| Eloquence : articles collected from reviews, etc.                              | 2 vol. |    |              |
| <b>Elphinstone (Mountstuart)</b> History of India. 2 vol.                      | 1841   | .. | 21940        |
| <b>Elsdale (Henry)</b> Studies in the "Idylls."                                | 1878   | .. | 1629         |
| <b>Elsie Venner</b> , by O. W. Holmes  |        | .. | 8489         |
| <b>Elsie Venner</b> , by O. W. Holmes  |        |    |              |
| <b>Elsmie (G. R.), see Lumsden (Sir H. B.).</b>                                |        |    |              |
| <b>Elster's folly</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood                                     |        | .. | 11078, 11079 |
| <b>Elton (Sir A. H.)</b> Poems of past years.                                  | 1856   | .. | 2184         |
| <b>Elton (C. I. and M. A.)</b> Great book-collectors [illus.].                 | 1893   | .. | 16867        |
| <b>Elton (Oliver)</b> Augustan ages ( <i>Periods of European literature</i> ). | 1899   | .. | 16460        |
| <b>Elwes (Alfred) :—</b>   |        |    |              |
| Grammar of the Italian language.   | 1880   | .. | 13684        |
| Grammar of the Portuguese language.  | 1876   | .. | 13675        |
| <b>Emanipated</b> , by George Gissing  |        | .. | 8072         |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>Emblems, Book of</b> , by Margaret Gatty [illus.]. 1872 .. ..   | 17157        |
| <b>Embroidery</b> , <i>see</i> Needlework.   |              |
| <b>Emerson</b> (P. H.) On English lagoons: a year's yachting, shooting, and fishing. 1896 .. ..              | 21087        |
| <b>Emerson</b> (R. W.):—   |              |
| Complete works of, 2 vol. 1873-5 .. ..   | 17223        |
| Vol. 1.—Essays. Lectures. Representative men. Poems.   |              |
| „ 2.—English traits. Nature. Conduct of life.  |              |
| Representative men. 1850 .. ..   | 18787        |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by G. W. Cooke [port.]. 1882 .. ..   | 19018        |
| Life of, by O. W. Holmes [port.]. 1885 .. ..   | 20216        |
| Life of, by Richard Garnett ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887 .. ..   | 18587        |
| Memoir of, by J. E. Cabot. 2 vol. 1887 .. ..   | 20097        |
| Remembrances of, by John Albee. 1903 .. ..   | 19899        |
| <i>See also</i> Literature.  |              |
| <b>Emerton</b> (Ephraim) Desiderius Erasmus ( <i>Heroes of the Reformation</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. .. | 18709        |
| <b>Emery</b> (G. F.):—   |              |
| Handbook for parish councils. 1895 .. ..   | 20873        |
| Handbook for parish meetings. 1895 .. ..   | 20874        |
| <b>Emilia Wyndham</b> , [by Anne Marsh] .. ..  | 9140         |
| <b>Emilia's inheritance</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..  | 11166, 11167 |
| <b>Emin Pasha</b> [Eduard Schnitzer], <i>see</i> Stanley ( <i>Sir H. M.</i> )                                |              |
| <b>Emma</b> , by Jane Austen .. ..   | 6695         |
| <b>Enamelling</b> , <i>see</i> Cycles.   |              |
| <b>Ending of my day</b> , by Rita .. ..  | 9786         |
| <b>Endymion</b> , [by the Earl of Beaconsfield] .. ..  | 7670         |
| <b>Engadine</b> , <i>see</i> Switzerland.  |              |
| <b>Engineering</b> :—  |              |
| Anderson ( <i>Sir John</i> ) Strength of materials and structures [illus.]. 1897 .. ..                       | 14887        |
| Box (Thomas) Strength of materials [illus.]. 1893 .. ..  | 14943        |
| Dye (Frederick) Popular engineering [illus.]. 1895 .. ..   | 15073        |
| Fenwick (Stephen) Mechanics of construction [illus.]. 1861 .. ..   | 14963        |
| Griffiths (R. J.) Under the deep, deep sea: story of the Channel tunnel [illus.]. 1887 .. ..                 | 14893        |
| Haldane (J. W. C.) Civil and mechanical engineering [illus.]. .. ..  | 14934        |
| Maxton (John) Engineering drawing [illus.]. 1880 .. ..   | 14905        |
| ——— Workman's manual of engineering drawing [illus.]. .. ..  | 14884        |
| Rankine (W. J. M.) Rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, <i>etc.</i> 1876 .. ..             | 14912        |
| Reynolds (Michael) Engine-driving life [frontis.]. 1881 .. ..  | 14883        |
| Weale (John) Dictionary of terms used in . . . engineering, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1876 .. ..                 | 14796        |
| <b>Mechanical</b> :—   |              |
| Bale (M. P.) Pumps and pumping. 1889 .. ..   | 14875        |
| Barber (T. W.) Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1890 .. ..              | 14965        |
| Bodmer (G. R.) Hydraulic motors [illus.]. 1889 .. ..   | 14942        |
| Booth (W. H.) Steam pipes: design and construction [illus.]. .. ..   | 14973        |
| Bottone (S. R.) Ignition devices for gas and petrol motors [illus.]. 1902 .. ..                              | 14885        |
| Burgh (N. P.) Slide valve practically considered [illus.]. .. ..   | 14906        |
| Burn (R. S.) Steam-engine: history and mechanism [illus.]. .. ..   | 14937        |
| Campin (Francis) Mechanical engineering [illus.]. 1863 .. ..   | 14964        |
| Clark (D. K.) Rules, <i>etc.</i> , for mechanical engineers [illus.]. .. ..                                  | 13080        |
| Clarke (J. W.) Hydraulic rams [illus.]. 1900 .. ..   | 14913        |
| ——— Pumps: principles and construction [illus.]. 1903 .. ..  | 14907        |



**Engineering (continued):—***Mechanical (contd.):—*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Cotterill (J. H.) Applied mechanics [illus.]. 1892 ..  | 14957 |
| Duncan (J.) Applied mechanics for beginners [illus.]. 1902..   | 14889 |
| Dye (Frederick) Practical treatise upon steam heating [illus.].  | 14966 |
| Evers (Henry) Steam and steam engine [illus.]. 1877 ..   | 14888 |
| Glynn (Joseph) Cranes and other hoisting machinery [illus.].   | 14914 |
| Goodeve (T. M.) Elements of mechanism [illus.]. 1874 ..  | 14922 |
| Hobson (A. H. G.) Amateur mechanic's practical handbook<br>[illus.]. 1887 .. ..                                | 14881 |
| Holmes (G. C. V.) Steam engine [illus.] .. ..  | 14891 |
| [Horner (J. G.)] Principles of pattern making [illus.]. 1892   | 14890 |
| ———— Toothed gearing [illus.]. 1892 .. ..  | 14911 |
| Jamieson (Andrew) Steam and steam engines [illus.]. 1896   | 14941 |
| Jenkins (Rhys) Motor cars [illus.]. 1902 .. ..   | 14956 |
| Krause (Rudolf) Starters and regulators for electric motors and<br>generators [illus.]. 1904 .. ..             | 14968 |
| Lardner (Dionysius) Steam and its uses [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14880 |
| Locomotive of to-day [illus.]. 1904 .. ..  | 14971 |
| Marks (E. C. R.) Construction of cranes, etc. [illus.]. 1904..   | 14904 |
| Munro (R. D.) Steam boilers [illus.]. 1892 .. ..   | 14874 |
| Nicholson (William) Practical smoke prevention [illus.]. 1902  | 14878 |
| Perry (John) Practical mechanics [illus.]. 1886 .. ..  | 14926 |
| Popplewell (W. C.) Prevention of smoke combined with the<br>economical combustion of fuel [illus.]. 1901 .. .. | 14967 |
| Rankine (W. J. M.) Machinery and millwork [illus.]. 1869 ..  | 14945 |
| ———— Steam engine, etc. [illus.]. 1870 .. ..   | 14946 |
| Rankine and Bamber. Mechanical text-book [illus.]. 1875  | 13177 |
| Reynolds (Michael) Engineman's pocket companion [port.,—<br>illus.]. 1886 .. ..                                | 14897 |
| ———— Stationary engine driving [illus.]. 1892 .. ..  | 14919 |
| Shelley (C. P. B.) Workshop appliances [illus.]. 1883 ..   | 14923 |
| Smith (R. H.) Cutting tools [illus.]. 1884 .. ..   | 14895 |
| Stone (Geoffrey de Holden-) Automobile industry [illus.]. ..   | 14877 |
| Taylor (A. J. Wallace-) Motor cars [illus.]. 1897 .. ..  | 14918 |
| Thurston (R. H.) Friction and lost work in machinery and<br>millwork [illus.]. 1903 .. ..                      | 14958 |
| ———— Growth of the steam-engine [ <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ] [illus.]...  | 13470 |
| Tooke (W. A.) Oil engines [illus.]. 1904 .. ..   | 14896 |
| Unwin (W. C.) Elements of machine design [illus.]. 1890 ..   | 14927 |
| Williams (Archibald) Romance of modern mechanism [illus.].   | 14938 |
| Wilson (Robert) Steam boilers [illus.]. 1873 .. ..   | 14920 |
| Locomotion : articles collected from reviews, etc. 2 vol.  |       |

*Civil:—*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Barry (Sir J. W. Wolfe-) Railway appliances [illus.]. 1876 ..                   | 14921 |
| Campin (Francis) Bridges, girders, roofs [illus.]. 1876 ..                      | 14882 |
| Clark (D. K.) Roads and streets [illus.]. 1881 .. ..                            | 14910 |
| Dobson (Edward) Pioneer engineering [illus.]. 1880 .. ..                        | 14908 |
| Harcourt (L. F. Vernon-) Achievements in engineering [illus.]                   | 14936 |
| ———— Harbours and docks [plates]. 2 vol. 1885 .. ..                             | 14960 |
| ———— Rivers and canals : improvement, etc. [plates]. 2 vol.                     | 14959 |
| Law and Burnell. Civil engineering [illus.]. 1881 .. ..                         | 14886 |
| Middleton (G. A. T.) Stresses and thrusts [illus.]. 1895 ..                     | 14915 |
| Rankine (W. J. M.) Civil engineering [illus.]. 1889 .. ..                       | 14944 |
| Rideal (Samuel) Water and its purification [illus.]. 1897 ..                    | 14909 |
| Shields (F. W.) Strains on structures of ironwork [illus.]. ..                  | 15072 |
| Stevenson (David) Civil engineering of North America<br>[illus.]. 1859 .. .. .. | 14876 |

**Engineering (continued):—***Civil (contd.):—*

- Swindell (J. G.) Well-digging, boring, and pump-work [illus.]. 14879  
 Young (E. W.) Calculating strains on girders, *etc.*, and Economy in suspension bridges [illus.]. 1873 .. 14961

*Mining:—*

- Anderson (J. W.) Prospector's handbook [illus.]. 1895 .. 14924  
 Davies (E. H.) Machinery for metalliferous mines [illus.]. .. 14940  
 Fairley (W.) Mining engineering [illus.]. 1896 .. 14970  
 Lamprecht (Robert) Recovery work after pit fires [illus.]. 1901 14969  
 Lintern (William) Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide [illus.]. 1877 .. 14916  
 Merivale (J. H.) Notes and formulæ for mining students. 1897 14894  
 Morgans (William) Mining tools [illus.]. 2 vol. 1871 .. 14917  
 Smyth (Sir W. W.) Coal and coal mining [illus.]. 1890 .. 14892  
 Volk (Carl) Haulage and winding appliances [illus.]. 1903 .. 15071

*Military and naval:—*

- Barnaby (S. W.) Marine propellers [illus.]. 1891.. .. 14962  
 Brewer (J. S.) Elementary engineering. 1889 .. .. 14925  
 Maginnis (A. J.) Atlantic ferry [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 14025  
 Seaton (A. E.) Marine engineering [illus.]. 1888.. .. 14972  
 Thorn (W. H.) Reed's Engineer's hand-book [illus.]. 1889 .. 14935

**England, Church of,** *see* Church and Church History.

**England, Ecclesiastical History,** *see* Church and Church History.

**England—History:—**

- Adams (W. H. D.) England at war. 2 vol. 1886.. .. 21006  
 Allen (C. G. B.) Anglo-Saxon Britain [map]. n.d. .. 20695  
 Annals of England [illus.]. 3 vol. 1859 .. .. 20598  
 Ashton (John) Dawn of the 19th century in England [illus.]. .. 20672  
 ——— Florizel's folly [Life of George IV,—illus.]. 1899 .. 20635  
 Bede's Anglo-Saxon chronicle [map]. 1847 .. .. 893  
 Beesly (E. S.) Queen Elizabeth (*Twelve English statesmen*).. 18446  
 Besant (Sir Walter) Fifty years ago [illus.]. 1892 .. 20702  
 ——— Rise of the empire (*Story of the empire*). 1897 .. 20297  
 Blanc (J. J. L.) Letters on England. 2 vol. 1866-7 .. 20612  
 Bloomfield, Lady. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life [ports.]. 2 vol. 1883 .. .. 20747  
 Bowker (Alfred) *ed.* Alfred the Great [map,—illus.]. 1899 .. 20673  
 Browne (G. L.) State trials in the 19th century. 2 vol. 1882.. 20834  
 Buckle (H. T.) Civilization in England. 3 vol. 1873 .. 20591  
 Burke (S. H.) Portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the Reformation period. 1879 .. .. 20759  
 Burrows (Montagu) Imperial England. 1880 .. .. 20893  
 Carlyle (Thomas) Cromwell's letters, *etc.* 5 vol. 1871-2 .. 17174  
 ——— Historical sketches . . . reigns of James I and Charles I. 1898 .. .. 20761  
 Church (A. J.) Early Britain (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.] 20459  
 ——— Henry V (*English men of action*) [port.]. 1889 .. 18373  
 Coad (John) Wonderful providences of God . . . during the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion. 1849 .. 20798  
 Conybeare (Edward) Roman Britain (*Early Britain*) [map] .. 20694  
 Coote (H. C.) Romans of Britain. 1878 .. .. 20763  
 Creighton, Bishop. Age of Elizabeth (*Epochs of modern history*) [maps]. 1881 .. .. 20271  
 ——— Epochs of English history [maps]. 1893 .. 20597  
 ——— Life of Queen Elizabeth [port.]. 1899 .. 20643  
 Creighton (L. H.) England a continental power (*Epochs of English history*) [map]. 1876 .. .. 20799

**England—History** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Creighton (L. H.) ( <i>contd.</i> ) Government of England. 1884 ..                                   | 20879 |
| ——— Life of Edward the Black Prince [maps]. 1877 ..  | 18337 |
| Crowning of our kings: from Ethelred II to Edward VII [illus.]. 1902 ..                              | 20780 |
| Defoe (Daniel) Journal of the Plague year (1665). 1884 ..  | 20641 |
| Dixon (W. H.) History of two Queens. 4 vol. 1873-4 ..  | 20826 |
| CONTENTS: Catharine of Aragon. Anne Boleyn.  |       |
| Doran (John) Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 vol. 1875 ..                               | 20683 |
| Vol 1.—Sophia Dorothea, of Zell. Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea. Charlotte Sophia.                     |       |
| „ 2.—Charlotte Sophia, <i>contd.</i> Caroline of Brunswick. Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen.              |       |
| Draper (W. H.) Alfred the Great [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1901 ..  | 20810 |
| Du Boys (Albert) Catharine of Aragon and the sources of the English Reformation. 2 vol. 1881 ..      | 20727 |
| Dulcken (H. W.) History of England [illus.]. 1888 ..   | 20670 |
| Einstein (Lewis) Italian renaissance in England [illus.]. 1902 ..                                    | 20718 |
| Evelyn (John) Diary, <i>etc.</i> [ports.]. 4 vol. 1862-3 ..  | 20820 |
| Ewald (A. C.) Studies re-studied: historical sketches. 1885..  | 20743 |
| Fawcett (M. G.) Life of H.M. Queen Victoria ( <i>Eminent women</i> ) [port.]. 1901 ..                | 18550 |
| Fitzgerald (P. H.) Good Queen Charlotte [ports.]. 1899 ..  | 20765 |
| ——— Life and times of William IV. 2 vol. 1884 ..   | 20744 |
| Florence of Worcester, Chronicle of, 1854 ..   | 20817 |
| Fox (C. J.) Reign of James II. 1846 ..   | 20815 |
| Frampton (Mary) Journal of, 1779-1846. 1885 ..   | 19395 |
| Freeman (E. A.) Growth of the English constitution. 1872 ..  | 20594 |
| ——— William the Conqueror ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ) ..                                     | 18441 |
| Friedmann (Paul) Anne Boleyn. 2 vol. 1884 ..   | 20825 |
| Froude (J. A.) Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891 ..   | 20740 |
| ——— History of England from fall of Wolsey to defeat of Spanish Armada. 12 vol. 1870 ..              | 20690 |
| Gairdner (James) England ( <i>Early chronicles of Europe</i> ). n.d. ..                              | 20708 |
| ——— Henry VII ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1892 ..   | 18444 |
| ——— Houses of Lancaster and York ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1875 ..                 | 20277 |
| ——— Life and reign of Richard III [port.]. 1898 ..   | 20730 |
| ——— Paston letters, 1422-1509. 3 vol. 1872-5 ..  | 20595 |
| Gardiner (S. R.) Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649-56 [maps]. 4 vol. 1903 ..                       | 20616 |
| ——— First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1880 .. | 20272 |
| ——— Great Civil War, 1642-49 [maps]. 4 vol. 1901 ..  | 20615 |
| ——— History of England, 1603-42 [maps]. 10 vol. 1884 ..  | 20645 |
| ——— Student's history of England . . . to 1885 [illus.].   | 20749 |
| Giles (J. A.) <i>ed.</i> Six old English chronicles [frontis.]. 1848 ..                              | 20613 |
| Gleig (G. R.) History of England [illus.]. 3 vol. 1836 ..  | 20790 |
| Goadby (Edwin) England of Shakespeare. 1881 ..   | 2143  |
| Govett (L. A.) King's book of sports. 1890 ..  | 14328 |
| Green (J. R.) Making of England [maps]. 1881 ..  | 20682 |
| ——— Readings from English history. 3 vol. 1880-4 ..  | 20792 |
| Vol. 1.—Hengest to Cressy.   |       |
| „ 2.—Cressy to Cromwell.   |       |
| „ 3.—Cromwell to Balaklava.  |       |
| ——— Short history of the English people [maps]. 1891..   | 20735 |
| Green (Mrs. J. R.) Henry II ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1888                                | 18438 |

England—History (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Greville (C. C. F.) Journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV. 3 vol. 1874 .. ..                   | 20766 |
| Grimaldi (Stacey) Synopsis of English history. 1871 .. ..  | 20638 |
| Guizot (F. P. G.) English Revolution of 1640 [frontis.]. 1846 .. ..  | 20644 |
| ——— Monk; or, fall of the republic, etc. 1851 .. ..  | 20789 |
| Hale (Edward) Fall of the Stuarts, etc. ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1876 .. ..             | 20274 |
| Hall (Hubert) Court life under the Plantagenets [illus.]. 1890 .. ..                                       | 20684 |
| ——— Society in the Elizabethan age [illus.]. 1887 .. ..  | 20741 |
| Hall (Mrs. Matthew) Royal princesses of England, from reign of George I [frontis.]. 1858 .. ..             | 20796 |
| Hallam (Henry) Constitutional history of England (Henry VII to George II). N.D. .. ..                      | 20821 |
| Hatherly (S. G.) Genealogical scale of the sovereigns of England. 1889 .. ..                               | 20691 |
| Hawkins and Smith. Story of Alfred the Great [illus.]. 1901 .. ..  | 20782 |
| Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle of, and Acts of Stephen [frontis.]. 1853 .. ..                              | 20818 |
| Herbert, Lord. History of England under Henry VIII. 1870 .. ..   | 20784 |
| Hewlett (H. G.) Post-Norman Britain ( <i>Early Britain</i> ). 1886 .. ..                                   | 20596 |
| Hinds (A. B.) Making of the England of Elizabeth. 1895 .. ..   | 20620 |
| Hodgetts (J. F.) Greater England. 1887 .. ..   | 20706 |
| Holmes (R. R.) Queen Victoria, 1819-1901 [port.]. 1901 .. ..   | 20732 |
| Hookham (M. A.) Life and times of Margaret of Anjou [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1872 .. ..                     | 20666 |
| Hume (David) History of England [illus.]. 1870.. ..  | 20719 |
| Hunt (William) Norman Britain [map]. 1884 .. ..  | 20696 |
| James (G. P. R.) Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1854 .. ..                                | 20785 |
| Jane (L. C.) Coming of Parliament: England from 1350 to to 1660 ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) 1905 .. .. | 20500 |
| Jeffery (F. B.) Perfect prince [Alfred the Great,—port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..                               | 20812 |
| Jenks (Edward) Edward Plantagenet ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1902 .. ..              | 18429 |
| Jesse (J. H.) Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts [illus.]. 3 vol. 1857 .. ..                 | 20636 |
| ——— Memoirs of the Pretenders [illus.]. 1858 .. ..   | 20712 |
| Jose (A. W.) Growth of the empire [maps]. 1897 .. ..   | 20716 |
| Jusserand (J. A. A. J.) English wayfaring life in the Middle Ages. [illus.]. 1901 .. ..                    | 20703 |
| Kingsford (C. L.) Henry V ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..                     | 18428 |
| Kingsley (Charles) Plays and Puritans, etc. [frontis.]. 1873.. ..  | 16634 |
| Knight (Charles) Crown history of England. 1870 .. ..  | 20590 |
| ——— Half hours of English history .. ..  | 20764 |
| ——— History of England [illus.]. 8 vol. 1856-9 .. ..   | 20685 |
| Langmead (T. P. Taswell-) English constitutional history .. ..   | 20928 |
| Lecky (W. E. H.) History of England in the 18th century. 7 vol. 1892 .. ..                                 | 20617 |
| Lee (Sidney) Queen Victoria [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1903 .. ..   | 20767 |
| Life and reign of Edward I. [port.]. 1872 .. ..  | 20827 |
| Lytton, Lord. England and the English. 1874 .. ..  | 20640 |
| Macauley, Lord. History of England from the accession of James II. 5 vol. 1849-61 .. ..                    | 20748 |
| McCarthy (Justin) Epoch of reform, 1830 1850 ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ). 1882 .. ..               | 20278 |



**England—History** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| McCarthy (Justin) ( <i>contd.</i> ) History of our own times. 5 vol.  | 20762 |
| ----- Modern England: before the Reform Bill ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1899 .. ..                     | 20488 |
| ----- Modern England: from Reform Bill ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1899 .. ..                           | 20490 |
| ----- Short history of our own times. 1886 .. ..  | 20734 |
| Macfadyen (Dugald) Alfred the West Saxon [port.,—illus.]. ..  | 20830 |
| Mackintosh (Sir James) History of England. 2 vol. 1853 ..   | 20681 |
| Mahon, Lord. "The forty-five": insurrection of 1745. 1852   | 20692 |
| Martin (Sir Theodore) Life of the Prince Consort [ports.,—illus.]. 5 vol. 1875-80 .. ..                               | 20667 |
| Maurice (C. E.) Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle. 1875.. ..   | 20813 |
| Maxwell (C. A.) English Chivalry [illus.]. 1870 .. ..   | 20822 |
| May (Sir T. E.) Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860 3 vol. 1878 .. ..  | 20593 |
| Meath, Earl of, and others. Our empire: past and present [maps,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..                                   | 20728 |
| Miller (Thomas) History of the Anglo-Saxons [illus.]. 1848..  | 20709 |
| Molesworth (W. N.) History of England, 1830-74. 3 vol. 1874   | 20614 |
| Molloy (J. F.) Court life below stairs; or, London under the first Georges [ports.]. 1897 .. ..                       | 20721 |
| ----- Court life below stairs; or, London under the last Georges [port.]. 1897 .. ..                                  | 20722 |
| ----- Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II [port.]. 2 vol. 1885 .. ..  | 20829 |
| Morris (E. E.) Age of Anne ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps,—plans]. 1881 .. ..                              | 20270 |
| Murdoch (James) Constitutional reform in Great Britain and Ireland. 1885 .. ..  | 20900 |
| Neele (Henry) Romance of history: England ( <i>Chandos classics</i> ) [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                            | 20786 |
| New school history of England [maps]. 1870 .. ..  | 20787 |
| Nugent, Lord. Memorials of John Hampden and his times [ports.]. 1860 .. ..  | 20711 |
| Palgrave (Sir Francis) History of the Anglo-Saxons [illus.].  | 20707 |
| Pauli (Reinhold) Life of Alfred the Great, etc. .. ..   | 20710 |
| Pepys (Samuel) Diary and correspondence of, 1870 .. ..  | 20832 |
| ----- Diary of, 1659-1669. N.D. .. ..   | 19773 |
| ----- Diary, with memoir [frontis]. N.D. .. ..  | 20592 |
| Pike (G. H.) Victoria: Queen and Empress [port.,—illus.]. ..  | 20788 |
| Planché (J. R.) Conqueror and his companions. 2 vol. 1874   | 20760 |
| Poole (G. A.) History of England. 2 vol. 1848 .. ..   | 20599 |
| Powell (Frederick York-) Early England up to the Norman Conquest ( <i>Epochs of English history</i> ) [maps]. 1876 .. | 20800 |
| Rands (W. B.) Chaucer's England [illus.]. 2 vol. 1869 ..  | 21057 |
| Reed (Henry) English history . . . as illustrated by Shakespeare. 1856 .. ..  | 20729 |
| Rhys (John) Celtic Britain [map,—illus.]. 1882 .. ..  | 20698 |
| Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history. 2 vol. 1849 .. ..  | 20819 |
| Rowbotham (J. F.) Troubadours and courts of love ( <i>Social England</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1895 .. ..                 | 20715 |
| Rowland (David) Manual of the English constitution. 1859 ..   | 20833 |
| Rowley (James) Settlement of the constitution, 1689-1784 ( <i>Epochs of English history</i> ) [maps]. 1880 .. ..      | 20801 |
| Sanford (J. L.) Estimates of the English kings. 1872 .. ..  | 20717 |
| Scarth (H. M.) Roman Britain ( <i>Early Britain</i> ) [map]. N.D..  | 20697 |
| Scott (Mrs. Maxwell) Tragedy of Fotheringay [illus.]. 1895  | 21261 |

**England—History** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Seeley (Sir J. R.) Expansion of England, 1883 ..  | 20642 |
| Sidney (Philip) History of the Gunpowder Plot [illus.], 1904  | 20668 |
| Sitwell (S. M.) Growth of the English colonies, 1884 ..   | 20795 |
| Sixty years of empire, 1837-1897 [illus.], 1897 ..  | 20669 |
| Smith (Goldwin) Three English statesmen, 1868..   | 18968 |
| Contents: Pym. Cromwell. Pitt.  |       |
| Steinitz (Francis) Life of Alfred the Great [port.], 1849 ..  | 20781 |
| Stepney, Lady. Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 18876  |       |
| Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the bachelor kings of England [illus.], 1861 ..   | 20671 |
| Contents: William Rufus. Edward V. Edward VI.   |       |
| ——— Lives of the queens of England [ports.], 6 vol. 1875  | 20646 |
| ——— Lives of the Tudor princesses, 1868 ..  | 20733 |
| Contents: Princess Mary Tudor. Lady Jane Gray. Lady Katharine Gray. Lady Mary Gray. Lady Eleanor Brandon. Lady Margaret Clifford. Lady Arabella Stuart. |       |
| Stubbs, Bishop. Constitutional history of England, 3 vol.   | 20674 |
| ——— Early Plantagenets ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps.], 1881 ..   | 20275 |
| Taine (H. A.) Notes on England, 1874 ..   | 20783 |
| Thackeray (W. M.) Four Georges, etc, [illus.], 1902 ..  | 17233 |
| Thierry (J. N. A.) Conquest of England by the Normans [frontis.], 2 vol, 1847 ..  | 20816 |
| Thompson (Edith) History of England [maps], 1879 ..   | 20601 |
| Thornbury (G. W.) Shakspeare's England. 2 vol. 1856 ..  | 2124  |
| Timbs (John) Nooks, etc., of English life [illus.], 1867 ..   | 20704 |
| Tooley (S. A.) Life of Queen Alexandra [port.—illus.], 1902..   | 20680 |
| ——— Personal life of Queen Victoria [port.—illus.], 1896  | 20824 |
| Tout (T. F.) Edward I ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1893 ..  | 18445 |
| Townshend (Dorothea) Life and letters of Endymion Porter [port.—illus.], 1897 ..  | 20153 |
| Traill (H. D.) William III ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1888  | 18442 |
| Trevelyan (F. A.) Lectures on the early British, Anglo-Saxon, and Norman period. 3 vol. 1870 ..   | 20699 |
| Wallington (Nehemiah) Reign of Charles I. 2 vol. 1870 ..  | 20814 |
| Warburton (W. P.) Edward III ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1876 ..  | 20276 |
| White (James) Landmarks of the history of England, 1855 ..  | 20797 |
| William of Malmesbury's chronicle [frontis.], 1847 ..   | 20639 |
| Wright (Thomas) Caricature history of the Georges [illus.], ..  | 20731 |
| Yeatman (J. P.) Early English history. 1874 ..  | 20831 |
| [Yonge (C. M.) Cameos from English history, 1868 ..   | 20791 |
| English history: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several volumes.   |       |

See also Africa, America—North, Archæology, Army and Navy, Battles, Biography—Collective, Costume, Europe, France—History, Government, India, Persia, Russia, and Spain—History.

**England—Topography, Travel, etc.**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Allbut (Robert) Rambles in Dickens' land [illus.], 1899 ..             | 21129 |
| Azamut-Batuk. Little book about Great Britain. 1870 ..                 | 21145 |
| Barrett (C. R. B.) Tours in East Anglia [illus.], 1896 ..              | 21044 |
| Bevan (G. P.) Guide to the Wye and its neighbourhood. 1887             | 22785 |
| Black's Guide to Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall ..                        | 22824 |
| Black's Guide to Hereford and Monmouth ..                              | 22830 |
| Black's Guide to the English lakes ..                                  | 22841 |
| Brabant (F. G.) English lakes ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. | 22806 |

**England—Topography, Travel, etc. (continued):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bradley (A. G.) Highways and byways in the Lake district [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .  | 21028 |
| Burritt (Elihu) Walk from London to Land's End and back [illus.], 1865 .. .. .   | 21063 |
| Cobbett (William) Rural rides [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .  | 21098 |
| Doran (John) Memories of our great towns. 1878 .. .. .   | 21110 |
| CONTENTS: Doncaster. Cambridge. Bath. Birmingham. Nottingham. Dundee. Norwich. Exeter. Leicester. Liverpool. Edinburgh. Brighton. Bradford. Belfast. Londonderry. Bristol. Glasgow. Plymouth.  |       |
| Dutt (W. A.) Highways and byways in East Anglia [illus.].  | 21026 |
| Emerson (R. W.) English traits, etc. 2 vol. 1875 .. .. .   | 17223 |
| Gould (Sabine Baring-) Old country life [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .   | 21058 |
| Guide to the banks of the Wye [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 22940 |
| Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Our old homie. 2 vol. 1863 .. .. .   | 21128 |
| Here and there in England. 1871 .. .. .  | 21049 |
| Hissey (J. J.) Across England in a dog-cart [map,—illus.].   | 21112 |
| Historic sites and scenes of England [map,—illus.]. 1905 .. .. .   | 21090 |
| Hughes (W. R.) Week's tramp in Dickens-land [illus.]. 1893 .. .. .   | 21117 |
| Hunnewell (J. F.) England's chronicle in stone [illus.]. 1886 .. .. .  | 21257 |
| Irving (Washington) Newstead Abbey. 1866 .. .. .   | 17199 |
| Jenkinson (H. I.) Guide to the English Lake district [map].  | 22784 |
| Jennings (L. J.) Rambles among the hills [Derbyshire and Sussex,—illus.]. 1880 .. .. .   | 21130 |
| Jesse (Edward) Favorite haunts, etc. [illus.]. 1847 .. .. .  | 21032 |
| Jewitt and Hall. Stately homes of England [illus.]. 1874.. .. .  | 21115 |
| CONTENTS: Alton Towers. Cobham Hall. Mount Edgecumbe. Cothelie. Alnwick Castle. Hardwick Hall. Arundel Castle. Penshurst. Warwick Castle. Haddon Hall. Hatfield House. Cassiobury. Chatsworth. |       |
| Knight (F. A.) In the west country [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .  | 21055 |
| Le Gallienne (Richard) Travels in England [illus.]. 1900 .. .. .   | 21039 |
| L'Estrange (A. G. K.) Thames to the Tamar [frontis.]. 1873 .. .. .   | 21088 |
| ——— Yachting round the West of England [frontis.]. 1865 .. .. .  | 21086 |
| Martins (Oliveira) England of to-day. 1896 .. .. .   | 21068 |
| Miller (Hugh) First impressions of England. 1869 .. .. .   | 21100 |
| Mourey (Gabriel) Across the channel. 1896 .. .. .  | 21067 |
| Murray's Handbook for Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire .. .. .  | 22952 |
| Murray's Handbook for Devon and Cornwall .. .. .   | 22950 |
| [Murray's] Handbook for Durham and Northumberland .. .. .  | 22945 |
| [Murray's] Handbook for Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridgeshire .. .. .  | 22949 |
| Murray's Handbook for Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Herefordshire .. .. .   | 22946 |
| Murray's Handbook for Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire .. .. .  | 22944 |
| Palmer (W. T.) Lake-country rambles [frontis.]. 1902 .. .. .   | 21038 |
| Pask (A. T.) Eyes of the Thames. 1889 .. .. .  | 21127 |
| Randall (John) Severn valley [illus.]. 1862 .. .. .  | 21134 |
| Rawnsley, Dean. Life and nature at the English Lakes. 1899 .. .. .   | 21034 |
| ——— Rambler's note-book at the English Lakes [illus.]... .. .  | 21037 |
| Robertson (Archibald) Road from London to Bath and Bristol [illus.]. 2 vol. 1792 .. .. .   | 21259 |
| Rodenberg (Julius) England from a German point of view .. .. .   | 21116 |
| Suffling (E. R.) Land of the broads [Norfolk and Suffolk,—map,—illus.]. .. .. .  | 21041 |
| Thornbury (G. W.) Cross country [frontis.]. 1861 .. .. .   | 21138 |
| Tourist's route map of England and Wales .. .. .   | 22938 |

**England—Topography, Travel, etc. (continued):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Walford (Edward) Pleasant days in pleasant places [illus.] . .                             | 21143 |
| Walker (Patricius) Rambles. 1873 . . . .   | 21050 |
| White (R. G.) England without and within. 1881 . .   | 21033 |
| Wilson (Sarah) Romance of our ancient churches [illus.] . .                                | 21042 |
| Windle (B. C. A.) Malvern country ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—<br>illus.]. 1901 . . . . | 22808 |
| Winter (William) Gray days and gold. 1902 . . . .  | 21151 |
| ——— Shakespeare's England. 1903 . . . .  | 2144  |
| British topography: articles collected from reviews, etc., in<br>several volumes.          |       |

See also under names of counties.

**England—Language:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Abbott (E. A.) How to parse. 1885 . . . .  | 13692 |
| ——— How to write clearly. 1883 . . . .   | 13690 |
| ——— Shakespearian grammar. 1871 . . . .  | 2131  |
| Abbott and Seeley. English lessons for English people. 1873  | 13627 |
| Adams (Ernest) Elements of the English language. 1875 . .  | 13634 |
| Alford, Dean. Queen's English. 1900.. . . .  | 13687 |
| Clarke (Hyde) Grammar of the English tongue. 1889 . .  | 13688 |
| Craik (G. L.) English of Shakespeare. 1875 . . . .   | 2167  |
| ——— Manual of English . . . language. 1871 . . . .   | 16561 |
| Davies (T. L. O.) Bible English. 1875.. . . .  | 41    |
| Earle (John) Philology of the English tongue. 1873 . .   | 13680 |
| Gould (E. S.) Good English. 1867 . . . .   | 13631 |
| Graham (G. F.) English style. 1862 . . . .   | 13691 |
| Hewitt (H. M.) Our mother tongue. 1887 . . . .   | 13635 |
| Huntley (R. W.) Glossary of the Cotswold (Gloucestershire)<br>dialect. 1868 . . . .                    | 13637 |
| Jacob (T. E.) Civil service essay writer. 1895 . . . .   | 13695 |
| Lewis (E. H.) First manual of composition. 1899 . . . .  | 13632 |
| Live and learn: guide to speak and write correctly . . . .   | 13670 |
| Nichol (John) English composition. 1883 . . . .  | 13698 |
| Nuttall (P. A.) Dictionary of the English language. N.D. . .   | 13629 |
| Oliphant (T. L. K.) New English. 2 vol. 1886 . . . .   | 13630 |
| Phillips (J. O. Halliwell-) Archaic and provincial words.<br>2 vol. 1874 . . . .                       | 14765 |
| Ready (A. W.) Essay writing for public examinations. 1900..  | 13636 |
| Roget (P. M.) Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1874   | 13622 |
| Skipiton (Henry) Essay writer. 1889 . . . .  | 13693 |
| Spalding (William) History of English literature . . . and<br>growth of English language. 1853 . . . . | 16510 |
| Thornton (G. H.) English composition. 1901 . . . .   | 13673 |
| Trench, Archbishop. English: past and present. 1862 . .  | 13725 |
| See also Authorship, and Letter-writing.   |       |

**England—Literature, etc.:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Adams (Francis) Essays in modernity. 1899 . . . .  | 16672 |
| Angus (Joseph) Handbook of English literature. N.D. . .                                    | 16541 |
| Arnold (Thomas) Manual of English literature. 1867 . .                                     | 16557 |
| Bagehot (Walter) Literary studies [port.]. 3 vol. 1895 . .                                 | 16540 |
| Bayne (Peter) Two great Englishwomen (Mrs. Browning and<br>Charlotte Brontë). 1881 . . . . | 16569 |
| Breen (H. H.) Modern English literature. 1857 . . . .                                      | 16577 |
| Brooke (S. A.) English literature ( <i>Literature primers</i> ). 1882..                    | 16531 |
| ——— English literature, 670-1832. 1897 . . . .   | 16512 |
| ——— English literature . . . to the Norman conquest . .                                    | 16539 |
| Brownell (W. C.) Victorian prose masters. 1902 . . . .                                     | 16552 |

CONTENTS: Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith.



**England—Literature, etc. (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Collier (W. F.) History of English literature (Biographical sketches). 1864 .. ..           | 16545 |
| Courthope (W. J.) Liberal movement in English literature .. ..                              | 16513 |
| Craik (G. L.) Manual of English literature, etc. 1871 .. ..                                 | 16561 |
| Dawson (W. J.) Makers of modern prose. 1899 .. ..   | 16580 |
| Dennis (John) Age of Pope, 1700-44 ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ). 1900 .. ..   | 16519 |
| ——— Studies in English literature. 1883 .. ..   | 16511 |
| Disraeli (Isaac) Amenities of literature. N.D. .. ..  | 16479 |
| ——— Calamities, etc., of authors. 1859 .. ..  | 16563 |
| Dowden (Edward) French Revolution and English literature..                                  | 16565 |
| [Friswell (J. H.)] Essays on English writers. 1869 .. ..                                    | 16647 |
| Garnett (Richard) Age of Dryden ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ). 1901 .. ..      | 16518 |
| Gosse (E. W.) Eighteenth century literature. 1889 .. ..                                     | 16562 |
| ——— Modern English literature ( <i>Literatures of the world</i> )                           | 16553 |
| Hales (J. W.) Folia litteraria: essays. 1893 .. ..  | 16480 |
| Hannay (James) Course of English literature. 1866 .. ..                                     | 16568 |
| Harrison (Frederic) Early Victorian literature. N.D. .. ..                                  | 16472 |
| ——— Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates                                    | 16579 |
| Hazlitt (William) Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1870 ..                               | 16555 |
| ——— Spirit of the age. 2 vol. 1825 .. ..  | 16495 |
| Henley and Whibley. Book of English prose. 1894 .. ..                                       | 16570 |
| Herford (C. H.) Age of Wordsworth ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ). 1901 .. ..    | 16521 |
| Hutton (R. H.) Modern guides of English thought. 1887 ..                                    | 542   |
| CONTENTS: Thomas Carlyle. *Cardinal Newman. Matthew Arnold.<br>George Eliot. F. D. Maurice. |       |
| Laing (F. A.) History of English literature. 1882 .. ..                                     | 16530 |
| Larkins (W. G.) Handbook of English literature [frontis.]. ..                               | 16529 |
| McWilliam (Robert) Longman's Handbook of English literature. 1896 .. ..                     | 16492 |
| Masterman (J. H. B.) Age of Milton ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ). 1901 .. ..   | 16517 |
| Mathew (E. J.) History of English literature. 1901 .. ..                                    | 16525 |
| Minto (William) English prose literature. 1872 .. ..  | 16571 |
| Mitchell (D. G.) English lands, letters, and kings. 1895 ..                                 | 16559 |
| Morley (Henry) English literature in the reign of Victoria<br>[frontis.]. 1881 .. ..        | 16497 |
| ——— Sketch of English literature. 1892 .. ..  | 16566 |
| Morley and Griffin. English writers. 11 vol. 1887-95 ..                                     | 16538 |
| Vol. 1.—Origins. Old Celtic literature. Beowulf.  |       |
| " 2.—From Cædmon to the Conquest.   |       |
| " 3.—From the Conquest to Chaucer.  |       |
| " 4.—Fourteenth century. Book I.  |       |
| " 5.—Fourteenth century. Book II.   |       |
| " 6.—From Chaucer to Caxton.  |       |
| " 7.—From Caxton to Coverdale.  |       |
| " 8.—From Surrey to Spenser.  |       |
| " 9.—Spenser and his time.  |       |
| " 10.—Shakespeare and his time: under Elizabeth.  |       |
| " 11.—Shakespeare and his time: under James I.  |       |
| Nichol (H. J.) Landmarks of English literature. 1883. ..                                    | 16542 |
| Niven (G. W.) ed. Selections from "British Apollo." 1903 ..                                 | 16473 |
| Oliphant (M. O.) Literary history of England. 3 vol. 1882..                                 | 16573 |
| Paul (H. W.) Men and letters. 1901 .. ..  | 16564 |
| Russell (W. Clark) Book of authors [Criticisms,—frontis.]. N.D.                             | 16514 |
| Ryan (W. P.) Literary London. 1898 .. ..  | 16578 |
| Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Select essays. N.D. .. ..  | 16487 |

**England—Literature, etc. (continued):—**

|   |             |    |       |
|---|-------------|----|-------|
| Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Corrected impressions.  | 1895        | .. | 16567 |
| — Elizabethan literature.   | 1893        | .. | 16488 |
| — Essays in English literature, 1780–1860.  | 1895        | .. | 16583 |
| — History of English literature.  | 1898        | .. | 16493 |
| — Nineteenth century literature, 1780–1895.   | 1896        | .. | 16491 |
| Secombe (Thomas) Age of Johnson, 1748–98 ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ).  | 1900..      | .. | 16520 |
| Secombe and Allen. Age of Shakespeare, 1579–1631 ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ).                                | 2 vol. 1903 | .. | 16516 |
| Shaw (T. B.) History of English literature.   | 1868        | .. | 16504 |
| Shorter (C. K.) Victorian literature.   | 1897        | .. | 16509 |
| Snell (F. J.) Age of Chaucer, 1346–1400 ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ).   | 1901        | .. | 16515 |
| Spalding (William) History of English literature, etc.  | 1853        | .. | 16510 |
| Stearns (F. P.) Modern English prose writers [frontis.].  | 1897        | .. | 16485 |
| CONTENTS: Macaulay. Carlyle. Froude. Walter Scott. Thackeray, Dickens. Marian Evans. Ruskin. F. Max Müller. Matthew Arnold. |             |    |       |
| Swinton (William) Masterpieces of English literature [illus.].  |             |    | 16581 |
| Taine (H. A.) History of English literature.  | 2 vol. 1873 | .. | 16574 |
| Tovey (D. C.) Essays in English literature.   | 1897..      | .. | 16475 |
| Walker (Hugh) Age of Tennyson ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ).   | 1900        | .. | 16522 |
| Literature in the 17th century: articles collected from reviews, etc.   | 5 vol.      |    |       |

See also Fiction.

**English Illustrated Magazine:—**

|        |    |         |    |      |         |    |           |    |      |
|--------|----|---------|----|------|---------|----|-----------|----|------|
| Vol. 1 | .. | 1883–4  | .. | 2936 | Vol. 18 | .. | 1897–8    | .. | 2954 |
| „ 2    | .. | 1884–5  | .. | 2937 | „ 19    | .. | 1898      | .. | 2955 |
| „ 3    | .. | 1885–6  | .. | 2938 | „ 20    | .. | 1898–9    | .. | 2956 |
| „ 4    | .. | 1886–7  | .. | 2939 | „ 21    | .. | 1899      | .. | 2957 |
| „ 5    | .. | 1887–8  | .. | 2940 | „ 22    | .. | 1899–1900 | .. | 2958 |
| „ 6    | .. | 1888–9  | .. | 2941 | „ 23    | .. | 1900      | .. | 2959 |
| „ 7    | .. | 1889–90 | .. | 2942 | „ 24    | .. | 1900–1    | .. | 2960 |
| „ 8    | .. | 1890–1  | .. | 2943 | „ 25    | .. | 1901      | .. | 2961 |
| „ 9    | .. | 1891–2  | .. | 2944 | „ 26    | .. | 1901–2    | .. | 2962 |
| „ 10   | .. | 1892–3  | .. | 2945 | „ 27    | .. | 1902      | .. | 2963 |
| „ 11   | .. | 1893–4  | .. | 2947 | „ 28    | .. | 1902–3    | .. | 2964 |
| „ 12   | .. | 1894–5  | .. | 2948 | „ 29    | .. | 1903      | .. | 2965 |
| „ 13   | .. | 1895    | .. | 2949 | „ 30    | .. | 1903–4    | .. | 2966 |
| „ 14   | .. | 1895–6  | .. | 2950 | „ 31    | .. | 1904      | .. | 2967 |
| „ 15   | .. | 1896    | .. | 2951 | „ 32    | .. | 1904–5    | .. | 2968 |
| „ 16   | .. | 1896–7  | .. | 2952 | „ 33    | .. | 1905      | .. | 2969 |
| „ 17   | .. | 1897    | .. | 2953 |         |    |           |    |      |

**Englishwoman's love-letters**, [by Laurence Housman]. 1901 .. 17236

**Engraving**, see Art and Artists, and Industries.

**Ennemoser** (Joseph) History of magic. 2 vol. 1854 .. 14334

**Ennis** (Jacob) Origin of the stars. 1876 .. 13011

**Entomology**, see Insects.

**Ephrem, Saint.** Select works of, trans. by J. B. Morris. 1847 .. 342

**Ephtaliotis** (Argyris) Tales from the isles of Greece .. 7878

**Epicurean**, by Thomas Moore. 1839 .. 17297

**Epitaphs:**—

Pettigrew (T. J.) Chronicles of the tombs [illus.]. 1857 .. 1878

**Equality**, by Edward Bellamy .. 6771

**Erasmus** (Desiderius):—

Life and letters of, by J. A. Froude. 1895 .. 19239

Life of, by Ephraim Emerton (*Heroes of the Reformation*)  
port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. 18709

**Erckmann-Chatrian :—**

|                                       |    |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Blockade of Phalsbourg                | .. | .. | .. | 7880 |
| Campaign in Kabylia, <i>etc.</i>      | .. | .. | .. | 7881 |
| Citizen Bonaparte                     | .. | .. | .. | 7882 |
| Conscript                             | .. | .. | .. | 7883 |
| Country in danger                     | .. | .. | .. | 7884 |
| Friend Fritz                          | .. | .. | .. | 7885 |
| Great invasion of 1813-14             | .. | .. | .. | 7886 |
| Illustrious Dr. Mathëus               | .. | .. | .. | 7887 |
| Madam Thérèse                         | .. | .. | .. | 7888 |
| Man-wolf, <i>etc.</i>                 | .. | .. | .. | 7889 |
| Peace                                 | .. | .. | .. | 7890 |
| States general                        | .. | .. | .. | 7891 |
| Waterloo [Sequel to "Conscript"]      | .. | .. | .. | 7892 |
| Year one of the republic              | .. | .. | .. | 7893 |
| <i>See also Foreign Works—French.</i> |    |    |    |      |

**Erema**, by R. D. Blackmore .. .. 6936, 6937

**Erewhon** .. .. 7894

**Erfurt** (Julius) Dyeing of paper pulp [illus.] 1901 .. 15353

**Eric Brighteyes**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. 8257

**Erith** (F. N.) Church, the Body, the Bride. 1887 .. 418

**Ermeler** (C. F.), *see* Foreign Works—German.

**Ernest August**, *King of Hanover*, *see* Germany—History.

**Ernest Maltravers**, by Lord Lytton .. .. 8994, 8995

**Errera** (Leo) Russian Jews: extermination or emancipation? 1894 21749

**Erskine** (Andrew), *see* Boswell (James).

**Erskine** (F. J.) Lady cycling. N.D. .. .. 14215

**Escott** (T. H. S.) :—

Personal forces of the period. 1898 .. .. 20208

Randolph Spencer-Churchill [port.]. 1895 .. .. 19823

**Esler** (E. R.) Way of transgressors .. .. 7898

**Esquiros** (H. A.) Cornwall and its coasts. 1865 .. 21064

**Essays** :—

Essays on social subjects. 1864 .. .. 16654

Recreations and reflections from the "Saturday Review" .. 16655

Recreations of a recluse. 2 vol. 1870 .. .. 16691

Sketches and essays from the "Saturday Review." 1873 .. 16823

Wisdom, wit, *etc.*, from the "Spectator." [illus.]. N.D. .. 16826

Essays : articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, in several volumes.

*See also* :—

Addison and Steele

Arnold (Matthew)

Avebury, *Lord*

Bacon (Francis) *Lord*

Balfour (A. J.)

Belloc (B. R.)

Birrell (Augustine)

Brown (John)

Browne (*Sir* Thomas)

Bullen (F. T.)

Burke (Edmund)

Bushnell (Horace)

Butler (Edward)

Carlyle (Thomas)

Chambers (Robert)

Chesterton (G. K.)

Church (R. W.) *Dean*

Coleridge (M. E.)

Coleridge (S. T.)

Corelli (Marie)

Cust (R. N.)

Dempster (C. L. H.)

De Quincey (Thomas)

Dickens (Charles)

Dobson (H. A.)

Doran (John)

Dunphie (C. J.)

Earle (John) *Bishop*

Edmondston and Saxby

Eliot (George)

Emerson (R. W.)

Fiske (John)

Fitzgerald (P. H.)

Foster (John)

Franklin (Benjamin)

Froude (J. A.)

Fry (*Sir* Edward)

Goldsmith (Oliver)

Green (J. R.)

Griffith (S. H.)

Gushington (Angelina)

Halliday (Andrew)

Hatton (Joseph)

Hayman (Henry)

Hazlitt (William)

Henley (W. E.)

**Essays** (*continued*) *see also* :—

|                                     |      |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| Hole (R. S.)                        | Dean | Payn (James)                        |
| Hugo (Thomas)                       |      | Pearson (C. H.)                     |
| Hunt (J. H. Leigh)                  |      | Phillips (Samuel)                   |
| Huxley (T. H.)                      |      | Plumptre (C. E.)                    |
| Iddesleigh, <i>Earl of</i>          |      | Poe (E. A.)                         |
| Ingleby (C. M.)                     |      | Pope (Alexander)                    |
| Irving (Washington)                 |      | Praed (W. M.)                       |
| Jacox (Francis)                     |      | Proctor (R. A.)                     |
| Jameson (Anna)                      |      | Reade (Charles)                     |
| Jeffrey (Francis) <i>Lord</i>       |      | Rogers (Henry)                      |
| Jerrold (W. B.)                     |      | Roosevelt (Theodore)                |
| Jessopp (Augustus)                  |      | Russell (G. W. E.)                  |
| Jones (H. L.)                       |      | Scudamore (F. I.)                   |
| Johnson (Samuel)                    |      | Seeley ( <i>Sir</i> J. R.)          |
| Jusserand (J. A. A. J.)             |      | Shelley (P. B.)                     |
| Kingsley (Charles)                  |      | Shenstone (William)                 |
| Lamb (Charles)                      |      | Smith (Alexander)                   |
| Le Gallienne (Richard)              |      | Spencer (Herbert)                   |
| Lowell (J. R.)                      |      | Stephen ( <i>Sir</i> J. F.)         |
| Lytton (E. G. E. L. B.) <i>Lord</i> |      | Stevenson (R. L. B.)                |
| Mabie (H. W.)                       |      | Strachey (J. St. L.)                |
| Macaulay (T. B.) <i>Lord</i>        |      | Street (G. S.)                      |
| Macdonald (George)                  |      | Swinburne (A. C.)                   |
| Masterman (C. F. G.)                |      | Taylor (Isaac)                      |
| Mathews (William)                   |      | Thackeray (A. I.)                   |
| Meynell (Alice)                     |      | Thackeray (W. M.)                   |
| Miller (Hugh)                       |      | Tyndall (John)                      |
| Montaigne (M. E. de) <i>Lord</i>    |      | Warren (Samuel)                     |
| Moore (George)                      |      | Wells (H. G.)                       |
| Morley (Henry)                      |      | Whately (Richard) <i>Archbishop</i> |
| Mulloch (D. M.)                     |      | Wilson (H. S.)                      |
| Newman (J. H.) <i>Cardinal</i>      |      | Wilson (John)                       |
| Patmore (C. K. D.)                  |      | Wynter (Andrew)                     |

**Essay-writing**, *see* England—Language.**Essex** :—

|                  |  |      |    |       |
|------------------|--|------|----|-------|
| Cutts (E. L.)    | Colchester ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [maps]. | 1888 | .. | 21072 |
| Walford (Edward) | Tourist's guide to Essex [map].              | 1882 | .. | 22781 |

*See also* England—Topography, Travel.**Esther Wynne**, by E. J. Worboise.. .. 11168, 11169**Eternal city**, by Hall Caine .. .. 7221, 7222**Etheridge** (J. W.) *Life of the Rev. Adam Clarke* [port.]. 1858 .. 20121**Ethics**, *see* Religious and Moral Philosophy.**Ethnology**, *see* Anthropology.**Etiquette** :—

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Art of conversing.                                     | 1897 | .. | .. | 13838 |
| Humphry ( <i>Mrs.</i> C. E.) <i>Manners for girls.</i> | 1901 | .. | .. | 13842 |
| Manners and rules of good society.                     | 1901 | .. | .. | 13837 |
| Mixing in society [frontis.].                          | 1872 | .. | .. | 13846 |

**Eton**, *Seven years at*, ed. by James Brinsley-Richards. 1883 .. 21099**Etymology**, *see* Language.**Eugene Aram**, by Lord Lytton .. .. 8996, 8997**Eugénie**, *Empress-Consort of the French*, *see* France—History.**Eugénie Grandet**, by Honoré de Balzac .. .. 6718**Euripides** :—

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Tragedies, trans. by T. A. Buckley.                    | 1863 | .. | .. | 1862  |
| Euripides, by W. B. Donne ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). | 1876 | .. | .. | 17403 |

**Europe** :—

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Adams (W. H. D.) <i>Scenes from European history.</i>                                     | 1863 | .. | .. | 20574 |
| Airy (Osmund) <i>English restoration and Louis XIV (Epochs of modern history)</i> [maps]. | 1888 | .. | .. | 20269 |
| Alison ( <i>Sir</i> Archibald) <i>History of Europe, 1789-1815</i> [frontis.].            |      | .. | .. |       |
| 20 vol. 1847-8..  |      | .. | .. | 20348 |
| Allen (C. G. B.) <i>European tour.</i>  | 1899 | .. | .. | 20575 |
| Baker (James) <i>Days afoot and European sketches.</i>                                    | 1881 | .. | .. | 20554 |
| Bell (Andrew) <i>Historical sketches of feudalism.</i>                                    | 1852 | .. | .. | 20550 |
| Birkbeck (A. M.) <i>Gleanings from eastern Europe.</i>                                    | 1854 | .. | .. | 20552 |



**Europe** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Blakeney (Robert) Boy in the Peninsular War [map]. 1899..  | 20565 |
| Clinton (H. R.) War in the Peninsula, etc. ( <i>Chandos library</i> ) [frontis.,—maps]. 1878 ..                            | 20544 |
| Costello (Dudley) Tour through the valley of the Meuse [illus.].   | 20571 |
| Creighton, Bishop. Age of Elizabeth ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1881 ..                                    | 20271 |
| Davis (H. W. C.) Charlemagne ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.].  | 18420 |
| Döllinger (J. J. I. von) European history [port.]. 1890 ..   | 20567 |
| Fitzgerald (M. S.) Kings of Europe, past and present. 1870..   | 20573 |
| Forsyth (William) Slavonic provinces south of the Danube [map]. 1876 ..  | 20542 |
| Froissart (Jean) Chronicles of, ( <i>Globe ed.</i> ). 1895..   | 20576 |
| Guizot (F. P. G.) History of civilization [port.] 3 vol. 1890  | 20541 |
| Hale (Edward) Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697 ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1876 .. | 20274 |
| Hallam (Henry) Europe during the Middle Ages. N.D. ..  | 20537 |
| ——— Society in Europe during the Middle Ages ..  | 20543 |
| Holmes (O. W.) Our hundred days in Europe. 1887 ..   | 20547 |
| Hoveden (Roger de) Annals of, 2 vol. 1853 ..   | 20578 |
| Johnson (A. H.) Normans in Europe ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1880..                                       | 20279 |
| Johnson (E. C.) On the track of the Crescent [illus.]. 1885 ..   | 20566 |
| Jones (M. C.) European travel for women. 1900 ..   | 22987 |
| Koch (C. W.) European nations . . . to the abdication of Napoleon. N.D. ..   | 20563 |
| Lee (Edwin) Guide to continental travel. N.D. ..   | 20568 |
| Londonderry, Marquess of. Story of the Peninsular War [port.,—illus.]. 1849 ..   | 20538 |
| Lord and vassal: feudal system in the Middle Ages. 1844 ..   | 20551 |
| Menzel (Wolfgang) Europe in 1840. 1841 ..  | 20570 |
| Michelet (Jules) Summary of modern history. 1875 ..  | 20553 |
| Morris (E. E.) Age of Anne ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps, —plans]. 1881 ..                                     | 20270 |
| [Nasir-al-Din] <i>Shah of Persia</i> . Diary of, during tour through Europe in 1873 [port.]. 1874 ..                       | 22159 |
| ——— Diary of journey to Europe in 1878. 1879 ..  | 20564 |
| Raffles (Thomas) Tour through France, Savoy, Switzerland, etc. 1819 ..   | 19615 |
| Robertson (William) Reign of Charles V and Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott [port.]. 1857 ..         | 20577 |
| Rose (J. H.) Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789—1815 ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [maps]. 1895 ..              | 21348 |
| Scott (John) Paris revisited in 1815, by way of Brussels. 1816   | 20569 |
| Sergeant (Lewis) Franks ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].   | 20486 |
| Sewell and Yonge. European history, 1088—1228. 1872 ..   | 20548 |
| ——— Historical selections. 1868 ..   | 20549 |
| Stowe (H. B.) Sunny memories of foreign lands [illus.]. 1854   | 20572 |
| Taylor (Bayard) Byeways of Europe. 2 vol. 1869 ..  | 20536 |
| ——— Views afoot. 1869 ..   | 20555 |
| Wilson (John) Modern mind and character. 1881..  | 19958 |
| Europe: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several volumes.   |       |

See also Architecture, Army and Navy, Art and Artists, Geology, Government, Health Resorts, Literature, and Voyages and Travel.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Eustace</b> (J. C.) Classical tour through Italy [illus.]. 3 vol. .. | 21663 |
| <b>Eustace</b> (Robert), see Meade and Eustace.                         |       |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Evan Harrington</b> , by George Meredith .. ..   | 9263         |
| <b>Evans</b> (Christmas) <i>Life of</i> , by E. P. Hood. 1881 .. ..   | 19129        |
| <b>Evans</b> (Mrs. Frank) <i>Some legendary landmarks of Africa</i> . 1893 ..   | 17148        |
| <b>Evans</b> (T. R.) <i>Council of Trent</i> . 1888 .. ..   | 867          |
| <b>Evans</b> (T. W.) <i>ed.</i> <i>Memoirs of Heinrich Heine</i> [port.]. 1884 ..   | 18995        |
| <b>Evans</b> (W. S.) <i>Canadian contingents and Canadian imperialism</i><br>[maps,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..                   | 22252        |
| <b>Evans</b> (W. S. Sloane-) <i>Grammar of British heraldry</i> [illus.]. 1854  | 14843        |
| <b>Eve</b> , [by S. Baring-Gould]. .. ..  | 8107         |
| <b>Evelina</b> , by Frances Burney .. ..  | 7204         |
| <b>Evelyn</b> (John):—  |              |
| <i>Diary and correspondence of</i> , [ports.]. 4 vol. 1862-3 ..   | 20820        |
| <i>Diary of, 1641-1706</i> . N.D. .. ..   | 20637        |
| <b>Evelyn's story</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..   | 11171, 11172 |
| <b>Everett</b> (C. C.) <i>Psychological elements of religious faith</i> . 1902 ..   | 580          |
| <b>Everitt</b> (Graham) <i>Doctors and doctors</i> . 1888 .. ..   | 15080        |
| <b>Evers</b> (Henry) <i>Steam and steam engine</i> [illus.]. 1877 .. ..   | 14888        |
| <b>Eve's ransom</b> , by George Gissing .. ..   | 8068         |
| <b>Evesham</b> , <i>see</i> <i>Worcestershire</i> .   |              |
| <b>Evil genius</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..  | 7341, 7342   |
| <b>Evolution</b> :—   |              |
| Birks (T. R.) <i>Modern physical fatalism and doctrine of</i><br><i>evolution</i> . 1876 .. ..                            | 14400        |
| Bree (C. R.) <i>Species not transmutable</i> . 1860 .. ..   | 12429        |
| [Chambers (Robert)] <i>Vestiges of the natural history of</i><br><i>creation</i> . 1887 .. ..                             | 12433        |
| Cook (Joseph) <i>Heredity</i> . 1881 .. ..  | 12435        |
| Darwin (C. R.) <i>Descent of man</i> [illus.]. 1894 .. ..   | 12372        |
| ——— <i>Origin of species</i> .. ..  | 12307        |
| Elam (Charles) <i>Winds of doctrine</i> . 1876 .. ..  | 12424        |
| Geddes and Thomson. <i>Evolution of sex</i> [illus.]. 1889 ..   | 13435        |
| Graham (Duncan) <i>Is natural selection the creator of species?</i>   | 12426        |
| Haeckel (E. H.) <i>Evolution of man</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. 1879 ..  | 12402        |
| ——— <i>Freedom in science and teaching</i> . 1879 .. ..   | 12439        |
| ——— <i>History of creation</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. ..  | 12423        |
| Henslow (George) <i>Evolution of living things</i> . 1873 .. ..   | 12437        |
| Hutchinson (Woods) <i>Gospel according to Darwin</i> . 1898 ..  | 12425        |
| Huxley (T. H.) <i>Darwiniana</i> . 1894 .. ..   | 12438        |
| ——— <i>Evolution and ethics</i> . 1894 .. ..  | 12436        |
| Jevons (F. B.) <i>Evolution</i> . 1900 .. ..  | 12305        |
| Mivart (St. G. J.) <i>Contemporary evolution</i> . 1876.. ..  | 12422        |
| Poulton (E. B.) <i>Charles Darwin and theory of natural selection</i><br>( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. 1901 .. .. | 18565        |
| Pusey (S. E. B. Bouverie-) <i>Permanence and evolution</i> . 1882   | 12428        |
| Romanes (G. J.) <i>Darwin, and after Darwin</i> [port.—illus.].<br>3 vol. 1897 .. ..                                      | 12306        |
| ——— <i>Scientific evidences of organic evolution</i> ( <i>Nature ser.</i> )   | 12434        |
| Schmidt (Oscar) <i>Doctrine of descent and Darwinism</i> ( <i>Int. sci.</i><br><i>ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1881 .. ..         | 13458        |
| Thomson (George) <i>Evolution and involution</i> . 1880 .. ..   | 12432        |
| Wallace (A. R.) <i>Natural selection and tropical nature</i> . 1891..   | 12421        |
| Wilson (Andrew) <i>Chapters on evolution</i> [illus.]. 1883 ..  | 12427        |
| Wilson (Sir Daniel) <i>Caliban: the missing link</i> . 1873 .. ..   | 2162         |
| <i>Evolution: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several</i><br><i>volumes</i> .                                   |              |
| <b>Ewald</b> (A. C.):—  |              |
| <i>Representative statesmen</i> . 2 vol. 1879 .. ..   | 18901        |
| <i>Studies re-studied: historical sketches</i> . 1885 .. ..   | 20743        |

|   |    |            |  |
|---|----|------------|--|
| <b>Ewald</b> (H. F.), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—German.                    |    |            |  |
| <b>Ewart</b> (H. C.) <i>ed.</i> Leaders upward and onward [illus.]. N.D.  | .. | 18846      |  |
| <b>Ewart</b> (K. D.) Cosimo de' Medici ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ). 1899 | .. | 18388      |  |
| <b>Ewing</b> (Alexander) <i>'Bishop'</i> :—                               |    |            |  |
| Present-day papers on prominent questions in theology. 3 vol.             |    | 533        |  |
| Revelation considered as light. 1873 ..                                   | .. | 355        |  |
| Memoir of, by A. J. Ross [illus.]. 1877 ..                                | .. | 19487      |  |
| <b>Exemplary novels</b> , by M. de Cervantes Saavedra ..                  | .. | 7290       |  |
| <b>Exeter</b> , <i>see</i> Devonshire.                                    |    |            |  |
| <b>Exmoor</b> , <i>see</i> Somersetshire.                                 |    |            |  |
| <b>Experience of life</b> , by E. M. Sewell ..                            | .. | 10111      |  |
| <b>Exploits of Brigadier Gerard</b> , by Sir A. C. Doyle ..               | .. | 7689, 7711 |  |
| <b>Eyes like the sea</b> , by Maurus Jókai ..                             | .. | 8719       |  |
| <b>Eyre</b> (Mary) Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865 ..                  | .. | 21548      |  |

## FABLES:—

|   |    |              |  |
|---|----|--------------|--|
| Æsop's fables [illus.]. 1902 ..   | .. | 17085, 17093 |  |
| Kriloff (I. A.) Original fables. 1883 ..  | .. | 17092        |  |
| La Fontaine (Jean de) Hundred fables of, [illus.]. 1900 ..                                | .. | 17144        |  |
| Phædrus. Fables of, 1853 ..   | .. | 1859         |  |
| <b>Face illumined</b> , by E. P. Roe ..   | .. | 9859         |  |
| <b>Fair crusader</b> , by William Westall ..  | .. | 10872        |  |
| <b>Fair maid of Perth</b> , by Sir Walter Scott ..  | .. | 10022, 10041 |  |
| <b>Fair Rosamond</b> , by Thomas Miller ..  | .. | 9311         |  |
| <b>Fairbairn</b> (A. M.) :—   |    |              |  |
| Religion in history and in the life of to-day. 1884 ..                                    | .. | 700          |  |
| Studies in the life of Christ. 1881 ..  | .. | 760          |  |
| <b>Fairbairn</b> (Sir William) Life of, <i>ed.</i> by William Pole [port.]. 1878          | .. | 19769        |  |
| <b>Fairchild</b> (G. T.) Rural wealth and welfare. 1900 ..                                | .. | 13944        |  |
| <b>Fairfax</b> (Thomas) <i>Lord</i> . Life of, by Sir C. R. Markham [illus.]. ..          | .. | 19519        |  |
| <b>Fairholt</b> (F. W.) :—  |    |              |  |
| Costume in England [illus.]. 2 vol. 1885–96 ..  | .. | 14821        |  |
| Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1871 ..     | .. | 14592        |  |
| Homes, works, and shrines of English artists <i>and</i> Rambles in Rome [illus.]. 1873 .. | .. | 14591        |  |
| Rambles of an archæologist [illus.]. 1871 ..  | .. | 14593        |  |
| Tobacco: its history and associations [illus.]. 1876 ..                                   | .. | 15265        |  |
| <b>Fairless</b> (Michael) Roadmender, <i>etc.</i> ..                                      | .. | 7915         |  |
| <b>Fairley</b> (W.) Mining engineering [illus.]. 1896 ..                                  | .. | 14970        |  |
| <b>Fairy water</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell ..   | .. | 9752         |  |
| <b>Faithfull</b> (Emily) Three visits to America. 1884 ..                                 | .. | 22642        |  |
| <b>Falaise</b> , <i>see</i> France—Topography, Travel.                                    |    |              |  |
| <b>Falconer</b> (William) Poetical works of Beattie, Blair, and Falconer                  |    | 1697         |  |
| <b>Falconry</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |    |              |  |
| <b>Falkland</b> , by Lord Lytton ..   | .. | 8998, 8999   |  |
| <b>Falkenberg</b> (B. E.), <i>see</i> Solymos (B.).                                       |    |              |  |
| <b>Fallen from favour</b> , by Jean Middlemass ..   | .. | 9295         |  |
| <b>Fallen idol</b> , by F. Anstey ..  | .. | 6670         |  |
| <b>Fallen leaves</b> , by Wilkie Collins ..   | .. | 7349, 7350   |  |
| <b>Family affair</b> , by Hugh Conway ..  | .. | 7405         |  |
| <b>Family happiness</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi ..                                       | .. | 10459        |  |
| <b>Family scapegrace</b> , by James Payn ..   | .. | 9561         |  |
| <b>Fancy free</b> , by Eden Phillpotts ..   | .. | 9618         |  |
| <b>Far above rubies</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell ..  | .. | 9753         |  |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Far-away melody, etc.</b> , by M. E. Wilkins .. ..                     | 11056        |
| <b>Far from the madding crowd</b> , by Thomas Hardy .. ..                 | 8319         |
| <b>Far in the forest</b> , by W. S. Mitchell .. ..                        | 9317         |
| <b>Faraday (Michael):—</b>  |              |
| Faraday as a discoverer, by John Tyndall [port.]. 1877 ..                 | 19738        |
| Life and work of, by S. P. Thompson ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]  | 18563        |
| Life of, by J. H. Gladstone. 1872 .. ..                                   | 19967        |
| <b>Farel (William)</b> Life of, by Frances Bevan [illus.]. N.D. ..        | 19584        |
| <b>Farewell Nikola</b> , by Guy Boothby .. ..                             | 6976         |
| <b>Fargus (F. J.)</b> , <i>see</i> Conway (Hugh).                         |              |
| <b>Farjeon (B. L.):—</b>  |              |
| Betrayal of John Fordham .. ..  | 7921         |
| House of white shadows .. ..  | 7922         |
| In a silver sea .. ..   | 7923         |
| Miser Farebrother .. ..   | 7920         |
| Mystery of the Royal Mail .. ..   | 7924         |
| Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square .. ..                                     | 7919         |
| <b>Farming, see</b> Agriculture.  |              |
| <b>Farnham (C. H.)</b> Life of Francis Parkman [port.]. 1900 ..           | 19825        |
| <b>Farnham, see</b> Surrey.   |              |
| <b>Farrar (F. W.) Dean:—</b>  |              |
| Allegories [illus.]. 1898 .. ..   | 17162        |
| Darkness and dawn .. ..   | 7929         |
| Early days of Christianity. 1884 .. ..                                    | 718          |
| Ephphatha (Sermons). 1880 .. ..   | 1305         |
| Eternal hope. 1892 .. ..  | 629          |
| Fall of man, and other sermons. 1878 .. ..                                | 1311         |
| Gathering clouds .. ..  | 11525        |
| Great books. 1898 .. ..   | 16843        |
| "In the days of thy youth" (Sermons). 1877 .. ..                          | 1338         |
| Language and languages. 1878 .. ..  | 13621        |
| Life and work of St. Paul. 1884 .. ..                                     | 1472         |
| Life of Christ [map,—illus.]. N.D. .. ..                                  | 753          |
| Lives of the Fathers. 2 vol. 1889 .. ..                                   | 984          |
| Saintly workers. 1878 .. ..   | 18806        |
| Seekers after God [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                                    | 1474         |
| Silence and voices of God, <i>etc.</i> (Sermons). 1892 .. ..              | 1303         |
| Solomon: his life and times. N.D. .. ..                                   | 88           |
| With the poets [illus.]. 1886 .. ..                                       | 1811         |
| Witness of history to Christ. 1872 .. ..                                  | 587          |
| <b>Farrar (Joseph)</b> Baths and bathing [illus.]. 1890 .. ..             | 14125        |
| <b>Farrer (J. A.)</b> Adam Smith ( <i>English philosophers</i> ). 1881 .. | 18644        |
| <b>Farrer (T. H.) Lord:—</b>  |              |
| Free trade <i>versus</i> fair trade. 1904 .. ..                           | 13935        |
| State in its relation to trade ( <i>English citizen</i> ). 1883 .. ..     | 14176        |
| <b>Farriery, see</b> Agriculture—Horses, farriery.                        |              |
| <b>Farringdons</b> , by E. T. Fowler .. ..                                | 7984         |
| <b>Fascination of the king</b> , by Guy Boothby .. ..                     | 6979         |
| <b>Fashions, see</b> Costume.   |              |
| <b>Fatal three</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..                             | 7082         |
| <b>Fate of Valsec</b> , by J. E. Bloundelle-Burton .. ..                  | 7207         |
| <b>Father Fabian</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..                            | 11173, 11174 |
| <b>Father Stafford</b> , by Anthony Hope .. ..                            | 8510         |
| <b>Fathers and sons</b> , by Ivan Turgénieff .. ..                        | 10579        |
| <b>Fathers and sons</b> , [by T. E. Hook] .. ..                           | 11515        |
| <b>Faucit (Helena)</b> [Lady Martin] Life of, by Sir Theodore Martin      |              |
| [port.]. 1900 .. ..   | 19692        |
| <b>Faunthorpe (J. P.) ed.</b> Household science. 1882 .. ..               | 15028        |



**Fausset** (A. R.), *see* Brown and Fausset.

**Fawcett** (Henry) :—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Economic position of the British labourer. | 1865 | .. | 13948 |
| Free trade and protection.                 | 1878 | .. | 13910 |
| Manual of political economy.               | 1883 | .. | 13871 |
| Life of, by Sir Leslie Stephen [ports.].   | 1886 | .. | 19932 |

**Fawcett** (M. G.) :—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Life of H. M. Queen Victoria ( <i>Eminent women</i> ) [port.]. | 1901 | .. | 18550 |
| Life of Sir William Molesworth [port.,—illus.].                | 1901 | .. | 19448 |
| Tales in political economy.                                    | 1874 | .. | 13947 |

**Feilden** (E. W.) *My African home* [Natal,—illus.]. 1887 .. 22337

**Feis** (Jacob) *Shakspere and Montaigne*. 1884 .. 2171

**Félice** (Guillaume de) *Protestants of France*. 1853 .. 963

**Felicia**, by M. B. Betham-Edwards .. 7848

**Félix** (E. R.), *see* Rachel.

**Felix Holt**, by George Eliot .. 7864, 7865

**Felkin** (A. L.), *see* Fowler and Felkin.

**Felkin** (R. W.), *see* Wilson and Felkin.

**Fellow of Trinity**, by Alan St. Aubyn .. 9950

**Fellow-travellers**, by Graham Travers .. 10479

**Fells** (J. M.), *see* Garcke and Fells.

**Fencing**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Fénelon** (F. de S. de La M.) *Archbishop* :—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Letters to men.                                 | 1880 | .. | 1383  |
| Biographical sketch of, [by H. L. Lear].        | 1877 | .. | 19026 |
| Life of, by Viscount St. Cyres [port.,—illus.]. | 1901 | .. | 19848 |

**Fenn** (G. M.) :—

|                          |    |    |      |
|--------------------------|----|----|------|
| Black shadows            | .. | .. | 7931 |
| Cankerworm               | .. | .. | 7932 |
| Commodore Junk           | .. | .. | 7933 |
| High play                | .. | .. | 7934 |
| It came to pass          | .. | .. | 7935 |
| Man with the shadow      | .. | .. | 7936 |
| Master of the ceremonies | .. | .. | 7937 |
| Meeting of Greeks        | .. | .. | 7938 |
| Mynn's mystery           | .. | .. | 7939 |
| New mistress             | .. | .. | 7940 |
| One maid's mischief      | .. | .. | 7941 |
| Star-gazers              | .. | .. | 7942 |
| Tiger lily               | .. | .. | 7943 |
| Witness to the deed      | .. | .. | 7944 |

**Fennell** (Charlotte) *The calico printer*.. 7951

**Fenton's quest**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. 7009, 7010

**Fenwick** (Stephen) *Mechanics of construction* [illus.]. 1861 .. 14963

**Féré** (Charles), *see* Binet and Féré.

**Ferguson** (John) *Ceylon in the "Jubilee year"* [maps,—illus.]. 1887 21880

**Ferguson** (R. M.) *Electricity* [illus.]. 1873 .. 13229

**Fergusson** (James) *History of architecture* [illus.]. 2 vol. 1874 .. 14864

**Fergusson** (Robert) *Life of*, by A. B. Grosart (*Famous Scots*). N.D. 18307

**Fermentation**, *see* Chemistry.

**Fernandes das Neves** (Diocleciano) *Hunting expedition to the Transvaal*. 1879 .. 14236

**Ferns**, *see* Botany, and Gardening.

**Ferrer's Court**, by J. S. Winter .. 11016

[**Ferrier** (S. E.)] *Destiny* .. 7953

**Ferris** (G. T.) *Great musical composers (Camelot ser.)*. 1887 .. 18778

**Ferryman** (A. F. Mockler-) *Up the Niger* [map,—illus.]. 1892 .. 22427

**Ferryman**, by Helen Mathers .. 9174

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Festing</b> (Gabrielle) J. H. Frere and his friends [frontis.]. 1899 ..                            | 19514      |
| <b>Féval</b> (Paul) Jesuits, trans. by A. L. Sadlier. 1879 ..   | 878        |
| <b>Fichte</b> (J. G.) :—  |            |
| Characteristics of the present age. 1859 ..   | 14390      |
| Fichte, by Robert Adamson ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [frontis.].                               | 18324      |
| <b>Fiction</b> :—   |            |
| Bennett (E. A.) Fame and fiction. 1901 ..   | 16845      |
| Cross (W. L.) Development of the English novel. 1899 ..   | 16858      |
| Oliphant (James) Victorian novelists. 1899 ..   | 16847      |
| Raleigh (Walter) English novel. 1904 ..   | 16859      |
| Simonds (W. E.) Study of English fiction. 1895 ..   | 16921      |
| Traill (H. D.) New fiction, <i>etc.</i> 1897 ..   | 16846      |
| Zimmern (H. and A.) Half-hours with foreign novelists. 2 vol. 1882 ..                                 | 16871      |
| Fiction: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.                           |            |
| See also Authorship, and Literary Biography.  |            |
| <b>Field</b> (Benjamin) Handbook of Christian theology. 1870 ..                                       | 550        |
| <b>Field</b> (E. W.) Memorial sketch of, by Thomas Sadler [port.]. 1872 ..                            | 20126      |
| <b>Field</b> (Eugene) Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. 1896 ..   | 16856      |
| <b>Field</b> (George) Grammar of colouring [illus.]. 1877 ..  | 14677      |
| <b>Field</b> (H. M.) Story of the Atlantic telegraph [illus.]. 1893 ..                                | 13256      |
| <b>Field</b> (Walter) Stones of the temple [illus.]. 1871 ..  | 1321       |
| <b>Fielding</b> (Henry) :—  |            |
| Adventures of Joseph Andrews ..   | 7955       |
| Amelia ..   | 7954       |
| Tom Jones ..  | 7956       |
| Life of, by H. A. Dobson ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1883 ..                                   | 18480      |
| <b>Fields</b> (Annie) <i>ed.</i> Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe [frontis]                  | 19093      |
| <b>Fighting troubadour</b> , by A. C. Gunter ..   | 8206       |
| <b>Figuer</b> (L. G.) :—  |            |
| Day after death [illus.]. 1872 ..   | 669        |
| Earth and sea, trans. by W. H. D. Adams [illus.]. 1870 ..   | 12608      |
| Human race, <i>ed.</i> by R. Wilson [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 12404      |
| Insect world, <i>ed.</i> by P. M. Duncan [illus.]. 1872 ..  | 12548      |
| Ocean world, <i>ed.</i> by E. P. Wright [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 12328      |
| Reptiles and birds [illus.]. 1873 ..  | 12549      |
| Vegetable world [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 12716      |
| World before the deluge [illus.]. 1891 ..   | 12731      |
| <b>Fiji</b> , see Australasia, and Missions and Missionaries.   |            |
| <b>Filmer</b> (Sir Robert) Patriarcha. 1884 ..  | 20914      |
| <b>Finance</b> , see Political Economy.   |            |
| <b>Finck</b> (H. T.) :—   |            |
| Chopin, and other musical essays. 1889 ..   | 16217      |
| Songs and song writers [illus.]. 1901 ..  | 16204      |
| <b>Findlay</b> (Sir George) Working, <i>etc.</i> , of an English railway [illus.]. ..                 | 14939      |
| <b>Findlay</b> (J. J.) <i>ed.</i> Arnold of Rugby. 1897 ..  | 19991      |
| <b>Finland</b> , see Russia.  |            |
| <b>Finney</b> (C. G.) Sermons. 1839 ..  | 1289       |
| <b>Finny</b> (W. E. St. L.) Kingston-upon-Thames ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1902 .. | 22881      |
| <b>Firebrand</b> , by S. R. Crockett ..   | 7528       |
| <b>Firm of Girdlestone</b> , by A. C. Doyle ..  | 7696, 7697 |
| <b>First in the field</b> , [by Mrs. Houstoun] ..   | 8532       |
| <b>First person singular</b> , by D. C. Murray ..   | 9398       |
| <b>First violin</b> , by Jessie Fothergill ..   | 7971       |
| <b>Firth</b> (C. H.) Oliver Cromwell ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,—illus.].                | 18422      |

**Firth (J. B.) :—**

Augustus Cæsar (*Heroes of the nations*) [illus.]. 1903 .. 18430  
Constantine the Great (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.]. 18431

**Firth (Oliver)** Postage stamps and their collection [illus.]. 1897 .. 14266

**Fish-culture**, by Francis Francis [illus.]. 1863 .. 15270

**Fisher (J. C.)** Liturgical purity our rightful inheritance. 1860 .. 1333

**Fisher (Osmond)** Physics of the earth's crust [illus.]. 1881 .. 12798

**Fisher (S. G.)** True William Penn [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. 20212

**Fisher (Susan)** Legend of the Puritans, and other poems. 1837 .. 2261

**Fisher (W. W.)** Elementary chemistry [illus.]. 1888 .. 13302

**Fishery management**, Handy book of, by J. W. W. Bund. 1899 .. 15271

**Fishes**, *see* Zoology.

**Fishing**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Fiske (John)** [E. F. Green] Century of science, and other essays .. 16659

**Fison (A. H.)** Recent advances in astronomy (*Victorian era ser.*) .. 18017

**Fitchett (W. H.)** Fights for the flag [illus.]. 1898 .. 20988

**Fitzgerald (Edward) :—**

Letters of, to Fanny Kemble .. 18926

Life of, by A. C. Benson (*English men of letters*). 1905 .. 18515

Life of, by John Glyde [port.]. 1900 .. 19629

**Fitzgerald (M. S.)** Kings of Europe, past and present. 1870 .. 20573

**Fitzgerald (P. F.) :—**

Philosophy of self-consciousness. 1882 .. 14464

Protest against Agnosticism. 1890 .. 14465

**Fitzgerald (P. H.) :—**

Day's tour : journey through France and Belgium [illus.]. .. 21436

Good Queen Charlotte [ports.]. 1899 .. 20765

History of Pickwick. 1891 .. 16576

History of the English stage. 2 vol. 1882 .. 1938

Life and adventures of Alexandre Dumas. 2 vol. 1873 .. 20151

Life and times of John Wilkes [illus.]. 2 vol. 1888 .. 19900

Life and times of William IV. 2 vol. 1884 .. 20744

Life of Laurence Sterne [port.]. 2 vol. 1896 .. 19247

Polly .. 7959

Recreations of a literary man [Essays]. 1883 .. 16719

Romance of the English stage. 2 vol. 1874 .. 1944

Seventy-five Brooke Street .. 7960

World behind the scenes. 1881 .. 1844

**Fitzgibbon (H. M.) ed.** Early English poetry. 1887 .. 2211

**Fitzherbert (S. W.)** Book of the wild garden (*Handbooks of practical gardening*) [illus.]. 1903 .. 15228

**Fitzmaurice-Kelly**, *see* Kelly (James Fitzmaurice-).

**Fitzpatrick (J. P.)** Transvaal from within. 1899. .. 22297

**Fitz-Patrick (T.)** Autumn cruise in the Ægean [map,—illus.]. 1886 .. 23104

**Fitzpatrick (W. J.) :—**

Life of Charles Lever [port.]. 1884 .. 19190

Memoirs of Richard Whately. 2 vol. 1864 .. 19012

**Fitzpatrick (Walter)** Great Condé and the period of the Fronde. 2 vol. 1873 .. 21400

**Five years' tryst, etc.**, by Sir Walter Besant .. 6783

**Fives**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Fixed period**, by Anthony Trollope .. 10510

**Flaming sword**, by S. K. Hocking.. .. 8471

**Flash of summer**, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford .. 7316

**Flaubert (Gustave) :—**

Madame Bovay .. 11546

Salammbô .. 7962

**Flaxman (John)** *illus.*, *see* Homer.

|  |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|------------|
| <b>Fleet</b> (F. R.) Theory of wit and humour. 1890  | .. | .. | 16976      |
| <b>Fleet, The</b> , <i>see</i> London.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Fleischer</b> (Emil) System of volumetric analysis [illus.]. 1877                                 | .. | .. | 19379      |
| <b>Fleming</b> (Mrs.), <i>see</i> Lowry (H. D.) <i>and others</i> .                                  |    |    |            |
| <b>Fleming</b> (J. A.) Electric lamps and electric lighting [illus.]. 1894                           | .. | .. | 19331      |
| <b>Fleming</b> (J. M.) Practical violin school [illus.]. 1889  | .. | .. | 26101      |
| <b>Fleming</b> (James) Art of reading and speaking. N.D.   | .. | .. | 16937      |
| <b>Fleming</b> (Robert) Rise and fall of papacy. 1848  | .. | .. | 1078       |
| <b>Fletcher</b> (A. E.) <i>ed.</i> Cyclopædia of education. 1889                                     | .. | .. | 14340      |
| <b>Fletcher</b> (Banister):—   |    |    |            |
| Arbitrations. 1893   | .. | .. | 15641      |
| Dilapidations. 1891  | .. | .. | 15606      |
| Light and air: text-book for architects, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1895                                  | .. | .. | 15608      |
| Quantities [illus.]. 1903  | .. | .. | 15674      |
| Valuations and compensations. 1893   | .. | .. | 15642      |
| <b>Fletcher</b> (C. R. L.) Gustavus Adolphus ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]               |    |    | 18405      |
| <b>Fletcher</b> (Eliza) Memorials of, by C. A. Salmond [illus.]. 1887                                | .. | .. | 19772      |
| <b>Fletcher</b> (Giles):—  |    |    |            |
| Christ's victory and triumph, <i>etc.</i> [A poem]. N.D.   | .. | .. | 616        |
| <i>See also</i> Beaumont and Fletcher.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Fletcher</b> (J. S.) God's failures   | .. | .. | 7964       |
| <b>Fletcher</b> (Joseph) Independency in England. 4 vol. 1847-9                                      | .. | .. | 874        |
| <b>Fleurange</b> , by Mrs. Augustus Craven   | .. | .. | 7481       |
| <b>Fleury</b> (Claude) Ecclesiastical history: second Ecumenical Council to end of 4th century. 1842 | .. | .. | 987        |
| <b>Flindersland</b> , <i>see</i> Australasia.  |    |    |            |
| <b>Flint</b> (Robert) Vico ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ). 1901                                   | .. | .. | 18316      |
| <b>Flitch of bacon</b> , by W. H. Ainsworth  | .. | .. | 6606       |
| <b>Florence of Worcester</b> , Chronicle of, 1854  | .. | .. | 20817      |
| <b>Florence</b> , <i>see</i> Italy.  |    |    |            |
| <b>Florida</b> , <i>see</i> America—North.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Flower and weed</b> , <i>etc.</i> , [by M. E. Braddon]  | .. | .. | 7024, 7025 |
| <b>Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces</b> , by J. P. F. Richter. 1877                                   | .. | .. | 17486      |
| <b>Flower-o'-the-corn</b> , by S. R. Crockett  | .. | .. | 7529       |
| <b>Flower of the flock</b> , by W. E. Norris   | .. | .. | 9447       |
| <b>Flower of the forest</b> , by Charles Gibbon  | .. | .. | 8054       |
| <b>Flowers</b> :—  |    |    |            |
| Flower lore [illus.]. N.D.   | .. | .. | 12705      |
| Friend (Hilferic) Flowers and flower lore [illus.]. 1886   | .. | .. | 12709      |
| Ingram (J. H.) Flora symbolica: language of flowers  | .. | .. | 17266      |
| Tonna (C. E.) Chapters on flowers [illus.]. 1866   | .. | .. | 17327      |
| <i>See also</i> Botany, and Gardening.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Flute of Pan</b> , by J. O. Hobbes  | .. | .. | 8450       |
| <b>Foes-in-law</b> , by Rhoda Broughton  | .. | .. | 7148       |
| <b>Foggerty's fairy</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by W. S. Gilbert   | .. | .. | 8065       |
| <b>Folk-lore, Customs, etc.</b> :—   |    |    |            |
| Allan (Wilfrid) Weather wisdom. N.D.   | .. | .. | 17119      |
| Batty (John) Spirit and influence of chivalry. 1890  | .. | .. | 17113      |
| Brand (John) Popular antiquities of Great Britain [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1849                            | .. | .. | 17136      |
| Choice notes from "Notes and Queries." 1859  | .. | .. | 17117      |
| Cox, <i>Bishop</i> . Comparative mythology and folklore. 1883  | .. | .. | 17155      |
| Cox (M. R.) Introduction to folk-lore. 1895  | .. | .. | 17108      |
| Dyer (T. F. T.) British popular customs. 1876  | .. | .. | 17128      |
| ———— English folk-lore. 1878   | .. | .. | 17116      |
| Gomme (G. L.) Ethnology in folklore ( <i>Modern sci.</i> ). 1892                                     | .. | .. | 17106      |
| ———— Folk-lore relics of early village life. 1883  | .. | .. | 17150      |
| ———— Primitive folk-moots. 1880  | .. | .. | 17107      |



**Folklore, Customs, etc. (continued):—**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Gould (Sabine Baring-) Curiosities of the olden time. 1895 ..                     | 17103      |
| — Curious myths of the Middle Ages [illus.]. 1869 ..                              | 17112      |
| — Strange survivals [illus.]. 1894 ..   | 17133      |
| — Yorkshire oddities. 2 vol. 1880 ..  | 17135      |
| Harley (Timothy) Moon lore [illus.]. 1885 ..                                      | 17152      |
| Hartland (E. S.) Science of fairy tales ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> )         | 13427      |
| Holt (E. S.) Ye olden time [frontis.]. N.D. ..                                    | 17111      |
| Jeaffreson (J. C.) Brides and bridals. 2 vol. 1872 ..                             | 17100      |
| Jones (William) Credulities past and present. 1880 ..                             | 17131      |
| Joyce (P. W.) <i>trans.</i> Old Celtic romances. 1879 ..                          | 17132      |
| Langdon (Samuel) Appeal to the serpent [illus.]. ..                               | 17134      |
| Larminie (William) <i>ed.</i> West Irish folk-tales. 1893 ..                      | 17127      |
| Mackay (Charles) Popular delusions [illus.]. 1869 ..                              | 17115      |
| McLennan (J. F.) Primitive marriage. 1865 ..                                      | 17102      |
| Martinengo-Cesaresco, <i>Countess.</i> Study of folk-songs. 1886                  | 17130      |
| Michelet (Jules) La sorcière. 1863 ..   | 17104      |
| Platts (John) Manners and customs of all nations [illus.].                        | 17101      |
| Poole (M. E.) Cottage life in the west of England. 1870 ..                        | 17110      |
| Proverbial folk-lore. N.D. ..   | 17114      |
| Roby (John) Traditions of Lancashire [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol.                      | 17129      |
| Scott ( <i>Sir</i> Walter) Demonology and witchcraft [frontis.]. 1831             | 17120      |
| Sikes (W. W.) British goblins: Welsh folk-lore, etc. [illus.].                    | 17151      |
| Williams (Howard) Superstitions of witchcraft. 1865 ..                            | 17105      |
| Yeats (W. B.) Celtic twilight [frontis.]. 1893 ..                                 | 17118      |
| Folk-lore : articles collected from reviews, etc. 4 vol.                          |            |
| <b>Folly and fresh air</b> , by Eden Phillpotts ..                                | 9619       |
| <b>Foma Gordyeff</b> , by Maxim Gorky ..  | 8088       |
| <b>Foods:—</b>  |            |
| Head (Brandon) Food of the gods (Cocoa) [illus.]. 1903 ..                         | 15272      |
| “Historicus.” Cocoa: all about it [illus.]. 1896 ..                               | 15329      |
| M’Intosh (J. G.) Technology of sugar [illus.]. 1903 ..                            | 15314      |
| Smith (Harold Hamel-) Cocoa-planting in the West Indies ..                        | 15450      |
| Wells (Robert) Bread and biscuit baker’s and sugar-boiler’s<br>assistant. 1896 .. | 14994      |
| — Pastrycook and confectioner’s guide. 1899 ..                                    | 14995      |
| <i>See also</i> Health and Hygiene, Law, and Political Economy.                   |            |
| <b>Fool errant</b> , by Maurice Hewlett ..  | 8436       |
| <b>Football</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.                                   |            |
| <b>Foote</b> (Mrs. H. G.) Recollections of Central America, etc. 1869 ..          | 22701      |
| <b>Footsteps of a throne</b> , by Max Pemberton ..                                | 9601       |
| <b>For a song’s sake</b> , etc., by P. B. Marston ..                              | 9159       |
| <b>For Abigail</b> , by S. K. Hocking ..  | 8472       |
| <b>For cash only</b> , by James Payn ..   | 9562       |
| <b>For faith and freedom</b> , by Sir Walter Besant ..                            | 6797, 6798 |
| <b>For her dear sake</b> , by M. C. Hay ..  | 8410       |
| <b>For lack of gold</b> , by Charles Gibbon ..                                    | 8055       |
| <b>For Lillias</b> , by R. N. Carey ..  | 7244       |
| <b>For the sake of the duchesse</b> , by S. Walkey ..                             | 10753      |
| <b>Forbes</b> (Archibald):—   |            |
| “Black Watch” [illus.]. 1903 ..   | 20981      |
| Chinese Gordon. N.D. ..   | 19770      |
| Colin Campbell ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1895 ..                  | 18361      |
| Drawn from life ..  | 7968       |
| Havelock ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1890 ..                        | 18372      |
| Soldiering and scribbling. 1872 ..  | 16674      |
| <b>Forbes</b> (Duncan) History of chess [illus.]. 1860 ..                         | 14342      |
| <b>Forbes</b> (G. S.) Wild life in Canara and Ganjam [frontis.]. 1885 ..          | 21869      |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Forbes</b> (George) <i>Transit of Venus (Nature ser.)</i> [illus.]. 1874 .. ..       | 13563        |
| <b>Forbes</b> (U. A.) <i>Otterstone Hall</i> .. ..                                      | 7969         |
| <b>Ford</b> (Mrs. F. A.), <i>see</i> Miller (F. F.)                                     |              |
| <b>Ford</b> (Harold) <i>Art of extempore speaking</i> . 1903 .. ..                      | 16935        |
| <b>Ford</b> (James) :—  |              |
| <i>Gospel of S. John illustrated</i> . 1852 .. ..                                       | 461          |
| <i>Gospel of St. Matthew illustrated from ancient and modern authors</i> . 1848 .. ..   | 465          |
| <b>Ford</b> (John) <i>Plays of, (Mermaid ser.)</i> [frontis.]. 1888 .. ..               | 2270         |
| <b>Ford</b> (Richard) :—  |              |
| <i>Gatherings from Spain</i> . 1846 .. ..   | 21522        |
| <i>Handbook for Spain</i> . 2 vol. 1855 .. ..   | 23006        |
| <b>Ford</b> (Robert) :—   |              |
| <i>American humourists</i> [illus.]. 1897 .. ..   | 17009        |
| <i>Thistledown: book of Scotch humour, etc.</i> [illus.]. 1895 .. ..                    | 17016        |
| <b>Forde</b> (Gertrude) <i>Lady's tour in Corsica</i> . 2 vol. 1880 .. ..               | 21321        |
| <b>Forder</b> (Archibald) <i>With the Arabs in tent and town</i> [port.,—illus.].       | 1091         |
| <b>Forest lovers</b> , by Maurice Hewlett .. ..   | 8437         |
| <b>Forest of Dean</b> , <i>see</i> Gloucestershire.                                     |              |
| <b>Forestalled</b> , by M. Betham-Edwards .. ..   | 7849         |
| <b>Forestry</b> :—  |              |
| Gilpin (William) <i>Forest scenery</i> [illus.]. 1879 .. ..                             | 15285        |
| Heath (F. G.) <i>Our woodland trees</i> [illus.]. 1878 .. ..                            | 15333        |
| Johns (C. A.) <i>Forest trees of Britain</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. 1849 .. ..                | 15421        |
| Kirby (Mary and Elizabeth) <i>Talks about trees</i> [illus.]. .. ..                     | 15383        |
| Nisbet (John) <i>Our forests and woodlands</i> [illus.]. 1900 .. ..                     | 15332        |
| Webster (A. D.) <i>Practical forestry (Technical handbooks)</i> . n.d.                  | 15452        |
| Wood (Samuel) <i>Tree planter and plant propagator</i> [illus.]. .. ..                  | 15380        |
| ——— <i>Tree pruner</i> [illus.]. 1880 .. ..   | 15381        |
| <b>Forewarned, forearmed</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. ..                                | 9754         |
| <b>Forlorn hope</b> , by Edmund Yates .. ..   | 11278        |
| <b>Forster</b> (John) :—  |              |
| <i>Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith</i> . 1875 .. ..                                  | 18973        |
| <i>Life of Charles Dickens</i> [port.,—illus.]. 3 vol. 1872-4 .. ..                     | 19045        |
| <b>Forster</b> (Joseph) <i>Great teachers</i> . 1898 .. ..                              | 18958        |
| <b>Forster</b> (W. E.) <i>Life of, by Sir T. W. Reid</i> [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. .. ..  | 19385        |
| <b>Forster and Daniell</b> . <i>Life, etc., of Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq</i>            |              |
| 2 vol. 1881 .. ..   | 20369        |
| <b>Forsyth</b> (William) :—   |              |
| <i>Life of M. T. Cicero</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. 1864 .. ..                                 | 19570        |
| <i>Slavonic provinces south of the Danube</i> [map]. 1876 .. ..                         | 20542        |
| <b>Fortescue</b> (J. W.) <i>Dundonald (English men of action)</i> . [port.]. 1895       | 18355        |
| <b>Fortnum</b> (C. D. E.) <i>Maiolica</i> [illus.]. 1875 .. ..                          | 14733        |
| <b>Fortune's favourite</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..                                    | 11175, 11176 |
| <b>Fortune's fool</b> , by Julian Hawthorne .. ..                                       | 8391         |
| <b>Fortunes of Cyril Denham</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..                               | 11177, 11178 |
| <b>Fortunes of Glencore</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..                                    | 8867, 8868   |
| <b>Fortunes of Nigel</b> , [by Sir Walter Scott] .. ..                                  | 10023, 10024 |
| <b>Fortunes of the Colville family, etc.</b> , by F. E. Smedley .. ..                   | 10187        |
| <b>Fortunes of the Scattergood family</b> , by Albert Smith .. ..                       | 10201        |
| <b>Forty-five</b> , by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Dame de Monsoreau"].                 | 7756         |
| <b>Forty-five guardsmen</b> , by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Chicot, the jester"] .. .. | 7760, 7761   |
| <b>Fosbery</b> (T. V.) <i>Voices of comfort</i> . 1878 .. ..                            | 1344         |
| <b>Fosbroke</b> (T. D. and John) <i>Cheltenham and its vicinity</i> [map]. 1826         | 21136        |
| <b>Foskett</b> (Edward) <i>Hugh Trebarwith</i> [A poem,—illus.]. n.d. .. ..             | 2237         |
| <b>Fossils</b> :—   |              |
| Adams (W. H. D.) <i>Life in the primeval world</i> [illus.]. 1872..                     | 12744        |
| ——— <i>Primeval world</i> [illus.]. 1876 .. ..  | 12599        |

**Fossils** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Dawson ( <i>Sir J. W.</i> ) Chain of life in geological time [illus.]. N.D. | 12740 |
| ———— Dawn of life [illus.]. 1875 .. ..                                      | 12735 |
| ———— Geological history of plants ( <i>Int. Sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]...     | 13509 |
| Mackie ( <i>S. J.</i> ) First traces of life on the earth [illus.]. 1860..  | 12739 |
| Mantell ( <i>G. A.</i> ) Petrifications and their teachings [illus.]. 1851  | 12598 |
| Owen ( <i>Sir Richard</i> ) Palæontology [illus.]. 1860 .. ..               | 12817 |
| Page ( <i>David</i> ) Past and present life of the globe [illus.]. 1861     | 12774 |
| <i>See also Natural History.</i>  |       |

**Foster** (*Birket*) *illus.*, *see* Howitt (*William*).**Foster** (*David*) Scientific angler [port.,—illus.] .. .. 14270**Foster** (*John*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Critical essays. 2 vol. 1856-7 .. ..  | 16722 |
| Improvement of time, <i>etc.</i> , ed. by <i>J. E. Ryland</i> . 1863 ..       | 16692 |
| Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 1844 ..                      | 1201  |
| Fosteriana, ed. by <i>H. G. Bohn</i> . 1858 .. ..                             | 16700 |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, ed. by <i>J. E. Ryland</i> [port.]. 2 vol. 1852-61 .. | 18997 |

**Foster** (*Sir Michael*) Claude Bernard (*Masters of medicine*) [port.] 18718**Foster** (*V. H. L.*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Lessons in water-color: flowers [illus.]. N.D. .. .. | 14645 |
| Lessons in water-color: marine [illus.]. 1884 .. ..  | 14642 |
| Painting for beginners [illus.]. 2 vol. N.D. .. ..   | 14643 |
| Painting in water-colors [illus.]. N.D. .. ..        | 14651 |

**Foster and Dobbs.** Practical geometry for beginners [illus.]. 1904 13078**Fothergill** (*Jessie*):—

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Borderland .. ..      | 7970 |
| First violin .. ..    | 7971 |
| From moor isles .. .. | 7972 |
| Healey .. ..          | 7974 |
| Probation .. ..       | 7975 |

**Fotheringham** (*James*) Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. 1887 1989**Foul play**, by Reade and Bouicault .. .. 9677**Found dead**, [by James Payn] .. .. 9563**Fountain sealed**, by Sir Walter Besant .. .. 6799, 6800**Four feathers**, by A. E. W. Mason .. .. 9161**Four-leaved clover**, by Maxwell Gray .. .. 8173**Fourier** (*F. M. C.*) Passions of the human soul. 2 vol. 1851 .. 225**Fourth generation**, by Sir Walter Besant .. .. 6815, 6816**Fowle** (*T. W.*) Poor law (*English citizen*). 1881 .. .. 14175**Fowle** (*W. H.*) Churchman catechised. 1869 .. .. 588**Fowler** (*E. H.*) Corner of the west .. .. 7980**Fowler** (*E. T.*):—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Angel and the demon, <i>etc.</i> .. .. | 7981 |
| Concerning Isabel Carnaby .. ..        | 7988 |
| Cupid's garden .. ..                   | 7982 |
| Double thread .. ..                    | 7983 |
| Farringdons .. ..                      | 7984 |
| Fuel of fire .. ..                     | 7985 |
| Place and power .. ..                  | 7986 |

**Fowler and Felkin.** Kate of Kate Hall .. .. 7987**Fowler** (*J. T.*) *ed.* Life and letters of John Bacchus Dykes [port.]. 19571**Fowler** (*Sir John*) Life of, by Thomas Mackay [port.,—illus.]. 1900 19659**Fowler** (*Thomas*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bacon ( <i>English philosophers</i> ). 1881 .. ..                      | 18641 |
| Corpus Christi [Oxford] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1898 .. | 20625 |
| Locke ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1880 .. ..                    | 18490 |

**Fowler** (*W. W.*) Julius Cæsar (*Heroes of the nations*) [illus.]. 1892 18407**Fowler**, by Beatrice Harraden .. .. 8343

**Fox (C. J.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Reign of James II. 1846 .. ..                        | 20815 |
| Early history of, by Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 1890 .. .. | 19712 |
| Memoirs of, by J. B. Trotter. 1811 .. ..             | 19668 |

**Fox (Caroline)** Memories of old friends [port.]. 1883 .. .. 18990

**Fox (George) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| George Fox and his times, by William Beck. 1877 .. ..          | 18994 |
| George Fox and the early Quakers, by A. C. Bickley. 1884 .. .. | 19803 |
| Life of, by Josiah Marsh. 1817 .. ..                           | 19858 |

**Fox (H. W.)** Memoir of, [by G. T. Fox]. N.D. .. .. 18996

**Fox (John)** Universal history of Christian martyrdom. 1814 .. .. 989

**Foxhunting**, see Sport and Pastime.

**Foye (M. W.)** Romish rites, offices, etc. [frontis.]. 1851 .. .. 1123

**Framley parsonage**, [by Anthony Trollope] .. .. 10530

**Frampton (Mary)** Journal of, ed. by H. G. Mundy. 1885 .. .. 19395

**France (A. de)**, see Lamping and France.

**France, Church of**, see Church and Church History.

**France—History :—**

Abrantes, *Duchess d'*. Memoirs of Napoleon [ports.]. 2 vol. 21367

Adams (G. B.) Growth of the French nation [illus.]. 1896 .. 21375

Alger (J. G.) Glimpses of the French Revolution. 1894 .. 21342

Aumale, *Duke d'*. History of the Princes de Condé [ports.].  
2 vol. 1872 .. .. 21422

Bax (E. B.) Jean-Paul Marat: the people's friend [port.,—  
illus.]. 1900 .. .. 21373

Bearne (Catherine) Lives and times of the early Valois queens  
[illus.]. 1899 .. .. 21398

CONTENTS: Jeanne de Bourgogne. Blanche de Navarre. Jeanne  
d'Auvergne et de Boulogne.

Belloc (Hilaire) Danton: a study [port.]. 1899 .. .. 21423

——— Paris [maps,—frontis.]. 1900 .. .. 21317

Bingham (D. A.) Letters and despatches of the first Napoleon.  
3 vol. .. .. 21442

——— The Bastille, [illus.]. 2 vol. 1888 .. .. 21445

Bray (A. E.) Joan of Arc, and times of Charles VII. 1874 .. 21351

Brink (Jan ten) Robespierre and the red terror [port.,—illus.]. 21416

Caddy (Florence) Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc [map]. 1886 .. 21414

Carette (*Madame*) My mistress, the Empress Eugénie. N.D. .. 21368

Carlyle (Thomas) French Revolution [port.]. 1888 .. 21382

Coignet (Clarisse) Gentlemen of the olden time: François de  
Scépeaux, 1509-1571. 2 vol. 1887 .. .. 21492

Davenport (R. A.) History of the Bastille [illus.]. 1892 .. 21394

Elliot (Frances) Old court-life in France [illus.]. 1886 .. 21439

Fitzpatrick (Walter) Great Condé and the period of the Fronde  
2 vol. 1873 .. .. 21400

Fraser (Sir W. A.) Napoleon III. N.D. .. .. 21340

Freer (M. W.) Last decade of a glorious reign [Henry IV,—  
frontis.]. 2 vol. 1863 .. .. 21298

Gardiner (B. M.) French Revolution, 1789-95 (*Epochs of  
modern history*) [maps]. 1883 .. .. 20268

Guizot (F. P. G.) Saint Louis, etc. [illus.]. 1868 .. 21320

Hassall (Arthur) French people (*Great peoples*) [map,—biblio-  
graphy]. 1902 .. .. 21374

Haswell (J. M.) Life of Napoleon III [illus.]. 1871 .. 21326

Hazlitt (William) Life of Napoleon Buonaparte [frontis.].  
3 vol. 1887 .. .. 21396

Heroes, etc., of the time of Louis XVI. 2 vol. 1863 .. 18954

History of France during the reign of Napoleon [I]. 4 vol. .. 21392

Hookham (M. A.) Life and times of Margaret of Anjou [port.,  
—illus.]. 2 vol. 1872 .. .. 20666



**France—History** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Hugo (V. M.) <i>Napoleon the Little</i> . 1852  | 21475 |
| Imbert de Saint-Amand, <i>Baron</i> . <i>Memoirs of the Empress Marie Louise</i> . 1886                     | 21441 |
| Jackson, <i>Lady</i> . <i>Old Paris</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. n.d.   | 21393 |
| James (G. P. R.) <i>Life, etc., of Louis XIV</i> [frontis.]. 2 vol.   | 21324 |
| Jewett (S. O.) <i>Normans . . . their conquest of England (Story of the nations)</i> [map,—illus.]. 1891    | 20467 |
| Joinville (Jean de) <i>Saint Louis, King of France</i> . 1868   | 21483 |
| Kerkadec, <i>Viscountess</i> . <i>Reminiscences of a canoness</i> . 2 vol.                                  | 21346 |
| Kingsley (Charles) <i>Ancien régime</i> . 1867  | 21328 |
| Lamartine (A. M. L. de P. de) <i>French Revolution of 1848</i> [frontis.]. 1849                             | 21495 |
| ——— <i>History of the Girondists</i> [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1847-8  | 21497 |
| ——— <i>Restoration of monarchy</i> [frontis.]. 4 vol. 1865  | 21493 |
| Lebon (André) <i>Modern France 1789—1895 (Story of the nations)</i> . 1897                                  | 20485 |
| Lee (Holme) <i>Life and death of Jeanne d'Arc</i> [port.]. 2 vol.   | 21355 |
| Lewes (G. H.) <i>Life of Maximilien Robespierre</i> [port,—illus.].   | 21318 |
| McCarthy (J. H.) <i>French Revolution</i> . 4 vol. 1890-7   | 21444 |
| Macfarlane (Charles) <i>Life of Napoleon Bonaparte</i>  | 21456 |
| Malcolm, <i>Lady</i> . <i>Diary of St. Helena</i> . 1899  | 19416 |
| Masson (G. J. G.) <i>Charlemagne and the Carolingians</i> [illus.].   | 21477 |
| ——— <i>Francis I and the 16th century</i> [map,—illus.]. 2 vol.   | 21479 |
| ——— <i>Henry IV and the end of the wars of religion</i> [plan,—illus.]. 1881                                | 21476 |
| ——— <i>Medieval France (Story of the nations)</i> [illus.]. 1891  | 20454 |
| ——— <i>Saint Louis and the 13th century</i> [map,—illus.].  | 21478 |
| Mathews (Shailer) <i>French Revolution</i> [frontis.]. 1901   | 21343 |
| Men of the third republic. 1873   | 18961 |
| Michelet (Jules) <i>France before Europe</i> . 1871   | 21463 |
| ——— <i>Historical view of the French Revolution</i> [frontis.].   | 21352 |
| Mignet (F. A. M.) <i>French Revolution</i> [frontis.]. 1856   | 21494 |
| Morris (W. O'C.) <i>French Revolution and first empire</i> [maps].  | 21301 |
| Murray (E. C. G.) <i>Round about France</i> . 1878  | 21380 |
| Murray (T. D.) <i>ed. Jeanne d'Arc</i> [map,—illus.]. 1902  | 21438 |
| Ober (F. A.) <i>Josephine, Empress of the French</i> [port,—illus.].  | 21372 |
| O'Connor (T. P.) <i>Essays on Napoleon</i> . 1896   | 19959 |
| Oliphant (M. O.) <i>Jeanne d'Arc (Heroes of the nations)</i> [illus.].                                      | 18414 |
| Orsi, <i>Count</i> . <i>Recollections of the last half-century</i> [port.].                                 | 21354 |
| Perry (Frederick) <i>Saint Louis (Heroes of the nations)</i> [map,—illus.]. 1901                            | 18425 |
| Renan (J. E.) <i>Constitutional monarchy in France</i> . 1871   | 21472 |
| [Roberts (Margaret)] <i>France (Foreign countries, etc.)</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1881                           | 21481 |
| Robinson (A. M. F.) <i>Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre (Eminent women)</i> . 1886                   | 18534 |
| Romer (I. F.) <i>Filia dolorosa: memoirs of Duchess of Angoulême</i> [port.]. 1853                          | 21369 |
| Rosebery, <i>Lord</i> . <i>Napoleon: the last phase</i> . 1900  | 21411 |
| Rothschild, <i>Baron</i> . <i>Personal characteristics from French history</i> [illus.]. 1896               | 21378 |
| Saint-Simon, <i>Duke</i> . <i>Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV</i> . 3 vol. 1883                           | 21399 |
| Sala (G. A. H.) <i>Paris herself again in 1878-9</i> [illus.]. 1882   | 21376 |
| Seaton (R. C.) <i>Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon</i> [port.]. 1898  | 21344 |
| Ségur, <i>Count</i> . <i>Expedition to Russia by the Emperor Napoleon</i> . 1812 [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1825 | 21757 |

**France—History (continued):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Senior (N. W.) Journals kept in France and Italy, 1848-52.<br>2 vol. 1871 .. .. .                        | 19930 |
| Sewell (E. M.) History of France [maps]. 1876 .. .. .  | 21322 |
| Smith (Sir William) <i>ed.</i> History of France [illus.]. 1868 .. .. .                                  | 21325 |
| Smyth (William) French Revolution. 2 vol. 1855 .. .. .   | 21465 |
| Steevens (G. W.) Tragedy of Dreyfus [port.]. 1899 .. .. .  | 19568 |
| Sully, <i>Duke of.</i> Memoirs of, [ports.]. 4 vol. 1856 .. .. .   | 20103 |
| Thierry (J. N. A.) <i>The tiers état.</i> 2 vol. 1859 .. .. .  | 21496 |
| Thiers (L. A.) Consulate and empire of France under<br>Napoleon. 2 vol. 1876 .. .. .                     | 21446 |
| Tschudi (Clara) Eugénie, Empress of the French [port.]. .. .. .  | 21413 |
| Tuckey (Janet) Joan of Arc [port.]. 1880 .. .. .   | 21473 |
| Van Alstine (Jeannette) Life of Charlotte Corday. 1890 .. .. .   | 21349 |
| Vandam (A. D.) French men and French manners. 1895 .. .. .   | 21377 |
| — My Paris note-book. 1894 .. .. .   | 21415 |
| Vizetelly (Henry) <i>ed.</i> Paris in peril [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .                                | 21420 |
| — Story of the diamond necklace [illus.]. 1881 .. .. .   | 21302 |
| Washburne (E. B.) Recollections of a minister to France,<br>1869-77 [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1887 .. .. . | 21435 |
| Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,<br>—illus.]. 1893 .. .. .      | 19409 |
| Wolseley <i>Lord.</i> Decline and fall of Napoleon [port.,—illus.]. .. .. .                              | 21457 |
| Wright (G. N.) Life and times of Louis Philippe. N.D. .. .. .  | 21421 |
| Yonge (C. D.) Life of Marie Antoinette [port.]. 1876. 2 vol. .. .. .                                     | 21316 |
| French history: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several<br>volumes.                            |       |

See also Africa—North, Biography—Collective, Church and  
Church History, Europe, Germany — History, and  
Madagascar.

**France—Topography, Travel, etc.:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Alger (J. G.) New Paris sketch book. 1889 .. .. .  | 21464 |
| Baedeker's Paris and environs .. .. .  | 22990 |
| Belloc (B. R. Parkes-) La belle France [illus.]. 1868 .. .. .                                    | 21323 |
| Blackburn (Henry) Pyrenées: summer life at French watering<br>places [map,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. . | 21550 |
| Black's Guide to North of France .. .. .   | 23009 |
| Black's Guide to Paris ( <i>Exhibition edition</i> ) .. .. .                                     | 22995 |
| Blanchard (S. L.) Ganges and the Seine. 2 vol. 1862 .. .. .                                      | 21306 |
| Boswell (James) Journal of a tour to Corsica. 1879 .. .. .                                       | 21458 |
| Cook (T. A.) Rouen ( <i>Medieval towns</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1899.. .. .                         | 22977 |
| Copping (Edward) Aspects of Paris. 1858 .. .. .  | 21345 |
| Dearmer (Percy) Highways and byways in Normandy [illus.]. .. .. .                                | 21397 |
| De Forest (Katharine) Paris of to-day [illus.]. 1900 .. .. .                                     | 21490 |
| Dodd (A. B.) Falaise: town of the Conqueror [illus.]. 1901.. .. .                                | 21303 |
| Dumas (Alexandre) Travel in the south of France [illus.]. .. .. .                                | 21350 |
| Edwards (M. B. Betham-) Holidays in eastern France<br>[frontis.]. 1879 .. .. .                   | 21424 |
| — Roof of France. 1889 .. .. .   | 21440 |
| — Year in western France [frontis.]. 1877 .. .. .  | 21462 |
| Fitzgerald (P. H.) Day's tour [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .   | 21436 |
| Forde (Gertrude) Lady's tour in Corsica. 2 vol. 1880 .. .. .                                     | 21321 |
| Gould (Sabine Baring-) Book of Brittany [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .                                   | 21491 |
| — Brittany ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                                 | 22807 |
| [Hairby (James)] Rambles in Normandy [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .                                      | 21391 |
| Hare (A. J. C.) North-western France [map,—illus.]. 1895.. .. .                                  | 21319 |
| Headlam (Cecil) Chartres ( <i>Medieval towns</i> ) [plan,—illus.] 1902 .. .. .                   | 22974 |
| Henry (Stuart) Paris days and evenings [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .                                    | 21370 |

**France—Topography, Travel, etc. (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Hopkins (Tighe) An idler in old France. 1899. . . . .                   | 21341 |
| Jephson (J. M.) Walking tour in Brittany [frontis.]. 1859 . . . . .     | 21437 |
| Johnson (Clifton) Along French byways [illus.]. 1900 . . . . .          | 21379 |
| Lowth (G. T.) Wanderer in western France [frontis.]. 1863. . . . .      | 21425 |
| Lynch (Hannah) French life in town and country [illus.]. 1901 . . . . . | 21469 |
| Macdonald (J. F.) Paris of the Parisians. 1900 . . . . .                | 21347 |
| Macquoid (K. S.) Through Brittany [illus.]. 1877 . . . . .              | 21353 |
| Matthews (J. B.) Theatres of Paris [illus.]. 1880 . . . . .             | 1889  |
| Molloy (J. L.) Autumn holiday on French rivers [illus.]. . . . .        | 21466 |
| [Muloch (D. M.)] Fair France. 1871 . . . . .                            | 21390 |
| Musgrave (G. M.) Pilgrimage into Dauphiné [illus.]. 2 vol. . . . .      | 21468 |
| — Ramble into Brittany [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1870 . . . . .                | 21459 |
| Palliser (F. B.) Brittany and its byways [illus.]. 1869 . . . . .       | 21371 |
| Sala (G. A. H.) Paris exhibition. 1868 . . . . .                        | 21419 |
| Scudamore (F. I.) On foot in France. 1875 . . . . .                     | 21470 |
| Smiles (Samuel) Visit to the country of the Vaudois [maps]. . . . .     | 1476  |
| Stevenson (R. L.) Inland voyage [On the Oise,—frontis.]. 1881 . . . . . | 21482 |
| — Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes [frontis.]. 1889 . . . . .      | 21330 |
| French topography: articles collected from reviews, etc., 2 vol.        |       |
| See also Europe, and Voyages and Travel.                                |       |

**France—Language, Literature, etc.:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bally (S. E.) French commercial reader. 1900 . . . . .                                     | 13581 |
| Brachet (Auguste) Historical grammar of the French language . . . . .                      | 13623 |
| Brunetière (Ferdinand) History of French literature. 1898 . . . . .                        | 16607 |
| Bury (Y. B. de) French literature of to-day. 1898 . . . . .                                | 16590 |
| Charlin (Antoine) Introduction to French authors. . . . .                                  | 13682 |
| Delille (Edward) Some French writers. 1893 . . . . .                                       | 16611 |
| Elwes (Alfred) Grammar of the French language. 1878 . . . . .                              | 13684 |
| French and English phrase-book. N.D. . . . .   | 13681 |
| Hueffer (Francis) Troubadours: Provencal life and literature . . . . .                     | 16609 |
| James (Henry) French poets and novelists. 1878. . . . .                                    | 16592 |
| Keene (H. G.) Literature of France. 1892 . . . . .   | 16596 |
| Masson (G. J. G.) French literature ( <i>Dawn of European literature</i> ). 1888 . . . . . | 16599 |
| Nottelle (Louis) French pronunciation conveyed by English words. 1855 . . . . .            | 13683 |
| Otto (Emil) French conversation-grammar. 1878. . . . .                                     | 13626 |
| Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays on French novelists . . . . .                                 | 16591 |
| — Primer of French literature. 1896 . . . . .  | 16601 |
| Thimm (C. A.) French self-taught. 1901 . . . . .   | 13663 |
| French literature: articles collected from reviews, etc. 7 vol.                            |       |
| See also Germany—Language, Italy—Language, and Letter-writing.                             |       |

**Francia** [Francesco Raibolini] Life of, by Julia Cartwright (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1981 . . . . .

18692

**Francillon** (R. E.) Queen Cophetua . . . . .

7997

**Francis de Sales, Saint:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Spiritual letters of, 1871 . . . . .     | 1451  |
| Life of, [by H. L. Lear]. 1882 . . . . . | 19249 |

**Francis of Assisi, Saint:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Life of, by James Adderley [port.]. 1900 . . . . .  | 20072 |
| Life of, by M. O. Oliphant [illus.]. 1874 . . . . . | 19736 |
| Life of, by Paul Sabatier. 1895 . . . . .           | 19830 |

**Francis I, King of France, see France—History.**

**Francis** (Francis):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Book on angling [illus.]. 1880 . . . . . | 14326 |
| Fish-culture [illus.]. 1863. . . . .     | 15270 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Francis</b> (J. G.) Beach rambles [illus.]. 1861 .. ..  | 12214 |
| <b>Francis</b> (John) Life of, by J. C. Francis [ports.]. 2 vol. 1888 ..                                 | 19143 |
| <b>Franco-German War</b> , see Germany—History.  |       |
| <b>Frank Fairleigh</b> , [by F. E. Smedley] .. ..  | 10188 |
| <b>Frank Sinclair's wife</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. ..   | 9754  |
| <b>Frankau</b> (Julia), see Danby (Frank).   |       |
| <b>Frankland</b> (P. F. and G. C.) Pasteur ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. 1898                    | 18557 |
| <b>Franklin</b> (Benjamin):—   |       |
| Autobiography of, ed. by J. Sparks. 1850 .. ..   | 19104 |
| Life and essays of, [port.]. 1816 .. ..  | 20119 |
| <b>Franklin</b> (Sir John):—   |       |
| Life of, by A. H. Beesly ( <i>New Plutarch</i> ) [map]. 1881 ..  | 18914 |
| See also Voyages and Travel.   |       |
| <b>Franklyn</b> (H. B.) Great battles of 1870 and blockade of Metz [frontis.,—map]. 1887 .. ..           | 21002 |
| <b>Franks</b> , see Europe.  |       |
| <b>Fraser</b> (A. C.):—  |       |
| Berkeley ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ). 1903 .. ..   | 18318 |
| Locke ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.]. 1890 .. ..  | 18323 |
| <b>Fraser</b> (J. B.) Mesopotamia and Assyria [map]. 1846 .. ..  | 22110 |
| <b>Fraser</b> (J. F.):—  |       |
| America at work [illus.]. 1903 .. ..   | 22592 |
| Canada as it is [illus.]. 1905 .. ..   | 22570 |
| <b>Fraser</b> (James) Bishop. Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes [port.]. ..                                    | 19730 |
| <b>Fraser</b> (Sir W. A.) Napoleon III. N.D. .. ..   | 21340 |
| <b>Frazer</b> (J. G.) Golden bough [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1890 .. ..   | 437   |
| <b>Frazer</b> (R. W.) British India ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.].                      | 20484 |
| <b>Frederick II</b> , the Great, King of Prussia, see Germany—History.                                   |       |
| <b>Frederick III</b> , the Noble, Emperor of Germany, see Germany—History, and Medical Science.          |       |
| <b>Frederiksen</b> (N. C.) Finland: its public and private economy [maps]                                | 21726 |
| <b>Free trade</b> , see Political Economy.   |       |
| <b>Freeland</b> (H. W.) Lectures and miscellanies. 1857 .. ..  | 16414 |
| <b>Freeman</b> (E. A.):—   |       |
| Cathedral church of Wells [plan]. 1870 .. ..   | 21142 |
| Comparative politics. 1873 .. ..   | 20934 |
| Disestablishment and disendowment. 1874 .. ..  | 866   |
| Exeter ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [maps]. 1887 .. ..  | 21073 |
| Growth of the English constitution. 1872 .. ..   | 20594 |
| Historical and architectural sketches [illus.]. 1876 ..  | 14798 |
| Historical essays. 1871 .. ..  | 20391 |
| Impressions of the United States. 1883 .. ..   | 22605 |
| Sicily ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1892 ..  | 20469 |
| William the Conqueror ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1888 ..                                       | 18441 |
| <b>Freeman</b> (H. W.) Thermal baths of Bath [illus.]. 1888 ..   | 14150 |
| <b>Freeman</b> (Henry) Writing simplified. 1888 .. ..  | 15560 |
| <b>Freeman</b> (T. B.) Visits to . . . Ashanti, Aku, and Dahomi [map,—illus.]. 1844 .. ..                | 19286 |
| <b>Freer</b> (M. W.) Last decade of a glorious reign [Henry IV, of France, —frontis.]. 2 vol. 1863 .. .. | 21298 |
| <b>Freeston</b> (C. L.) Cycling in the Alps [illus.]. 1900 .. ..   | 21683 |
| <b>French</b> (R. V.) Nineteen centuries of drink in England. 1884 ..                                    | 13780 |
| <b>French at Moscow</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. ..   | 10463 |
| <b>French eggs in an English basket</b> , by E. Souvestre. 1872 ..                                       | 17304 |
| <b>French wife</b> , by Katharine Tynan .. ..  | 10620 |
| <b>Frere</b> (J. H.) Life and friends of, by Gabrielle Festing [frontis.].                               | 19514 |
| <b>Fret-cutting</b> , see Art and Artists.   |       |
| <b>Freytag</b> (Gustav) Lost manuscript .. ..  | 7999  |



|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| <b>Friedmann</b> (Paul) Anne Boleyn. 2 vol. 1884                                 | .. | .. | 20825 |
| <b>Friend</b> (Hilderic) Flowers and flower lore [illus.]. 1886                  | .. | .. | 12709 |
| <b>Friend Fritz</b> , by Erekmann-Chatrian                                       | .. | .. | 7885  |
| <b>Frikell</b> (Gustave) Secret out (Tricks) [illus.].                           | .. | .. | 14201 |
| <b>Friswell</b> (J. H.) :—   |    |    |       |
| Essays on English writers. 1869  | .. | .. | 16647 |
| Footsteps to fame [illus.]. 1881   | .. | .. | 18838 |
| Gentle life. 2 vol. 1866-73  | .. | .. | 1420  |
| Our square circle ..   | .. | .. | 8000  |
| Silent hour. 1868  | .. | .. | 1361  |
| <b>Frith</b> (W. P.) :—  |    |    |       |
| John Leech: his life and work [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1891                       | .. | .. | 19082 |
| My autobiography and reminiscences. 1889   | .. | .. | 19807 |
| <b>Frith and Rawson</b> . Coil and current [illus.]. 1896                        | .. | .. | 13215 |
| <b>Frobishers</b> , by S. Baring-Gould   | .. | .. | 8100  |
| <b>Frogs</b> , <i>see</i> Zoology.   |    |    |       |
| <b>Froissart</b> (Jean) :—   |    |    |       |
| Chronicles of, ( <i>Globe ed.</i> ). 1895  | .. | .. | 20576 |
| Chronicles of England, France, etc. [illus.].                                    | .. | .. | 20310 |
| <i>See also</i> Gould (F. C.).   |    |    |       |
| <b>From exile</b> , by James Payn  | .. | .. | 9564  |
| <b>From jest to earnest</b> , by E. P. Roe                                       | .. | .. | 9860  |
| <b>From moor isles</b> , by Jessie Fothergill                                    | .. | .. | 7972  |
| <b>From post to finish</b> , by Hawley Smart                                     | .. | .. | 10166 |
| <b>From sand-hill to pine</b> , by Bret Harte                                    | .. | .. | 8352  |
| <b>From the wings</b> , by B. H. Buxton..  | .. | .. | 7214  |
| <b>Frost</b> (H. F.) Schubert ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1881                   | .. | .. | 18605 |
| <b>Frost</b> (John) Pictorial history of America. N.D.                           | .. | .. | 22641 |
| <b>Frost</b> (Thomas) :—   |    |    |       |
| Half-hours with the early explorers [illus.].                                    | .. | .. | 23207 |
| In Kent with Charles Dickens. 1880   | .. | .. | 19457 |
| <b>Froude</b> (J. A.) :—   |    |    |       |
| Bunyan ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1885..                                 | .. | .. | 18469 |
| Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891   | .. | .. | 20740 |
| English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 vol. 1881                              | .. | .. | 21230 |
| History of England from fall of Wolsey to defeat of Spanish Armada. 12 vol. 1870 | .. | .. | 20690 |
| Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1896   | .. | .. | 935   |
| Life and letters of Erasmus. 1895  | .. | .. | 19239 |
| Lord Beaconsfield ( <i>Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria</i> ) [port.].          | .. | .. | 18721 |
| Nemesis of faith. 1849   | .. | .. | 657   |
| Oceana; or, England and her colonies [illus.]. 1886                              | .. | .. | 22768 |
| Short studies on great subjects. 4 vol. 1874-91                                  | .. | .. | 16702 |

Vol. I :—

CONTENTS: Science of history. Times of Erasmus and Luther. Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character. Philosophy of catholicism. Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties. Criticism and the Gospel history. Book of Job. Spinoza. Dissolution of the monasteries. England's forgotten worthies. Homer. Lives of the saints. Representative men. Reynard the fox. Cat's pilgrimage. Parable of the bread-fruit tree. Compensation.

Vol. II :—

CONTENTS: Calvinism. Bishop of the 12th century. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." Condition and prospects of Protestantism. England and her colonies. Fortnight in Kerry. Reciprocal duties of state and subject. Merchant and his wife. Progress. Colonies once more. Education. England's war. Ireland since the union. Scientific method applied to history.

**Froude (J. A.) (continued) :—**

Short studies on great subjects. 4 vol. 1874-91 (*contd.*) .. 16702  
 Vol. III:—

CONTENTS: Annals of an English abbey. Revival of Romanism. Sea studies. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic. Lucian. Divus Cæsar. Uses of landed gentry. Party politics. Leaves from a South African journal.

## Vol. IV:—

CONTENTS: Life and times of Thomas Becket. Oxford Counter-reformation. Origen and Celsus. Cagliostro of the second century. Cheneys and the House of Russell. Siding at a railway station.

Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays, 1892 .. 21523

Thomas Carlyle: first forty years of his life [port.,—illus.]

2 vol. 1882 .. 19850

Thomas Carlyle: his life in London [port.]. 2 vol. 1890 .. 19768

*See also* Burke (T. N.).

**Frozen deep, etc.**, by Wilkie Collins .. 7351, 7352

**Frozen pirate**, by W. Clark Russell .. 9887

**Fruit-culture**, *see* Agriculture—Kitchen-garden, fruit-culture.

**Fry (Sir Edward):—**

James Hack Tuke: a memoir [port.]. 1899 .. 20043

Studies by the way [Essays]. 1900 .. 16756

**Fry** (Elizabeth) Life of, by E. R. Pitman (*Eminent women*). 1894.. 18532

**Fryer (A. C.):—**

Aidan, the apostle of England. 1902 .. 1040

Cuthberht of Lindisfarne. 1880 .. 19610

Llantwit Major [illus.]. 1893 .. 21059

**Fuel of fire**, by E. T. Fowler .. 7985

**Fuels**, *see* Chemistry.

**Fulke** (William) Defence of translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue. 1843 .. 185

**Fuller** (Andrew) Works and remains of, [port.]. 1852 .. 582

**Fuller** (Mrs. M. B.) Wrongs of Indian womanhood [illus.]. 1900 .. 21885

**Fuller** (S. M.) *Marchioness Ossoli*. Life of, by J. W. Howe (*Eminent women*). 1889 .. 18533

**Fuller (Thomas):—**

Abel Redevivus [illus.]. 2 vol. 1867 .. 18802

Church history of Britain [illus.]. 3 vol. 1868 .. 1038

Good thoughts in bad times, *etc.* [port.]. 1880 .. 1431

Holy and profane states. N.D. .. 1446

Pisgah sight of Palestine [maps,—illus.]. 1869 .. 129

Pulpit sparks. 1886 .. 1309

**Fuller-Maitland**, *see* Maitland (J. A. Fuller-).

**Fullerton (Lady G. C.):—**

Constance Sherwood .. 8001

Lady-bird .. 8002

Mrs. Gerald's niece .. 8003

Will and a way .. 8004

Life of, by P. M. A. A. Craven [port.]. 1888 .. 18991

**Fungi**, *see* Botany.

**Funny stories**, by Mark Twain .. 10604

**Furnishing**, *see* Cabinet-making and Furnishing.

**Furniss** (Harry) *illus.*, *see* How (F. D.).

**Furnival** (W. J.) Researches on leadless glazes. 1898 .. 14724

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| <b>GABRIEL ALLEN, M.P.</b> , by G. A. Henty .. ..   | 8432        |
| <b>Gabriel Conroy</b> , by F. B. Harte .. ..  | 8360, 17209 |
| <b>Gadd</b> (W. L.) Soap manufacture [illus.]. 1893 ..  | 15479       |
| <b>Gainsborough</b> (Thomas):—  |             |
| Life of, by G. M. Brock-Arnold ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].                                  | 18660       |
| See also Art and Artists.   |             |
| <b>Gainsford</b> (W. D.) Winter's cruise in the Mediterranean. 1887 ..                                    | 23076       |
| <b>Gairdner</b> (James):—   |             |
| England ( <i>Early chronicles of Europe</i> ). N.D. ..  | 20708       |
| Henry VII ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1892 ..  | 18444       |
| Houses of Lancaster and York ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1875 ..                          | 20277       |
| Life and reign of Richard III [port.]. 1898 ..  | 20790       |
| Paston letters, 1422-1509. 3 vol. 1872-5 ..   | 20595       |
| <b>Galbraith</b> (L.), see Lowry (H. D.) and others.  |             |
| <b>Gale</b> (Frederick) Modern English sports [port.,—illus.]. 1885 ..                                    | 14233       |
| <b>Gallenga</b> (A. C. N.) Episodes of my second life. 2 vol. 1884 ..                                     | 19369       |
| <b>Gallican Church</b> , see Church and Church history—Roman Catholic.                                    |             |
| <b>Gallon</b> (Tom) Lady of the cameo .. ..   | 8024        |
| <b>Gallwey</b> (Sir R. W. Payne-), see Walsingham and Gallwey.  |             |
| <b>Galt</b> (John) Life of Cardinal Wolsey [port.]. 1846 ..   | 19468       |
| <b>Galton</b> (Arthur) Essays upon Matthew Arnold, etc. 1897 ..   | 16506       |
| <b>Galton</b> (Sir D. S.) Construction of healthy dwellings [illus.]. 1896 ..                             | 15629       |
| <b>Galton</b> (Francis) Tropical South Africa, etc. [port.,—illus.]. 1889 ..                              | 22375       |
| <b>Game and the candle</b> , by Rhoda Broughton .. ..   | 7149        |
| <b>Games</b> , see Sport and Pastime.   |             |
| <b>Gangooly</b> (J. C.) Life and religion of the Hindoos [frontis.]. 1860 ..                              | 324         |
| <b>Ganjam</b> , see India.  |             |
| <b>Ganot</b> (Adolphe):—  |             |
| Natural philosophy [illus.]. 1875 .. ..   | 13175       |
| Physics: experimental and applied [illus.]. 1868 ..   | 13201       |
| [ <b>Garbett</b> (Edward) and others] Present danger and present duty ..                                  | 592         |
| <b>Garcke and Fells</b> . Factory accounts [illus.]. 1893 ..  | 13575       |
| <b>Garden of girls</b> , by Theo Gift .. ..   | 8060        |
| <b>Garden of swords</b> , by Max Pemberton .. ..  | 9602        |
| <b>Garden of women</b> , by Sarah Tytler .. ..  | 10664       |
| <b>Garden that I love</b> , by Alfred Austin [illus.]. 1894 ..  | 17261       |
| <b>Gardening</b> :—   |             |
| Beeton's All about gardening [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 15217       |
| Bourne (S. E.) Book of the daffodil ( <i>Handbooks of practical gardening</i> ) [illus.]. 1903 ..         | 15226       |
| Brotherston (R. P.) Book of the carnation ( <i>Handbooks of practical gardening</i> ) [illus.]. 1904 ..   | 15225       |
| Ellacombe (H. N.) In a Gloucestershire garden [illus.]. 1895 ..   | 15189       |
| — In my vicarage garden and elsewhere [port.]. 1902 ..  | 15239       |
| Fitzherbert (S. W.) Book of the wild garden ( <i>Handbooks of practical gardening</i> ) [illus.]. 1903 .. | 15228       |
| Flowering plants: how to cultivate, etc. [illus.]. ..   | 15219       |
| Glenny (George) Year's work in garden and greenhouse. N.D. ..   | 15199       |
| Hayes (F. C.) Handy book of horticulture [illus.]. 1901 ..  | 15240       |
| Heath (F. G.) Fern paradise [illus.]. 1886 ..   | 15222       |
| Hibberd (Shirley) Fern garden [illus.]. 1870 ..   | 15193       |
| — Rustic adornments [illus.]. 1870 ..   | 15215       |
| Hole, Dean. Book about roses [frontis.]. 1880 ..  | 15241       |
| Hope (F. J.) Gardens and woodlands. 1881 ..   | 15192       |
| Jekyll (Gertrude) Home and garden [illus.]. 1900 ..   | 15213       |
| — Wood and garden [illus.]. 1899 ..   | 15212       |
| Johnson (G. W.) ed. Gardeners' dictionary [illus.]. 1872 ..   | 15218       |

**Gardening** (*continued*):—

- Loudon (Jane) Ladies' companion to the flower garden [illus.] 15194  
 ——— Plain instructions in gardening [illus.]. 1869 .. 15201  
 M'Intosh (Charles) Greenhouse, hot-house, and stove [illus.]. 15197  
 Paul (William) Villa gardening [illus.]. N.D. .. 15198  
 Roberts (Harry) Chronicle of a Cornish garden [illus.]. 1901 15190  
 Robinson (William) Alpine flowers for English gardens [illus.] 15220  
 ——— Wild garden. 1870 .. 15191  
 Rowles (W. F.) Greenhouses: how to make and manage them [illus.]. N.D. .. 15195  
 Sieveking (A. F.) Praise of gardens [illus.]. 1899 .. 15216  
 Sutton and Sons. Culture of . . . flowers from seeds and roots [illus.]. 1898 .. 15214  
 Tallack (J. C.) Book of the greenhouse [illus.]. 1901 .. 15227  
 Thomson (David) Handy book of the flower-garden [illus.]. .. 15223  
 Warner (C. D.) My summer in a garden. 1870 .. 15200  
 Watson (Forbes) Flowers and gardens [port.]. 1901 .. 12718  
 White (Roma) 'Twixt town and country [frontis.]. 1900 .. 15224  
 Wroe (J. B.) Chrysanthemums and how to grow them [illus.]. 15196
- Gardening, Kitchen.**—*see* Agriculture.
- Gardiner** (Alfonzo) Sound, light, and heat [illus.]. 1886 .. 13115  
**Gardiner** (B. M.) French Revolution, 1789-95 (*Epochs of modern history*) [maps]. 1883 .. 20268  
**Gardiner** (S. R.):—  
 Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649-56 [maps]. 4 vol. 1903 20616  
 First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution (*Epochs of modern history*) [maps]. 1880 .. 20272  
 Great Civil War, 1642-49 [maps]. 4 vol. 1901 .. 20615  
 History of England, 1603-42 [maps]. 10 vol. 1884 .. 20645  
 Student's history of England . . . to 1885 [illus.]. 1892 .. 20749  
 Thirty Years' War (*Epochs of modern history*) [map]. 1881 .. 20266
- Gardner** (Alice):—  
 Julian (*Heroes of the nations*) [illus.]. 1895 .. 18411  
 Synesius of Cyrene (*Fathers for English readers*). 1886 .. 913
- Gardner** (E. G.) Florence (*Mediæval towns*) [plan,—illus.]. 1900 .. 22973  
**Gardner** (John) Longevity. 1875.. .. 14112  
**Garfield** (J. A.) Life of, by W. M. Thayer. 1882 .. 18993  
**Gargantua**, Life of, and Heroic deeds of Pantagruel, by François Rabelais. 1883 .. 19614
- Garland** (Hamlin), *see* Lowry (H. D.) and others.
- Garnett** (Richard):—  
 Age of Dryden (*Handbooks of English literature*). 1901 .. 16518  
 E. G. Wakefield (*Builders of greater Britain*) [port.,—maps] 18699  
 Essays of an ex-librarian. 1901 .. 16426  
 Italian literature (*Literatures of the world*). 1898 .. 16612  
 Life of John Milton (*Great writers*). 1890 .. 18592  
 Life of R. W. Emerson (*Great writers*). 1887 .. 18587  
 Life of Thomas Carlyle (*Great writers*). 1887 .. 18584  
 Twilight of the gods .. 8027
- Garnier** (Jules), *see* Le Roux and Garnier.
- Garrard** (F. J.) Watch repairing, etc. [illus.]. 1903 .. 15293  
**Garrard** (Thomas) Edward Colston, the philanthropist [port.]. 1852 19871  
**Garratt** (G.) Mysteries of instinct; or, curiosities of animal life 12490  
**Garrett** (Rhoda and Agnes) House decoration [illus.]. 1879 .. 14997  
**Garrett and Edwards.** Story of an African crisis. 1897 .. 22343  
**Garrison** (W. L.) Life of, by Oliver Johnson [port.]. 1882 .. 19956  
**Garth**, by Julian Hawthorne .. 8392  
**Garthowen**, by Allen Raine .. 9659



**Gas**, *see* Chemistry.

**Gas-lighting**, *see* Inventions.

**Gaskell** (*Lady C. M.*) *New Cinderella, and other plays.* N.D. .. 1840

**Gaskell** (E. C.) :—

*Cranford and Mary Barton* .. .. 8030

*Grey woman, etc.* .. .. 8031

*Life of Charlotte Brontë* [frontis.] 2 vol. 1857 .. 18986

*Lizzie Leigh* .. .. 8032

*North and south* .. .. 8034

*Ruth* .. .. 8035

*Sylvia's lovers* .. .. 8036

*Wives and daughters* .. .. 8037

**Gasparin**, *Countess de.* *Human sadness.* 1864 .. 1343

**Gasparin** (A. E. de) *Count*, *see* Foreign Works—French.

**Gasquet and Bishop.** *Edward VI and the Book of Common Prayer* 1155

**Gastronomy**, *see* Domestic Economy.

**Gateless barrier**, by Lucas Malet .. .. 9109

**Gathering clouds**, by F. W. Farrar .. .. 11525

**Gatty** (Margaret) *Book of emblems* [illus.]. 1872 .. 17157

**Gaul** (Gilbert) *Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder* .. 8039

**Gautier** (Bon) *ed.* *Book of ballads* [illus. by Leech and Crowquill]. 1744

**Gaussen** (W. F. A.) *Memorials of, ed. by G. F. Browne* [illus.]. 1895 19020

**Gautama** [Buddha], *see* Religions—Non-Christian.

**Gautier** (Théophile) :—

*Romance of a mummy* .. .. 8041

*See also* Foreign Works—French.

**Gaverocks**, [by S. Baring-Gould] .. .. 8109

**Geary** (Caroline) *ed.* *Cowper and Mary Unwin.* N.D. .. 19642

**Geddes and Thomson.** *Evolution of sex* [illus.]. 1889.. 13435

**Geddie** (John) :—

*Lake regions of Central Africa* [illus.]. 1881 .. 22458

*Romantic Edinburgh* [illus.]. 1900 .. 21184

**Gee** (G. E.) :—

*Goldsmith's handbook.* 1881 .. 15378

*Silversmith's handbook* [illus.]. 1877 .. 15273

**Gehring** (F.) *Mozart* (*Great musicians*). N.D. .. 18610

**Geikie** (*Sir Archibald*) :—

*Class-book of geology* [illus.]. 1902 .. 12743

*Geology* [illus.]. 1886 .. 12773

*Outlines of field-geology* [illus.]. 1879 .. 12749

*Teaching of geography.* 1887 .. 14089

**Geikie** (Cunningham) *English Reformation.* 1882 .. 1032

**Geikie** (J. C.) :—

*Hours with the Bible* [illus.]. 4 vol. 1881–2 .. 93

*Life and words of Christ* [map]. 2 vol. 1878 .. 754

*Light from beyond.* 1872 .. 1379

**Geikie** (James) *Prehistoric Europe* [maps,—illus.]. 1881 .. 12818

**Gems**, *see* Mineralogy.

**Genealogy** :—

*Burke* (*Sir J. B.*) *Rise of great families.* 1873 .. 14818

*Gregory* (William) *Beckford family* [port.,—illus.]. 1898 .. 19418

*Hannay* (James) *Three hundred years of a Norman house*

[*Gournay*]. 1867 .. 14816

*Rogers* (W. H. H.) *Strife of the Roses and days of the Tudors*

*in the west* [illus.]. 1890 .. 14842

[*History of the families of Lord Willoughby de Broke, Lord Bonville, Henry Stafford (Duke of Buckingham), Lord Cheney, Archbishop Stafford, Sir Thomas Arundell, and Theodoro Paleologus*].

**Genealogy** (*continued*) :—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Timbs (John) Traditions of great families [frontis.].           | 1869 | .. | 14824 |
| Walford (Edward) Tales of our great families.                   | 1890 | .. | 18874 |
| Genealogy : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 2 vol. |      |    |       |

**General Bounce**, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. 9237

**Genevieve**, by Alphonse de Lamartine .. .. 8804

**Genoa**, *see* Italy—History.

**Gentleman of France**, by S. J. Weyman .. .. 10903, 10904

**Gentleman of the old school**, by G. P. R. James .. .. 8644

**Geoffrey Hamlyn**, by Henry Kingsley .. .. 8751

**Geography** :—

Gill (George) Student's geography [maps]. N.D. .. 12831

Lyde (L. W.) Man on the earth [illus.]. 1895 .. 12833

Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) New geography [maps]. 1899 .. 12830

Sime (William) Sacred geography. 1843 .. 12842

*See also* Education.

**Geography, Physical**, *see* Physiography.

**Geology** :—

Ansted (D. T.) Ancient world [illus.]. 1847 .. 12779

——— Geology [illus.]. 2 vol. 1844 .. 12790

Ball (Sir R. S.) Cause of an ice age [frontis.]. 1892 .. 12762

Barrett (W. G.) Geological facts [illus.]. 1855 .. 12750

Beche (Sir H. T. de la) Geological observer [illus.]. 1851 .. 12815

——— Geology [illus.]. 1836 .. 12730

Bonney (T. G.) Ice-work (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1896 .. 13524

——— Volcanoes (*Progressive sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1899 .. 12796

Darwin (C. R.) Researches in . . . geology. 1845 .. 12247

——— Structure and distribution of coral reefs [plates] 12765

Dawson (Sir J. W.) Modern science in Bible lands [map,—

illus.]. 1892 .. 12770

——— Story of the earth and man [illus.]. 1875 .. 12737

Drayson (A. W.) Last glacial epoch of geology. 1873 .. 12795

Figuier (L. G.) World before the deluge [illus.]. 1891 .. 12731

Fisher (Osmond) Physics of the earth's crust [illus.]. 1881 .. 12798

Geikie (Sir Archibald) Class-book of geology [illus.]. 1902 .. 12743

——— Geology [illus.]. 1886 .. 12773

——— Outlines of field-geology [illus.]. 1879 .. 12749

Geikie (James) Prehistoric Europe [maps,—illus.]. 1881 .. 12318

Gosse (P. H.) Omphalos: an attempt to untie the geological

knot [illus.]. 1857 .. 12734

Green (A. H.) Geology [illus.]. 1876 .. 12800

Hitchcock (Edward) Religion of geology [frontis.]. 1859 .. 12748

Hutchinson (H. N.) Autobiography of the earth [illus.]. 1890 .. 12769

Huxley (T. H.) Discourses : biological and geological. 1896 .. 12356

Jukes (J. B.) Manual of geology [illus.]. 1873 .. 12745

——— Physical geology [illus.]. 1853 .. 12751

Kingsley (Charles) Town geology. 1873 .. 12742

Kinns (Samuel) Moses and geology [illus.]. 1882 .. 12797

Lyell (Sir Charles) Elements of geology [illus.]. 1874 .. 12768

——— Geological evidences of antiquity of man [illus.]. .. 12814

——— Principles of geology [illus.]. 1853 .. 12816

M'Farlane (Patrick) Antidote against the unscriptural and

unscientific tendency of modern geology. 1871 .. 12732

Mantell (G. A.) Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight

[illus.]. 1854 .. 12741

Miller (Hugh) Cruise of the "Betsey" with Rambles of a

geologist. 1858 .. 12767

——— Foot-prints of the Creator [illus.]. 1861 .. 12764

**Geology** (*continued*):—

|   |               |    |       |
|---|---------------|----|-------|
| Miller (Hugh) ( <i>contd.</i> ) Old red sandstone [illus.].                             | 1858          | .. | 12772 |
| ———— Popular geology.   | 1859          | .. | 12763 |
| ———— Testimony of the rocks [illus.].   | 1857          | .. | 12766 |
| Murchison ( <i>Sir R. I.</i> ) Siluria [map,—illus.].                                   | 2 vol. 1872   | .. | 12793 |
| Phillips (John) Life on the earth [frontis.].   | 1860          | .. | 12733 |
| ———— Manual of geology [illus.].  | 1885          | .. | 12813 |
| Reclus (J. J. E.) History of a mountain [illus.].                                       | 1881          | .. | 12771 |
| Richardson (G. F.) Introduction to geology [illus.].                                    | 1851          | .. | 12775 |
| Rutley (Frank) Study of rocks [illus.].   | 1879          | .. | 12747 |
| Tate (Ralph) Geology [illus.].  | 2 vol. 1875-9 | .. | 12736 |
| Taylor (J. E.) Geological stories [illus.].   | 1879          | .. | 12776 |
| Tomlinson (Charles) Frozen stream: formation, <i>etc.</i> , of ice [illus.].            | ..            | .. | 12752 |
| Watts (W. W.) Geology for beginners [illus.].   | 1898          | .. | 12746 |
| Wright (G. F.) Man and the glacial period ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [maps,—illus.].     | 1893          | .. | 13518 |
| Zittel (K. A. von) Geology and palæontology ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [ports.]. | 1901          | .. | 13421 |
| Geology: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>                                   | 4 vol.        |    |       |
| See also Chemistry, Fossils, and Science.   |               |    |       |

**Geometry**, see Mathematics.

**George**, Prince of Wales, see Albert Victor.

**George I**, King of England, see England—History.

**George II**, King of England, see England—History.

**George III**, King of England, see England—History.

**George IV**, King of England, see England—History.

**George** (Henry) Progress and poverty. 1884 .. .. 13761

**George Canterbury's will**, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. 11080, 11081

**George Geith of Fen Court**, by C. E. L. Riddell .. 9755

**Gerard** (Edith and Dorothea) Waters of Hercules .. 8043

**Gerard** (Moricie) Adventures of an equerry .. 8046

**Gerard**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. 7014, 7015

**Germany, Church of**, see Church and Church History—Roman Catholic.

**Germany—History**:—

|   |                |    |       |
|---|----------------|----|-------|
| Butler (Charles) Geographical and political revolutions of Germany.   | 1812           | .. | 21288 |
| Carlyle (Thomas) History of Frederick II.   | 10 vol. 1872-3 | .. | 17176 |
| Cassell's History of the war between France and Germany, 1870-1 [illus.].   | 2 vol. 1894-9  | .. | 21447 |
| Franklyn (H. B.) Great battles of 1870 and blockade of Metz [frontis.—map].   | 1887           | .. | 21002 |
| Gardiner (S. R.) Thirty Years' War ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [map].   | 1881           | .. | 20266 |
| Gleig (G. R.) Leipsic campaign.   | 1852           | .. | 21274 |
| Gordon ( <i>Sir A. C. Duff</i> ) <i>trans.</i> Sketches of German life, and scenes from the war of liberation in Germany. | 1847           | .. | 21272 |
| Gould (Sabine Baring-) Germany past and present.  | 1881           | .. | 21305 |
| Gould and Gilman. Germany ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].  | 1893           | .. | 20441 |
| Headlam (J. W.) Bismarck ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.—illus.].   | 1899           | .. | 18419 |
| Herbert (A. E. W. M.) Danes in camp [frontis.—map].   | 1864           | .. | 21290 |
| Hodgkin (Thomas) Charles the Great ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ).  | 1897           | .. | 18395 |
| Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps].                  | 1881           | .. | 20264 |
| Lowe (Charles) William II ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.].  |                | .. | 18348 |
| Menzel (Wolfgang) History of Germany [frontis.].  | 3 vol.         | .. | 21268 |

**Germany—History (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Moltke, <i>Count</i> . Franco-German War. 2 vol. ..   | 21417 |
| Poschinger (Margaretha von) Life of the Emperor Frederick [port.]. 1901 ..                            | 19710 |
| Salm-Salm, <i>Princess zu</i> . Ten years of my life [Franco-German War, etc.,—port.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. | 21297 |
| Schiller (J. C. F. von) Thirty Years' War [port.]. 1847 ..  | 21269 |
| Trench, <i>Archbishop</i> . Gustavus Adolphus and Social aspects of the Thirty Years' War. 1865 ..    | 21275 |
| Tschudi (Clara) Augusta, Empress of Germany [port.]. 1900   | 21287 |
| Wilkinson (C. A.) Court and times of King Ernest of Hanover [port.]. 1887 ..                          | 21266 |
| Zimmern (Helen) <i>Hansa towns (Story of the nations)</i> [map,—illus.]. 1891 ..                      | 20458 |
| German history: articles collected from reviews, etc. 5 vol.  |       |

**Germany—Topography, Travel, etc.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Baedeker (Karl) Northern Germany: handbook for travellers ..  | 22989 |
| ——— Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance ..  | 22988 |
| Dawson (W. H.) German life in town and country [illus.]. [Head (Sir F. B.)] Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau [illus.]. 1834 .. | 21273 |
| Headlam (Cecil) Nuremberg ( <i>Mediæval towns</i> ) [plan,—illus.]  | 21296 |
| Howitt (A. M.) Art-student in Munich. 2 vol. 1853 ..  | 22975 |
| [Murray's] Handbook for North Germany . . . and the Rhine   | 21304 |
| Whitman (Sidney) Teuton studies. 1895 ..  | 23004 |
| Wood (C. W.) In the Black Forest [illus.]. 1882 ..  | 21295 |
| See also Health Resorts, and Switzerland.   | 21271 |

**Germany—Language, Literature, etc.:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Hosmer (J. K.) Short history of German literature. 1892 ..         | 16610 |
| Just (H. W.) German grammar. 1877 ..                               | 13683 |
| Lebahn (Falc) <i>ed.</i> Symbolic Anglo-German vocabulary [illus.] | 13616 |
| Monteith (A. H.) Lessons in the German language. 1844 ..           | 13617 |
| Noehden (G. H.) Grammar of the German language. 1859 ..            | 13723 |
| Otto (Emil) German conversation-grammar (with key). 2 vol.         | 13624 |
| Sells (A. M.) Literature of Germany [ports.]. 1896 ..              | 16595 |
| Strauss (G. L. M.) German reader. N.D. ..                          | 13676 |
| Thimm (C. A.) German self-taught. N.D. ..                          | 13658 |
| German literature: articles collected from reviews, etc. 7 vol.    |       |
| See also Hymnology.  |       |

**Gershom** [A. G. Goodwyn] Antitypical parallels [maps,—illus.]. .. 237

**Gertrude**, by E. M. Sewell .. 10112

**Geschwind** (Lucien) Manufacture of alum [illus.]. 1901 .. 14364

**Gesenius** (F. H. W.) Hebrew grammar, ed. by E. C. Mitchell. 1880 .. 13619

**Gessert** (M. A.) Painting on glass. 1878 .. 14752

**Ghiberti** (Lorenzo) Lives of Ghiberti and Donatello, etc., by Leader Scott (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1882 .. 18681

**Ghost camp**, by Rolf Boldrewood .. 6962

**Ghost of Tintern Abbey**, by Mrs. Arthur Traherne .. 10476

**Ghosts**, see Mental Philosophy and Psychology.

**Giant's robe**, by F. Anstey .. 6671

**Gibbon** (Charles):—

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| By mead and stream ..   | 8050 |
| Clare of Claresmede ..  | 8051 |
| Dead heart ..           | 8052 |
| Flower of the forest .. | 8054 |
| For lack of gold ..     | 8055 |
| Golden shaft ..         | 8056 |
| In love and war ..      | 8057 |
| Queen of the meadow ..  | 8058 |



**Gibbon (Edward):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Autobiography and correspondence of, 1869 .. ..                         | 19313 |
| Decline and fall of the Roman Empire [maps]. 7 vol. 1853-5 ..           | 21575 |
| ————— <i>Another edition</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. 1899-1901 ..              | 21574 |
| History of the Saracen empire, <i>etc.</i> 1870 .. ..                   | 22146 |
| Miscellaneous works [port.]. 1837 .. ..                                 | 17285 |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, and History of the Crusades [port.]. N.D. ..    | 19741 |
| Life of, by J. A. C. Morison ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1887 .. | 18481 |

**Gibbons (David)** Law of contracts. 1875 .. .. 13975

**Gibbs (J. A.)** Cotswold village [port.—illus.]. 1900 .. .. 21061

**Giberne (Agnes)** Mighty deep [illus.]. 1902 .. .. 12591

**Gibney (William)** Eighty years ago; or, recollections of an old army doctor. 1996 .. .. 20964

**Gibson (C. R.)** Romance of modern electricity [illus.]. 1906 .. 13255

**Gibson (G. A.)** Introduction to the calculus. 1904 .. .. 12938

**Gibson (John)** Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers [illus.]. 1887 12837

**Gibson (L. M.)** Handbook for literary and debating societies. 1900.. 16412

**Gibson (S. T.)** Religion and science. 1875 .. .. 379

**Gideon's rock**, by Katharine Saunders .. .. 9979

**Gifford (William)** Baviad and Mæviad [Satires,—frontis.]. 1797 .. 2103

**Gift (Theo)** [Theodora Boulger] Garden of girls .. .. 8060

**Gift from the grave**, by Edith Wharton .. .. 10952

**Gifts of the Child Christ, etc.**, by George MacDonald .. .. 9074

**Gil Blas**, by A. R. Le Sage .. .. 8903

**Gilbert (Sir John)** *illus.*, see Burns (Robert), Longfellow (H. W.), Mackay (Charles), and Shakespeare (William).

**Gilbert (W. S.):—**

Fifty "Bab" ballads [illus.]. 1884 .. .. 2227

Foggerty's fairy, *etc.* .. .. 8065

Original plays. 1882 .. .. 1899

CONTENTS: Broken hearts. Engaged. Sweethearts. Dan'l Druce. Gretchen. Tom Cobb. Sorcerer. H.M.S. Pinafore. Pirates of Penzance.

**Gilbert (William):—**

Clara Levesque .. .. 8061

Disestablishment from a church point of view. 1875 .. 1030

Landlord of "The Sun" .. .. 8062

Wizard of the mountain .. .. 8063

**Gilbert Messenger**, by Holme Lee.. .. 8818

**Gilchrist (Anne)** Mary Lamb (*Eminent women*). 1889 .. 18548

**Gilded age**, by Twain and Warner.. .. 10605

**Gilder (W. H.)** Schwatka's search for Franklin records [maps,—illus.] 23242

**Giles (Chauncey)** Spiritual world and our children there. 1875 .. 508

**Giles (H. A.)** History of Chinese literature (*Literatures of the world*) 16618

**Giles (J. A.)** *ed.* Six old English chronicles [frontis.]. 1848 .. 20613

**Giles Ingilby**, by W. E. Norris .. .. 9448

**Gilfillan (George)** Life of Sir Walter Scott [frontis.]. 1870 .. 19320

**Gilgit**, see Voyages and Travel.

**Gill (C. H.)** Chemistry for schools [illus.]. 1884 .. .. 13354

**Gill (George)** Student's geography [maps]. N.D. .. .. 12831

**Gill (W. W.)**, see Chalmers and Gill.

**Gillitt (W.)** Phonograph and how to construct it [illus.]. 1892 .. 13169

**Gillmore (Parker):—**

Days and nights by the desert [Kalihari,—illus.]. 1888 .. 22305

Great thirst land [South Africa]. N.D. .. .. 22313

Hunter's Arcadia [Bechuana Land,—illus.]. 1886 .. 14346

Lone life: a year in the wilderness. 2 vol. 1875 .. 22550

**Gilly (W. S.)** Memoir of Felix Neff [map]. 1840 .. .. 19742

**Gilman (Arthur) :—**

- Rome (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 1887.. 20439  
 Saracens (*Story of the nations*) [maps,—illus.]. 1887 .. 20447  
 Story of Boston (*Great cities of the Republic*) [illus.]. 1889 .. 22595

See also Church and Gilman, Gould and Gilman, Mahaffy and

Gilman, Poole and Gilman, and Rawlinson and Gilman

**Gilman (N. P.)** Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1889 13870

**Gilmour (James)** Among the Mongols [illus.]. N.D. .. 22076

**Gilpin (Bernard)** Life of, ed. by R. B. Benson [port.]. 1874 .. 19076

**Gilpin (William)** Forest scenery [illus.]. 1879 .. 15285

**Ginx's baby**, [by Edward Jenkins] .. 8066

**Giotto** [Angiolotto Bondone] Life of, by Harry Quilter (*Great artists*) [illus.]. 1881 .. 18659

**Gipsies :—**

Borrow (George) *Romany rye*. 2 vol. 1858 .. 12382

——— *Zincali*: or, account of the gypsies of Spain. 2 vol. 12380

Carew (F. W.) *ed.* No. 747: autobiography of a gipsy [frontis.]. 12386

Groome (F. H.) *In gipsy tents* [illus.]. 1881 .. 12381

Morwood (V. S.) *Our gipsies* [illus.]. 1885 .. 12399

Simson (Walter) *History of the gipsies*. 1871 .. 12383

Smith (George) *I've been a gipsying* [illus.]. 1883 .. 12384

Turner (C. J. Ribton-) *Vagrants and vagrancy* [illus.]. .. 12398

**Girl he married**, by James Grant .. 8135

**Girton girl**, by Annie Edwardes .. 7832

**Gissing (G. R.) :—**

Charles Dickens: a critical study (*Victorian era. ser.*). 1898 16544

Demos .. 8067

Emancipated .. 8072

Eve's ransom .. 8068

In the year of Jubilee .. 8069

Life's mourning .. 8074

Nether world .. 8075

Odd women .. 8070

Private papers of Henry Ryecroft. 1903 .. 17238

Whirlpool .. 8073

Will Warburton .. 8071

**Gladiators**, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. 9238

**Gladstone (Catherine)** Life, etc., of, by E. A. Pratt [port.,—illus.]. 19417

**Gladstone (George)** Good Templarism: its history, etc. 1872 .. 13701

**Gladstone (J. H.)** Michael Faraday. 1872 .. 19967

**Gladstone and Tribe.** Chemistry of secondary batteries of Plante and Faure (*Nature ser.*). 1883 .. 13559

**Gladstone (W. E.) :—**

Church principles considered in their results. 1840 .. 393

Gleanings of past years, 1875-8. 7 vol. 1879 .. 20418

Homer and the Homeric age. 3 vol. 1858 .. 21818

Juventus Mundi. 1870 .. 21827

Lessons in massacre. 1877.. .. 21825

State in its relations with the church. 1838 .. 1221

Life of, by F. G. Warne [illus.]. N.D.. .. 19582

Life of, by G. B. Smith [ports.]. 2 vol. 1879 .. 19957

Life of, by G. W. E. Russell (*Prime ministers of Queen Victoria*) [port.]. 1891 .. 18722

Life of, by J. E. Ritchie [port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. 20123

Life of, by John Morley [port.,—illus.]. 3 vol. 1903 .. 19080

Life of, by Justin McCarthy [port.,—illus.]. 1898 .. 19796

Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer, by Sydney Buxton. 1901 .. 19827

**Gladstone (W. E.)** (*continued*):—

|   |        |    |    |       |
|---|--------|----|----|-------|
| Monograph of, by Sir E. W. Hamilton.                          | 1898   | .. | .. | 19781 |
| Real Gladstone, by J. E. Ritchie.                             | 1898   | .. | .. | 20128 |
| Speeches of, ed. by H. W. Lucy.                               | 1885.. | .. | .. | 19737 |
| Talks with, by L. A. Tollemache [port.].                      | 1898   | .. | .. | 19828 |
| Mr. Gladstone, 1853-90: articles collected from reviews, etc. |        |    |    |       |

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Gladys Fane</b> , by Sir T. Wemyss Reid       | ..   | .. | .. | 9728  |
| <b>Glaister</b> (Elizabeth) Needlework [illus.]. | 1880 | .. | .. | 15049 |

**Glass**, *see* Ceramics.**Glazebrook (R. T.):**—

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) |      |    |    |       |
| [port.].  | 1896 | .. | .. | 18558 |
| Physical optics [illus.].   | 1886 | .. | .. | 13111 |

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Glazebrook and Shaw</b> . Practical physics [illus.]. | .. | .. | .. | 13109 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|                                       |    |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Gleaming dawn</b> , by James Baker | .. | .. | .. | 6705 |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Gledstone (J. P.)</b> George Whitefield [port.]. | 1900 | .. | .. | 19160 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

**Gleig (G. R.):**—

|                                   |             |    |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----|----|-------|
| Battle of Waterloo [plan].        | 1892        | .. | .. | 20969 |
| History of England [illus.].      | 3 vol. 1836 | .. | .. | 20790 |
| Leipsic campaign.                 | 1852        | .. | .. | 21274 |
| Life of Robert, first Lord Clive. | 1848..      | .. | .. | 19579 |
| Life of Sir Thomas Munro.         | 1849        | .. | .. | 19103 |

|                                   |    |    |    |      |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Glencairn</b> , by I. D. Hardy | .. | .. | .. | 8315 |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

**Glendower** (Owen), *see* Wales.

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Glenny</b> (George) Year's work in garden and greenhouse. | N.D. | .. | .. | 15199 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Glimpse of the world</b> , by E. M. Sewell | .. | .. | .. | 10113 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|

|   |      |    |    |     |
|---|------|----|----|-----|
| <b>Gloag (P. J.)</b> Introduction to the Catholic Epistles. | 1887 | .. | .. | 186 |
|---|------|----|----|-----|

**Gloucestershire:**—

|   |        |    |    |       |
|---|--------|----|----|-------|
| Black's Guide to the county of Gloucester                           | ..     | .. | .. | 22834 |
| Boevey (S. M. C.) Dene Forest sketches [illus.].                    | ..     | .. | .. | 21108 |
| Branch (Henry) Cotswold and vale [illus.].                          | 1904.. | .. | .. | 21060 |
| Cooke (J. H.) History of Berkeley [illus.].                         | N.D.   | .. | .. | 21144 |
| Fosbroke (T. D. and John) Cheltenham and its vicinity [map]         |        | .. | .. | 21136 |
| Gibbs (J. A.) Cotswold village [port.,—illus.].                     | 1900   | .. | .. | 21061 |
| Jennings (John) <i>ed.</i> History, etc., of the city of Gloucester |        |    |    |       |
| [map,—illus.].  | 1889   | .. | .. | 22934 |
| Nicholls (H. G.) Forest of Dean [maps,—illus.].                     | 1853   | .. | .. | 21043 |
| <i>See also</i> Cathedrals, and England—Topography, Travel.         |        |    |    |       |

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Glow-worm tales</b> , by James Payn.. | .. | .. | .. | 9565 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Glue**, *see* Building and Building Trades—Limes, etc.

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Glyde</b> (John) Life of Edward Fitzgerald [port.]. | 1900 | .. | .. | 19629 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

**Glyn (Elinor):**—

|                          |    |    |    |      |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Reflections of Ambrosine | .. | .. | .. | 8077 |
| Visits of Elizabeth      | .. | .. | .. | 8078 |

**Glyndwr** (Owen), *see* Wales.

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Glynn</b> (Joseph) Cranes and other hoisting machinery [illus.]. | 1880 | .. | .. | 14914 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

|   |      |    |    |      |
|---|------|----|----|------|
| <b>Goadby</b> (Edwin) England of Shakespeare. | 1881 | .. | .. | 2143 |
|---|------|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>God and the man</b> , by Robert Buchanan | .. | .. | .. | 7171 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>God in the car</b> , by Anthony Hope | .. | .. | .. | 8500 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

**Godalming**, *see* Surrey.

|  |  |    |    |       |
|--|--|----|----|-------|
| <b>Goddard</b> (Fannie) Newquay ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]... |  | .. | .. | 22885 |
|--|--|----|----|-------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Godfrey</b> (Mrs. G. W.) Unspotted from the world | .. | .. | .. | 8080 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Godfrey Merivale</b> , by H. B. M. Watson | .. | .. | .. | 10778 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

|                                   |    |    |    |            |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|------------|
| <b>Godolphin</b> , by Lord Lytton | .. | .. | .. | 9000, 9001 |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|------------|

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Godrich</b> (Edward) Cost of produce from wheat. | 1888 | .. | .. | 15169 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>God's failures</b> , by J. S. Fletcher | .. | .. | .. | 7964 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|----|------------|
| <b>God's good man</b> , by Marie Corelli | .. | .. | .. | 7421, 7422 |
|--|----|----|----|------------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>God's outcast</b> , by S. K. Hocking | .. | .. | .. | 8473 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Godwin</b> (E. W.) Dress [illus.]. 1884 .. ..   | 14814      |
| <b>Godwin</b> (George) Another blow for life [illus.]. 1864 .. ..                              | 13811      |
| <b>Godwin</b> (J. H.) Epistle of the Apostle Paul to Romans. 1873 ..                           | 44         |
| <b>Godwin</b> (M. W.) Life of, by E. R. Pennell ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1885                 | 18539      |
| <b>Godwyn's ordeal</b> , by Mrs. J. K. Spender .. ..   | 10214      |
| <b>Goethe</b> (J. W. von):—  |            |
| Autobiography of, 2 vol. 1848-9 .. ..  | 19288      |
| Dramatic works of, [frontis.]. 1850 .. ..  | 1825       |
| CONTENTS: Faust. Iphigenia in Tauris. Torquato. Tasso. Egmont. Goetz von Berlichingen.         |            |
| Faust, trans. by A. Swanwick. 1883 .. ..   | 1824       |
| Faust, trans. by B. Taylor, ( <i>Chandos classics</i> ). N.D. ..                               | 1930       |
| Faust, trans. by J. Anster. 1884 .. ..   | 1717       |
| Novels and tales.. ..  | 8081       |
| Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship .. ..   | 8082       |
| Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship, etc., trans. by T. Carlyle. 3 vol. 1874 .. ..                | 17180      |
| Boyhood of, 1749-64, trans. by J. Oxenford. 1888 ..  | 19100      |
| Characteristics of, [port.]. 3 vol. 1833 .. ..   | 18988      |
| Conversations of, trans. by J. Oxenford. 1874 .. ..  | 19030      |
| Goethe, by Abraham Hayward ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1878 ..                                | 17373      |
| Goethe reviewed after sixty years, by J. R. Seeley [port.]. ..                                 | 19308      |
| Letters to Zelter. 1887 .. ..  | 19771      |
| Life of, by G. H. Lewes [port.]. 1873 .. ..  | 19802      |
| Life of, by J. H. J. Düntzer [illus.]. 2 vol. 1883 ..  | 20048      |
| Life of, by James Sime ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 .. ..                                    | 18593      |
| Wisdom of, by J. S. Blackie. 1883 .. ..  | 16598      |
| <b>Göhre</b> (Paul) Evangelical-social movement in Germany. N.D. ..                            | 13760      |
| <b>Gold and incense</b> , by M. G. Pearse .. ..  | 9594       |
| <b>Golden butterfly</b> , by Besant and Rice .. ..   | 6844, 6845 |
| <b>Golden calf</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..  | 7080       |
| <b>Golden heart</b> , by Thomas Hood .. ..   | 8493       |
| <b>Golden hope</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. ..   | 9888       |
| <b>Golden lion of Granpere</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. ..                                     | 10511      |
| <b>Golden shaft</b> , by Charles Gibbon .. ..  | 8056       |
| <b>Golden tooth</b> , by J. M. Cobban .. ..  | 7326       |
| <b>Goldsmid</b> (Sir F. J.):—  |            |
| James Outram: a biography [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1880 ..                                       | 19221      |
| Telegraph and travel [maps,—illus.]. 1874 .. ..  | 23037      |
| <b>Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons</b> , see Salomons (Sir D. L. Goldsmid—Stern-).                     |            |
| <b>Goldsmith</b> (Oliver):—  |            |
| Poetical works of Goldsmith, Collins, and Warton. 1854 ..                                      | 1698       |
| Vicar of Wakefield .. ..   | 8084       |
| Works of, ed. by J. W. M. Gibbs [port.]. 5 vol. 1884-6 ..                                      | 17192      |
| Vol. 1.—Life of Goldsmith. Vicar of Wakefield. Essays. Letters.                                |            |
| .. 2.—Poems. Plays. "The Bee." Cock-Lane ghost.  |            |
| .. 3.—Citizen of the world. Polite learning in Europe.   |            |
| .. 4.—Biographies. Criticisms. Essays.   |            |
| .. 5.—Prefaces and introductions. Animated nature. Nobleman's letters. Goody two-shoes. Index. |            |
| Biography of, by Washington Irving. 1866 .. ..   | 17198      |
| Life and times of, by John Forster. 1875 .. ..   | 18973      |
| Life of, by H. A. Dobson ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 .. ..                                  | 18594      |
| Life of, by William Black ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1883 ..                           | 18482      |
| See also Classic tales.  |            |
| <b>Goldsmithing, Jewellery, etc.</b> :—  |            |
| Collins (J. E.) Alloys and memoranda for goldsmiths, jewellers, etc. 1871 .. ..                | 15453      |



**Goldsmithing, Jewellery, etc. (continued):—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Gee (G. E.) Goldsmith's handbook. 1881  | .. | .. | 15378 |
| — Silversmith's handbook [illus.]. 1877   | .. | .. | 15273 |
| Hasluck (P. N.) ed. Electro-plating [illus.]. 1905  | .. | .. | 15386 |
| Wheatley and Delamotte. Art work in gold and silver ( <i>Hand-books of practical art</i> ) [illus.]. 1882 | .. | .. | 15316 |

See also Industries.

**Golf, see Sport and Pastime.****Gomme (G. L.):—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Ethnology in folklore ( <i>Modern sci.</i> ). 1892                  | .. | .. | 17106 |
| Folk-lore relics of early village life. 1883                        | .. | .. | 17150 |
| Primitive folk-moots. 1880  | .. | .. | 17107 |
| Village community ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. | .. | .. | 13425 |

**Gongora y Argote** (Luis de) Essay on, by Edward Churton [port.].

|             |    |    |       |
|-------------|----|----|-------|
| 2 vol. 1862 | .. | .. | 21519 |
|-------------|----|----|-------|

**Gooch** (Sir Daniel) Diaries of, [port.,—illus.]. 1892 .. .. 19024**Good for nothing**, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. 9244**Good stories**, by Charles Reade .. .. 9679, 9680**Good Words:—**

|         |    |      |    |      |         |    |      |    |      |
|---------|----|------|----|------|---------|----|------|----|------|
| Vol. 18 | .. | 1877 | .. | 3319 | Vol. 33 | .. | 1892 | .. | 3334 |
| „ 19    | .. | 1878 | .. | 3320 | „ 34    | .. | 1893 | .. | 3335 |
| „ 20    | .. | 1879 | .. | 3321 | „ 35    | .. | 1894 | .. | 3336 |
| „ 21    | .. | 1880 | .. | 3322 | „ 36    | .. | 1895 | .. | 3337 |
| „ 22    | .. | 1881 | .. | 3323 | „ 37    | .. | 1896 | .. | 3338 |
| „ 23    | .. | 1882 | .. | 3324 | „ 38    | .. | 1897 | .. | 3339 |
| „ 24    | .. | 1883 | .. | 3325 | „ 39    | .. | 1898 | .. | 3340 |
| „ 25    | .. | 1884 | .. | 3326 | „ 40    | .. | 1899 | .. | 3341 |
| „ 26    | .. | 1885 | .. | 3327 | „ 41    | .. | 1900 | .. | 3342 |
| „ 27    | .. | 1886 | .. | 3328 | „ 42    | .. | 1901 | .. | 3343 |
| „ 28    | .. | 1887 | .. | 3329 | „ 43    | .. | 1902 | .. | 3344 |
| „ 29    | .. | 1888 | .. | 3330 | „ 44    | .. | 1903 | .. | 3345 |
| „ 30    | .. | 1889 | .. | 3331 | „ 45    | .. | 1904 | .. | 3346 |
| „ 31    | .. | 1890 | .. | 3332 | „ 46    | .. | 1905 | .. | 3347 |
| „ 32    | .. | 1891 | .. | 3333 |         |    |      |    |      |

**Good-bye sweetheart**, by Rhoda Broughton .. .. 7153**Goodeve** (T. M.):—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Elements of mechanism [illus.]. 1874   | .. | .. | 14922 |
| Principles of mechanics [illus.]. 1891 | .. | .. | 13174 |

**Goodliffe** (W.) Littlehampton and Arundel (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. 22883**Goodman** (E. J.):—

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Best tour in Norway [map,—illus.]. 1893 | .. | .. | 21775 |
| New ground in Norway [illus.]. 1896     | .. | .. | 21769 |

**Goodwin** (Harvey) *Bishop*:—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Elementary course of mathematics. 1866   | .. | .. | 13086 |
| Foundations of the creed. 1890           | .. | .. | 417   |
| Memoir of Bishop Mackenzie [port.]. 1865 | .. | .. | 19573 |

**Goodwin** (T. G.), see Bradley and Goodwin.**Goodwyn** (A. G.), see Gershom.**Gordon** (Sir A. C. Duff-) *trans.* Sketches of German life. 1847 .. 21272**Gordon** (A. J.) Ministry of healing. 1886 .. .. 579**Gordon** (C. G.):—

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Reflections in Palestine [illus.]. 1884                               | .. | .. | 1416  |
| Chinese Gordon, by Archibald Forbes. N.D.                             | .. | .. | 19770 |
| Life of, by S. A. Swaine ( <i>World's workers</i> ) [port.]. 1888     | .. | .. | 18311 |
| Life of, by Sir W. F. Butler ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.] | .. | .. | 18379 |

**Gordon** (E. O.) Life of William Buckland [port.,—illus.]. 1894 .. 20209**Gordon** (H. L.) Sir James Young Simpson (*Masters of medicine*) [port.]. 1897 .. .. 18717

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Gordon</b> (J. D.) Work and play in India and Kashmir. 1893 ..                   | 21871 |
| <b>Gordon</b> (L. D.), <i>see</i> Symonds and Gordon.                               |       |
| <b>Gordon</b> (Lucy Duff-) <i>Lady</i> . Letters from Egypt, 1863-5. 1865 ..        | 22224 |
| <b>Gordon</b> (M. M.), <i>see</i> Brewster (M. M.).                                 |       |
| <b>Gordon</b> (Mary) Memoir of John Wilson [port.]. 2 vol. 1862 ..                  | 19935 |
| <b>Gordon</b> (T. E.) Roof of the world [map,—illus.]. 1876 ..                      | 22064 |
| <b>Gordon</b> (W. J.):—   |       |
| Our country's birds [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 12513 |
| Our country's flowers [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 12677 |
| <b>Gore</b> (Charles) <i>Bishop</i> :—  |       |
| Creed of the Christian. N.D. ..   | 585   |
| Leo the Great ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ). N.D. ..                       | 906   |
| Lux mundi: studies in the religion of the Incarnation. 1890                         | 412   |
| <b>Gore</b> (J. E.):—   |       |
| Star groups [illus.]. 1891 ..   | 13049 |
| Worlds of space [illus.]. 1894 ..   | 13055 |
| <b>Gorky</b> (Maxim) [A. M. Pieschkov]:—  |       |
| Creatures that once were men ..   | 8087  |
| Foma Gordyeff ..  | 8088  |
| Orloff couple and Malva ..  | 8089  |
| Outcasts, etc. ..   | 8090  |
| Tales from, ..  | 8095  |
| Three men ..  | 8092  |
| Three of them ..  | 8091  |
| <b>Gorst</b> (H. E.) Earl of Beaconsfield ( <i>Victorian era ser.</i> ). 1900 ..    | 18625 |
| <b>Gosse</b> (E. W.):—  |       |
| Critical kit-kats. 1896 ..  | 16459 |
| Eighteenth century literature. 1889 ..  | 16562 |
| Gossip in a library. 1891 ..  | 16840 |
| Gray ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1889 ..                                     | 18483 |
| In russet and silver [Poems]. 1894 ..   | 2234  |
| Jeremy Taylor ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1904 ..                            | 18512 |
| Life of William Congreve ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 ..                          | 18588 |
| Modern English literature ( <i>Literatures of the world</i> ). 1898 ..              | 16553 |
| Questions at issue. 1893 ..   | 16402 |
| Raleigh ( <i>English worthies</i> ). 1888 ..  | 18618 |
| Seventeenth century studies. 1897 ..  | 1777  |
| <b>Gosse</b> (P. H.):—  |       |
| Aquarium: wonders of the deep sea [illus.] 1854..                                   | 12238 |
| British ornithology [illus.]. 1853 ..   | 12284 |
| British sea-anemones and corals [illus.]. 1860 ..                                   | 12571 |
| Canadian naturalist [illus.]. 1840 ..   | 12300 |
| Evenings at the microscope [illus.]. 1859 ..  | 12551 |
| Ocean [illus.]. 1849 ..   | 12237 |
| Omphalos: an attempt to untie the geological knot [illus.]..                        | 12734 |
| Yèar at the shore [illus.]. 1873 ..   | 12245 |
| <b>Gosse and Hill</b> . Naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica [illus.] 1851 ..            | 12269 |
| <b>Goths</b> , by Henry Bradley ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891 | 20450 |
| <b>Gotthelf</b> (Jeremiah) Wealth and welfare ..                                    | 8096  |
| <b>Gough</b> (J. B.) Platform echoes [illus.]. 1885 ..                              | 13814 |
| <b>Goulburn</b> (E. M.) <i>Dean</i> :—  |       |
| Child Samuel. 1876 ..   | 99    |
| Everlasting punishment. 1881 ..   | 623   |
| Gospel of the childhood. 1876 ..  | 827   |
| Idle word. 1869 ..  | 1371  |
| Office of the Holy Communion. 1869 ..   | 1318  |
| Pursuit of holiness [Sequel to "Thoughts on personal religion"]                     | 791   |
| Thoughts on personal religion. 1895 ..  | 803   |
| Memoir of, by Berdmore Compton [port.]. 1899 ..                                     | 19412 |

**Gould** (A. A.), *see* Agassiz and Gould.

**Gould** (E. S.) Good English. 1867 .. .. 19631

**Gould** (F. C.) :—

Froissart's modern chronicles [Political satires,—illus.].  
2 vol. 1902-3 .. .. 17145

*See also* How (F. D.).

**Gould** (Sabine Baring-) :—

Arminell .. .. 8099  
Book of Brittany [illus.]. 1901 .. .. 21491  
Book of Dartmoor [illus.]. 1900 .. .. 21036  
Book of North Wales [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 21182  
Brittany (*Little guides*) [maps,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. 22807  
Broom-squire .. .. 8106  
Church in Germany [maps]. 1891 .. .. 929  
Court Royal .. .. 8111  
Curiosities of the olden times. 1895 .. .. 17103  
Curious myths of the Middle Ages [illus.]. 1869.. .. 17112  
Eve .. .. 8107  
Frobishers .. .. 8100  
Gaverocks .. .. 8109  
Germany past and present. 1881 .. .. 21305  
Historic oddities and strange events. 1889 .. .. 20393  
In a quiet village.. .. 8105  
In the roar of the sea .. .. 8108  
John Herring .. .. 8110  
Lost and hostile gospels. 1874 .. .. 686  
Mehalah .. .. 8112  
Miss Quillet .. .. 8101  
Nebo the nailer .. .. 8104  
Old country life [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 21058  
Red spider .. .. 8113  
Richard Cable .. .. 8114  
Royal Georgie .. .. 8102  
Strange survivals [illus.]. 1894.. .. 17133  
Trials of Jesus. 1886 .. .. 741  
Urith .. .. 8103  
Village preaching for a year. 2 vol. 1877 .. .. 1260  
Yorkshire oddities. 2 vol. 1880 .. .. 17135  
*See also* Music.

**Gould and Gilman.** Germany (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 20441

**Gounod** (C. F.) :—

Autobiographical reminiscences [port.]. 1896 .. .. 19669  
*See also* Music.

**Gournay, House of,** *see* Genealogy.

**Government** :—

Aiken (P. F.) Constitutions of Great Britain and the United  
States of America. 1842.. .. 20877  
Amos (Sheldon) Fifty years of the English constitution,  
1930-80. 1880 .. .. 20835  
——— Science of politics (*Int. sci. ser.*). 1890 .. .. 13491  
Aristoteles. Politics and economics. 1853 .. .. 17437  
Bagehot (Walter) Physics and politics (*Int. sci. ser.*) .. .. 13448  
Burrows (Montagu) Foreign policy of Great Britain. 1897 .. .. 20851  
Buxton (S. C.) Political questions of the day. 1891 .. .. 20862  
Carlyle (Thomas) Chartism. 1840 .. .. 20895  
Chalmers (M. D.) Local government (*English citizen*). 1883 .. .. 14174  
Clayden (P. W.) England under Lord Beaconsfield. 1880 .. .. 20926  
Cotton and Payne. Colonies and dependencies (*English  
citizen*). 1883 .. .. 20904

**Government (continued) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Daly (J. B.) Radical pioneers of the 18th century. 1886 ..   | 20896 |
| De Fonblanque (Albany de G.) How we are governed. 1880 ..  | 20871 |
| Delolme (J. L.) Constitution of England. 1853 ..   | 20855 |
| De Quincey (Thomas) Political parties of modern England ..   | 20021 |
| Dilke (Sir C. W.) British empire. 1899 ..  | 20852 |
| ——— Problems of greater Britain [maps]. 2 vol. 1890..  | 20931 |
| Emery (G. F.) Handbook for parish councils. 1895 ..  | 20873 |
| ——— Handbook for parish meetings. 1895 ..  | 20874 |
| England expects—but! 1900 ..   | 20866 |
| Essays on reform. 1867 ..  | 20892 |
| Freeman (E. A.) Comparative politics. 1873 ..  | 20934 |
| [Grant (James)] Recollections of the House of Commons, 1830–1835. 1837 ..                                    | 20898 |
| ——— Recollections of the House of Lords, 1830–1836. 1837 ..  | 20899 |
| Greg (W. R.) Political problems. 1870 ..   | 20930 |
| Grego (Joseph) Parliamentary elections and electioneering ..   |       |
| . . . from the Stuarts to Queen Victoria [illus.]. 1886 ..   | 20924 |
| Greswell (W. H. P.) Growth and administration of the British colonies ( <i>Victorian era ser.</i> ). 1898 .. | 20859 |
| Guizot (F. P. G.) Origin of representative government in Europe. 1852 ..                                     | 20856 |
| Harris (William) History of the Radical party in Parliament ..   | 20929 |
| Home Rule (A reprint from the "Times"). 2 vol. 1886 ..   | 20802 |
| International policy. 1884 ..  | 20853 |
| Jenks (Edward) Parliamentary England ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ). [illus.]. 1903 ..                      | 20498 |
| Jennings (G. H.) History of the British Parliament. 1880 ..  | 20933 |
| Jephson (Henry) Platform: its rise and progress. 2 vol. 1892 ..  | 20925 |
| Jessett (M. G.) Bond of empire [ports.,—maps]. 1902 ..   | 20903 |
| Junius, Letters of, 2 vol. 1850 ..   | 20854 |
| Kebbel (T. E.) History of Toryism, 1783–1881. 1886 ..  | 20932 |
| Kinnear (Alfred) Our House of Commons. 1900 ..   | 20857 |
| Locke (John) Two treatises on civil government <i>preceded by</i> Sir Robert Filmer's "Patriarcha." 1884 ..  | 20914 |
| Lord (W. F.) Lost possessions of England. 1896 ..  | 20910 |
| Lorne, <i>Marquis of</i> . Imperial federation ( <i>Imperial parliament</i> ) ..                             | 20864 |
| Lummis (Edward) Speaker's chair: its origin, etc. [frontis.] ..  | 20867 |
| Machiavelli (Nicolò) The prince, etc. 1883 ..  | 20913 |
| Mill (J. S.) Liberty. 1859 ..  | 20901 |
| ——— Representative government. 1873 ..   | 20906 |
| Morley (John) On compromise. 1888 ..   | 20872 |
| Noble (John) Facts for politicians. 1891 ..  | 20894 |
| Our American cousins [illus.]. 1887 ..   | 22625 |
| Palgrave (R. F. D.) House of Commons: its history and practice. 1869 ..                                      | 20908 |
| Paul (Alexander) History of reform. 1884 ..  | 20880 |
| Reid (Andrew) <i>ed.</i> Why I am a Liberal. N.D. ..   | 20863 |
| Reinsch (P. S.) World politics [map]. 1900 ..  | 20858 |
| Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873 ..   | 20890 |
| Smith (J. T.) Government by commissions illegal and pernicious. 1849 ..                                      | 20891 |
| Smith (P. V.) History of the English institutions. 1873 ..   | 20876 |
| Stone and Pease. Guide to parish councils and meetings. 1894 ..  | 20865 |
| Temple (Sir Richard) House of Commons. 1899 ..   | 20902 |
| Thompson (G. C.) Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875–80. 2 vol. 1886 ..                               | 20927 |
| Thornton (W. T.) Indian public works [map]. 1875 ..  | 21894 |



**Government** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Traill (H. D.) Central government ( <i>English citizen</i> ). 1881 ..                              | 14177 |
| Walpole ( <i>Sir</i> Spencer) Electorate and legislature ( <i>English citizen</i> ). 1892 ..       | 20912 |
| —— Foreign relations ( <i>English citizen</i> ). 1882 ..   | 20911 |
| Whitman (Walt) Democratic vistas, <i>etc.</i> 1888 ..  | 20878 |
| Williams (E. E.) Imperial heritage [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 20907 |
| Government: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.                     |       |
| See also Church and Church History—Church of England, England—History, and Ireland.                |       |
| <b>Govett</b> (L. A.) King's book of sports. 1890 ..   | 14328 |
| <b>Gower</b> (John) Confessio amantis, ed. by H. Morley. 1889 ..                                   | 2228  |
| <b>Gower</b> ( <i>Lord</i> Ronald Sutherland):—  |       |
| Figure painters of Holland [illus.]. 1880 ..   | 18661 |
| My reminiscences [port.]. 2 vol. 1883 ..   | 19878 |
| Romney and Lawrence ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1882..                               | 18676 |
| <b>Gowing</b> (L. F.) Five thousand miles in a sledge [map,—illus.]. 1889                          | 21735 |
| <b>Gowing</b> (Richard) Richard Cobden ( <i>World's workers</i> ) [port.]. 1885                    | 18310 |
| <b>Gowrie</b> , by G. P. R. James ..   | 8645  |
| <b>Gozlan</b> (Léon), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.   |       |
| <b>Gracchus</b> (C. S.), <i>see</i> Rome.  |       |
| <b>Grace</b> (W. G.):—   |       |
| Cricket [port.,—illus.]. 1891 ..   | 14376 |
| “W. G.”: cricketing reminiscences [port.,—illus.]. 1899 ..   | 14329 |
| <b>Graeme</b> (Elliott) Beethoven: a memoir [port.]. 1876 ..                                       | 19915 |
| <b>Graham</b> (Duncan) Is natural selection the creator of species? N.D.                           | 12426 |
| <b>Graham</b> (G. F.) English style. 1862 ..   | 13691 |
| <b>Graham</b> (H. G.) Rousseau ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1882 ..                                | 17380 |
| <b>Graham</b> (J. W.) Næraa.. ..   | 8118  |
| <b>Graham</b> (James), <i>see</i> Montrose, <i>Marquis of</i> .                                    |       |
| <b>Graham</b> (John) of Claverhouse. Life of, by M. W. Morris ( <i>English worthies</i> ). 1888 .. | 18617 |
| <b>Graham</b> (P. A.) <i>ed.</i> Mr. Blackburne's games at chess [port.,—illus.].                  | 14374 |
| <b>Graham</b> (Walter) Brassfounder's manual [illus.]. 1900 ..                                     | 15523 |
| <b>Graham</b> (William):—  |       |
| Creed of science. 1881 ..  | 648   |
| Socialism: new and old ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1891 ..  | 13516 |
| <b>Graham and Oliver</b> :—  |       |
| French commercial practice. Pt. I. 1904 ..   | 13586 |
| German commercial practice. Pt. I. 1904 ..   | 13590 |
| <b>Grahame</b> (James) Poetical works of White and Grahame. 1856 ..                                | 1943  |
| <b>Grain</b> (Corny) Autobiography of, 1888 ..   | 19101 |
| <b>Grammar</b> , <i>see</i> Language.  |       |
| <b>Grampian Hills</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.  |       |
| <b>Grancey</b> (Edmond de Mandat-) <i>Baron</i> . Paddy at home. 1887 ..                           | 21239 |
| <b>Grand</b> (Sarah) [Mrs. M'Fall] Babs the impossible ..  | 8120  |
| <b>Grant</b> (Miss):—  |       |
| Cara Roma ..   | 8166  |
| One May day ..   | 8167  |
| <b>Grant</b> (A. H.), <i>see</i> Seafield (Frank).   |       |
| <b>Grant</b> ( <i>Sir</i> Alexander):—   |       |
| Aristotle ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877 ..   | 17398 |
| Xenophon ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877 ..  | 17422 |
| <b>Grant</b> (David) Beauties of modern British poetry. 1851..                                     | 1751  |
| <b>Grant</b> (F. R. C.) Life of Samuel Johnson ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887 ..                   | 18573 |
| <b>Grant</b> (J. A.) Walk across Africa [map]. 1864 ..   | 22399 |

**Grant (James):—**

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Adventures of an aide-de-camp   | .. | .. | .. | 8155  |
| Black Watch .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8126  |
| Bothwell .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8128  |
| British battles [illus.]. 4 vol. 1899   | .. | .. | .. | 21000 |
| British heroes in foreign wars [illus.]. 1858   | .. | .. | .. | 18804 |
| Cameronians .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8129  |
| Captain of the guard .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8130  |
| Cavaliers of fortune .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8150  |
| Constable of France, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8153  |
| Dead tryst and a haunted life .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8131  |
| Did she love him ? .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8132  |
| Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8133  |
| Dulcie Carlyon .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8134  |
| Girl he married .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8135  |
| Harry Ogilvie .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8127  |
| Highlanders of Glen Ora .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8152  |
| Jack Chaloner .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8143  |
| Jack Manly .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8148  |
| King's Own Borderers .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8136  |
| Lady Wedderburn's wish .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8137  |
| Letty Hyde's lovers .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8138  |
| Lord Hermitage .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8139  |
| Lucy Arden .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8151  |
| Mary of Lorraine .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8141  |
| Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose [illus.]. 1858                                    | .. | .. | .. | 21188 |
| Miss Cheyne of Essilmont .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8142  |
| Newspaper press. 3 vol. 1871-2  | .. | .. | .. | 16911 |
| Oliver Ellis .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8140  |
| Philip Rollo .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8147  |
| Queen's cadet, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8144  |
| Recollections of the House of Commons, 1830-1836. 1837                                  | .. | .. | .. | 20898 |
| Recollections of the House of Lords, 1830-1836. 1837                                    | .. | .. | .. | 20899 |
| Romance of war .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 11486 |
| Ross-shire Buffs .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8146  |
| Royal regiment, <i>etc.</i> .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8154  |
| Scots' Brigade, <i>etc.</i> .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8159  |
| Scottish cavalier .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8149  |
| Scottish soldiers of fortune .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8145  |
| Second to none .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8160  |
| Six years ago .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8156  |
| Vere of "Ours" .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8161  |
| White cockade .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8158  |
| Yellow frigate .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8157  |
| <b>Grant (U. S.)</b> Life of, by W. M. Thayer [port.]. 1886                             | .. | .. | .. | 22604 |
| <b>Grantham (John)</b> Iron ship-building. 1868   | .. | .. | .. | 15269 |
| <b>Granville (Joseph Mortimer-)</b> Sleep and sleeplessness. 1879                       | .. | .. | .. | 14128 |
| <b>Granville (Mary),</b> <i>see</i> Delany (Mary).                                      |    |    |    |       |
| <b>Grape from a thorn,</b> by James Payn .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 9566  |
| <b>Grape vine,</b> <i>see</i> Agriculture—Kitchen-garden.                               |    |    |    |       |
| <b>Grasp your nettle,</b> by E. Lynn Linton .. ..                                       | .. | .. | .. | 8922  |
| <b>Graves (H.) and others.</b> Cycling [illus.]. 1897                                   | .. | .. | .. | 14191 |
| <b>Gray (Annabel)</b> Mystic number seven .. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8170  |
| <b>Gray (Arthur)</b> Jesus College [Cambridge] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.] .. | .. | .. | .. | 20632 |
| <b>Gray (J. C.)</b> Biblical museum. 5 vol. 1873-82                                     | .. | .. | .. | 78    |
| <b>Gray (J. E.)</b> Postage stamps [illus.]. 1866                                       | .. | .. | .. | 14216 |
| <b>Gray (Maxwell)</b> [M. G. Tuttiett] :—   |    |    |    |       |
| Four-leaved clover .. ..  | .. | .. | .. | 8173  |

**Gray** (Maxwell) [M. G. Tuttle] (*continued*):—

|                            |    |    |    |      |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| House of hidden treasure   | .. | .. | .. | 8174 |
| Last sentence              | .. | .. | .. | 8175 |
| Reproach of Annesley       | .. | .. | .. | 8176 |
| Ribstone pippins           | .. | .. | .. | 8177 |
| Silence of Dean Maitland   | .. | .. | .. | 8178 |
| Sweethearts and friends    | .. | .. | .. | 8179 |
| World's mercy, <i>etc.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 8180 |

**Gray** (Thomas):—

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Poetical works of, N.D.                                    | ..   | .. | .. | 2191  |
| Poetical works of Johnson, Parnell, Gray, and Smollet.     | 1855 | .. | .. | 1700  |
| Life of, by E. W. Gosse ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). | 1889 | .. | .. | 18483 |

**Gray and Percy.** Key to the Holy Bible. 1841 .. .. 212

**Gray and Woodward.** Sea-weeds, shells, and fossils (*Young collector*) [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 12201

**Gray eye or so**, by F. F. Moore .. .. 9346

**Great Britain**, *see* England.

**Great expectations**, by Charles Dickens .. .. 7636, 7637

**Great Grenfell gardens**, by B. H. Buxton .. .. 7215

**Great Hoggarty diamond**, *etc.*, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. 10379, 10380

**Great invasion of 1813-14**, by Erckmann-Chatrian .. .. 7886

**Great shadow**, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. .. 7698, 7712

**Great Thoughts**:—

|          |    |        |    |      |         |    |           |    |      |
|----------|----|--------|----|------|---------|----|-----------|----|------|
| Vol. 5-6 | .. | 1886   | .. | 3541 | Vol. 28 | .. | 1897-8    | .. | 3557 |
| " 7-8    | .. | 1887   | .. | 3542 | " 29    | .. | 1898      | .. | 3558 |
| " 9-10   | .. | 1888   | .. | 3543 | " 30    | .. | 1898-9    | .. | 3559 |
| " 11-12  | .. | 1889   | .. | 3544 | " 31    | .. | 1899      | .. | 3560 |
| " 13-14  | .. | 1890   | .. | 3545 | " 32    | .. | 1899-1900 | .. | 3561 |
| " 15-16  | .. | 1891   | .. | 3546 | " 33    | .. | 1900      | .. | 3562 |
| " 17-18  | .. | 1892   | .. | 3547 | " 34    | .. | 1900-1    | .. | 3563 |
| " 18-19  | .. | 1893   | .. | 3548 | " 35    | .. | 1901      | .. | 3564 |
| " 20     | .. | 1893-4 | .. | 3549 | " 36    | .. | 1901-2    | .. | 3565 |
| " 21     | .. | 1894   | .. | 3550 | " 37    | .. | 1902      | .. | 3566 |
| " 22     | .. | 1894-5 | .. | 3551 | " 38    | .. | 1902-3    | .. | 3567 |
| " 23     | .. | 1895   | .. | 3552 | " 39    | .. | 1903      | .. | 3568 |
| " 24     | .. | 1895-6 | .. | 3553 | " 40    | .. | 1903-4    | .. | 3569 |
| " 25     | .. | 1896   | .. | 3554 | " 41    | .. | 1904      | .. | 3570 |
| " 26     | .. | 1896-7 | .. | 3555 | " 42    | .. | 1904-5    | .. | 3571 |
| " 27     | .. | 1897   | .. | 3556 | " 43    | .. | 1905      | .. | 3572 |

**Greece—History**:—

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Cox, <i>Bishop</i> . Athenian empire ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1877          | .. | .. | .. | 20258 |
| ——— Greeks and Persians ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1880                       | .. | .. | .. | 20256 |
| Curteis (A. M.) Rise of the Macedonian empire ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1881 | .. | .. | .. | 20261 |
| Harrison (J. A.) Greece ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                          | .. | .. | .. | 20501 |
| Herodotus, History of, 2 vol. 1890  | .. | .. | .. | 17458 |
| Kirkwall, <i>Lord</i> , ed. Four years in the Ionian Islands. 2 vol. 1864                       | .. | .. | .. | 21841 |
| Lytton, <i>Lord</i> . Athens: its rise and fall. 1874   | .. | .. | .. | 21844 |
| Mahaffy (J. P.) Old Greek life ( <i>History primers</i> ) [illus.]. 1876                        | .. | .. | .. | 21854 |
| ——— Social life in Greece. 1875   | .. | .. | .. | 21846 |
| Oman (C. W. C.) Byzantine empire ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1892            | .. | .. | .. | 20468 |
| Potter, <i>Archbishop</i> . Archæologia Græca. 2 vol. 1875                                      | .. | .. | .. | 21824 |
| Rose (D.) History of Greece ( <i>Great nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1887                             | .. | .. | .. | 21826 |

**Greece—History (continued) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Sankey (Charles) Spartan and Theban supremacies ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1877 .. .. | 20265 |
| Sergeant (Lewis) Greece ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1881.. ..                    | 20409 |
| Shuckburgh (E. S.) Greece . . . to A.D. 14 ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1905 .. ..    | 20502 |
| Steevens (G. W.) With the conquering Turk [maps]. 1897 ..   | 21821 |
| Thucydides. Peloponnesian war [frontis.]. 1831 ..   | 17504 |
| ————— <i>Another edition.</i> 1856 .. ..  | 17440 |
| Wieland (C. M. von) Republic of fools [Abdera]. 2 vol. 1861   | 21845 |
| Greek history : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 4 vol.                                     |       |
| <i>See also</i> Archaeology, and Mythology.   |       |

**Greece—Topography, Travel, *etc.* :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Edmonds (E. M.) Fair Athens. 1881 .. ..                   | 21850 |
| Groser (Albert) Greece and the Grecians [illus.]. 1889 .. | 21467 |
| Horton (George) Modern Athens [illus.]. 1902 .. ..        | 21823 |

**Greece—Language, Literature, *etc.* :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Coleridge (H. N.) Study of the Greek classic poets [map].                             | 17467 |
| Donaldson (J. W.) New Cratylus. 1850 .. ..  | 13615 |
| Grey (Henry) Classics for the million. 1882 .. ..                                     | 17470 |
| Hamilton (H. C.) Grammar of the Greek language. 1873 ..                               | 13689 |
| London Greek grammar. 1832 .. ..  | 13654 |
| Mahaffy (J. P.) History of classical Greek literature. 2 vol.                         | 17485 |
| Neaves, Lord. Greek anthology ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1874 ..                    | 17404 |
| Vincent and Dickson. Modern Greek. 1881 .. ..   | 13672 |
| Greek literature : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes. |       |

*See also* Language.**Greek Church, *see* Church and Church History—Primitive and Oriental.**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Greely (A. W.) Rescue of, by Schley and Soley [maps,—illus.] ..                         | 23204      |
| Green (A. H.) Geology [illus.]. 1876 .. ..  | 12800      |
| <b>Green</b> (A. K.) [Mrs. Charles Rohlf] :—  |            |
| Leavenworth case .. ..  | 8186       |
| Millionaire baby .. ..  | 8185       |
| <b>Green</b> (E. F.), <i>see</i> Fiske (John).  |            |
| <b>Green</b> (E. G.) Raiders and rebels in South Africa [illus.]. 1898 ..               | 22344      |
| <b>Green</b> (F. W. Edridge) :—   |            |
| Colour-blindness and colour perception ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].              | 13517      |
| Memory and its cultivation ( <i>Int. sci. sci.</i> ) [frontis.]. 1897 ..                | 13529      |
| <b>Green</b> (J. L.) Rural industries of England [illus.]. N.D. ..                      | 15322      |
| <b>Green</b> (J. R.) :—   |            |
| Making of England [maps]. 1881 .. ..  | 20682      |
| Readings from English history. 3 vol. 1880-4 .. ..                                      | 20792      |
| Short history of the English people [maps]. 1891 .. ..                                  | 20735      |
| Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876 .. ..  | 16701      |
| <b>Green</b> (Mrs. J. R.) Henry II ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1888 ..         | 18438      |
| <b>Green</b> (Matthew) Poetical works of Armstrong, Dyer, and Green. ..                 | 1696       |
| <b>Green</b> (Samuel) Life of Mahomet [frontis.]. 1869 .. ..                            | 19753      |
| <b>Green</b> (W. D.) William Pitt ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 ..    | 18426      |
| <b>Green</b> (W. S.) Among the Selkirk glaciers [map,—illus.]. 1890 ..                  | 22574      |
| <b>Green book</b> , by Maurus Jókai .. ..   | 8720       |
| <b>Green flag, <i>etc.</i></b> , by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. ..                            | 7700, 7719 |
| <b>Green pastures and Piccadilly</b> , by William Black .. ..                           | 6874, 6875 |
| <b>Greene</b> (Robert) Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Jonson, ed. by R. Bell. 1878 .. .. |            |
| <b>Greene</b> (W. T.) Birds in my garden [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                           | 12518      |



**Greenland, see America—North.****Greenwell (Dora):—**

- Colloquia Crucis [Sequel to "Two friends"]. 1871 .. 799  
Two friends. 1867 .. 793

**Greenwood (James) Wild sports of the world [illus.]. N.D. 14343****Greenwood (James) and others. Practical navigation [illus.]. 2 vol. 13065****Greenwood (Thomas):—**

- Museums and art galleries [illus.]. 1888 .. 14703  
Zeta, and other poems. 1861 .. 2238

**Greg (Percy) History of the United States [maps]. 2 vol. 1887 .. 22524****Greg (W. R.):—**

- Enigmas of life. 1874 .. 1436  
Political problems. 1870 .. 20930  
Rocks ahead. 1874 .. 13931

**Grego (Joseph) Parliamentary elections and electioneering . . . from the Stuarts to Queen Victoria [illus.]. 1886 .. 20924****Gregory, Saint, The Great:—**

- Morals of the Book of Job. 4 vol. 1844-50 .. 214  
Life of, by James Barmby (*Fathers for English readers*). 1879 .. 905

**Gregory (Alfred) Robert Raikes [port.]. 1877 .. 19251****Gregory (E. I.) Old Testament. N.D. .. 15****Gregory (John):—**

- Murmurs and melodies [Poems,—port.]. N.D. .. 2236  
Song streams [Poems]. 1877 .. 2186

**Gregory (O. G.) Evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. 1851.. .. 633****Gregory (Robert) Dean. Are we better than our fathers? 1872 .. 1413****Gregory (William):—**

- Animal magnetism. 1884 .. 14469  
Beckford family [port.,—illus.]. 1898 .. 19418

**Greifenstein, by F. M. Crawford .. 7491****Grellet (Stephen) Life of, by William Guest (*Men worth remembering*) 18621****Grenfell (W. H.), see McLean and Grenfell.****Grenier (Edouard) Literary reminiscences. 1899 .. 18938****Gresley (William) Church-Clavering [frontis.]. .. 14087****Greswell (W. H. P.) Growth and administration of the British colonies, 1837-1897 (*Victorian era ser.*). 1898 .. 20859****Greville (C. C. F.) Journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV. 3 vol. 1874 .. 20766****Greville (H. W.) Leaves from the diary of, [port.]. 1884 .. 19077****Grey (Sir George) Life of, by W. L. and L. Rees [port.]. N.D. .. 19690****Grey (Henry):—**

- Classics for the million. 1882 .. 17470  
Key to the Waverley novels. 1884 .. 16496

**Grey and gold, by E. J. Worboise .. 11179, 11180****Grey house at Endlestone, by E. J. Worboise .. 11181, 11182****Grey lady, by H. S. Merriman .. 9281****Grey man, by S. R. Crockett .. 7530****Grey roses, by Henry Harland .. 8338****Grey woman, etc., by Mrs. Gaskell .. 8031****Greyson (R. E. H.), see Rogers (Henry).****Griffin (W. H.), see Morley and Griffin.****Griffin (W. N.) Algebra and trigonometry. 1881 .. 12966****Griffin and Davidson. Cycles and cycling [illus.]. 1890 .. 14213****Griffis (W. E.) Corea: the hermit nation [illus.]. 1882 .. 22031****Griffith (David) Continuity of religious development. 1867 .. 420****Griffith (G. C.):—**

- Knaves of diamonds .. 8189  
Men who have made the empire [illus.]. 1897 .. 19397

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Griffith</b> (S. H.) Selections from the papers of, 1860 .. ..  | 16783      |
| <b>Griffith</b> (Thomas) From sin to salvation. 1882 .. ..   | 591        |
| <b>Griffith and Henfrey.</b> Micrographic dictionary [illus.]. 2 vol. 1860 .. ..                                 | 13194      |
| <b>Griffith Gaunt</b> , by Charles Reade .. ..   | 9681, 9682 |
| <b>Griffiths</b> (A. G. F.) Famous British regiments [illus.]. 1900 .. ..  | 20965      |
| <b>Griffiths</b> (R. J.) Under the deep, deep sea: story of the Channel tunnel [illus.]. 1887 .. ..              | 14893      |
| <b>Grimaldi</b> (Stacey) Synopsis of English history. 1871 .. ..   | 20638      |
| <b>Grimm</b> (Herman):—  |            |
| Life of Michael Angelo. 2 vol. 1865 .. ..  | 19936      |
| Literature. 1886 .. ..   | 16401      |
| <b>Grimthorpe, Lord</b> , see Beckett (Edmund).  |            |
| <b>Grimwood</b> (E. St. C.) Three years in Manipur [illus.]. 1891 .. ..  | 21911      |
| <b>Grinling</b> (C. H.) History of the Great Northern Railway, 1845-1895 [illus.]. 1898 .. ..                    | 15078      |
| <b>Grinnell</b> (G. B.) Story of the Indian [illus.]. 1896 .. ..   | 22551      |
| <b>Grogan</b> (Mercy) How women may earn a living. N.D. .. ..  | 13844      |
| <b>Grogan</b> (W. E.) King's sceptre .. ..   | 8192       |
| <b>Groome</b> (F. H.) In gipsy tents [illus.]. 1881 .. ..  | 12381      |
| <b>Groot</b> (J. Morgan-de-) Jan Van Dyck .. ..  | 8195       |
| <b>Grosart</b> (A. B.):—   |            |
| Representative Nonconformists. 1879 .. ..  | 18759      |
| Robert Fergusson ( <i>Famous Scots</i> ). N.D. .. ..   | 18307      |
| <b>Groser</b> (Albert) Greece and the Grecians [illus. by W. Crane and others]. 1889 .. ..                       | 21467      |
| <b>Gross</b> (Emanuel) Hops, trans. by C. Salter [illus.]. 1900 .. ..  | 15173      |
| <b>Grossmith</b> (George and Weedon) Diary of a nobody .. ..   | 8198       |
| <b>Grosvenor</b> (Lady E. M.) <i>Marchioness of Westminster</i> . Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia. 1879 .. .. | 21767      |
| <b>Grote</b> (George) Life and works of Aristotle. 1880 .. ..  | 17500      |
| <b>Grote</b> (Harriet):—   |            |
| Life of Ary Scheffer. 1860 .. ..   | 19224      |
| Life of, by Lady Eastlake. 1880 .. ..  | 19099      |
| <b>Grove</b> (Lilly) and others. Dancing ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1895 .. ..                       | 14292      |
| <b>Grove</b> (Sir W. R.) Correlation of physical forces. 1874 .. ..  | 13195      |
| <b>Gruisen</b> (N. L. van) Holiday in Iceland [illus.]. 1879 .. ..   | 21794      |
| <b>Guard</b> (John) Five minutes to spare. 1879 .. ..  | 17040      |
| <b>Guardian, etc.</b> , [by Steele and Addison,—frontis.]. 1880 .. ..  | 17280      |
| <b>Guardian angel</b> , by O. W. Holmes .. ..  | 8490       |
| <b>Guérin</b> (Eugénie de), see Foreign works—French.  |            |
| <b>Guernsey</b> , see Channel Islands.   |            |
| <b>Guerrazzi</b> (F. D.) Beatrice Cenci .. ..  | 8203       |
| <b>Guest</b> (William) Stephen Grellet ( <i>Men worth remembering</i> ). 1880 .. ..                              | 18621      |
| <b>Guhl and Koner.</b> Life of Greeks and Romans [illus.]. .. ..   | 14844      |
| <b>Guiana, British</b> , see America—South.  |            |
| <b>Guide Books</b> , see names of places and England—Topography, Travel.   |            |
| <b>Guild Court</b> , by George MacDonald .. ..   | 9063       |
| <b>Guildford</b> , see Surrey.   |            |
| <b>Guillaume</b> (H.) Amazon provinces of Peru [map,—illus.]. 1888 .. ..   | 22673      |
| <b>Guillemin</b> (Amédée):—  |            |
| Electricity and magnetism [illus.]. 1891 .. ..   | 13326      |
| The heavens [illus.]. 1871 .. ..   | 13085      |
| See also Foreign Works—French.   |            |
| <b>Guilloré</b> (François) Self-renunciation. 1871 .. ..   | 738        |
| <b>Guilty river</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..  | 7391       |
| <b>Guinness</b> (Geraldine) In the far East [China,—map,—illus.] 1889 .. ..                                      | 1086       |
| <b>Guinness</b> (H. G.) Creation centred in Christ. 2 vol. 1896 .. ..  | 413        |

**Guizot (F. P. G.):—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Christian church and society in 1861                      | .. | .. | 671   |
| English Revolution of 1640 [frontis.]. 1846               | .. | .. | 20644 |
| Fine arts: their nature and relations [illus.] 1853       | .. | .. | 14588 |
| History of civilization [port.]. 3 vol. 1890              | .. | .. | 20541 |
| History of the English Revolution of 1640 [frontis.] 1846 | .. | .. | 20644 |
| M. de Barante: a memoir [port.]. 1867                     | .. | .. | 19415 |
| Monk; or, fall of the republic, etc. 1851                 | .. | .. | 20789 |
| Origin of representative government in Europe. 1852       | .. | .. | 20856 |
| Saint Louis and Calvin [illus.]. 1868                     | .. | .. | 21320 |
| Guizot in private life, by H. G. de Witt. 1880            | .. | .. | 19078 |
| <i>See also Foreign Works—French.</i>                     |    |    |       |

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Gull (C. R.)</b> Cigarette smoker                                    | .. | .. | 8202  |
| <b>Gullick and Timbs.</b> Painting popularly explained [frontis.]. 1864 | .. | .. | 14682 |
| <b>Gulliver's travels</b> , by Jonathan Swift                           | .. | .. | 10334 |

**Gum**, *see* Building and Building Trades—Limes, etc.

**Gunn** (Alexander), *see* Timbs and Gunn.

**Gunpowder Plot**, *see* England—History.

**Gunter (A. C.):—**

|                         |    |    |      |
|-------------------------|----|----|------|
| Fighting troubadour     | .. | .. | 8206 |
| Manufacturer's daughter | .. | .. | 8205 |
| Miss Nobody of Nowhere  | .. | .. | 8210 |
| Mr. Barnes of New York  | .. | .. | 8208 |
| Mr. Potter of Texas     | .. | .. | 8209 |
| Princess of copper      | .. | .. | 8207 |

**Gurney (J. J.)** Memoirs of, ed. by J. B. Braithwaite. 2 vol. 1854.. 19660

**Gushington** (Angelina) Thoughts on men and things. 1869 .. 16806

**Gustafson** (Axel) Foundation of death (Drink-question). 1884 .. 13781

**Gustavus I** [Vasa], *King of Sweden*, *see* Sweden.

**Gustavus II Adolphus**, *King of Sweden*, *see* Sweden.

**Guthrie (Frederick):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Magnetism and electricity [illus.]. 1875 | .. | .. | 13232 |
| Practical physics [illus.]. 1878         | .. | .. | 13222 |

**Guthrie (John)** Heroes of faith. 1878 .. 85

**Guthrie (K. B.)** Life in western India [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1881 .. 21393

**Guthrie (T. A.)**, *see* Anstey (F.).

**Guthrie (Thomas):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Autobiography of, and memoir, by D. K. and C. J. Guthrie [port.]. 1877 | .. | .. | 19060 |
| Christ and the inheritance of the saints. 1858                         | .. | .. | 771   |
| Gospel in Ezekiel [frontis.]. 1874                                     | .. | .. | 54    |
| Parables read in the light of the present day. 1874                    | .. | .. | 132   |
| Speaking to the heart (Sermons). 1875                                  | .. | .. | 1317  |

**Gutmann** (Edward) Watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland [map,—illus.]. 1880 .. 23001

**Guy (W. A.)** Public health. 1870.. .. 14120

**Guy Deverell**, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. 8829

**Guy Fawkes**, by W. H. Ainsworth.. .. 6625

**Guy Livingstone**, [by G. A. Lawrence] .. .. 8812

**Guy Mannering**, by Sir Walter Scott .. 10042, 10043

**Guy Waterman**, by John Saunders .. .. 9973

**Guyan (J. M.)** Education and heredity (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) [port.]. 1891 .. .. 13437

**Guyon (J. M. B. de la M.)** Life of, by T. C. Upham [port.]. 1858 .. 19916

**Guyot (A. H.)** Comparative physical geography [maps,—illus.]. 12782

**Guyot (Yves)** Principles of social economy. 1884 .. .. 13904

**Guyton (E. J.)**, *see* Worboise (E. J.).

**Guzman** (Dominic), *see* Dominic, *Saint*.

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Gwen and Gwladys</b> , by William Rees                               | .. | .. | .. | 9719  |
| <b>Gwen Penri</b> , by John Bufton                                      | .. | .. | .. | 7181  |
| <b>Gwen Wynn</b> , by Mayne Reid  | .. | .. | .. | 9722  |
| <b>Gwendoline's harvest</b> , by James Payn                             | .. | .. | .. | 9567  |
| <b>Gwilt</b> (Joseph):—   |    |    |    |       |
| Elements of architectural criticism. 1837                               | .. | .. | .. | 14859 |
| Encyclopædia of architecture [illus.]. 1876                             | .. | .. | .. | 14848 |
| <b>Gwynn</b> (Stephen):—  |    |    |    |       |
| Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim [illus. by H. Thomson]. 1899  | .. | .. | .. | 21237 |
| Tennyson: a critical study. 1899  | .. | .. | .. | 1628  |
| Thomas Moore ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1905                    | .. | .. | .. | 18518 |
| <b>Gymnastics</b> , see Health and Hygiene.                             |    |    |    |       |
| <b>Gyp</b> [Martel de Janville (S. G. M. A. de) <i>Countess</i> ] Bijou | .. | .. | .. | 8212  |
| <b>Gypsies</b> , see Gipsies.   |    |    |    |       |

## HABBERTON (John):—

|   |    |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|----|------------|
| Brueton's bayou   | .. | .. | .. | 8233       |
| Helen's babies and Other people's children                                    | .. | .. | .. | 8234       |
| <b>Hacket</b> (John) <i>Bishop</i> . Life of, by Thomas Plume. 1865           | .. | .. | .. | 19116      |
| <b>Hadden</b> (J. C.) Haydn ( <i>Master musicians</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1902 | .. | .. | .. | 18634      |
| <b>Haddo</b> , Lord. Memoir of, ed. by E. B. Elliott [frontis.]. 1868         | .. | .. | .. | 19021      |
| <b>Haddon</b> (James) Rudimentary arithmetic [With key]. 2 vol. 1872          | .. | .. | .. | 12961      |
| <b>Hadley</b> (H. E.) Magnetism and electricity [illus.]. 1905                | .. | .. | .. | 13226      |
| <b>Haeckel</b> (E. H.):—  |    |    |    |            |
| Evolution of man [illus.]. 2 vol. 1879  | .. | .. | .. | 12402      |
| Freedom in science and teaching. 1879   | .. | .. | .. | 12439      |
| History of creation [illus.]. 2 vol. 1876                                     | .. | .. | .. | 12423      |
| <b>Hagarene</b> , [by G. A. Lawrence]   | .. | .. | .. | 8813       |
| <b>Hageby and Schartau</b> . Shambles of science. 1903                        | .. | .. | .. | 12391      |
| <b>Haggard</b> (H. Rider):—   |    |    |    |            |
| Allan Quatermain  | .. | .. | .. | 8239, 8240 |
| Allan's wife, etc...  | .. | .. | .. | 8244       |
| Ayesha  | .. | .. | .. | 8237       |
| Beatrice  | .. | .. | .. | 8241, 8242 |
| Black Heart and White Heart, etc.   | .. | .. | .. | 8246       |
| Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1893                                       | .. | .. | .. | 22328      |
| Cleopatra   | .. | .. | .. | 8248, 8249 |
| Colonel Quaritch..  | .. | .. | .. | 8250       |
| Dawn..  | .. | .. | .. | 8252, 8253 |
| Doctor Thorne   | .. | .. | .. | 8255       |
| Eric Brighteyes   | .. | .. | .. | 8257       |
| Heart of the world  | .. | .. | .. | 8259       |
| Jess  | .. | .. | .. | 8263, 8264 |
| Joan Haste  | .. | .. | .. | 8265       |
| King Solomon's mines  | .. | .. | .. | 8267, 8268 |
| Last Boer War [1881]. 1900  | .. | .. | .. | 22348      |
| Lysbeth   | .. | .. | .. | 8261       |
| Maiwa's revenge   | .. | .. | .. | 8269, 8270 |
| Mr. Meeson's will   | .. | .. | .. | 8273       |
| Montezuma's daughter  | .. | .. | .. | 8271       |
| Nada, the lily  | .. | .. | .. | 8274       |
| Pearl-Maiden  | .. | .. | .. | 8276       |
| People of the mist  | .. | .. | .. | 8278       |
| She   | .. | .. | .. | 8280       |



**Haggard (H. Rider) (continued):—**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Stella Fregelius .. .. .  | 8282       |
| Swallow .. .. .   | 8284       |
| Witch's head .. .. .  | 8286, 8287 |
| <b>Haggard and Lang.</b> World's desire .. .. .   | 8288       |
| <b>Hahn-Hahn,</b> <i>Countess.</i> Lives of the Fathers of the desert. 1867 ..  | 18801      |
| <b>Hairby</b> (James) Rambles in Normandy [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 21391      |
| <b>Haldane</b> (J. A. L.) How we escaped from Pretoria [port.,—illus.].   | 22325      |
| <b>Haldane</b> (J. W. C.) Civil and mechanical engineering [illus.]. 1890   | 14934      |
| <b>Haldane</b> (R. B.) Life of Adam Smith ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887 ..   | 18581      |
| <b>Hale</b> (E. E.) J. R. Lowell and his friends [port.,—illus.]. 1899 ..   | 19683      |
| <b>Hale</b> (Edward) Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697 ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1876 .. | 20274      |
| <b>Hale</b> (Susan) Mexico ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891 ..   | 20465      |
| <b>Hales</b> (J. W.):—  |            |
| Folia litteraria: essays. 1893 .. .. .  | 16480      |
| Longer English poems. 1874 .. .. .  | 1748       |
| <b>Half a hero</b> , by Anthony Hope .. .. .  | 8504       |
| [ <b>Haliburton</b> (T. C.):—   |            |
| Americans at home [frontis.]. N.D. .. .. .  | 16981      |
| Attaché .. .. .   | 8301       |
| Clockmaker .. .. .  | 8303       |
| Old judge .. .. .   | 8302       |
| <b>Halid</b> (Halil) Diary of a Turk [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .   | 19469      |
| <b>Hall</b> (A. M.) Stories of the Irish peasantry. N.D. .. .. .  | 17329      |
| <b>Hall</b> (Basil) Journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico [map]. 2 vol. 1824 .. .. .                           | 20158      |
| <b>Hall</b> (H. S.):—   |            |
| Algebraical examples. 1901 .. .. .  | 12950      |
| Easy graphs [illus.]. 1905 .. .. .  | 12994      |
| Graphical algebra. 1902 .. .. .   | 12951      |
| Introduction to graphical algebra. 1903 .. .. .   | 12967      |
| <b>Hall and Stevens:</b> —  |            |
| Elementary course of mathematics. 1904 .. .. .  | 12949      |
| Experimental and practical geometry. 1905 .. .. .   | 12991      |
| School geometry [illus.]. 1904 .. .. .  | 12939      |
| <b>Hall</b> (Hubert):—  |            |
| Court life under the Plantagenets [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .  | 20684      |
| Society in the Elizabethan age [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .   | 20741      |
| <b>Hall</b> (Mrs. Matthew) Royal princesses of England, from the reign of George I [frontis.]. 1858 .. .. .                       | 20796      |
| <b>Hall</b> (Robert):—  |            |
| Miscellaneous works and remains [port.]. 1846 .. .. .   | 17195      |
| College life in Bristol during the ministry of, by Frederick Trestrail [frontis.] .. .. .   | 21212      |
| Life of, by E. P. Hood ( <i>Men worth remembering</i> ). 1881 .. .. .   | 18623      |
| <b>Hall</b> (S. C.):—   |            |
| Book of British ballads [illus.]. 1879 .. .. .  | 1792       |
| Memories of great men and women [illus.]. 1871 .. .. .  | 18931      |
| Retrospect of a long life [ports.]. 2 vol. 1883 .. .. .   | 19367      |
| See also Jewitt and Hall.   |            |
| <b>Hallam</b> (Henry):—   |            |
| Constitutional history of England [Henry VII to George II] ..   | 20821      |
| Literature of Europe. 4 vol. 1855 .. .. .   | 16439      |
| Society in Europe during the Middle Ages. N.D. .. .. .  | 20543      |
| State of Europe during the Middle Ages. N.D. .. .. .  | 20537      |
| <b>Halliday</b> (Andrew) Every day papers. 1869 .. .. .   | 16780      |
| <b>Halliwell-Phillipps</b> , see Phillipps (J. O. Halliwell-).  |            |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Hals</b> (Frans) Life of, by P. R. Head ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.] ..                           | 18668 |
| <b>Halsham</b> (John) Kitty Fairhall ..  | 8306  |
| <b>Hamel-Smith</b> , <i>see</i> Smith (Harold Hamel-).   |       |
| <b>Hamerton</b> (P. G.) :—   |       |
| Life of J. M. W. Turner [illus.]. 1879 ..  | 20076 |
| Portfolio papers [port.]. 1889 ..  | 14701 |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (Alexander) :—   |       |
| Few letters of, [port.]. 1903 ..   | 19471 |
| <i>See also</i> America—North.   |       |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (Cosmo) Impertinent dialogues ..   | 8308  |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (Sir E. W.) Mr. Gladstone: a monograph. 1898 ..  | 19781 |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (H. C.) Grammar of the Greek language. 1873 ..   | 13689 |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (Sir I. S. M.), <i>see</i> Africa—South.   |       |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (J. A.) :—   |       |
| Life of Daniel O'Connell ( <i>Statesmen series</i> ). 1888 ..  | 18312 |
| Siege of Mafeking [plans,—illus.]. 1900 ..   | 22357 |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (James) Lessons from the great biography. 1857 ..  | 740   |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (L. Le C.) Mexican handbook [illus.]. 1884 ..  | 22736 |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (M.) Poor Elisabeth ..   | 8311  |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (T. F. W.) :—  |       |
| Godalming ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1900 ..   | 22877 |
| Holmesdale towns: Reigate, Redhill, <i>etc.</i> ( <i>Homeland hand-</i><br><i>books</i> ) [map,—illus.]. N.D. .. | 22889 |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (Sir William) :—   |       |
| Examination of philosophy of, by J. S. Mill, 1865 ..   | 14506 |
| Hamilton, by John Veitch ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.]. ..   | 18325 |
| Sir William Hamilton, by W. H. S. Monck ( <i>English philos-</i><br><i>ophers</i> ). 1881 ..                     | 18642 |
| Sir W. Hamilton: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>  |       |
| <b>Hamley</b> (Sir E. B.) Voltaire ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). N.D. ..  | 17385 |
| <b>Hamley</b> (W. G.) Traseaden Hall ..  | 8312  |
| <b>Hammerton</b> (J. A.) :—  |       |
| J. M. Barrie and his books [port.]. 1900 ..  | 19455 |
| Lord Rosebery: imperialist ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.]. ..  | 18456 |
| <b>Hammond</b> (Robert) Electric light in our homes [illus.]. 1884 ..  | 13213 |
| <b>Hammond and Row.</b> London town ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [illus.].                                      | 22882 |
| <b>Hampden</b> (John), <i>see</i> England—History.   |       |
| <b>Hampden</b> (R. D.) <i>Bishop.</i> Memorials of, ed. by Henrietta Hampden<br>[port.]. 1871 ..                 | 19075 |
| <b>Hampden-Cook</b> , <i>see</i> Cook (E. Hampden-).   |       |
| <b>Hampshire</b> :—  |       |
| Adams (W. H. D.) Nelsons' Handbook to the Isle of Wight ..   | 22854 |
| Benham (William) Winchester ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. ..  | 21076 |
| Bevan (G. P.) Guide to Hampshire and Isle of Wight. 1885..   | 22782 |
| Black's Guide to Hampshire ..  | 22821 |
| Black's Guide to the Isle of Wight ..  | 22842 |
| De Crespigny and Hutchinson. New Forest: its traditions,<br><i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1895 ..                        | 21095 |
| Guide to the Isle of Wight. N.D. ..  | 22918 |
| Kitchen, Dean. Winchester ( <i>Historic towns</i> ). 1890 ..   | 842   |
| <b>Hanbury</b> (Ada) and others. Flower painting in water colors<br>[illus.]. 1885..                             | 14635 |
| <b>Hand of Ethelberta</b> , by Thomas Hardy ..   | 8320  |
| <b>Handel</b> (G. F.) :—   |       |
| Life of, by C. F. A. Williams ( <i>Master musicians</i> ) [illus.]. 1901   | 18632 |
| Life of, by Mrs. Julian Marshall ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1890 ..   | 18609 |
| Life of, by W. S. Rockstro [port.]. 1883 ..  | 19774 |
| <b>Handley</b> (M. S.) First lessons in philosophy. 1883 ..  | 14405 |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Hands of justice</b> , by F. W. Robinson .. ..   | 9837       |
| <b>Handwriting</b> , Philosophy of, by Felix de Salamanca. 1879 ..                                | 13678      |
| <b>Handy Andy</b> , by Samuel Lover .. ..   | 8933       |
| <b>Hankey</b> (Anne), <i>see</i> Morton and Hankey.   |            |
| <b>Hankin</b> (O. C.) <i>ed.</i> Life of M. A. Schimmelpenninck [port.]. 1860..                   | 19961      |
| <b>Hann</b> (James):—   |            |
| Integral calculus. 1850 .. ..   | 12997      |
| Plane trigonometry. 1881 .. ..  | 12998      |
| <b>Hanna</b> (William) Last day of our Lord's passion. 1864..                                     | 787        |
| <b>Hanna and Norris</b> . Patriarchs [map]. N.D. ..   | 96         |
| <b>Hannah</b> , by D. M. Muloch .. ..   | 9373       |
| <b>Hannay</b> (David):—   |            |
| Admiral Blake ( <i>English worthies</i> ). 1888 ..  | 18619      |
| Don Emilio Castelar ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.]. 1896 ..                              | 18350      |
| Life of T. G. Smollett ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887. ..   | 18582      |
| Rodney ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1891 ..  | 18368      |
| <b>Hannay</b> (James):—   |            |
| Course of English literature. 1866 .. ..  | 16568      |
| Three hundred years of a Norman house. 1867 .. ..   | 14816      |
| <b>Hannibal</b> , Life of, by W. O'C. Morris ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]            | 18417      |
| <b>Hannington</b> (James) <i>Bishop</i> . His life and work, by E. C. Dawson. [port.]. 1887 .. .. | 19934      |
| <b>Hanover</b> , <i>see</i> Germany—History.  |            |
| <b>Hans of Iceland</b> , by Victor Hugo .. ..   | 8547       |
| <b>Hansa Towns</b> , <i>see</i> Germany—History.  |            |
| <b>Hansson</b> (L. M.) Modern women. 1896 .. ..   | 19833      |
| <b>Hapgood</b> (I. F.) Russian rambles. 1895 .. ..  | 21700      |
| <b>Hapgood</b> (Norman):—   |            |
| George Washington [port.]. 1901 .. ..   | 22572      |
| Literary statesmen. 1898 .. ..  | 16463      |
| <b>Harbours</b> , <i>see</i> Engineering—Civil.   |            |
| <b>Harcourt</b> (L. F. Vernon):—  |            |
| Achievements in engineering [illus.]. 1891 .. ..  | 14936      |
| Harbours and docks [plates]. 2 vol. 1885 .. ..  | 14960      |
| Rivers and canals: improvement, <i>etc.</i> [plates]. 2 vol. 1882..                               | 14959      |
| <b>Harcourt</b> .. ..   | 11558      |
| <b>Hard cash</b> , by Charles Reade .. ..   | 9683, 9684 |
| <b>Hard lines</b> , by Hawley Smart .. ..   | 10167      |
| <b>Hard times</b> , by Charles Dickens .. ..  | 7638, 7639 |
| <b>Hard woman</b> , by Violet Hunt .. ..  | 8585       |
| <b>Hardcastle</b> (M. S.) <i>ed.</i> Life of John, Lord Campbell [port.]. 2 vol.                  | 19708      |
| <b>Hardman</b> (J. W.):—  |            |
| Lights and shadows of church history (Sermons). 1886 ..   | 1278       |
| Our prayer book [frontis.]. 1890 .. ..  | 1130       |
| <b>Hardwick</b> (Charles):—   |            |
| Christian church during the Reformation. 1865 ..  | 864        |
| History of the articles of religion. 1884 .. ..   | 870        |
| <b>Hardy</b> (E. J.):—  |            |
| How to be happy though married. 1886 .. ..  | 17241      |
| Love affairs of some famous men. 1897 .. ..   | 18841      |
| " Manners makyth man." 1887 .. ..   | 16898      |
| Mr. Thomas Atkins [illus.]. 1900 .. ..  | 20989      |
| <b>Hardy and Ware</b> . Modern Hoyle [Games,—illus.]. N.D. ..                                     | 14224      |
| <b>Hardy</b> (I. D.):—  |            |
| Glencairn .. ..   | 8315       |
| Love, honour, and obey .. ..  | 8316       |
| Oranges and alligators: sketches of South Florida life. 1886                                      | 22577      |

**Hardy (Thomas):—**

|  |      |    |    |      |
|--|------|----|----|------|
| Desperate remedies                     | ..   | .. | .. | 8318 |
| Far from the madding crowd             | ..   | .. | .. | 8319 |
| Hand of Ethelberta                     | ..   | .. | .. | 8320 |
| Laodicean                              | ..   | .. | .. | 8321 |
| Life's little ironies, etc.            | ..   | .. | .. | 8322 |
| Mayor of Casterbridge                  | ..   | .. | .. | 8323 |
| Pair of blue eyes                      | ..   | .. | .. | 8324 |
| Return of the native                   | ..   | .. | .. | 8325 |
| Tess of the D'Urbervilles              | ..   | .. | .. | 8326 |
| Trumpet-major                          | ..   | .. | .. | 8327 |
| Two on a tower                         | ..   | .. | .. | 8328 |
| Under the greenwood tree               | ..   | .. | .. | 8329 |
| Well-beloved                           | ..   | .. | .. | 8330 |
| Wessex poems and other verses [illus.] | 1898 | .. | .. | 2229 |
| Wessex tales                           | ..   | .. | .. | 8331 |
| Woodlanders                            | ..   | .. | .. | 8332 |

**Hardy (W. J.), see Moul and Hardy.**

**Hardy Norseman**, by Edna Lyall .. .. 8948, 8949

**Hare (A. J. C.):—**

|                                    |             |    |    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|-------|
| Biographical sketches [illus.]     | 1895        | .. | .. | 18833 |
| Memorials of a quiet life [ports.] | 2 vol. 1872 | .. | .. | 19608 |
| North-western France [map,—illus.] | 1895        | .. | .. | 21319 |
| Rivieras [illus.]                  | 1897        | .. | .. | 21660 |
| Story of my life [illus.]          | 3 vol. 1896 | .. | .. | 20157 |

**Hare (J. C.)** Victory of faith, and other sermons. 1840.. .. 613

[**Hare (J. C. and A. W.)**] Guesses at truth. 2 vol. 1847-8 .. .. 1364

**Harford-Battersby**, see Battersby (C. F. Harford).

**Harford portrait**, see Cabot (Sebastian).

**Harland (Henry):—**

|                      |    |    |    |      |
|----------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Cardinal's snuff-box | .. | .. | .. | 8336 |
| Comedies and errors  | .. | .. | .. | 8337 |
| Grey roses           | .. | .. | .. | 8338 |
| Lady paramount..     | .. | .. | .. | 8339 |

**Harland (Marion):—**

|                               |      |    |    |       |
|-------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Breakfast, luncheon, and tea  | N.D. | .. | .. | 15006 |
| William Cowper [port,—illus.] | 1899 | .. | .. | 20217 |

**Harley (Timothy)** Moon lore [illus.] 1885 .. .. 17152

**Harmsworth (Sir A. C.)** Motors and motor-driving (*Badminton library*) [illus.] 1902 .. .. 14319

**Harmsworth Magazine:—**

|        |    |           |    |      |        |    |         |    |      |
|--------|----|-----------|----|------|--------|----|---------|----|------|
| Vol. 1 | .. | 1898-99   | .. | 3506 | Vol. 4 | .. | 1900    | .. | 3509 |
| „ 2    | .. | 1899      | .. | 3507 | „ 5    | .. | 1900-01 | .. | 3510 |
| „ 3    | .. | 1899-1900 | .. | 3508 | „ 6    | .. | 1901    | .. | 3511 |

**Harmsworth London Magazine:—**

|        |    |        |    |      |        |    |        |    |      |
|--------|----|--------|----|------|--------|----|--------|----|------|
| Vol. 7 | .. | 1901-2 | .. | 3512 | Vol. 9 | .. | 1902-3 | .. | 3514 |
| „ 8    | .. | 1902   | .. | 3513 |        |    |        |    |      |

See London Magazine.

**Harold**, by Lord Lytton .. .. 9002, 9003

**Haroun Alraschid**, *Caliph of Bagdad*, see Asia Minor.

**Harper's Magazine:—**

|        |    |        |    |      |        |    |        |    |      |
|--------|----|--------|----|------|--------|----|--------|----|------|
| Vol. 1 | .. | 1880-1 | .. | 3068 | Vol. 8 | .. | 1884   | .. | 3075 |
| „ 2    | .. | 1881   | .. | 3069 | „ 9    | .. | 1884-5 | .. | 3076 |
| „ 3    | .. | 1881-2 | .. | 3070 | „ 10   | .. | 1885   | .. | 3077 |
| „ 4    | .. | 1882   | .. | 3071 | „ 11   | .. | 1885-6 | .. | 3078 |
| „ 5    | .. | 1882-3 | .. | 3072 | „ 12   | .. | 1886   | .. | 3079 |
| „ 6    | .. | 1883   | .. | 3073 | „ 13   | .. | 1886-7 | .. | 3080 |
| „ 7    | .. | 1883-4 | .. | 3074 | „ 14   | .. | 1887   | .. | 3081 |



**Harper's Magazine** (*continued*):—

|         |    |         |    |      |         |    |         |    |      |
|---------|----|---------|----|------|---------|----|---------|----|------|
| Vol. 15 | .. | 1887-8  | .. | 3082 | Vol. 33 | .. | 1896-7  | .. | 3100 |
| " 16    | .. | 1888    | .. | 3083 | " 34    | .. | 1897    | .. | 3101 |
| " 17    | .. | 1888-9  | .. | 3084 | " 35    | .. | 1897-8  | .. | 3102 |
| " 18    | .. | 1889    | .. | 3085 | " 36    | .. | 1898    | .. | 3103 |
| " 19    | .. | 1889-90 | .. | 3086 | " 37    | .. | 1898-9  | .. | 3104 |
| " 20    | .. | 1890    | .. | 3087 | " 38    | .. | 1899    | .. | 3105 |
| " 21    | .. | 1890-1  | .. | 3088 | " 39    | .. | 1899-00 | .. | 3106 |
| " 22    | .. | 1891    | .. | 3089 | " 40    | .. | 1900    | .. | 3107 |
| " 23    | .. | 1891-2  | .. | 3090 | " 41    | .. | 1900-1  | .. | 3108 |
| " 24    | .. | 1892    | .. | 3091 | " 42    | .. | 1901    | .. | 3109 |
| " 25    | .. | 1892-3  | .. | 3092 | " 43    | .. | 1901-2  | .. | 3110 |
| " 26    | .. | 1893    | .. | 3093 | " 44    | .. | 1902    | .. | 3111 |
| " 27    | .. | 1893-4  | .. | 3094 | " 45    | .. | 1902-3  | .. | 3112 |
| " 28    | .. | 1894    | .. | 3095 | " 46    | .. | 1903    | .. | 3113 |
| " 29    | .. | 1894-5  | .. | 3096 | " 47    | .. | 1903-4  | .. | 3114 |
| " 30    | .. | 1895    | .. | 3097 | " 48    | .. | 1904    | .. | 3115 |
| " 31    | .. | 1895-6  | .. | 3098 | " 49    | .. | 1904-5  | .. | 3116 |
| " 32    | .. | 1896    | .. | 3099 | " 50    | .. | 1905    | .. | 3117 |

**Harraden** (Beatrice):—

|                                       |    |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Fowler                                | .. | .. | .. | 8343 |
| Katharine Frensham                    | .. | .. | .. | 8344 |
| Ships that pass in the night          | .. | .. | .. | 8345 |
| <i>See also Edwards and Harraden.</i> |    |    |    |      |

**Harris** (G. C.) Sermons [port.], 1875 .. .. 1287

**Harris** (George) Theory of the arts. 2 vol. 1869 .. .. 14597

**Harris** (John):—

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Britannia; or, moral claims of seamen. 1837         | .. | .. | 21010 |
| Lays from mine, moor, and mountain [frontis.]. 1856 | .. | .. | 2190  |

**Harris** (Sir W. S.):—

|                            |    |    |       |
|----------------------------|----|----|-------|
| Electricity [illus.]. 1875 | .. | .. | 13223 |
| Magnetism [illus.]. 1875   | .. | .. | 13224 |

**Harris** (William) History of the Radical party in Parliament. 1885 20929

[**Harrison** (C. C.)] Helen of Troy .. .. 8350

**Harrison** (Charles) Book of the honey bee (*Handbooks of practical gardening*) [illus.]. 1903.. .. 15141

**Harrison** (Frederic):—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Chatham ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1905          | .. | .. | 18437 |
| Choice of books, etc. 1886                                 | .. | .. | 16848 |
| Early Victorian literature. N.D.                           | .. | .. | 16472 |
| John Ruskin ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902        | .. | .. | 18521 |
| Meaning of history. 1894                                   | .. | .. | 20176 |
| Oliver Cromwell ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1888  | .. | .. | 18448 |
| Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates. 1892 | .. | .. | 16579 |
| William the Silent ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ). 1897      | .. | .. | 18387 |

**Harrison** (J. A.) Greece (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 1885 20501

**Harrison** (Joseph) Plane and solid geometry [illus.]. 1903 .. 12953

**Harrison** (Mary St. Leger), *see* Malet (Lucas).

**Harris** (Henry) Discovery of North America by John Cabot. 1897 22545

**Harrow**:—

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Minchin (J. G. C.) Old Harrow days [illus.]. 1898 | .. | .. | 21047 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Harry Coverdale's courtship**, by F. E. Smedley .. .. 10189

**Harry Heathcote of Gangoll**, by Anthony Trollope .. .. 10512

**Harry Lorrequer**, by Charles Lever .. .. 8869, 8870

**Harry Muir**, by M. O. Oliphant .. .. 9482

**Harry Ogilvie**, by James Grant .. .. 8127

[**Hart** (Mrs.)] Mrs. Jerneingham's journal. 1877 .. .. 2194

**Hart** (A. J. X.) Catholic psychology. 1867 .. .. 14515

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| <b>Hart</b> (Francis) Western Australia in 1893 [maps,—illus.]. 1893 ..                                 | 22728       |
| <b>Hart</b> (J. W.) :—  |             |
| External plumbing work [illus.]. 1902 ..  | 15668       |
| Hints to plumbers [illus.]. 1901 ..   | 15669       |
| Hot water supply [illus.]. 1900 ..  | 15665       |
| <b>Harte</b> (F. B.) :—   |             |
| An heiress of Red Dog ..  | 8361        |
| Californian stories ..  | 8358        |
| Complete works [port.]. 10 vol. 1880–1900 ..  | 17207–14    |
| Vol. 1.—Poems and drama.  |             |
| „ 2.—Earlier papers. Spanish and American legends. Tales of the Argonauts, etc.                         |             |
| „ 3.—Tales of the Argonauts contd. Eastern sketches.  |             |
| „ 4.—Gabriel Conroy.  |             |
| „ 5.—Stories. Condensed novels.   |             |
| „ 6.—Tales of the Pacific slope.  |             |
| „ 7.—Tales of the Pacific slope—II [port.]  |             |
| „ 8.—Tales of the pine and the cypress.   |             |
| „ 9.—Buckeye and Chapparel.   |             |
| „ 10.—Tales of trail and town.  |             |
| Condensed novels ..   | 8356, 17210 |
| Crusade of the "Excelsior" ..   | 8359        |
| From sand-hill to pine ..   | 8352        |
| Gabriel Conroy ..   | 8360        |
| Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, etc. ..   | 8357        |
| In the Carquinez woods ..   | 8362        |
| Maruja ..   | 8363        |
| On the old trail ..   | 8353        |
| Phyllis of the Sierras and Drift from Redwood camp ..   | 8364        |
| Poetical works of, N.D. ..  | 2216        |
| Roaring camp, etc... ..   | 8365        |
| Snow-bound at Eagle's ..  | 8354        |
| Tales, poems, and sketches ..   | 8355        |
| Two men of Sandy Bar, etc... ..   | 10598       |
| Under the Redwoods ..   | 8374        |
| Waif of the plains ..   | 8367        |
| Ward of the golden gate ..  | 8366        |
| Bret Harte: a treatise and tribute, by T. E. Pemberton [port.].   | 20129       |
| <b>Hartland</b> (E. S.) Science of fairy tales ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ). 1891                  | 13427       |
| <b>Hartley</b> (David) Hartley, and James Mill, by G. S. Bower ( <i>English philosophers</i> ). 1881 .. | 18643       |
| <b>Hartley</b> (W. N.) Air and its relations to life [illus.]. 1875 ..                                  | 13309       |
| <b>Hartmann</b> (K. R. E. von) Anthropoid apes ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                      | 13499       |
| <b>Hartwig</b> (George) :—  |             |
| Aërial world [illus.]. 1874 ..  | 12791       |
| Polar world [illus.]. 1874 ..   | 23229       |
| <b>Harvey</b> (A. J.) :—  |             |
| Coming unity. 1902 ..   | 589         |
| Cositas Espanolas; or, every-day life in Spain. 1875 ..   | 21536       |
| Cruise in the "Claymore" [illus.]. 1861 ..  | 23181       |
| From Suffolk lad to London merchant [port.]. 1900 ..  | 19097       |
| <b>Harvey</b> (H. A.) Memoir of, [illus.]. 1900 ..  | 19048       |
| <b>Harvey</b> (W. F.) ed. Danish self-taught. 1903 ..   | 13660       |
| <b>Harvey</b> (William) Life of, by D'Arcy Power ( <i>Masters of medicine</i> ) [port.]. 1897 ..        | 18713       |
| <b>Harvey</b> (William) <i>illus.</i> , see Karr (J. B. A.), and Youatt (William).                      |             |
| <b>Harveys</b> , by Henry Kingsley ..   | 8750        |
| <b>Hasell</b> (E. J.) :—  |             |
| Calderon ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1879 ..   | 17369       |
| Tasso ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1892 ..  | 17384       |

**Haslemere**, *see* Surrey.

**Hasluck** (P. N.) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Building model boats [illus.]. 1901 .. ..            | 15384 |
| Decorative designs [illus.]. 1899 .. ..              | 15385 |
| Electro-plating [illus.]. 1905 .. ..                 | 15386 |
| Glass working by heat and abrasion [illus.]. 1899 .. | 15387 |
| Mounting and framing pictures [illus.]. 1900 ..      | 15388 |
| Practical metal plate work [illus.]. 1900 .. ..      | 15518 |
| Smiths' work [illus.]. 1900 .. ..                    | 15389 |
| Upholstery [illus.]. 1904 .. ..                      | 15390 |
| Watch jobber's handybook [illus.]. 1893 .. ..        | 15448 |

**Hassall** (Arthur) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| French people ( <i>Great peoples</i> ) [map,—bibliography]. 1902 .. | 21374 |
| Mazarin ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ). 1903 .. ..                    | 18390 |

**Hassell** (Joseph) From pole to pole: history of Christian missions .. 1099

**Hastings** (Warren) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Life of, by Sir Alfred Lyall ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. .. | 18356 |
| Private life of, by Sir Charles Lawson [port.,—illus.]. 1895..            | 19047 |

*See also* Burke (Edmund).

**Hastings**, *see* Sussex.

**Haswell** (J. M.) Life of Napoleon III [illus.]. 1871 .. .. 21326

**Hatch** (Edwin) Growth of church institutions. 1888 .. .. 861

**Hatch** (F. H.) Mineralogy [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 13394

**Hatchard** (F. V. S.) Eight years' experience of mothers' meetings .. 845

**Hatherley**, *Lord*. Memoir of, ed. by W. R. W. Stephens [ports.].  
2 vol. 1883 .. .. 19598

**Hatherly** (S. G.) Genealogical scale of the sovereigns of England .. 20691

**Hatton** (J. L.), *see* Music.

**Hatton** (Joseph) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| By order of the Czar .. ..                              | 8375  |
| Henry Irving's impressions of America. 2 vol. 1884 ..   | 19646 |
| In male attire .. ..                                    | 8379  |
| In the lap of fortune .. ..                             | 8380  |
| New Ceylon [British North Borneo,—frontis.,—maps]. 1881 | 21867 |
| Not in society, <i>etc.</i> .. ..                       | 8381  |
| Reminiscences of J. L. Toole [port.,—illus.]. 1892 ..   | 19314 |
| Tallants of Barton .. ..                                | 8376  |
| To-day in America. 2 vol. 1881 .. ..                    | 22540 |
| Valley of poppies.. ..                                  | 8382  |
| When rogues fall out .. ..                              | 8377  |
| White king of Manoa .. ..                               | 8378  |

**Hatton** (Joshua), *see* Roslyn (Guy).

**Haughton** (Samuel) Natural philosophy [illus.]. N.D. .. 13143

**Haunted hearts**, [by M. S. Cummins] .. .. 7579

**Haunted hotel**, by Wilkie Collins .. .. 7353, 7354

**Haunted life**, by James Grant .. .. 8131

**Hausbrand** (E.) Drying by means of air and steam [illus.]. 1901 .. 15444

**Haussonville**, *Viscount d'*, *see* Cléron (O. B. P. G. de).

**Havard** (Henry) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Dutch school of painting [illus.]. 1885 .. .. | 14571 |
| Heart of Holland [illus.]. 1880 .. ..         | 21795 |

**Havelock** (*Sir* Henry) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Life of, by Archibald Forbes ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].. | 18372 |
| Memoir of, by W. Owen [port,—plan]. 1858 .. ..                          | 19114 |

**Havergal** (F. R.) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Swiss letters and Alpine poems [frontis.]. 1881 .. ..      | 21685 |
| "Under his shadow" [Poems]. 1879 .. ..                     | 2218  |
| Under the surface [Poems]. 1879 .. ..                      | 2219  |
| Memorials of, by M. V. G. Havergal [port,—illus.]. 1890 .. | 20070 |

**Hawali**, *see* Polynesia.**Haweis** (H. R.) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| American humorists. 1883 .. .. .                   | 16980 |
| Ashes to ashes : a cremation prelude. 1875 .. .. . | 14121 |
| Ideals for girls. 1897 .. .. .                     | 16904 |
| Music and morals [port.]. 1875 .. .. .             | 16212 |
| My musical life [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .             | 16203 |
| Picture of Jesus. 1886 .. .. .                     | 691   |
| Story of the four (evangelists). 1886 .. .. .      | 690   |
| Travel and talk [port.]. 2 vol. 1896 .. .. .       | 23079 |

**Haweis** (M. E.) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Art of beauty [illus.]. 1878 .. .. .    | 14820 |
| Beautiful houses [illus.]. 1882 .. .. . | 14683 |

**Hawkesworth** (John) *and others.* Adventurer. 1877 .. .. . 17282**Hawkins** (A. H.), *see* Hope (Anthony).**Hawkins** (B. W.) Artistic anatomy of cattle and sheep [illus.]. N.D. 14672**Hawkins** (D. W.) Old point lace : how to copy, *etc.* [illus.]. .. 15050**Hawkins and Smith.** Story of Alfred the Great [illus.]. 1901 .. 20782**Haworth** (M. E.) Silver greyhound [Sporting adventures]. 1880 .. 14245**"Haworth's,"** by F. H. Burnett .. .. . 7195**Hawthorne** (Julian) :—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Beatrice Randolph .. .. .                             | 8388 |
| Bressant .. .. .                                      | 8389 |
| David Poindexter's disappearance, <i>etc.</i> .. .. . | 8390 |
| Fortune's fool .. .. .                                | 8391 |
| Garth .. .. .   | 8392 |
| Prince Saroni's wife, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .             | 8393 |
| Sebastian Strome .. .. .                              | 8395 |
| Spectre of the camera .. .. .                         | 8394 |

**Hawthorne** (Nathaniel) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Blithedale romance .. .. .  | 8398  |
| House of the seven gables .. .. .   | 8403  |
| Mosses from an old manse .. .. .  | 8399  |
| Our old home. 2 vol. 1863 .. .. .   | 21128 |
| Scarlet letter .. .. .  | 8400  |
| Transformation .. .. .  | 8402  |
| Twice-told tales .. .. .  | 8401  |
| First diary of, its discovery and loss, by S. T. Pickard [illus.]. 1897 .. .. .     | 20219 |
| Life of, by Henry James ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1887 .. .. .             | 18484 |
| Memoir of, by H. A. Page. 1872 .. .. .  | 19424 |
| Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife, by Julian Hawthorne [ports.]. 2 vol. 1885 .. .. . | 19337 |
| Passages from the French and Italian note-books of, 2 vol. .. .. .                  | 21335 |

**Hawtrey** (E. M.) *Corydalis* : story of the Sicilian expedition [In verse]. 1880 .. .. . 1847**Hawtrey** (G. P.) *Caramella* .. .. . 8407**Hawtrey** (Mabel) Co-education of the sexes. 1896 .. .. . 14070**Hay** (Sir J. H. Drummond-) Memoir of, [port.,—illus.]. 1896 .. 19492**Hay** (James) Sir Walter Scott [port.]. 1899 .. .. . 19465**Hay** (John) :—

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Castilian days. 1897 .. .. . | 21516 |
| Poems [port.]. 1897 .. .. .  | 2258  |

**Hay** (M. C.) :—

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| For her dear sake .. .. .     | 8410 |
| Under the will .. .. .        | 8411 |
| Victor and vanquished .. .. . | 8412 |

**Hayden** (E. G.) Turnpike travellers .. .. . 8418



**Haydn (F. J.) :—**Life of, by J. C. Hadden (*Master musicians*) [port.,—illus.]. 18634Life of, by P. D. Townsend (*Great musicians*). 1884 .. 18608**Hayes (A. A.)** New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail [map,—illus.]. 22639**Hayes (F. C.)** Handy book of horticulture [illus.]. 1901 .. 15240**Hayes (M. H.)** Horses on board ship [illus.]. 1902 .. 15153**Hayman (Henry)** "Why we suffer," and other essays. 1890 .. 16762**Hayne and Taylor.** Pioneers of the Klondyke [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1897 .. .. 22603**Hayward (Abraham) :—**

Eminent statesmen and writers, etc. 2 vol. 1880 .. 18936

Goethe (*Foreign classics*). 1878 .. .. 17373**Hayward (F. H.)** Reform of moral and Biblical education. 1902 .. 14082**Hayward (W. R.)** Botanist's pocket-book. 1883 .. 12651**Hazell and Sons,** by A. S. Swan .. .. 10316**Hazlitt (W. C.) :—**Coin collector (*Collector ser.*) [illus.] N.D. .. 14726

Jests: new and old. 1886 .. .. 16993

Lamb and Hazlitt. 1900 .. .. 20094

London jest-book. 1871 .. .. 17046

Schools, school-books, and schoolmasters. 1888 .. 14085

Shakespeare jest-books. 1881 .. .. 2166

**Hazlitt (William) :—**

Criticisms on art. 1843 .. .. 14685

Life of Napoleon Buonaparte [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1887 .. 21396

Literature of the age of Elizabeth and Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1870 .. .. 16555

Miscellaneous works. 3 vol. 1887 .. .. 17221

Vol. 1.—Table talk. 1st series.

" 2.—Table talk. 2nd series.

" 3.—English comic writers.

Plain speaker: opinions on books, men, and things. 1870 .. 16663

Round table, etc., ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 1871 .. 17196

Sketches and essays, and Winterslow. 1889 .. 16699

Spirit of the age. 2 vol. 1825 .. .. 16495

Table talk: essays on men and manners. 1869 .. 17061

Life of, by Augustine Birrell (*English men of letters*). 1902 .. 18514**He that will not when he may,** by M. O. Oliphant .. 9485**He would be a soldier,** by R. M. Jephson .. 8687**Head (Brandon)** Food of the gods (Cocoa) [illus.]. 1903 .. 15272**Head (Sir F. B.) :—**

Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau [illus.]. 1834 .. 21296

Life of Bruce, the African traveller [port.,—maps]. 1836 .. 19436

**Head (P. R.)** Vandyck and Frans Hals (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.] 18668**Head of the family,** [by D. M. Muloch] .. .. 9374**Headlam (Cecil) :—**Chartres (*Mediæval towns*) [plan,—illus. by H. Railton]. .. 22974Nuremberg (*Mediæval towns*) [plan,—illus.]. 1899 .. 22975Peter Vischer (*Great craftsmen*) [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. 18624**Headlam (J. W.)** Bismarck (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.]... 18419**Healey,** by Jessie Fothergill .. .. 7974**Health and Hygiene :—**Alcohol: its use and abuse (*Health primers*). 1879 .. 13702

Baird (James) Management of health. 1867 .. 14123

Ballard (Frank) Smoking craze. 1901 .. 14122

Baths and bathing (*Health primers*). 1879 .. 14132

Benson and Miles. Daily training [illus.]. 1902 .. 14158

Brenner (*Madame*) Gymnastics for ladies [illus.]. 1870 .. 14142

Buckton (C. M.) Health in the house [illus.]. 1876 14116

**Health and Hygiene (continued) :—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Chambers (T. K.) Diet in health and disease. 1876   | .. | 14110 |
| Corfield (W. H.) Health. 1880   | .. | 14151 |
| Davies (N. E. Yorke-) Health and condition. 1894  | .. | 14108 |
| Dibdin (W. J.) Bacterial treatment of sewage [illus.]. 1904                                 | .. | 14144 |
| Exercise and training ( <i>Health primers</i> ). 1878                                       | .. | 14131 |
| Family doctor [illus.]. N.D.  | .. | 14114 |
| Farrar (Joseph) Baths and bathing [illus.]. 1890  | .. | 14125 |
| Gardner (John) Longevity. 1875  | .. | 14112 |
| Granville (Joseph Mortimer-) Sleep and sleeplessness. 1879                                  | .. | 14128 |
| Guide to health [illus.]. 1888  | .. | 14147 |
| Guy (W. A.) Public health. 1870   | .. | 14120 |
| Health lectures. 3 vol. 1878-82   | .. | 14124 |
| Hyde (Samuel) Nurse's guide to massage [illus.]. 1890                                       | .. | 14118 |
| Ikin and Lyster. Advanced hygiene [illus.]. 1902  | .. | 14113 |
| Keith (G. S.) Fads of an old physioian. 1897  | .. | 14149 |
| Kendall (C.) How to live in the "street called Straight." 1880                              | .. | 14129 |
| Kingsford (Anna) Perfect way in diet. 1892  | .. | 14117 |
| Kingzett (C. T.) Nature's hygiene. 1880   | .. | 14140 |
| Lagrange (Fernand) Physiology of bodily exercise ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1889            | .. | 13513 |
| Lucas (J. J. S.) Nordrach at home. N.D.   | .. | 14127 |
| Manchester vegetarian lectures. 1889  | .. | 14146 |
| Martin (A. J.) Sewage problem. 1905   | .. | 14154 |
| Premature death: its promotion or prevention ( <i>Health primers</i> )                      | .. | 14130 |
| Richardson (Sir B. W.) Health and life. 1878  | .. | 14159 |
| ——— Health of nations [port.]. 2 vol. 1887  | .. | 14139 |
| ——— Ministry of health, etc. 1879   | .. | 14152 |
| Salt (H. S.) Plea for vegetarianism, etc. 1886  | .. | 14107 |
| Sanitary economy. 1850  | .. | 14157 |
| Smith (Edward) Foods ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1874  | .. | 13449 |
| Stables (W. G.) A. B. C. guide to health. 1887  | .. | 14109 |
| [Stuart (Elma)] What must I do to get well? 1889  | .. | 14153 |
| Thompson (Sir Henry) Food and feeding. 1880   | .. | 14103 |
| Trall (R. T.) Family gymnasium [illus.]. 1879   | .. | 14148 |
| Warnings to householders. N.D.  | .. | 14145 |
| Williams (Howard) Ethics of diet. 1883  | .. | 14141 |
| Willoughby (E. F.) Hygiene for students [illus.]. 1901                                      | .. | 14115 |
| Wilson (Sir W. J. E.) Healthy skin [illus.]. 1853   | .. | 14119 |
| See also Building and Building Trades—Design, Construction, Health Resorts, and Physiology. |    |       |

**Health Resorts :—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Clark (Sir James) Sanative influence of climate. 1841   | .. | 14143 |
| Donné (Alphonse) Change of air and scene. 1873  | .. | 14111 |
| Edwards and Harraden. Two health-seekers in southern California. 1897   | .. | 14126 |
| Freeman (H. W.) Thermal baths of Bath [illus.]. 1888  | .. | 14150 |
| Gutmann (Edward) Watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland [map,—illus.]. 1880 | .. | 23001 |
| Linn (Thomas) Health resorts of Europe. 1902  | .. | 22984 |
| Madden (T. M.) Change of climate in the treatment of chronic diseases. 1874                                   | .. | 14156 |

**Heanley** (R. M.) Memoir of Edward Steere [port,—map,—illus.]. .. 19271

**Heard** (A. F.) Russian Church and Russian dissent. 1887 .. 990

**Hearn** (Lafcadio) :—

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Exotics and retrospectives [illus.]. 1898 | .. | 17247 |
| Japanese miscellany [illus.]. 1901        | .. | 17246 |
| Shadowings [illus.]. 1900                 | .. | 17239 |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Heart</b> , by M. F. Tupper .. .. .  | 10574        |
| <b>Heart and cross</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. .. .  | 9483         |
| <b>Heart and science</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. .. .  | 7359, 7360   |
| <b>Heart of Mid-Lothian</b> , [by Sir Walter Scott] .. .. .   | 10018, 10044 |
| <b>Heart of Princess Osra</b> , by Anthony Hope .. .. .   | 8513         |
| <b>Heart of the world</b> , by H. R. Haggard .. .. .  | 8259         |
| <b>Hearts</b> , [by D. C. Murray] .. .. .   | 9399         |
| <b>Heart's highway</b> , by M. E. Wilkins .. .. .   | 10985        |
| <b>Heartsease</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. .. .  | 11318        |
| <b>Heart's-ease in the family</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. .. .   | 11183        |
| <b>Heat</b> , <i>see</i> Physics.   |              |
| <b>Heath</b> (D. D.) <i>Doctrine of energy</i> . 1874 .. .. .   | 13159        |
| <b>Heath</b> (F. G.) :—   |              |
| <i>Fern paradise</i> [illus.]. 1886 .. .. .   | 15222        |
| <i>Our woodland trees</i> [illus.]. 1878 .. .. .  | 15333        |
| <i>Where to find ferns</i> . 1881 .. .. .   | 12658        |
| <b>Heath</b> (Sir L. G.) <i>Letters from the Black Sea during the Crimean War</i> [port.,—illus.]. 1897 .. .. .                   | 21729        |
| <b>Heath</b> (R. F.) :—   |              |
| <i>Albrecht Dürer (Great artists)</i> [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .   | 18682        |
| <i>Titian (Great artists)</i> [port.,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. .   | 18666        |
| <b>Heathcote</b> (J. M.) <i>and others</i> :—   |              |
| <i>Skating (Badminton library)</i> [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .   | 14305        |
| <i>Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives (Badminton library)</i> [illus.]. 14307  |              |
| <b>Heather</b> (J. F.) <i>Mathematical instruments</i> [illus.]. 3 vol. 1872-81 .. .. .   | 12940-2      |
| <b>Heather and snow</b> , by George MacDonald .. .. .   | 9075         |
| <b>Heaton</b> (M. C.) <i>Correggio (Great artists)</i> [illus.]. 1882 .. .. .   | 18662        |
| <b>Heaton</b> (M. M.) <i>History of painting</i> [illus.]. 1873 .. .. .   | 14604        |
| <b>Heber</b> (Reginald) <i>Bishop</i> :—  |              |
| <i>Journey through the upper provinces of India</i> . 2 vol. 1843-4 .. .. .   | 21872        |
| <i>Poetical works of G. Herbert and of</i> , [illus.]. .. .. .  | 2189         |
| <i>Life of</i> , by George Smith [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1895 .. .. .   | 19832        |
| <b>Hebert</b> (Charles) <i>New Testament scriptures</i> .. .. .   | 296          |
| <b>Hebrew</b> , <i>see</i> Language.  |              |
| <b>Hebrides</b> , <i>see</i> Scotland, and Voyages and Travel.  |              |
| <b>Heckethorn</b> (C. W.) <i>Secret societies of all ages</i> . 2 vol. 1875 .. .. .   | 20184        |
| <b>Heckford</b> (Sarah) <i>Lady trader in the Transvaal</i> . 1882 .. .. .  | 22371        |
| <b>Hector</b> (A. E.), <i>see</i> Alexander (Mrs.).   |              |
| <b>Heddle</b> (E. F.) <i>Marget at the manse</i> .. .. .  | 8421         |
| <b>Heelis</b> (F.) <i>Modern commercial practice</i> . 1904 .. .. .   | 13592        |
| <b>Hegel</b> (G. W. F.) :—  |              |
| <i>Philosophy of history</i> . 1884 .. .. .   | 20329        |
| <i>Hegel</i> , by Edward Caird ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.]. 1893 .. .. .  | 18326        |
| <b>Heidelberg</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .   | 8646         |
| <b>Heilprin</b> (Angelo) <i>Geographical and geological distribution of animals</i> ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [map]. 1894 .. .. . | 13504        |
| <b>Heilprin</b> (Louis), <i>see</i> Vambéry and Heilprin.   |              |
| <b>Heine</b> (Heinrich) :—  |              |
| <i>Poems of</i> , trans. by E. A. Bowring. 1861 .. .. .   | 2249         |
| <i>Prose writings (Camelot classics)</i> . 1887 .. .. .   | 17295        |
| <i>Wit, wisdom, and pathos</i> . 1888 .. .. .   | 17017        |
| <i>Life of</i> , by William Sharp ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 .. .. .  | 18574        |
| <i>Memoirs of</i> , ed. by T. W. Evans [port.]. 1884 .. .. .  | 18995        |
| <b>Heir of Redclyffe</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. .. .   | 11319        |
| <b>Heir of the ages</b> , by James Payne.. .. .   | 9550         |
| <b>Heirs of Errington</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. .. .   | 11184, 11185 |
| <b>Hejaz</b> , <i>see</i> Arabia.   |              |
| <b>Helbeck of Bannisdale</b> , by Mrs. Humphry Ward .. .. .   | 10787        |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Helen</b> , by Maria Edgeworth .. .. .   | 7824         |
| <b>Helen Bury</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. .. .   | 11186, 11187 |
| <b>Helen of Troy</b> , [by C. C. Harrison] .. .. .  | 8850         |
| <b>Helen's babies</b> , by John Habberton .. .. .   | 8234         |
| <b>Heller</b> (Stephen), <i>see</i> Music.  |              |
| <b>Hellot</b> (—) and others. Art of dyeing wool, silk, and cotton. 1901..                            | 15315        |
| <b>Hellyer</b> (S. S.) :—   |              |
| Plumber and sanitary houses [illus.]. *N.D. .. .. .   | 15666        |
| Principles and practice of plumbing [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .  | 15480        |
| <b>Helmholtz</b> (H. L. F. von) Lectures on scientific subjects. 2 vol. ..                            | 13707        |
| <b>Helps</b> (Sir Arthur) :—  |              |
| Animals and their masters. 1873 .. .. .   | 12481        |
| Casimir Maremma .. .. .   | 8431         |
| Friends in council. 2 vol. 1872-3 .. .. .   | 1345         |
| Life of Columbus. 1869 .. .. .  | 19319        |
| Life of Las Casas [map]. 1868 .. .. .   | 19580        |
| Life of Pizarro. 1869 .. .. .   | 19613        |
| Realmah. 1869 .. .. .   | 17265        |
| Social pressure. 1875 .. .. .   | 13776        |
| <b>Hemans</b> (F. D.) Poetical works of, ed. by W. M. Rossetti [illus.]. ..                           | 2255         |
| <b>Hempel</b> (Walther) Methods of gas analysis [illus.]. 1892 ..                                     | 13308        |
| <b>Henderson</b> (W. J.) :—   |              |
| Preludes and studies. 1891.. .. .. .  | 16216        |
| What is good music? [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .  | 16116        |
| <b>Henderson-Browne</b> , <i>see</i> Browne (I. Henderson-).  |              |
| <b>Hendry</b> (Hamish) Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp [illus.]. 1900 .. .. .  | 22342        |
| <b>Henfrey</b> (Arthur), <i>see</i> Griffith and Henfrey.   |              |
| <b>Hengstenberg</b> (E. W.) :—  |              |
| Commentary on Ecclesiastes, etc. 1860 .. .. .   | 456          |
| Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 2 vol. 1865 .. .. .   | 469          |
| <b>Henley</b> (W. E.) :—  |              |
| English lyrics: Chaucer to Poe. 1900 .. .. .  | 1806         |
| Views and reviews. 2 vol. 1892-1902.. .. .  | 16831        |
| Vol. 1.—Literature.   |              |
| .. 2.—Art.  |              |
| <b>Henley and Whibley</b> . Book of English prose. 1894 .. .. .                                       | 16570        |
| <b>Henrietta Temple</b> , by the Earl of Beaconsfield .. .. .   | 7671         |
| <b>Henry</b> , <i>Infant of Portugal, the Navigator</i> , <i>see</i> Voyages and Travel.              |              |
| <b>Henry</b> , of Huntingdon. Chronicle of, etc. [frontis.]. 1853 .. .. .                             | 20818        |
| <b>Henry II</b> , <i>King of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History.                                |              |
| <b>Henry V</b> , <i>King of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History.                                 |              |
| <b>Henry VII</b> , <i>King of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History.                               |              |
| <b>Henry VIII</b> , <i>King of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History.                              |              |
| <b>Henry IV</b> , <i>King of France</i> , <i>see</i> France—History.                                  |              |
| <b>Henry</b> (Stuart) Paris days and evenings [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .                                  | 21370        |
| <b>Henry</b> (William), <i>see</i> Sinclair and Henry.  |              |
| <b>Henry Dunbar</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .  | 7007, 7008   |
| <b>Henry VIII and his court</b> by L. Mühlbach .. .. .  | 9393         |
| <b>Henry Esmond</b> , by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .  | 10375, 10376 |
| <b>Henry Masterton</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .  | 8647         |
| <b>Henry of Guise</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .   | 8648         |
| <b>Henslow</b> (George) :—  |              |
| Evolution of living things. 1873 .. .. .  | 12437        |
| Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies (Int. sci. ser.) [illus.]. 1888 .. .. . | 13510        |
| Origin of plant structures (Int. sci. ser.). 1895 .. .. .   | 13523        |
| <b>Henty</b> (G. A.) Gabriel Allen, M.P. .. .. .  | 8432         |
| <b>Hepburn</b> (J. D.) Twenty years in Khama's country [port.,—illus.].                               | 1088         |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Hepworth</b> (T. C.) Book of the lantern [illus.]. 1890 .. ..   | 13142      |
| <b>Her dearest foe</b> , by Mrs. Alexander .. ..   | 6641       |
| <b>Her memory</b> , by Maarten Maartens .. ..  | 9044       |
| <b>Her mother's darling</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. ..  | 9756       |
| <b>Her week's amusement</b> , [by Mrs. Hungerford] .. ..   | 8571       |
| <b>Heraldry</b> :—   |            |
| Book of family crests [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. ..  | 14827      |
| Boutell (Charles) English heraldry [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  | 14826      |
| Cussans (J. E.) Handbook of heraldry [illus.]. 1868 .. ..  | 14825      |
| Evans (W. S. Sloane-) Grammar of British heraldry [illus.].  | 14843      |
| Hulme (F. E.) Heraldry [illus.]. 1892 .. ..  | 14819      |
| <b>Herat</b> , see Afghanistan.  |            |
| <b>Herb-moon</b> , by J. O. Hobbes .. ..   | 8451       |
| <b>Herb of grace</b> , by R. N. Carey .. ..  | 7259       |
| <b>Herbert</b> , <i>Lady</i> , see England—History.  |            |
| <b>Herbert</b> (A. E. W. M.) :—  |            |
| Danes in camp [frontis.,—map]. 1864 .. ..  | 21290      |
| Windfall and waterdrift. 1894 .. ..  | 2206       |
| <b>Herbert</b> (Edward) <i>Lord, of Cherbury</i> . Autobiography of, and History of England under Henry VIII. 1870 .. .. | 20784      |
| <b>Herbert</b> (George) Poetical works of, and of Reginald Heber [illus.] ..   | 2189       |
| <b>Heredity</b> , see Mental Philosophy and Psychology.  |            |
| <b>Herefordshire</b> :—  |            |
| Phillott (H. W.) Hereford ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1888 ..   | 833        |
| See also Cathedrals, and England—Topography, Travel.   |            |
| <b>Hérelle</b> (Georges), see Foreign Works—French—Bourget (Paul).   |            |
| <b>Hereward the Wake</b> , by Charles Kingsley .. ..   | 8737, 8738 |
| <b>Herford</b> (C. H.) Age of Wordsworth ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> )                                      | 16521      |
| <b>Heriot's choice</b> , by R. N. Carey .. ..  | 7245       |
| <b>Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, etc.</b> , by Bret Harte .. ..  | 8357       |
| <b>Heritage of Langdale</b> , by Mrs. Alexander .. ..  | 6640       |
| <b>Hermann</b> (Ludimar) Human physiology [illus.]. 1878 .. ..   | 12406      |
| <b>Hermann Agha</b> , by W. G. Palgrave .. ..  | 9531       |
| <b>Herodotus</b> :—  |            |
| Herodotus, trans. by H. Cary [frontis.]. 1889 .. ..  | 17464      |
| History of, trans. by G. C. Macaulay. 2 vol. 1890 .. ..  | 17458      |
| Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1876 .. ..   | 17405      |
| See also Cox ( <i>Sir G. W.</i> ) Bishop.  |            |
| <b>Heroes, hero-worship, etc.</b> , by Thomas Carlyle. 1872 .. ..  | 17177      |
| <b>Herr Paulus</b> , by Sir Walter Besant .. ..  | 6829       |
| <b>Herrick</b> (R.) <i>Hesperides</i> . 1885 .. ..   | 1718       |
| <b>Herrick</b> (Robert) Web of life .. ..  | 8435       |
| <b>Herring</b> (F. E.) Among the people of British Columbia [illus.]. 1903   | 22626      |
| <b>Herschel</b> (C. L.) Memoir of, by M. C. Herschel [ports.]. 1879 ..   | 19931      |
| <b>Herschel</b> ( <i>Sir J. F. W.</i> ) :—   |            |
| Astronomy [illus.]. 1833 .. ..   | 13031      |
| Lectures on scientific subjects. 1876 .. ..  | 12865      |
| Outlines of astronomy [illus.]. 1874 .. ..   | 13087      |
| <b>Herschel</b> ( <i>Sir William</i> ) Life and works of, by E. S. Holden [port.] ..                                     | 19411      |
| <b>Hershon</b> (P. I.) :—  |            |
| Genesis: with a Talmudical commentary. 1883 .. ..  | 460        |
| Treasures of the Talmud. 1882 .. ..  | 443        |
| <b>Hertfordshire</b> :—  |            |
| Ashdown (C. H) City of St. Albans ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map, —illus.]. 1902 .. ..                               | 22891      |
| Tompkins (H. W.) Hertfordshire ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]   | 22790      |
| ——— Highways and byways in Hertfordshire [illus.]. 1902  | 21027      |
| <b>Hervey</b> (Arthur) French music in the 19th century. 1902 ..   | 16220      |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Hesekiel</b> (J. G. L.) Life of Bismarck [illus.]. 1870 .. ..  | 19191        |
| <b>Hesiodus.</b> Hesiod, <i>etc.</i> , by James Davies ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1873 ..                             | 17406        |
| <b>Hessey</b> (J. A.) Moral difficulties connected with the Bible. 1872 ..  | 62           |
| <b>Hetty Wesley</b> , by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. ..  | 7461         |
| <b>Hewitt</b> (H. M.) Our mother tongue. 1887 .. ..   | 13635        |
| <b>Hewlett</b> (H. G.) Post-Norman Britain ( <i>Early Britain</i> ). 1886 ..  | 20596        |
| <b>Hewlett</b> (M. H.) :—   |              |
| Earthwork out of Tuscany. 1901 .. ..  | 21518        |
| Fool errant .. ..   | 8436         |
| Forest lovers .. ..   | 8437         |
| Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay .. ..   | 8438         |
| New Canterbury tales .. ..  | 8439         |
| Pan and the young shepherd. 1899 .. ..  | 1927         |
| Queen's quair .. ..   | 8440         |
| <b>Hewlett</b> (S. S.) Daughters of the King [illus.]. 1886 .. ..   | 1087         |
| <b>Heywood</b> (Thomas) Plays of, ( <i>Mermaid ser.</i> ) [frontis.]. N.D. ..   | 2277         |
| <b>Hiatt</b> (Charles) :—   |              |
| Ellen Terry and her impersonations [illus.]. 1899 ..  | 19321        |
| Henry Irving [port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. ..  | 19458        |
| <b>Hibberd</b> (Shirley) :—   |              |
| Brambles and bay leaves [illus.]. 1872 .. ..  | 12281        |
| Fern garden [illus.]. 1870 .. ..  | 15193        |
| Rustic adornments for homes of taste [illus.]. 1870 ..  | 15215        |
| Seaweed collector [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 12688        |
| <b>Hibbert</b> (James) :—   |              |
| Materialistic philosophy. 1880 .. ..  | 14473        |
| New tract for the times. 1886 .. ..   | 16765        |
| <b>Hichens</b> (R. S.) Tongues of conscience .. ..  | 8445         |
| <b>Hicks</b> (G. E.) Figure drawing [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 14668        |
| <b>Hicks</b> (Mrs. Philip), <i>see</i> Whitby (B. J.).  |              |
| <b>Hicks</b> (W. E.), <i>see</i> Reid and Hicks.  |              |
| <b>Hide and seek</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..  | 7381, 7382   |
| <b>Higgin</b> (L.) Spanish life in town and country <i>and</i> Portuguese life, by<br>E. E. Street [illus.]. 1902 .. .. | 21517        |
| <b>Higgins</b> (W. M.) Solar realm [frontis.]. 1852 .. ..   | 13029        |
| <b>Higginson</b> (C. J.) Food and drugs : manual for solicitors, <i>etc.</i> 1902                                       | 13972        |
| <b>Higginson</b> (Edward) :—  |              |
| Catechism without questions. N.D. .. ..   | 509          |
| Spirit of the Bible. 2 vol. 1863 .. ..  | 197          |
| <b>High play</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..  | 7934         |
| <b>High spirits</b> , by James Payn .. ..   | 9569         |
| <b>Highland cousins</b> , by William Black .. ..  | 6886         |
| <b>Highland widow</b> , <i>etc.</i> , [by Sir Walter Scott]... ..   | 10045, 10046 |
| <b>Highlanders of Glen Ora</b> , by James Grant .. ..   | 8152         |
| <b>Highlands</b> , <i>see</i> Scotland.   |              |
| <b>Highway of fate</b> , by R. N. Carey.. ..  | 7260         |
| <b>Hilary</b> , of Poitiers, Saint. Life of, by J. G. Cazenove ( <i>Fathers for<br/>English readers</i> ). 1883 .. ..   | 910          |
| <b>Hilda Wade</b> , by Grant Allen .. ..  | 6651         |
| <b>Hiley</b> (R. W.) Memories of half a century [port.]. 1899 ..  | 19716        |
| <b>Hill</b> (B. E.) Epicure's almanac. 1841 .. ..   | 15009        |
| <b>Hill</b> (Charles) Sunday : its influence on health, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1876 ..                                   | 634          |
| <b>Hill</b> (Constance) Jane Austen : her home and friends [port.,—illus.].   | 20150        |
| <b>Hill</b> (G. B.) Dr. Johnson : his friends and critics. 1878 ..  | 20221        |
| <b>Hill</b> (M. D.) Memoir of, by R. D. and F. D. Hill [port.]. 1878 ..   | 19197        |
| <b>Hill</b> (O'D. T.) English monasticism. 1867 .. ..   | 1060         |
| <b>Hill</b> (R. D. and F. D.) What we saw in Australia [frontis.]. 1875..   | 22764        |
| <b>Hill</b> (Richard), <i>see</i> Gosse and Hill.   |              |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Hillegas</b> (H. C.) With the Boer forces [plan,—illus.]. 1900 ..                                      | 22358        |
| <b>Hillier</b> (A. P.):—  |              |
| Raid and reform. 1898 .. ..   | 22303        |
| South African studies. 1900 .. ..   | 22366        |
| <b>Hillier</b> (G. L.), <i>see</i> Albemarle and Hillier, and Bury and Hillier.                           |              |
| <b>Hillyars and the Burtons</b> , by Henry Kingsley ..  | 8752         |
| <b>Himalayas</b> , <i>see</i> India, and Voyages and Travel.  |              |
| <b>Hincmar</b> , <i>Archbishop</i> . Life and times of, by J. C. Prichard. 1849                           | 19583        |
| <b>Hind</b> (J. R.) Astronomy [illus.]. 1853 .. ..  | 13051        |
| <b>Hinderer</b> (Anna) Memorials of, [illus.]. 1872 .. ..   | 19274        |
| <b>Hinderers</b> , by Edna Lyall .. ..  | 8950, 8951   |
| <b>Hindhead</b> , <i>see</i> Surrey.  |              |
| <b>Hindley</b> (Charles) Tavern anecdotes [illus.]. 1875 ..   | 17041        |
| <b>Hinds</b> (A. B.) Making of the England of Elizabeth. 1895 ..  | 20620        |
| <b>Hingston</b> (E. P.) Genial showman: reminiscences of Artemus Ward [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1870 .. ..       | 20096        |
| <b>Hinkson</b> (Mrs. H. A.), <i>see</i> Tynan (Katharine).  |              |
| <b>Hinton</b> (James) Life, etc., of, ed. by J. E. Hopkins [port.]. 1882 ..                               | 18989        |
| <b>Hird</b> (Frank) <i>see</i> Lowry (H. D.) and others.  |              |
| <b>Hirst</b> (F. W.) Adam Smith ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1904 ..                                | 18510        |
| <b>His darling sin</b> , by M. E. Braddon .. ..   | 7003         |
| <b>His double self</b> , by E. Curtis .. ..   | 7584, 7585   |
| <b>His Lordship's leopard</b> , by D. D. Wells .. ..  | 10840        |
| <b>His Majesty Baby</b> , etc., by Ian Maclaren .. ..   | 17272        |
| <b>His next of kin</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..  | 11188, 11189 |
| <b>His sombre rivals</b> , by E. P. Roe .. ..   | 9861         |
| <b>Hissey</b> (J. J.):—   |              |
| Across England in a dog-cart [map,—illus.]. 1891 ..   | 21112        |
| On the box-seat from London to Land's End [illus.]. 1886 ..   | 23221        |
| <b>Histology</b> , <i>see</i> Anatomy.  |              |
| <b>"Historicus"</b> [Richard Cadbury] Cocoa: all about it [illus.]. 1896                                  | 15329        |
| <b>History, Ecclesiastical</b> , <i>see</i> Church and Church History.                                    |              |
| <b>History—General:</b> —   |              |
| Archer (Thomas) Decisive events in history [illus.]. ..   | 20383        |
| Bigelow (Poultney) Children of nations: colonization and its problems. 1901 .. ..                         | 20392        |
| Bolingbroke, <i>Viscount</i> . Study and use of history, etc. 1870  | 20336        |
| Bucke (Charles) Ruins of ancient cities [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1840   | 20426        |
| Buckle (H. T.) Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 2 vol.   | 20175        |
| Budge (E. A. W.) Life and exploits of Alexander the Great [frontis.]. 1896 .. ..                          | 20387        |
| Canning (A. S. G.) History in fact and fiction. 1897 ..   | 20332        |
| Choice notes from "Notes and Queries." 1858 .. ..   | 20416        |
| Church, <i>Dean</i> . Beginning of the Middle Ages ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1877 .. .. | 20255        |
| Cunningham (William) Western civilization in its economic aspects [maps]. 2 vol. 1898-1900 .. ..          | 20333        |
| Cust ( <i>Sir Edward</i> ) Annals of the Wars of the 18th century. 5 vol. 1862-9 .. ..                    | 20311        |
| — Annals of the wars of the 19th century. 4 vol. 1862-3   | 20312        |
| Cutts (F. L.) Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages [illus.].  | 20183        |
| Davis (R. H.) Year from a correspondent's note-book [port,—illus.]. 1898 .. ..                            | 20190        |
| Duncker (M. W.) History of antiquity. 2 vol. 1877-9 ..  | 20384        |
| Eadie (John) <i>ed.</i> Early oriental history [illus.]. 1852 ..  | 20187        |
| Freeman (E. A.) Historical essays. 1871 .. ..   | 20391        |
| Froissart (Jean) Chronicles of England, France, etc. [illus.].  | 20310        |

**History—General (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Gladstone (W. E.) Gleanings of the past, 1875–8. 7 vol. 1879  | 20418 |
| Vol 1.—The throne, and the Prince Consort; the cabinet, and constitution.   |       |
| .. 2.—Personal and literary.  |       |
| .. 3.—Historical and speculative.   |       |
| .. 4.—Foreign.  |       |
| .. 5-6.—Ecclesiastical.   |       |
| .. 7.—Miscellaneous.  |       |
| Gould (Sabine Baring-) Historic oddities. 1889 .. ..  | 20393 |
| Harrison (Frederic) Meaning of history. 1894 .. ..  | 20176 |
| Heckethorn (C. W.) Secret societies of all ages. 2 vol. 1875  | 20184 |
| Hegal (G. W. F.) Philosophy of history. 1884 .. ..  | 20329 |
| Hope (A. R.) Scenes from our century [illus.]. 1887 .. ..   | 20185 |
| Impudent imposters and celebrated claimants. N.D. .. ..   | 20294 |
| James (G. P. R.) History of chivalry. 1830 .. ..  | 20309 |
| Jameson (Anna) Celebrated female sovereigns [frontis.]. .. ..   | 20307 |
| CONTENTS: Semiramis. Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra. Joanna I. Queen of Naples and Sicily. Joanna II. Queen of Naples. Isabella of Castile. Mary, Queen of Scots. Queen Elizabeth. Christina, Queen of Sweden. Anne, Queen of Great Britain. Maria Theresa, Empress of Germany. Catherine II. |       |
| Johnston (M. F.) Coronation of a king [illus.]. 1902 .. ..  | 20179 |
| Kingsley (Charles) Lectures and essays. 1880 .. ..  | 20335 |
| Mahaffy and Gilman. Alexander's empire ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1887 .. ..  | 20443 |
| Mahon, Lord. Historical essays. 1849 .. ..  | 20308 |
| Maunder (Samuel) Treasury of history [frontis.]. 1872 .. ..   | 20313 |
| Miller (George) History . . . from the fall of the Roman empire to the French Revolution [port.]. 4 vol. 1849 .. ..   | 20326 |
| Newman, Cardinal. Historical sketches. 1872 .. ..   | 20334 |
| CONTENTS: Rise and progress of universities. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. Medieval Oxford. Convocation of Canterbury.   |       |
| Plutarchus. Life of Alexander the Great, etc. 1886 .. ..  | 20427 |
| Robinson (John) Ancient history [map,—illus.]. 1820 .. ..   | 20295 |
| Rollin (Charles) Ancient history [map,—frontis.]. 2 vol. 1841   | 20361 |
| Sanderson (Edgar) Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus [ports.].   | 21292 |
| Schlegel (C. W. F. von) Lectures on modern history, etc. 1849   | 20330 |
| ——— Philosophy of history [port.]. 1846 .. ..   | 20328 |
| Seebohm (Frederic) Era of the Protestant revolution ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. .. ..   | 20262 |
| Smith (Philip) Ancient history . . . to fall of western empire [maps]. 3 vol. 1868 .. ..  | 20386 |
| Smyth (William) Modern history. 2 vol. 1854 .. ..   | 20327 |
| Taylor (W. C.) Manual of ancient history [illus.]. 1839 .. ..   | 20047 |
| ——— Manual of modern history. 1841 .. ..  | 20178 |
| Thornbury (G. W.) Monarchs of the main; or, adventures of the buccaneers. 3 vol. 1855 .. ..   | 20177 |
| Timbs (John) Historic ninepins [frontis.]. 1869 .. ..   | 20306 |
| Tytler (A. F.) Elements of general history. 1854 .. ..  | 20417 |
| ——— Universal history. 6 vol. 1847 .. ..  | 20425 |
| Watts (Francis) ed. Pictorial records of remarkable events .. ..  | 20360 |
| Wheeler (B. I.) Alexander the Great ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1900 .. ..   | 18421 |
| White (James) Eighteen Christian centuries. 1863 .. ..  | 20180 |
| Wilberforce (R. I.) Five empires: outline of ancient history.   | 608   |
| Wolff (H. W.) Odd bits of history. 1894 .. ..   | 20385 |
| Woodhouse (F. C.) Military religious orders of the Middle Ages. 1879 .. ..  | 322   |



**History—General (continued):—**

History: articles collected from reviews, etc.

See also *Crusades*.

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>History of a crime</b> , by Victor Hugo                                      | .. | .. | 8548  |
| <b>History of a week</b> , by L. B. Walford                                     | .. | .. | 10738 |
| <b>History of Amelia</b> , by Henry Fielding                                    | .. | .. | 7954  |
| <b>History of David Grieve</b> , by Mrs. Humphry Ward                           | .. | .. | 10785 |
| <b>History of Tom Jones</b> , by Henry Fielding                                 | .. | .. | 7956  |
| <b>Hitchcock</b> (Edward) Religion of geology [frontis.]. 1859                  | .. | .. | 12748 |
| <b>Hoare</b> (Charles) Slide rule and how to use it. 1881                       | .. | .. | 12947 |
| <b>Hoare</b> (Clement) Grape vine on open walls [illus.]. 1841                  | .. | .. | 15172 |
| <b>Hobart</b> (A. C.) <i>Hobart Pasha</i> . Sketches from my life [port.]. 1886 | .. | .. | 19022 |
| <b>Hobbes</b> (J. O.) [Mrs. Craigie]:—  |    |    |       |
| Flute of Pan  | .. | .. | 8450  |
| Herb-moon   | .. | .. | 8451  |
| Serious wooing  | .. | .. | 8452  |
| Tales about temperaments  | .. | .. | 8453  |
| Wisdom of the wise: a comedy. 1901  | .. | .. | 2235  |
| <b>Hobbes</b> (Thomas):—  |    |    |       |
| Life of, by G. C. Robertson ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ). 1901             | .. | .. | 18315 |
| Life of, by Sir Leslie Stephen ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1904          | .. | .. | 18508 |
| <b>Hoblyn</b> (R. D.), see Comstock and Hoblyn.                                 |    |    |       |
| <b>Hobson</b> (A. H. G.) Amateur mechanic's practical handbook [illus.].        |    |    | 14881 |
| <b>Hobson</b> (J. A.):—   |    |    |       |
| Evolution of modern capitalism ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> )                |    |    |       |
| [illus.]. 1894  | .. | .. | 13430 |
| War in South Africa: its causes and effects. 1900                               | .. | .. | 22306 |
| <b>Hobson</b> (Richard) Charles Waterton: his home, habits, etc.                |    |    |       |
| [frontis.]. 1867  | .. | .. | 20068 |
| <b>[Hoche</b> (Jules)] Bismarck intime [port.]. 1890                            | .. | .. | 19050 |
| <b>Hockey</b> , see Sport and Pastime.  |    |    |       |
| <b>Hocking</b> (Joseph):—   |    |    |       |
| Lest we forget  | .. | .. | 8457  |
| Madness of David Baring   | .. | .. | 8458  |
| O'er moor and fen   | .. | .. | 8459  |
| Purple robe   | .. | .. | 8460  |
| <b>Hocking</b> (S. K.):—  |    |    |       |
| Adventures of Israel Pendray  | .. | .. | 8477  |
| Bonnie Saxon  | .. | .. | 8469  |
| Day of recompense   | .. | .. | 8470  |
| Flaming sword   | .. | .. | 8471  |
| For Abigail   | .. | .. | 8472  |
| God's outcast   | .. | .. | 8473  |
| In spite of fate  | .. | .. | 8474  |
| One in charity  | .. | .. | 8475  |
| Smoking flax  | .. | .. | 8476  |
| To pay the price  | .. | .. | 8478  |
| Up the Rhine and over the Alps [illus.]. N.D.                                   | .. | .. | 21686 |
| Wizard's light  | .. | .. | 8479  |
| <b>Hodder</b> (Edwin) Life, etc., of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury [illus.]   |    |    | 19061 |
| <b>Hodge</b> (Henry) Linear perspective [illus.]. N.D.                          | .. | .. | 14631 |
| <b>Hodges</b> (Elizabeth) Cabots and the discovery of America [illus.]. N.D.    | .. | .. | 22565 |
| <b>Hodgetts</b> (E. A. B.) Round about Armenia [frontis.,—map]. 1896.           | .. | .. | 23110 |
| <b>Hodgetts</b> (J. F.) Greater England. 1887                                   | .. | .. | 20706 |
| <b>Hodgkin</b> (Thomas) Charles the Great ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ). 1897    | .. | .. | 18395 |
| <b>Hodgson</b> (B. H.) Life of, by Sir W. W. Hunter [port.,—illus.] 1896        | .. | .. | 19517 |
| <b>Hodgson</b> (Francis) Memoir of, by J. T. Hodgson [port.]. 2 vol. 1878       | .. | .. | 20100 |

**Hodgson (W. B.) :—**

- Education of girls and employment of women. 1869 .. 13835  
 Life, *etc.*, of, ed. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn [port.]. 1883 .. 19775

**Hodgson (Mrs. Willoughby) How to identify old china [illus.]. 1903**

14725

**Hodson (W. S. R.) Life of, by L. J. Trotter [port.,—map]. 1901 ..**

19666

**Hoffman, Professor [A. J. Lewis] :—**

- Conjuring tricks [illus.]. 1893 .. 14187  
 Drawing-room conjuring [illus.]. 1887 .. 14186  
 Modern magic [illus.]. 1886 .. 14325

**Hoffman (C. F.) Days and nights with Jesus. 1884 ..**

808

**Hofmeyr (Adrian) My captivity during the Transvaal War [port.,—illus.]. 1900 ..**

22333

**Hogarth (William) :—**

- Hogarth moralized, by John Trusler [illus.]. 1831 .. 14707  
 Life of, by H. A. Dobson (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1894 .. 18680

**Hogg (Jabez) :**

- Experimental and natural philosophy [illus.]. 1853 .. 13200  
 Microscope: history, *etc.* [illus.]. 1883 .. 13202

**Hogg (James) De Quincey and his friends [port.]. 1895 ..**

20364

**Holbein (Hans) :—**

- Dance of death and Bible cuts, ed. by F. Douce [illus.]. 1858 .. 14542  
 Life of, by Joseph Cundall (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1882 .. 18657

**Holden (E. S.) Sir William Herschel: life, *etc.*, [port.]. 1881 ..**

19411

**Holden (Luther) Dissection of the human body [illus.]. 1884 ..**

15075

**Holden and Shuter. Human osteology [illus.]. 1882 ..**

15074

**Holden (W. C.) British rule in South Africa [maps,—illus.]. 1879**

22347

**Holden-Stone, see Stone (Geoffrey de Holden-).****Holder (C. F.) Marvels of animal life [illus.]. 1885 ..**

12543

**Holdsworth (W. A.) Law of wills. 1863 ..**

13986

**Hole (Charles) :—**

- Manual of the Book of Common Prayer. 1887 .. 1134  
 Principles of the English Church. 1877 .. 547

**Hole (Charles) and others. Maintenance of the Church of England as an established Church. 1874 ..**

1223

**Hole (S. R.) Dean :—**

- Book about roses [frontis.]. 1880 .. 15241  
 Book about the garden and gardener [frontis.]. 1898 .. 15221  
 Little tour in America [illus.]. 1895 .. 22525  
 Then and now [Essays,—port.]. 1901 .. 16763

**Hole in the wall, by Arthur Morrison ..**

9366

**Holland (H. S.) Apostolic Fathers (*Fathers for English readers*) ..**

903

**Holland (Sir Henry) :—**

- Essays on scientific subjects. 1862 .. 12900  
 Mental physiology. 1852 .. 14462  
 Papers on science, *etc.* 1875 .. 12898

**Holland (J. G.) Arthur Bonnicastle ..**

8485

**Holland :—**

- Bird (F. S.) Land of dykes and windmills. 1882 .. 21800  
 De Amicis (Edmondo) Holland and its people [illus.]. 1893 .. 21796  
 Harrison (Frederic) William the Silent (*Foreign statesmen*) .. 18387  
 Havard (Henry) Heart of Holland [illus.]. 1880 .. 21795  
 Hough (P. M.) Dutch life in town and country [illus.]. 1901 .. 21808  
 Meldrum (D. S.) Holland and the Hollanders [illus.]. 1899 .. 21799  
 Motley (J. L.) Rise of the Dutch republic. 1876 .. 21801  
 Rogers (J. E. T.) Holland (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 20453  
 Schiller (J. C. F. von) Revolt of the Netherlands [port.].  
 2 vol. 1847-54 .. 21269-70  
 Netherlands: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*  
 See also Belgium, and Voyages and Travel.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Holley</b> (Marietta) <i>Samantha among the brethren</i> .. ..  | 8487  |
| <b>Hollings</b> (J. F.) <i>Life of M. T. Cicero</i> [frontis.]. 1861 .. ..   | 19254 |
| <b>Holmby House</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. ..  | 9239  |
| <b>Holmes</b> (C. J.) <i>Pictures and picture collecting</i> ( <i>Collector's library</i> ) [frontis.]. 1903 .. .. | 14649 |
| <b>Holmes</b> (G. C. V.) <i>Steam engine</i> [illus.]. 1888 .. ..  | 14891 |
| <b>Holmes</b> (O. W.) :—   |       |
| "Breakfast-table" series [port.]. 1892 .. ..   | 17008 |
| <i>Complete poetical works</i> [port.]. 1895 .. ..   | 2226  |
| <i>Elsie Venner</i> .. ..  | 8489  |
| <i>Guardian angel</i> .. ..  | 8490  |
| <i>Humorous poems</i> .. ..  | 10604 |
| <i>Last leaf</i> [Poem,—illus.]. 1894 .. ..  | 2233  |
| <i>Mortal antipathy</i> .. ..  | 8491  |
| <i>Our hundred days in Europe</i> . 1887 .. ..   | 20547 |
| <i>Poetical works of</i> , 1883 .. ..  | 2231  |
| <i>Professor at the breakfast-table</i> . N.D. .. ..   | 16988 |
| <i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> [port.]. 1885 .. ..   | 20216 |
| <i>Life and letters of</i> , by J. T. Morse [illus.]. 2 vol. 1896 .. ..  | 19171 |
| <b>Holmes</b> (R. R.) <i>Queen Victoria, 1819–1901</i> [port.]. 1901 .. ..   | 20732 |
| <b>Holmes</b> (T. R. E.) <i>Indian Mutiny</i> [maps,—plans]. 1883 .. ..  | 21942 |
| <b>Holmes</b> (Timothy) <i>Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie</i> ( <i>Masters of medicine</i> ) [port.]. 1898 .. ..      | 18716 |
| <b>Holmesdale towns</b> , <i>see</i> Surrey.   |       |
| <b>Holt</b> (Ardern) <i>Fancy dresses described</i> [illus.]. 1887 .. ..   | 14817 |
| <b>Holt</b> (E. S.) <i>Ye olden time</i> [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..  | 17111 |
| <b>Holtham</b> (E. G.) <i>Eight years in Japan</i> [maps]. 1883 .. ..  | 22039 |
| <b>Holy Land</b> , <i>see</i> Palestine and Syria.   |       |
| <b>Holy war</b> , by John Bunyan [illus.]. 1887 .. ..  | 1450  |
| <b>Holyoake</b> (G. J.) :—   |       |
| <i>History of co-operation in England</i> . 1875 .. ..   | 13869 |
| <i>Public speaking and debate</i> . N.D. .. ..   | 16936 |
| <b>Home</b> (D. D.) <i>Incidents in my life</i> . 1863 .. ..   | 19634 |
| <b>Home</b> (G. C.) <i>Farnham</i> ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1903 .. ..                         | 22875 |
| <b>Home</b> (Samuel) <i>In Christ's country</i> [illus.]. 1891 .. ..   | 22109 |
| <b>Home</b> , by Fredrika Bremer .. ..   | 7124  |
| <b>Home again</b> , by George MacDonald .. ..  | 9078  |
| <b>Home Rule</b> , <i>see</i> Ireland.   |       |
| <b>Home, sweet home</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. ..  | 9757  |
| <b>Homerus</b> :—  |       |
| <i>Iliad</i> , by W. L. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877 .. ..  | 17407 |
| <i>Iliad</i> , trans. by A. Pope [illus. by Flaxman]. N.D. .. ..   | 2248  |
| <i>Iliad</i> , trans. by G. Chapman. 1884 .. ..  | 2245  |
| <i>Iliad</i> , trans. by J. G. Cordery. 2 vol. 1871 .. ..  | 2247  |
| <i>Odyssey</i> , by W. L. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1871 .. ..  | 17408 |
| <i>Odyssey</i> , trans. by A. Pope [illus. by Flaxman]. N.D. .. ..   | 2246  |
| <i>Homer and the Homeric Age</i> , by W. E. Gladstone. 3 vol. .. ..  | 21818 |
| <i>Juventus mundi</i> , by W. E. Gladstone. 1870 .. ..   | 21827 |
| <i>Troja: discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy</i> , by Henry Schliemann [map,—illus.]. 1884 .. ..              | 14860 |
| <i>Homer: articles collected from reviews, etc.</i>  |       |
| <b>Honduras</b> , <i>see</i> America—Central.  |       |
| <b>Hone</b> (A. M.) <i>Woman's enterprise and genius</i> [illus.]. 1895 .. ..                                      | 13839 |
| <b>Hone</b> (R. B.) :—   |       |
| <i>Lives of Bernard Gilpin, Philip de Mornay, William Bedell, and Anthony Horneck</i> [ports.]. 1834 .. ..         | 18822 |
| <i>Lives of James Usher, Henry Hammond, Thomas Wilson, and John Evelyn</i> [ports.]. 1834 .. ..                    | 18821 |

**Hone** (R. B.) (*continued*)—:

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Lives of John Bradford, Edmund Grindal, and Sir Matthew Hale [ports.]. 1843 | 18824 |
| Lives of Nicholas Ridley, Joseph Hall, and Robert Boyle [ports.]. 1837      | 18823 |

**Honest Davie**, by Frank Barrett .. .. 6740

**Honourable Miss**, by L. T. Meade .. .. 9195

**Hood** (E. P.) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Christmas Evans: preacher of wild Wales. 1881..       | 19129 |
| Lamps of the temple. 1856 .. ..                       | 16945 |
| Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets. 1867 ..                | 1180  |
| Moral and religious anecdote. 1889 ..                 | 17034 |
| Oliver Cromwell [illus.]. 1884 .. ..                  | 20134 |
| Robert Hall ( <i>Men worth remembering</i> ). 1881 .. | 18623 |
| Thomas Carlyle: philosophic thinker, etc. 1875 ..     | 19914 |

**Hood** (Robin) Ballads relating to, N.D. .. .. 1520

**Hood** (Thomas) :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Comic poems. 1885 .. ..                                      | 2215  |
| Poems of wit and humour. 1847 .. ..                          | 2203  |
| Poetical works of, [port.,—illus. by G. Doré]. N.D. ..       | 2250  |
| Serious poems of, [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..                     | 2204  |
| Tylney Hall .. ..  | 8494  |
| Memorials of, [ed. by F. F. Broderip]. [illus.]. 2 vol. 1860 | 19965 |

**Hood** (Tom) :—

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Golden heart .. ..                  | 8493  |
| Standard penny readings. 1871 .. .. | 16967 |

**Hood and Broderip**. Excursions into puzzledom [illus.]. N.D. .. 14372

**Hook** (T. E.) :—

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Fathers and sons.. .. | 11515 |
| Jack Brag .. ..       | 8496  |

**Hook** (W. F.) *Dean*. Parish sermons, ed. by W. Hook. 1879 .. 1187

**Hooker** (Sir J. D.) Himalayan journals [maps,—illus.]. 1891 .. 21899

**Hooker** (Richard) Laws of Ecclesiastical polity. 1868 .. 1045

**Hookham** (M. A.) Life and times of Margaret of Anjou [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1872 .. .. 20666

**Hooper** (George) Wellington (*English men of action*) [port.]. 1893.. 18358

**Hooper** (Mary) Little dinners. 1875 .. .. 14992

**Hooppell** (R. E.) Rambles of an antiquary. 1898 .. .. 14768

**Hope** (A. R.) [A. R. H. Moncrieff] :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Book about dominies. 1869 .. ..              | 14074 |
| Scenes from our century [illus.]. 1887 .. .. | 20185 |

**Hope** (Anthony) [A. H. Hawkins] :—

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Change of air .. ..               | 8501 |
| Chronicles of Count Antonio .. .. | 8502 |
| Comedies of courtship .. ..       | 8511 |
| Dolly dialogues .. ..             | 8512 |
| Double harness .. ..              | 8503 |
| Father Stafford .. ..             | 8510 |
| God in the car .. ..              | 8500 |
| Half a hero .. ..                 | 8504 |
| Heart of Princess Osra .. ..      | 8513 |
| Intrusions of Peggy .. ..         | 8506 |
| King's mirror .. ..               | 8505 |
| Man of mark .. ..                 | 8507 |
| Mr. Witt's widow .. ..            | 8515 |
| Phroso .. ..                      | 8516 |
| Prisoner of Zenda .. ..           | 8519 |
| Quisanté .. ..                    | 8508 |



|   |    |            |
|---|----|------------|
| <b>Hope</b> (Anthony) [A. H. Hawkins] ( <i>continued</i> ):—                                    |    |            |
| Rupert of Hentzau [Sequel to "Prisoner of Zenda"]   | .. | 8509       |
| Simon Dale .. .. .  | .. | 8517       |
| Tristram of Blent .. .. .   | .. | 8499       |
| <b>Hope</b> (E. R.) <i>Lady</i> . General Sir Arthur Cotton: his life and work                  |    |            |
| [port.,—maps,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. .   | .. | 19551      |
| [ <b>Hope</b> (Eva)] <i>Queens of literature</i> [frontis.]. 1886 .. .. .                       | .. | 18964      |
| <b>Hope</b> (F. J.) <i>Gardens and woodlands</i> . 1881 .. .. .                                 | .. | 15192      |
| <b>Hope-Edwardes</b> , <i>see</i> Edwardes (E. C. Hope-).                                       |    |            |
| <b>Hope the hermit</b> , by Edna Lyall .. .. .  | .. | 8952, 8953 |
| <b>Hopes and fears</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. .. .   | .. | 11320      |
| <b>Hopkins</b> (J. E.) <i>ed.</i> <i>Life, etc.</i> , of James Hinton [port.]. 1882 .. .. .     | .. | 18989      |
| <b>Hopkins</b> (Tighe) <i>An idler in old France</i> . 1899 .. .. .                             | .. | 21341      |
| <b>Hopley</b> (C. C.) <i>Snakes</i> [illus.]. 1882 .. .. .                                      | .. | 12540      |
| <b>Hopps</b> (J. P.) <i>Thoughts for the heart and life</i> . 1862 .. .. .                      | .. | 1405       |
| <b>Hoppus</b> (—) <i>Practical measurer</i> . 1859 .. .. .                                      | .. | 12999      |
| <b>Hops</b> , <i>see</i> Agriculture—Kitchen-garden.  |    |            |
| <b>Horace</b> , <i>see</i> Horatius Flaccus (Quintus).  |    |            |
| <b>Horace Templeton</b> , by Charles Lever .. .. .  | .. | 8872       |
| <b>Horatius Flaccus</b> (Quintus):—   |    |            |
| Odes, trans. by R. M. Hovenden. 1874 .. .. .  | .. | 2254       |
| Opera omnia, ed. by C. Anthon. 1835.. .. .  | .. | 1877       |
| Works of, trans. by C. Smart [frontis.]. 1858 .. .. .   | .. | 1846       |
| Works of, trans. by Lonsdale and Lee ( <i>Globe edition</i> ). 1873 .. .. .                     | .. | 1845       |
| Horace, by Sir Theodore Martin ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1876 .. .. .                        | .. | 17409      |
| Horace: selected odes, by W. J. Brodribb. 1871 .. .. .  | .. | 17448      |
| <b>Hore</b> (A. H.):—   |    |            |
| Church in England from William III to Victoria. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .                             | .. | 1229       |
| History of the Greek Church. 1902 .. .. .   | .. | 993        |
| <b>Horlock</b> (K. W.), <i>see</i> Scrutator.   |    |            |
| <b>Hornby</b> (John):—  |    |            |
| Gas manufacture [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .  | .. | 13357      |
| Text book of gas manufacture [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .   | .. | 13384      |
| <b>Hornby</b> (R. P.), <i>see</i> Meinertzhagen and Hornby.                                     |    |            |
| <b>Hornby Mills, etc.</b> , by Henry Kingsley .. .. .   | .. | 8755       |
| <b>Horne</b> (R. H.):—  |    |            |
| Ballad romances. 1846 .. .. .   | .. | 2188       |
| <i>See also</i> Browning (E. B.).   |    |            |
| <b>Horne</b> (T. H.) <i>Study of the Bible</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1868.. .. .                      | .. | 40         |
| [ <b>Horner</b> (J. G.)]:—  |    |            |
| Principles of pattern making [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .   | .. | 14890      |
| Toothed gearing [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .  | .. | 14911      |
| <b>Horology</b> , <i>see</i> Watches and Clocks.  |    |            |
| <b>Horowitz</b> (John) <i>ed.</i> <i>Millennial realm of Hungary</i> [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .     | .. | 21331      |
| <b>H[orsburgh]</b> (M[atilda]) <i>Cottage readings from Bible history</i> . 1869 .. .. .        | .. | 14         |
| <b>Horsemanship</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |    |            |
| <b>Horses</b> :—  |    |            |
| Hayes (M. H.) <i>Horses on board ship</i> [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                                | .. | 15153      |
| Martin (W. C. L.) <i>History of the horse</i> [illus.]. 1853 .. .. .                            | .. | 12494      |
| <i>See also</i> Agriculture.  |    |            |
| <b>Horsley</b> (J. W.):—  |    |            |
| Jottings from jail. 1887 .. .. .  | .. | 13763      |
| Prisons and prisoners [frontis.]. 1893.. .. .   | .. | 13788      |
| <b>Hort</b> (Dora) <i>Tahiti: garden of the Pacific</i> [frontis.]. 1891 .. .. .                | .. | 22732      |
| <b>Horticulture</b> , <i>see</i> Gardening.   |    |            |
| <b>Horton</b> (George) <i>Modern Athens</i> [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                              | .. | 21823      |
| <b>Horton</b> (Richard) <i>Complete measurer . . . boards, glass, timber, etc.</i> 1881 .. .. . | .. | 15605      |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Hosie</b> (Alexander) Three years in western China [frontis.,—map]                                       | 22035        |
| <b>Hoskins</b> (G. A.) Winter in upper and lower Egypt [frontis.]. 1863                                     | 22214        |
| <b>Hoskins</b> (J. T.) Mr. P.'s diary. 1893 .. ..   | 19874        |
| <b>Hosmer</b> (J. K.) :—  |              |
| Jews ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891 .. ..  | 20440        |
| Short history of German literature. 1892 .. ..  | 16610        |
| <b>Hostages to fortune</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..   | 7018, 7019   |
| <b>Hosts of the Lord</b> , by F. A. Steel .. ..   | 10221        |
| <b>Hotten</b> (J. C.), <i>see</i> Larwood and Hotten.   |              |
| <b>Houdin</b> (J. E. Robert-) Secrets of conjuring and magic [illus.]. 1878                                 | 14333        |
| <b>Hough</b> (E.) Story of the cowboy [illus.]. 1897 .. ..  | 22552        |
| <b>Hough</b> (P. M.) Dutch life in town and country [illus.]. 1901 .. ..                                    | 21808        |
| <b>Houghton</b> , <i>Lord</i> :—  |              |
| Life and letters of John Keats [port.]. 1867 .. ..  | 19427        |
| Selections from poetical works of, 1863 .. ..   | 2385         |
| <b>Houghton</b> (William) :—  |              |
| British insects [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  | 12628        |
| Microscope, and some of the wonders it reveals [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 13114        |
| <b>Hoult</b> (Powis) Dialogues on efficacy of prayer. 1892 .. ..  | 346          |
| <b>Hound of the Baskervilles</b> , by Sir A. C. Doyle .. ..   | 7702, 7703   |
| <b>Hour and the man</b> , by Harriet Martineau .. ..  | 9160         |
| <b>House by the churchyard</b> , by J. S. Le Fanu .. ..   | 8828         |
| <b>House divided against itself</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. ..   | 9486         |
| <b>House of bondage</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..   | 11190, 11191 |
| <b>House of Commons</b> , <i>see</i> Government.  |              |
| <b>House of Elmore</b> , by F. W. Robinson .. ..  | 9838         |
| <b>House of hidden treasure</b> , [by Maxwell Gray] .. ..   | 8174         |
| <b>House of the seven gables</b> , by Nathaniel Hawthorne .. ..   | 8403         |
| <b>House of the wolf</b> , by Stanley Weyman .. ..  | 10906, 10907 |
| <b>House of white shadows</b> , by B. L. Farjeon .. ..  | 7922         |
| <b>House under the sea</b> , by Max Pemberton .. ..   | 9603         |
| <b>Housekeeping</b> , <i>see</i> Domestic Economy.  |              |
| [ <b>Housman</b> (Laurence)] Englishwoman's love-letters. 1901 .. ..  | 17236        |
| <b>Housman</b> (William) Cattle: breeds and management ( <i>Live stock handbooks</i> ) [illus.]. 1897 .. .. | 15179        |
| <b>Houssay</b> (Frédéric) Industries of animals ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1893 .. ..      | 13416        |
| <b>Houstoun</b> ( <i>Mrs. M. C.</i> ) :—  |              |
| Barbara's warning .. ..   | 8530         |
| Caught in a snare .. ..   | 8531         |
| First in the field .. ..  | 8532         |
| Sink or swim? .. ..   | 8533         |
| Twenty years in the wild west ( <i>Connaught</i> ). 1879 .. ..  | 21222        |
| Woman's memories of world-known men. 1883 .. ..   | 18869        |
| <b>Hoveden</b> (Roger de) Annals of, 2 vol. 1853 .. ..  | 20578        |
| <b>Hovenden</b> (Frederick) What is life? .. ..   | 14504        |
| <b>How</b> (F. D.) :—   |              |
| Marquis of Salisbury [port.,—illus. by Tenniel and others].   | 19059        |
| William Conyngham Plunket: a memoir [port.]. 1900 .. ..   | 19549        |
| <b>How</b> (Harry) Illustrated interviews. 1893 .. ..   | 19876        |
| <b>How he won her</b> , by Elizabeth Eiloart .. ..  | 7854         |
| <b>How to be happy though married</b> , [by E. J. Hardy]. 1886 .. ..  | 17241        |
| <b>Howard</b> (Frank) Sketcher's manual [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 14684        |
| <b>Howard</b> (P. G.) <i>Cardinal</i> . Life of, by C. F. Palmer [port.]. 1867                              | 19546        |
| <b>Howe</b> (J. W.) Margaret Fuller ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1889 .. ..                                    | 18533        |
| <b>Howell</b> (George) Conflicts of capital and labour. 1878 .. ..  | 13882        |
| <b>Howells</b> (W. D.) :—   |              |
| Annie Kilburn .. ..   | 8536         |

**Howells (W. D.) (continued):—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| April hopes                                       | .. | .. | 8537  |
| Italian journeys [illus. by J. Pennell]. 1901     | .. | .. | 21600 |
| Literary friends and acquaintances [illus.]. 1901 | .. | .. | 18897 |
| Story of a play ..                                | .. | .. | 8538  |
| Their silver wedding journey                      | .. | .. | 8539  |
| Venetian life. 1866                               | .. | .. | 21601 |
| Woman's reason ..                                 | .. | .. | 8540  |

**Howie (John)** Lives of the Scottish Covenanters [ports.]. 1863 .. 18934

**Howitt (A. M.)** Art-student in Munich. 2 vol. 1853 .. 21304

**Howitt (Margaret)** With Fredrika Bremer in Sweden [illus.]. 2 vol. 19909

**Howitt (Mary):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Calendar of the seasons [illus.]. 1854.. | .. | .. | 12242 |
| Jacob Bendixen ..                        | .. | .. | 8544  |
| Pictures from nature [illus.]. 1869      | .. | .. | 12324 |

**Howitt (Richard)** Gipsy king, and other poems [illus.]. 1840 .. 2260

**Howitt (William):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Book of the seasons [illus.]. 1840                   | .. | .. | 12239 |
| Country book [illus. from designs by B. Foster].     | .. | .. | 12212 |
| Homes and haunts of the British poets [illus.]. 1857 | .. | .. | 18941 |

**Howland (F. H.)** Chase of De Wet [port.,—map]. 1901 .. 22279

**Howorth (J.)** Repairing and riveting glass, etc. [illus.]. 1900 .. 14730

**Hows (J. W. S.) ed.** Golden leaves from the American poets [illus.]. 1732

**Howson (J. S.) Dean:—**

|                              |    |    |      |
|------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Character of St. Paul. 1873  | .. | .. | 1110 |
| Companions of St. Paul. 1871 | .. | .. | 97   |
| Metaphors of St. Paul. 1868  | .. | .. | 94   |

*See also* Conybeare and Howson.

**Hoya Corney**, by Mrs. Bertram Tanqueray .. 10345

**Huber (Pierre)** Natural history of ants [illus.]. 1820 .. 12631

**Hübner (J. A. von) Baron.** Through the British Empire [map].  
2 vol. 1886 .. 23202

**Huc (E. R.)** Chinese empire [map]. 2 vol. 1855 .. 22023

**Huckleberry Finn**, by Mark Twain .. 10593

**Hudson (Thomas)** Temperance pioneers of the west [port.]. 1888 .. 13815

**Hudson (W. H.):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1895                                    | .. | .. | 14393 |
| Purple land that England lost [Banda Oriental—Uruguay].<br>2 vol. 1885 | .. | .. | 22666 |
| Sir Walter Scott [port.]. 1901   | .. | .. | 19564 |

**Hueffer (Francis) [Franz Hüffer]:—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Half a century of music in England, 1837–87. 1889 | .. | .. | 16202 |
| Richard Wagner ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1881   | .. | .. | 18600 |
| Troubadours: Provencal life. 1878                 | .. | .. | 16609 |

**Hug and Stead.** Switzerland (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]... 20464

**Hügel (C. A. A.) Baron.** Travels in Kashmir and the Panjab [illus.]. 22295

**Hugh of Lincoln, Saint.** Life of, by C. L. Marson [port.]. 1901 .. 19734

**Hugh Wynne**, by S. W. Mitchell .. 9318

[**Hughes (G. E.)**] Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes [port.]. 1873 .. 19599

**Hughes (H. P.)** Life of, by J. G. Mantle (*New century leaders*)  
[port.]. 1901 .. 18452

**Hughes (J. L.)** Dickens as an educator. 1901 .. 14079

**Hughes (Thomas):—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| David Livingstone [port.,—map]. 1889            | .. | .. | 18374 |
| James Fraser: a memoir [port.]. 1888            | .. | .. | 19730 |
| Manliness of Christ. 1879                       | .. | .. | 730   |
| Memoir of Daniel Macmillan [port.]. 1882        | .. | .. | 19028 |
| Memoir of a brother [G. E. Hughes,—port.]. 1873 | .. | .. | 19599 |

**Hughes** (Thomas) (*continued*):—

Old church: what shall we do with it? .. .. 1034  
 Vacation rambles. 1896 .. .. 23113

**Hughes** (W. R.) *Week's tramp in Dickens-land* [illus. by F. G. Kitton, *etc.*]. 1893 .. .. 21117

**Hughes and Richards.** *Gas-works and manufacture, etc., of coal gas* [illus.]. 1890 .. .. 13306

**Hugo** (Thomas) *Miscellaneous papers.* 1878 .. .. 17235  
**Hugo** (V. M.):—

By order of the king .. .. 8546

Hans of Iceland .. .. 8547

History of a crime .. .. 8548

Misérables, Les .. .. 8549

Napoleon the Little. 1852 .. .. 21475

Ninety-three .. .. 8551

Notre-Dame .. .. 8552

Outlaw of Iceland .. .. 8553

Select poems and tragedies [port.]. 1890 .. .. 2252

Selections from poetical works of, [port.]. .. .. 2251

Toilers of the sea .. .. 8554

Under sentence of death, *etc.* .. .. 8555

Life and work of, by G. B. Smith [port.]. 1885 .. .. 19094

*See also Foreign Works—French.*

**Huguenots**, *see* Church and Church History—Continental Protestant Sects.

[**Huile** (J. A.)] *History of the Jews.* 1840 .. .. 1164

**Hutl** (Edward) *Volcanoes: past and present* (*Contemporary sci. ser.*). [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 13414

**Hullah** (J. P.):—

Hymnal [with tunes]. 1868 .. .. 1136

Music in the house (*Art at home*) [illus.]. 1877 .. .. 16221

Songbook: words and tunes. 1866 .. .. 16127

Time and tune in the elementary school [illus.]. 1875 .. .. 16119

**Hulme** (F. E.):—

Flower painting in water colours [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 14637

Heraldry [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 14819

Mathematical drawing instruments [illus.]. 1880 .. .. 14670

Symbolism in Christian art [illus.]. 1891 .. .. 14702

**Hulme** (F. E.) *and others.* *Art-studies from nature* [illus.]. 1872 .. .. 14594

**Hulme-Beaman**, *see* Beaman (A. G. Hulme-).

**Human interest**, by Violet Hunt .. .. 8586

**Humble romance, etc.**, by M. E. Wilkins .. .. 11057

**Humboldt** (F. H. A. von) *Baron*:—

Aspects of nature, trans. by Mrs. Sabine. 2 vol. 1849 .. .. 12280

Cosmos: physical description of the universe [port.]. 4 vol. 12860

Physical description of the heavens. 1866 .. .. 13026

Travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 3 vol. 1852–3 22671

Life of, by F. A. Schwarzenberg. 1866 .. .. 19638

**Humboldt** (F. H. A. von and C. W. von) *Lives of*, by Klencke and Schlesier [ports.]. 1852 .. .. 20026

**Hume** (David):—

History of England [illus.]. 1870 .. .. 20719

Life of, by T. H. Huxley (*English men of letters*). 1879 .. .. 18485

Life of, by W. A. Knight (*Philosophical classics*). 1905 .. .. 18319

**Hume** (Fergus):—

Millionaire mystery .. .. 8560

Rainbow feather .. .. 8561

Red-headed man.. .. 8562



|  |    |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Hume</b> (Fergus) ( <i>continued</i> ):—  |    |    |    |    |       |
| Turnpike house   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8563  |
| Woman's burden..   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8565  |
| <b>Hume</b> (M. A. S.):—   |    |    |    |    |       |
| Modern Spain, 1788-1898 ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]                      |    |    |    |    | 20491 |
| Philip II of Spain ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ). 1897                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18396 |
| Sir Walter Raleigh ( <i>Builders of greater Britain</i> ) [port.,—maps]                    |    |    |    |    | 18704 |
| Spain: its greatness and decay, 1479-1788 ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [map]. 1898 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21509 |
| <b>Humorous poems</b> , by O. W. Holmes  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10604 |
| <b>Humorous stories</b> , by James Payn  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9571  |
| <b>Humour</b> , <i>see</i> Wit and Humour.   |    |    |    |    |       |
| <b>Humphrey</b> , <i>Old</i> , <i>see</i> Mogridge (George).                               |    |    |    |    |       |
| <b>Humphreys</b> (H. N.):—   |    |    |    |    |       |
| Butterfly vivarium; or, insect home [illus.]. 1858   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12626 |
| Coin collectors' manual [illus.]. 2 vol. 1875  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14747 |
| <b>Humphreys</b> (Mrs. W. D.), <i>see</i> Rita.  |    |    |    |    |       |
| <b>Humphry</b> (Mrs. C. E.) Manners for girls. 1901  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18842 |
| <b>Humphry</b> (W. G.):—   |    |    |    |    |       |
| Commentary on revised version of New Testament. 1882                                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 294   |
| Student's Book of Common Prayer. 1869  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1138  |
| <b>Hungary</b> :—  |    |    |    |    |       |
| Horowitz (John) <i>ed.</i> Millennial realm of Hungary [illus.]. 1896                      |    |    |    |    | 21331 |
| Hungary and its revolutions [frontis.]. 1854   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19635 |
| Kay (David) Austria—Hungary ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1880        | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20406 |
| Kossuth (Louis) Memories of my exile. 1880   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19714 |
| [Mackenzie and Irby.] Across the Carpathians [map]. 1862                                   |    |    |    |    | 21779 |
| Vambéry and Heilprin. Hungary ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1890          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20446 |
| <b>Hungerford</b> (Margaret) [Mrs. Argles]:—   |    |    |    |    |       |
| Coming of Chloe..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8569  |
| Her week's amusement   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8571  |
| Lady Branksmere  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8572  |
| Loys, Lord Berresford, <i>etc.</i>   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8573  |
| Marvel   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8574  |
| Mental struggle  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8575  |
| Mrs. Geoffrey  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8578  |
| Molly Bawn   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8576  |
| Three graces   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8579  |
| <b>Hunnewell</b> (J. F.) England's chronicle in stone [illus.]. 1886                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21257 |
| <b>Hunt</b> (H. G. B.) History of music [illus.]. 1878                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16222 |
| <b>Hunt</b> (J. H. Leigh):—  |    |    |    |    |       |
| Autobiography of, 1870   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19107 |
| Beaumont and Fletcher: finest scenes, lyrics, <i>etc.</i> 1855                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1876  |
| Book for a corner [illus.]. 2 vol. 1849  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16876 |
| Essays, <i>ed.</i> by A. Symons ( <i>Camelot classics</i> ). 1887                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16794 |
| Imagination and fancy: selections from English poets. 1891                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2257  |
| Men, women, and books [Essays]. 1891   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16782 |
| Table-talk and Imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17064 |
| Town: its memorable characters, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1860                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21140 |
| Wit and humour from the English poets. 1890  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2256  |
| <b>Hunt</b> (John) Contemporary essays in theology. 1873                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 384   |
| <b>Hunt</b> (Matthew) King's daughter and other poems. 1895                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2230  |
| <b>Hunt</b> (Robert):—   |    |    |    |    |       |
| Light in its chemical relations [frontis.]. 1854   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15039 |
| Poetry of science. 1854  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13136 |

|   |      |    |    |    |              |
|---|------|----|----|----|--------------|
| <b>Hunt (Violet):—</b>  |      |    |    |    |              |
| Hard woman  | ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8585         |
| Human interest  | ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8586         |
| Sooner or later   | ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8588         |
| Unkind, unkind!   | ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8587         |
| <b>Hunt (W. H.), see Ruskin (John).</b>   |      |    |    |    |              |
| <b>Hunt (William):—</b>   |      |    |    |    |              |
| Bath and Wells ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map].                                 | 1885 | .. | .. | .. | 829          |
| Bristol ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [maps].   | 1887 | .. | .. | .. | 21069        |
| History of Italy.   | 1878 | .. | .. | .. | 21661        |
| Norman Britain [map].   | 1884 | .. | .. | .. | 20696        |
| <b>Hunter (John) Life of, by Stephen Paget (<i>Masters of medicine</i>) [port.]</b> |      |    |    |    | 18714        |
| <b>Hunter (W. C.) Bits of old China.</b>  |      |    |    |    | 21976        |
| <b>Hunter (Sir W. W.) Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson [port.,—illus.]</b>            |      |    |    |    | 19517        |
| <b>Hunter-Duvar. see Duvar (John Hunter-).</b>                                      |      |    |    |    |              |
| <b>Hunting, see Sport and Pastime.</b>  |      |    |    |    |              |
| <b>Huntley (R. W.) Glossary of the Cotswold (Gloucestershire) dialect..</b>         |      |    |    |    | 13637        |
| <b>Huret (Jules) Sarah Bernhardt [illus.].</b>                                      |      |    |    |    | 19049        |
| <b>Hurlbert (W. H.) Ireland under coercion.</b>                                     |      |    |    |    | 21223        |
| <b>Hurnard (James) Setting sun: a poem.</b>   |      |    |    |    | 2259         |
| <b>Hurst (G. H.):—</b>  |      |    |    |    |              |
| Chemicals, etc., used in the manufacture of paints, etc.                            | 1901 | .. | .. | .. | 13340        |
| Garment dyeing and cleaning [illus.].   | 1895 | .. | .. | .. | 15253        |
| Lubricating oils, fats, and greases [illus.].                                       | 1896 | .. | .. | .. | 15327        |
| Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes [illus.].                                    | 1896 | .. | .. | .. | 15290        |
| Silk dyeing, printing, and finishing [illus.].                                      | 1892 | .. | .. | .. | 15478        |
| Textile soaps and oils [illus.].  | 1904 | .. | .. | .. | 15470        |
| <b>Husbands and wives, by E. J. Worboise</b>  |      |    |    |    | 11192, 11193 |
| <b>Hush money, by Jean Middlemass..</b>   |      |    |    |    | 9296         |
| <b>Hussey (Robert) Rise of the papal power.</b>                                     |      |    |    |    | 1068         |
| <b>Hutchinson (A. H.) Try Lapland: a fresh field for summer tourists</b>            |      |    |    |    |              |
| [map,—illus.].  | 1870 | .. | .. | .. | 23300        |
| <b>Hutchinson (G. W. C.) Some hints on learning to draw [illus.].</b>               |      |    |    |    | 14630        |
| <b>Hutchinson (H. G.):—</b>   |      |    |    |    |              |
| Peter Steele, the cricketer   | ..   | .. | .. | .. | 8591         |
| <i>See also De Crespigny and Hutchinson.</i>  |      |    |    |    |              |
| <b>Hutchinson (H. G.) and others. Golf (<i>Badminton library</i>) [illus.].</b>     |      |    |    |    | 14296        |
| <b>Hutchinson (H. N.) Autobiography of the earth [illus.].</b>                      |      |    |    |    | 12769        |
| <b>Hutchinson (John) Memoirs of, by Lucy Hutchinson [port.].</b>                    |      |    |    |    | 19779        |
| <b>Hutchinson (Woods) Gospel according to Darwin.</b>                               |      |    |    |    | 12425        |
| <b>Hutten (Ulrich von) Life of, by D. F. Strauss.</b>                               |      |    |    |    | 19017        |
| <b>Hutton (Edward) Italy and the Italians [illus.].</b>                             |      |    |    |    | 21607        |
| <b>Hutton (James) Missionary life in the southern seas [illus.].</b>                |      |    |    |    | 1090         |
| <b>Hutton (R. H.):—</b>   |      |    |    |    |              |
| Literary essays.  | 1888 | .. | .. | .. | 16407        |
| Modern guides of English thought.   | 1887 | .. | .. | .. | 542          |
| Sir Walter Scott ( <i>English men of letters</i> ).                                 | 1888 | .. | .. | .. | 18494        |
| Studies in Parliament.  | 1866 | .. | .. | .. | 18910        |
| <b>[Hutton (Mrs. R. H.)] Holiday rambles in ordinary places.</b>                    |      |    |    |    | 23177        |
| <b>Hutton (Thomas) Consummation.</b>  |      |    |    |    | 115          |
| <b>Hutton (W. H.) Sir Thomas More [port.].</b>                                      |      |    |    |    | 19463        |
| <b>Huxley (T. H.):—</b>   |      |    |    |    |              |
| Classification of animals [illus.].   | 1869 | .. | .. | .. | 12567        |
| Crayfish ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].  | 1880 | .. | .. | .. | 13474        |
| Critiques and addresses.  | 1890 | .. | .. | .. | 12902        |
| Darwiniana.   | 1894 | .. | .. | .. | 12438        |
| Discourses: biological and geological.  | 1896 | .. | .. | .. | 12356        |
| Essays upon controverted questions.   | 1892 | .. | .. | .. | 441          |

**Huxley** (T. H.) (*continued*):—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Evolution and ethics. 1894   | .. | .. | 12436 |
| Hume ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1886                           | .. | .. | 18485 |
| Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 1874                              | .. | .. | 12903 |
| Method and results (Essays). 1894                                      | .. | .. | 12859 |
| Physiography [illus.]. 1904  | .. | .. | 12841 |
| Science and Christian tradition. 1895                                  | .. | .. | 544   |
| Science and culture, <i>etc.</i> 1882                                  | .. | .. | 13817 |
| Science and education. 1895  | .. | .. | 14083 |
| Science and Hebrew tradition. 1895                                     | .. | .. | 543   |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Leonard Huxley [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1900 | .. | .. | 19390 |
| Life of, by Edward Clodd ( <i>Modern English writers</i> ). 1902       | .. | .. | 18303 |
| Life of, by P. C. Mitchell ( <i>Leaders in sci.</i> ) [port.]. 1900    | .. | .. | 19632 |
| <b>Huxley and Martin.</b> Practical biology. 1888                      | .. | .. | 12358 |

**Hyacinthe, Father** [C. J. M. Loyson]:—

|                             |    |    |     |
|-----------------------------|----|----|-----|
| Catholic reform. 1874       | .. | .. | 628 |
| Family and the church. 1870 | .. | .. | 618 |

**Hyde** (J. W.):—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Early history of the post. 1894                              | .. | .. | 14019 |
| Royal mail: curiosities, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1885          | .. | .. | 14020 |
| <b>Hyde</b> (Samuel) Nurse's guide to massage [illus.]. 1890 | .. | .. | 14118 |

**Hyderabad**, *see* India.**Hydraulics**, *see* Mechanics.**Hydromechanics**, *see* Mechanics.**Hydropathy**, *see* Medical Science.**Hydrophobia**, *see* Medical Science.**Hydrostatics**, *see* Mechanics.**Hydrozoa**, *see* Zoology.**Hygiene**, *see* Health and Hygiene.**Hymnology**:—

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| Baynes (R. H.) <i>ed.</i> Lyra Anglicana. 1862               | .. | .. | 1075 |
| [Charles (Elizabeth)] Voice of Christian life in song. 1872  | .. | .. | 1157 |
| Hullah (J. P.) <i>ed.</i> Hymnal [With tunes]. 1868          | .. | .. | 1136 |
| [Keble (John)] Christian year [frontis.]. N.D.               | .. | .. | 1190 |
| King (James) Anglican hymnology. 1885                        | .. | .. | 1160 |
| Macdonald (George) England's antiphon [frontis.].            | .. | .. | 1107 |
| Marsh (Wilmot) Biblical versions of divine hymns. 1845       | .. | .. | 1208 |
| Miller (Josiah) Our hymns: their authors and origin. 1866    | .. | .. | 1161 |
| Schaff (Philip) Christ in song. 1870                         | .. | .. | 1189 |
| Selborne, <i>Earl of</i> , <i>ed.</i> Book of praise. 1863   | .. | .. | 1137 |
| Winkworth (Catherine) Christian singers of Germany [ports.]. | .. | .. | 1159 |
| ——— Lyra Germanica. 1855                                     | .. | .. | 1135 |
| Hymnology: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>      |    |    |      |

**Hyne** (C. J. C. W.):—

|                      |    |    |      |
|----------------------|----|----|------|
| Little red captain   | .. | .. | 8592 |
| Mr. Horrocks, purser | .. | .. | 8593 |

**Hypatia**, by Charles Kingsley .. 8739, 8740**Hypnotism**, *see* Mental Philosophy and Psychology.**Hythe**, *see* Army and Navy.**I CROWN thee king**, by Max Pemberton .. 9604**I say no**, by Wilkie Collins .. 7363, 7364**Ibsen** (Henrik):—

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| Brand: a dramatic poem. 1891                              | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Pillars of society, <i>etc.</i> ( <i>Camelot series</i> ) | .. | .. | 1895 |

**Ibsen (Henrik) (continued):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| [Prose dramas,] <i>ed.</i> by W. Archer. 4 vol. 1890 .. ..           | 1821  |
| Vol. 1.—League of youth. Pillars of society. Doll's house [port.].   |       |
| „ 2.—Ghosts. An enemy of the people. Wild duck.                      |       |
| „ 3.—Lady Inger of Ostrat. Vikings at Helgeland. Pretenders [port.]. |       |
| „ 4.—Emperor and Galilean. World-historic drama.                     |       |
| Life of, by Henrik Jæger. 1890 .. ..                                 | 19988 |
| Ibsen : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>                 |       |

Ice, *see* Geology.**Iceland :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| De Fonblanque (C. A.) Five weeks in Iceland. 1880 ..           | 21807 |
| Gruisen (N. L. van) Holiday in Iceland [illus.]. 1879 ..       | 21794 |
| Tweedie (Mrs. Alec) Girl's ride in Iceland [map,—illus.]. 1894 | 21805 |
| Watts (W. L.) Across the Vatna Jökull [map,—illus.]. 1876..    | 21804 |
| <i>See also</i> Scandinavia.                                   |       |

**Ichthyology, see** Zoology.**Iddesleigh, Earl of :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Lectures and essays. 1887 .. ..                                       | 16758 |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Andrew Lang [port,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1890 .. | 19055 |

**Idle thoughts of an idle fellow,** by J. K. Jerome .. ..**Idler, etc.,** by Samuel Johnson. 1877 .. .. 8696**“Idstone”** [Thomas Pearce.]. Dog : with simple directions for his

treatment [illus.]. 1872 .. .. 17282

**If I were king,** by J. H. McCarthy .. .. 12476**Ignatius, Father** [J. L. Lyne]. Addresses on “the glorious church”

[frontis.]. 1889 .. .. 9055

**Ihne (W.)** Early Rome (*Epochs of ancient history*) [maps]. 1877 .. 873**Ikin and Lyster.** Advanced hygiene [illus.]. 1902 .. .. 20259**Ilfracombe, see** Devonshire. 14113**Illuminating, see** Art and Artists.**Illustrious Dr. Mathéus,** by Erckmann-Chatrian .. .. 7887**Image breakers,** by Gertrude Dix .. .. 7680**Image in the sand,** by E. F. Benson .. .. 6776**Imaginary conversations of Greeks and Romans,** by W. S. Landor 17259**Imams, see** Persia.**Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Baron.** Memoirs of the Empress

Marie Louise. 1886 .. .. 21441

**Imperialist and Jameson.** Cecil Rhodes : a biography and apprecia-

tion [ports,—map]. 1897 .. .. 19999

**Impertinent dialogues,** by Cosmo Hamilton .. .. 8308**In a cathedral city,** by Bertha Thomas .. .. 10425**In a glass darkly,** by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. 8824**In a quiet village,** by S. Baring-Gould .. .. 8105**In a silver sea,** by B. L. Farjeon .. .. 7923**In all shades,** by Grant Allen .. .. 6652**In bad hands, etc.,** by F. W. Robinson .. .. 9839**In connection with the De Willoughby claim,** by F. H. Burnett .. 7196**In deacon's orders, etc.,** by Sir Walter Besant .. .. 6817, 6818**In far Lochaber,** by William Black .. .. 6884**In high places,** by M. E. Braddon .. .. 7032, 7033**In Kedar's tents,** by H. S. Merriman .. .. 9282**In kings' byways,** by S. J. Weyman .. .. 10908**In love and war,** by Charles Gibbon .. .. 8057**In male attire,** by Joseph Hatton .. .. 8379**In Monte Carlo,** by Henryk Sienkiewicz .. .. 10125**In old New York,** by Barrett and Barron .. .. 6748**In prison and out,** by Hesba Stretton .. .. 10305



|   |            |
|---|------------|
| In silk attire, by William Black .. ..                      | 6880, 6881 |
| In spite of all, by Edna Lyall .. ..                        | 8956, 8957 |
| In spite of fate, by S. K. Hocking .. ..                    | 8474       |
| In the Bight of Benin, etc., by A. J. Dawson .. ..          | 7604       |
| In the Carquinez woods, by Bret Harte .. ..                 | 8362       |
| In the choir of Westminster Abbey, by Emma Marshall .. ..   | 9153       |
| In the days of my youth, by A. B. Edwards .. ..             | 7840       |
| In the golden days, by Edna Lyall .. ..                     | 8958, 8959 |
| In the lap of fortune, by Joseph Hatton .. ..               | 8380       |
| In the middle watch, by W. Clark Russell .. ..              | 9889       |
| In the new promised land, by Henryk Sienkiewicz .. ..       | 10126      |
| In the palace of the king, by F. M. Crawford .. ..          | 7492       |
| In the permanent way, etc., by F. A. Steel .. ..            | 10222      |
| In the roar of the sea, by S. Baring-Gould .. ..            | 8108       |
| In the shadow of God, [by Deborah Alcock] .. ..             | 6637       |
| In the tideway, by F. A. Steel .. ..                        | 10225      |
| In the west countrie, by May Crommelin .. ..                | 7568       |
| In the year of Jubilee, by George Gissing .. ..             | 8069       |
| In vain, by Henryk Sienkiewicz .. ..                        | 10127      |
| In Veronica's garden, by Alfred Austin [illus.]. 1895 .. .. | 17260      |
| In war time, by S. W. Mitchell .. ..                        | 9319       |
| Inchbald (Elizabeth) Simple story and Nature and art .. ..  | 8610       |

## India:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Andrew (Sir W. P.) India and her neighbours [map]. 1878 ..                                     | 21944 |
| Arnold (E. L.) On the Indian hills [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1881 ..                                  | 21882 |
| Arnold (Sir Edwin) Queen's justice. 1899 .. ..   | 21883 |
| Baker (Sir S. W.) Eight years in Ceylon [illus.]. 1874 ..                                      | 21887 |
| Ball (V.) Jungle life in India [map,—illus.]. 1880 ..  | 21914 |
| Baxter (W. E.) Winter in India [map,—illus.]. 1883 ..  | 21895 |
| Blanchard (S. L.) Ganges and the Seine. 2 vol. 1862 ..   | 21306 |
| Boulger (D. C.) India ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ). N.D. ..                                  | 20298 |
| Browne (John Cave-) Punjab and Delhi in 1857 [port.]. 2 vol. 1861 .. ..                        | 21923 |
| Campbell (John) Wild tribes of Khondistan [illus.]. 1864 ..                                    | 21921 |
| Corbet (M. E.) Pleasure trip to India [frontis.]. 1880 ..                                      | 21866 |
| Cuming (E. W. D.) In the shadow of the pagoda: Burmese life and character [illus.]. 1893 .. .. | 21927 |
| Cumming (C. F. G.) Two happy years in Ceylon [illus.]. 2 vol. 1892 .. ..                       | 21948 |
| Dauids (T. W. R.) Buddhist India ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1903 .. ..     | 20497 |
| Eden (Emily) Up the country. 2 vol. 1866 .. ..   | 21922 |
| Elphinstone (Mountstuart) History of India. 2 vol. 1841 ..                                     | 21940 |
| Ferguson (John) Ceylon in the "Jubilee year" [maps,—illus.]. 1887 .. ..                        | 21880 |
| Forbes (G. S.) Wild life in Canara and Ganjam [frontis.]. ..                                   | 21869 |
| Frazer (R. W.) British India ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1896 .. ..        | 20484 |
| Gordon (J. D.) Work and play in India and Kashmir. 1893 ..                                     | 21871 |
| Grimwood (E. St. C.) Three years in Manipur [illus.]. 1891 ..                                  | 21911 |
| Guthrie (K. B.) Life in western India [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1881 ..                               | 21893 |
| Heber, Bishop. Journey through the upper provinces of India. 2 vol. 1843-4 .. ..               | 21872 |
| Holmes (T. R. E.) Indian Mutiny [maps,—plans]. 1883 ..   | 21942 |
| Hooker (Sir J. D.) Himalayan journals [maps,—illus.]. 1891 ..                                  | 21899 |
| Hügel, Baron. Travels in Kashmir and the Punjab [illus.]. ..                                   | 22295 |
| Innes (J. J. McL.) Lucknow and Oude in the Mutiny [maps,—illus.]. 1895 .. ..                   | 21943 |

**India** (*continued*):—

- Jacob (*Sir G. Le G.*) Western India before and during the mutinies. 1872 .. .. 21896  
 Karageorgevitch, *Prince*. Enchanted India [port.]. 1899 .. 21884  
 King (*Mrs. R. M.*) Diary of a civilian's wife in India [illus.]. 2 vol. 1884 .. .. 21924  
 Life in the Mofussil; or, the civilian in lower Bengal. 2 vol. 21881  
 Lockwood (*Edward*) Natural history, sport, and travel [illus.] 21868  
 Lutfullah, Autobiography of, 1867 .. .. 21874  
 Malleson (*G. B.*) Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849 [port.,—maps]. 1888 .. .. 20958  
 ————— Recreations of an Indian official. 1872.. .. 21925  
 CONTENTS: Lord Lawrence. Principles of Akbar. *Sir Vincent Eyre*. Madhajee Sindia. *Sir Bartle Frere*. Dyce Sombre's ancestor [*Walter Reinhard*].  
 Martineau (*Harriet*) British rule in India. 1857 .. .. 21875  
 Mill and Wilson. History of British India. 10 vol. 1858 .. 21865  
 Oldfield (*H. A.*) Sketches from Nipal [illus.]. 2 vol. 1880 .. 21941  
 Oliphant (*Laurence*) Journey to Katmandu [map]. 1852 .. 21873  
 Poole (*Stanley Lane-*) Mediæval India, 712-1764 (*Story of the nations*) [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 20499  
 Ragozin (*Z. A.*) Vedic India (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 1899 .. .. 20479  
 Roberts, *Earl*. Forty-one years in India [ports.,—maps]. 2 vol. 1897 .. .. 21946  
 Robertson (*Sir G. S.*) Chitrâl: story of a minor siege [maps,—illus.]. 1899 .. .. 21910  
 Sanderson (*G. P.*) Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India [illus.]. 1896 .. .. 21920  
 Steevens (*G. W.*) In India. 1901 .. .. 21892  
 Temple (*Sir Richard*) Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, and Nepal [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1887 .. 21913  
 Thornton (*Edward*) British Empire in India. 1859 .. 21939  
 Trotter (*L. J.*) India under Queen Victoria. 2 vol. 1886 .. 21945  
 Valbezen (*E. de*) English and India. 1883 .. .. 21912  
 India: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, in several volumes.  
 See also Government, Journalism, Missions and Missionaries, Religions—Non-Christian, Sport and Pastime, Voyages and Travel, and Women.

**Indian cottage**, [by *J. H. B. de St. Pierre*] .. .. 8803

**Industrial Biography**:—

- Smiles (*Samuel*) Iron workers and tool makers. 1863 .. 18770  
 ————— Men of invention and industry. 1884 .. 15298  
 Smith (*G. B.*) Leaders of modern industry. 1894 .. 18875  
 CONTENTS: Stephensons. Charles Knight. *Sir George Burns*. *Sir Josiah Mason*. Wedgwoods. Thomas Brassey. Fairbairns. *Sir Williams Siemens*. Rennies.

**Industries**:—

- Adam (*Paul*) Practical bookbinding [illus.]. 1903 .. 15468  
 Bevan (*G. P.*) *ed.* British manufacturing industries [illus.]. 5 vol. 1876 .. .. 15406-10  
 Vol. 1.—Hosiery and lace. Carpets. Dyeing and bleaching.  
 „ 2.—Jewellery. Gold working. Watches and clocks. Musical instruments. Cutlery.  
 „ 3.—Metallic mining and collieries. Coal. Building stones. Explosive compounds.  
 „ 4.—Paper. Printing and bookbinding. Engraving. Photography. Toys.  
 „ 5.—Pottery. Glass and silicates. Furniture and wood-work.

**Industries** (*continued*) :—

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Burty (Philippe) Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts [illus.].   | 15366      |
| Cantor lectures, 1895-1900. 3 vol. .. ..  | 15354      |
| Dodd (George) Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery, and industrial arts. N.D. .. ..  | 15301      |
| Edwards (C. A.) Organs and organ building [illus.]. 1881 ..   | 15254      |
| Fairholt (F. W.) Tobacco: its history, etc. [illus.]. 1876 ..   | 15265      |
| Green (J. L.) Rural industries of England [illus.]. ..  | 15322      |
| Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> Mounting and framing pictures [illus.]. ..   | 15388      |
| Hausbrand (E.) Drying by means of air and steam [illus.]. ..  | 15444      |
| Industrial arts [illus.]. 1876 .. ..  | 15255      |
| Jackson (J. R.) Commercial botany of the 19th century [illus.].   | 15446      |
| CONTENTS: India-rubber. Gutta-percha. Food-products. Beverages. Drugs. Oils and waxes. Gums, resins, and varnishes. Dyes and tanning materials. Paper materials. Fibres. Fodders. Timbers, etc.   |            |
| Leland (C. G.) Leather work [illus.]. 1892 .. ..  | 15313      |
| ———— Useful arts and handicrafts [illus.]. 4 vol. 1900-2  | 15258      |
| Lukin (James) Picture frame making for amateurs [illus.]. ..  | 15287      |
| ———— Turning for amateurs [illus.]. 1884 .. ..  | 15289      |
| Miller (Fred) Art crafts for amateurs [illus.]. 1901 ..   | 15330      |
| Philipson (John) Art and craft of coachbuilding [illus.]. 1897  | 15474      |
| Southby (E. R.) Practical brewing. 1895 .. ..   | 15326      |
| Spon (Ernest) and others. Workshop receipts [illus.]. 5 vol.  | 15454-8    |
| Spon's Mechanics' own book [illus.]. 1886 .. ..   | 15312      |
| Thrupp (G. A.) Art of coachbuilding [illus.]. 1877 ..   | 15321      |
| Watt (Alexander) Mechanical industries explained [illus.].  | 15267      |
| Wright (John) Home mechanic [illus.]. 1905 .. ..  | 15363      |
| [Young (F. C.)] <i>ed.</i> Amateur work [illus.]. 6 vol. N.D. ..  | 15344      |
| ———— Every man his own mechanic [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 15664      |
| <i>See also</i> Building and Building Trades, Cabinet-making and Furnishing, Ceramics, Cycles, Dressmaking and Millinery, Dyeing, bleaching, etc., Fishery management, Foods, Gold-smithing, jewellery, etc., Metallurgy, Oils, candles, and soap, Paints, Paper, Printing, Ship-building, Textile fabrics, Toys, Watches and Clocks, Political Economy, Trade and Commerce, and for design for manufactures see Art and Artists. |            |
| Infelice, by A. J. E. Wilson .. ..  | 10996      |
| Infidel, by M. E. Braddon .. ..   | 7030, 7031 |
| <b>Ingelow</b> (Jean):—   |            |
| Off the Skelligs .. ..  | 8611       |
| Poems. 2 vol. 1877-85 .. ..   | 2192-3     |
| Sarah de Berenger .. ..   | 8612       |
| Some recollections of, [port.]. N.D. .. ..  | 19423      |
| Ingleby (C. M.) Essays. 1888 .. ..  | 16673      |
| Inglis (James) Bible text cyclopedia. 1860 .. ..  | 222        |
| Inglis (W.) Book-keeping by single and double entry. N.D. ..  | 15556      |
| <b>Ingogo</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—South.  |            |
| Ingoldsby (Thomas) [R. H. Barham] Ingoldsby legends [illus.]. 1870  | 2295       |
| <b>Ingram</b> (J. H.):—   |            |
| Biographical sketch of O. M. Brown [port.]. 1883 ..   | 19879      |
| E. B. Browning ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1894 .. ..   | 18538      |
| Edgar Allan Poe: his life, etc. [port.]. 1891 .. ..   | 19025      |
| Flora symbolica: language of flowers. N.D. .. ..  | 17266      |
| Haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1886  | 17088      |
| Ingram (W. C.) <i>Dean</i> . Memoir of the Rev. Henry Twells [port.—illus.], N.D. .. ..   | 19633      |

|  |             |    |       |
|--|-------------|----|-------|
| <b>Innes (J. J. Mc L.):—</b>   |             |    |       |
| Lucknow and Oude in the Mutiny [maps,—illus.].   | 1895        | .. | 21943 |
| Sir Henry Lawrence [port.,—map].   | 1898        | .. | 19421 |
| <b>Innocents abroad</b> , by Mark Twain  | ..          | .. | 10594 |
| <b>Innocents at home</b> , by Mark Twain   | ..          | .. | 10599 |
| <b>Inquisition</b> , see Church and Church History—Roman Catholic.   |             |    |       |
| <b>Insects:—</b>   |             |    |       |
| Avebury, Lord. Ants, bees, and wasps ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). [illus.].  |             |    | 13486 |
| ——— Origin and metamorphoses of insects ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ). [illus.].  | 1874        | .. | 13564 |
| Bath (W. H.) Handbook of ants, bees, dragon-flies, etc. ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.].                         | 1888        | .. | 12630 |
| Brown (Thomas) Butterflies and moths [illus.].   | 1843        | .. | 12635 |
| Budgen (L. M.) Insect life [illus.].   | 1867        | .. | 12409 |
| Butler (E. A.) Pond life: insects ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.].   | ..          | .. | 12629 |
| Curiosities of entomology [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 12411 |
| Duncan (P. M.) Transformations of insects [illus.].  | ..          | .. | 12535 |
| Figuiet (L. G.) Insect world [illus.].   | 1872        | .. | 12548 |
| Houghton (William) British insects [illus.].   | 1875        | .. | 12628 |
| Huber (Pierre) Natural history of ants [illus.].   | 1820        | .. | 12631 |
| Humphreys (H. N.) Butterfly vivarium; or, insect home [illus.].  | 1858        | .. | 12626 |
| Kirby (W. F.) British butterflies, moths, and beetles ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.].                           | 1885        | .. | 12627 |
| Maeterlinck (Maurice) Life of the bee.   | 1901        | .. | 12625 |
| Natural history of insects [illus.].   | 2 vol. 1862 | .. | 12636 |
| Rennie (James) Insect architecture [illus.].   | 1857        | .. | 12522 |
| Selous (Edmund) Romance of insect life [illus.].   | 1906        | .. | 12623 |
| Stephens (J. F.) British coleoptera; or, beetles.  | 1839        | .. | 12624 |
| Sykes (M. L.) Protective resemblance in the insecta [illus.].  | ..          | .. | 12410 |
| Wood (J. G.) Common British beetles [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 12634 |
| ——— Common moths of England [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | 12633 |
| ——— Insects abroad [illus.].   | 1874        | .. | 12572 |
| ——— Insects at home [illus.].  | 1892        | .. | 12570 |
| Wood (Theodore) Our insect allies [illus.].  | 1884        | .. | 12632 |
| <i>See also</i> Natural History, and Zoology.  |             |    |       |
| <b>Inseparables</b> , by James Baker   | ..          | .. | 6702  |
| <b>Inside the bar</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville  | ..          | .. | 9233  |
| <b>Insurance</b> , see Trade and Commerce.   |             |    |       |
| <b>Interpreter</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville   | ..          | .. | 9241  |
| <b>Into an unknown world</b> , by J. S. Winter   | ..          | .. | 11017 |
| <b>Intrusions of Peggy</b> , by Anthony Hope   | ..          | .. | 8506  |
| <b>Invaders, etc.</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi   | ..          | .. | 10457 |
| <b>Invasion</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi   | ..          | .. | 10462 |
| <b>Inventions:—</b>  |             |    |       |
| Beckmann (Johann) History of inventions, etc. [ports.].  | 2 vol.      |    | 15296 |
| Burnley (James) Romance of invention [illus.].   | 1892        | .. | 15297 |
| Byrn (E. W.) Progress of invention in the 19th century [illus.].   |             | .. | 15352 |
| Light without a wick: century of gas-lighting [frontis.].  | ..          | .. | 15382 |
| Routledge (Robert) Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century [illus.].  | 1891        | .. | 15331 |
| Smiles (Samuel) Men of invention and industry.   | 1884        | .. | 15298 |
| Timbs (John) Wonderful inventions [illus.].  | 1870        | .. | 15299 |
| <b>Invisible man</b> , by H. G. Wells  | ..          | .. | 10848 |
| <b>Inwood</b> (William) Tables for purchasing estates, etc., and Tables of compound interest, etc., by Fédor Thoman. | 1880        | .. | 12944 |
| <b>Iona</b> , see Scotland.  |             |    |       |
| <b>Ione</b> , by E. L. Linton  | ..          | .. | 8921  |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Ione March</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. .. .   | 7531  |
| <b>Ionian Islands</b> , <i>see</i> Greece—History.  |       |
| <b>Irby</b> (A. P.), <i>see</i> Mackenzie and Irby.   |       |
| <b>Ireland</b> (A. E.) Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle [port.]. 1891 ..  | 19053 |
| <b>Ireland</b> :—   |       |
| Arnold (Matthew) Irish essays, <i>etc.</i> 1891 .. ..   | 16645 |
| Black's Guide to Ireland .. ..  | 22838 |
| Burke (Edmund) Letters, <i>etc.</i> , on Irish affairs. 1881 ..   | 21242 |
| Burke (T. N.) Ireland's vindication : refutation of Froude, <i>etc.</i> ..  | 21224 |
| Daunt (W. J. O'N.) Eighty-five years of Irish history, 1800–85 ..   | 21245 |
| Dicey (A. V.) England's case against Home Rule. 1887 ..   | 20897 |
| Froude (J. A.) English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 vol. 1881 .. ..  | 21230 |
| Grancey, <i>Baron</i> . Paddy at home. 1887. .. ..  | 21239 |
| Gwynn (Stephen) Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim [illus.]. 1899 .. ..  | 21237 |
| Hall (A. M.) Stories of the Irish peasantry. N.D. ..  | 17329 |
| Home Rule (A reprint from the "Times"). 2 vol. 1886 ..  | 20802 |
| Houstoun ( <i>Mrs.</i> M. C.) Twenty years in the wild west (Con-naught). 1879. .. ..                                 | 21222 |
| Hurlbert (W. H.) Ireland under coercion. 1889 .. ..   | 21223 |
| James ( <i>Sir</i> Henry) Work of the Irish leagues : speech in Parnell Commission inquiry .. ..                      | 21244 |
| Johnson (Clifton) Isle of the Shamrock [illus.]. 1901 ..  | 17345 |
| Keating (Geoffrey) General history of Ireland. 1865 ..  | 21243 |
| Lawless (Emily) Ireland ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. ..   | 20448 |
| Lecky (W. E. H.) History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5 vol. 1892 .. ..  | 21229 |
| Linton (E. L.) About Ireland. 1890 .. ..  | 21226 |
| McCarthy (J. H.) Outline of Irish history. 1883 .. ..   | 21225 |
| McGee (T. D'A.) History of Ireland. 2 vol. N.D. ..  | 21227 |
| Mick Tracy, Irish scripture reader [illus.]. .. ..  | 19145 |
| Morris (W. O'C.) Ireland, 1494–1868 ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [map]. 1896 .. ..                            | 21240 |
| ——— Ireland, 1798–1898. 1898 .. ..  | 21109 |
| O'Grady (Standish) Flight of the eagle. 1897 .. ..  | 21241 |
| Red Hugh's captivity : Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth ..   | 21238 |
| Southern Ireland [map,—illus.]. 1904 .. ..  | 21235 |
| Taylor (W. C.) Civil wars of, [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1831 ..  | 21150 |
| Ireland : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.  |       |
| <i>See also</i> Church and Church History, England—Topography, Travel, Folk-lore, Customs, <i>etc.</i> , and Legends. |       |
| <b>Irenaeus</b> , <i>Saint</i> . Five books against heresies. 1872 .. ..  | 391   |
| <b>Iron</b> (Ralph), <i>see</i> Schreiner (Olive).  |       |
| <b>Iron</b> , <i>see</i> Metallurgy.  |       |
| <b>Irving</b> (Edward) Life of, by M. O. Oliphant [port.]. 2 vol. 1862 ..   | 19495 |
| <b>Irving</b> (H. B.) Life of Judge Jeffreys [ports.]. 1898 .. ..   | 20367 |
| <b>Irving</b> ( <i>Sir</i> Henry) :—  |       |
| Impressions of America. 2 vol. 1884 .. ..   | 19646 |
| Record and review of, by Charles Hiatt [illus.]. 1899 ..  | 19458 |
| <b>Irving</b> (Washington) :—   |       |
| Columbus ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.—illus.]. 1896 ..   | 18415 |
| Lives of the successors of Mahomet. 1850 .. ..  | 18784 |
| Salmagundi [illus.]. 1862 .. ..   | 16999 |
| Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1845 ..   | 16808 |
| Tales and sketches [In phonographic style]. 1884 .. ..  | 15563 |

**Irving** (Washington) (*continued*) :—

|   |         |        |    |    |            |
|---|---------|--------|----|----|------------|
| Works of, [frontis.].   | 10 vol. | 1866   | .. | .. | 17197-205  |
| Vol. 1.—Salmagundi. History of New York.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 2.—Sketch book. Oliver Goldsmith.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 3.—Bracebridge Hall. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 4.—Alhambra. Tales of a traveller.   |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 5.—Conquest of Granada. Conquest of Spain.   |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 6.—Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus.   |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 7.—Life, etc., of Christopher Columbus, <i>contd.</i> Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus.         |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 8.—Astoria. Tour on the Prairies.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 9.—Life of Mahomet. Lives of the successors of Mahomet   |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 10.—Adventures of Captain Bonneville.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| Life, etc., of, ed. by P. M. Irving [port.].  | 4 vol.  | 1862-4 | .. |    | 19940      |
| Life of, by C. D. Warner ( <i>American men of letters</i> ).  |         | 1882   | .. |    | 18340      |
| <b>Is he Popenjoy?</b> by Anthony Trollope  | ..      | ..     | .. |    | 10514      |
| <b>Is he the man?</b> by W. Clarke Russell  | ..      | ..     | .. |    | 9890       |
| <b>Ishmael</b> , [by M. E. Braddon]   | ..      | ..     | .. |    | 7034, 7035 |
| <b>Island nights' entertainments</b> , by R. L. Stevenson   | ..      | ..     | .. |    | 10251      |
| <b>Isle of Man</b> :—   |         |        |    |    |            |
| Brown's Popular guide to the Isle of Man.   | 1877    | ..     | .. |    | 22926      |
| Stokes (E. P.) Barrow route to Isle of Man [maps,—illus.].  | ..      | ..     | .. |    | 21617      |
| <b>Isle of unrest</b> , by H. S. Merriman   | ..      | ..     | .. |    | 9283       |
| <b>Isle of Wight</b> , <i>see</i> Hampshire, and Geology.   |         |        |    |    |            |
| <b>Israelites</b> , <i>see</i> Jews.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| <b>It came to pass</b> , by G. M. Fenn  | ..      | ..     | .. |    | 7935       |
| <b>It is never too late to mend</b> , by Charles Reade  | ..      | ..     | .. |    | 9685, 9686 |
| <b>Italy</b> —History :—  |         |        |    |    |            |
| Duffy (Bella) Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa, Lucca) with Genoa ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1892    | ..     | .. |    | 20470      |
| Ewart (K. D.) Cosimo de' Medici ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ).   | 1899    | ..     | .. |    | 18388      |
| Freeman (E. A.) Sicily ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].   |         |        |    |    | 20469      |
| Green (J. R.) Stray studies from Italy.   | 1876    | ..     | .. |    | 16701      |
| Hunt (William) History of Italy.  | 1878    | ..     | .. |    | 21661      |
| Italy and the Italians in the 19th century.   | 1821    | ..     | .. |    | 21624      |
| Machiavelli (Niccolo) History of Florence, etc. [port.].  | 1847    | ..     | .. |    | 21635      |
| Martel (Charles) Military Italy.  | 1884    | ..     | .. |    | 21622      |
| Mignaty (M. A.) Historical past of Italy.   | 1876    | ..     | .. |    | 21621      |
| Oliphant (M. O.) Makers of Florence [illus.].   | 1881    | ..     | .. |    | 21633      |
| ——— Makers of Venice [illus.].  | 1888    | ..     | .. |    | 21632      |
| Orsi (Pietro) Modern Italy, 1748-1898 ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                                    | 1900    | ..     | .. |    | 20492      |
| Phillimore (C. M.) History of Venice, 403-1205.   | N.D.    | ..     | .. |    | 21659      |
| Procter (George) History of Italy.  | 1844    | ..     | .. |    | 21618      |
| Reumont (Alfred von) Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion [frontis.].                                    | 1854    | ..     | .. |    | 21649      |
| Roscoe (William) Life of Lorenzo de' Medici [port.].  | 1851    | ..     | .. |    | 18530      |
| [Smedley (Edward)] Sketches from Venetian history [illus.].   | 2 vol.  | 1861   | .. |    | 21662      |
| Stillman (W. J.) Union of Italy, 1815-95 ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [map].                                    | 1898    | ..     | .. |    | 21648      |
| Symonds (J. A.) Renaissance in Italy [ports.].  | 7 vol.  | 1897-8 | .. |    | 21589 93   |
| Vol. 1.—Age of the despots.   |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 2.—Revival of learning.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 3.—Fine arts.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 4-5.—Italian literature.   |         |        |    |    |            |
| .. 6-7.—Catholic reaction.  |         |        |    |    |            |
| ——— Sketches, etc., in Italy [frontis.].  | 1879    | ..     | .. |    | 21603      |
| Testa (G. B.) War of Frederick I against the communes of Lombardy.  | 1877    | ..     | .. |    | 21620      |
| Wiel (Alethea) Venice ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [plan,—illus.].   |         |        |    |    | 20477      |

**Italy—History** (*continued*):—

- Wrightson (R. H.) History of modern Italy. 1855 .. 21604  
 Italian history : articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, 8 vol.  
*See also Church and Church History, and France—History.*

**Italy—Topography, Travel, *etc.*** :—

- Adams (W. H. D.) Queen of the Adriatic [Venice,—illus.]. 21651  
 Bazin (René) Italians of to-day. N.D. .. 21605  
 Blashfield (E. H. and E. W.) Italian cities. 2 vol. 1901 .. 21608  
 Brown (H. R. F.) Life on the Lagoons [illus.]. 1894 .. 21647  
 Crawford (M. S.) Life in Tuscany [illus.]. 1959 .. 21602  
 D[unbar] (M. J. M.) Art and nature under an Italian sky  
 [frontis.]. 1852 .. 21627  
 Duppa (Richard) Travels in Italy, Sicily, and Lipari Islands  
 [illus.]. 1828 .. 21645  
 Eustace (J. C.) Classical tour through Italy [illus.] 3 vol. .. 21663  
 Gardner (E. G.) Florence (*Mediæval towns*) [plan,—illus.]. 22973  
 Hare (A. J. C.) Rivas [illus.]. 1897 .. 21660  
 Hewlett (M. H.) Earthwork out of Tuscany. 1901 .. 21518  
 Howells (H. D.) Italian Journeys [illus.] 1901 .. 21600  
 ——— Venetian life. 1866 .. 21601  
 Hutton (Edward) Italy and the Italians [illus.]. 1902 .. 21607  
 King (E. A.) Italian highways. 1896 .. 21606  
 Laveleye (E. L. V. de) Letters from Italy [port.]. 1886 .. 21628  
 Macmillan (Hugh) The Riviera [illus.]. 1892 .. 21626  
 [Murray's] Handbook for Northern Italy. 1883 .. 23003  
 Ross (J. A.) Italian sketches [illus.]. 1887 .. 21634  
 Scott (William) Rock villages of the Riviera [illus.]. 1898 .. 21299  
 Stoughton (John) Footprints of Italian reformers [illus.]. 1881 21619  
 Symonds and Gordon. Perugia (*Mediæval towns*) [plan,—  
 illus.]. 1898 .. 22978  
 Villari (Linda) Italian life in town and country [illus.] 1902 21650  
 Weld (C. R.) Florence [illus.]. 1867 .. 21629  
 Young (Norwood) Rome (*Mediæval towns*) [plan—illus.]. 1901 22972  
*See also Voyages and Travel.*

**Italy—Language, Literature, *etc.*** :—

- Elwes (Alfred) Grammar of the Italian language. 1880 .. 13684  
 Garnett (Richard) Italian literature (*Literatures of the world*). 16612  
 Lee (Vernon) Studies of the eighteenth century in Italy. 1887 16608  
 Snell (F. J.) Primer of Italian literature. 1893 .. 16600  
 Veneroni. Complete Italian master. 1823 .. 13724  
 Italian literature : articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, 3 vol.  
*See also Architecture, Art and Artists, and Sculpture.*

- Ivan Ilyitch, *etc.***, by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. 10458  
**Ivanhoe**, by Sir Walter Scott .. 10047, 10048  
**I've been thinking**, by A. S. Roe .. 9855  
**Ivories**, *see* Art and Artists.  
**Ivors**, by E. M. Sewell .. 10114  
**Ivory gate**, by Sir Walter Besant .. 6830

- JACCACI** (A. F.) On the trail of Don Quixote: rambles in La  
 Mancha [illus.]. 1897 .. 21543  
**Jack**, by Alphonse Daudet .. 7596  
**Jack Brag**, by Theodore Hook .. 8496  
**Jack Chaloner**, by James Grant .. 8143  
**Jack Hinton**, by Charles Lever .. 8874, 8875

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Jack Manly</b> , by James Grant .. .. .  | 8148  |
| <b>Jack's courtship</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. .. .                             | 9891  |
| <b>Jackson</b> (C. H. C.) <i>Lady</i> :—  |       |
| Fair Lusitania [illus.]. 1874 .. .. .   | 21410 |
| Old Paris [illus.]. 2 vol. N.D. .. .. .   | 21393 |
| <b>Jackson</b> (J. R.) Commercial botany of 19th century [illus.]. 1890 ..        | 15446 |
| <b>Jackson</b> (Mason) Pictorial press [illus.]. 1885 .. .. .                     | 14600 |
| <b>Jacob</b> (Sir G. Le G.) Western India before and during the mutinies          | 21896 |
| <b>Jacob</b> (T. E.):—  |       |
| Civil Service essay writer. 1895 .. .. .  | 13695 |
| Indexing and précis writing for Civil Service candidates. 1896                    | 14085 |
| <b>Jacob</b> (Violet) Sheep-stealers .. .. .                                      | 8620  |
| <b>Jacob Bendixen</b> , by Mary Howitt .. .. .                                    | 8544  |
| <b>Jacobi's wife</b> , by Adeline Sergeant .. .. .                                | 10091 |
| <b>Jacobs</b> (C. F. W.), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—German.                        |       |
| <b>Jacobs</b> (H. R.) Martin Luther ( <i>Heroes of the Reformation</i> ) [port.,— |       |
| illus.]. 1898 .. .. .   | 18712 |
| <b>Jacobs</b> (W. W.):—   |       |
| At Sunwich port .. .. .   | 8622  |
| Dialstone lane .. .. .  | 8623  |
| Lady of the barge, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 8624  |
| Light freights .. .. .  | 8626  |
| Many cargoes .. .. .  | 8627  |
| Master of craft .. .. .   | 8631  |
| Odd craft .. .. .   | 8628  |
| Sea urchins .. .. .   | 8629  |
| Skipper's wooing .. .. .  | 8630  |
| <b>Jacox</b> (Francis):—  |       |
| Aspects of authorship [frontis.]. N.D. .. .. .                                    | 16413 |
| Cues from all quarters [frontis.]. N.D. .. .. .                                   | 16820 |
| Nightfall and midnight: musings after dark [frontis.]. ..                         | 1407  |
| Scripture proverbs. 1874 .. .. .  | 221   |
| Traits of character, <i>etc.</i> , in Bible story. 1873 .. .. .                   | 128   |
| <b>Jacquerie</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .                                      | 8649  |
| <b>Jacques Bonhomme</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Max O'Rell. 1889 .. .. .               | 17307 |
| <b>Jacquier</b> (Frédéric), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                      |       |
| <b>Jæger</b> (Gustav) Problems of nature. 1897 .. .. .                            | 12340 |
| <b>Jæger</b> (Henrik) Life of Henrik Ibsen. 1890 .. .. .                          | 19988 |
| <b>Jahn</b> (John) Biblical antiquities and Hebrew Commonwealth [map,—            |       |
| illus.]. 1832 .. .. .   | 240   |
| <b>Jalasco brig, etc.</b> , by Louis Becke .. .. .                                | 6764  |
| <b>Jamaica</b> , <i>see</i> West Indies, and Natural History.                     |       |
| <b>James I</b> , <i>King of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History.             |       |
| <b>James II</b> , <i>King of England</i> , <i>see</i> England—History.            |       |
| <b>James</b> (Croake) Curiosities of law and lawyers. 1882 .. .. .                | 13992 |
| <b>James</b> (F. A.), <i>see</i> Warden (Florence).                               |       |
| <b>James</b> (F. L.) Wild tribes of the Soudan [maps,—illus.]. 1883 ..            | 22474 |
| <b>James</b> (G. P. R.):—   |       |
| Arrah Neil .. .. .  | 8640  |
| Beauchamp .. .. .   | 8641  |
| Bernard Marsh .. .. .   | 8642  |
| Delaware .. .. .  | 8643  |
| Gentleman of the old school .. .. .   | 8644  |
| Gowrie .. .. .  | 8645  |
| Heidelberg .. .. .  | 8646  |
| Henry Masterton .. .. .   | 8647  |
| Henry of Guise .. .. .  | 8648  |
| History of chivalry. 1830 .. .. .   | 20309 |



**James** (G. P. R.) (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Jacquerie .. .. .  | 8649  |
| Leonora d'Orco .. .. .   | 8650  |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of Louis XIV [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1851 .. .. . | 21324 |
| Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1854 .. .. .     | 20785 |
| Margaret Graham .. .. .  | 8651  |
| Memoirs of celebrated women [illus.]. 1876 .. .. .               | 18812 |
| Memoirs of great commanders [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .               | 18844 |
| Morley Ernstein .. .. .  | 8652  |
| My aunt Pontypool .. .. .  | 8653  |
| Old dominion .. .. .   | 8654  |
| One in a thousand .. .. .  | 8655  |
| Philip Augustus .. .. .  | 8656  |
| Russell .. .. .  | 8657  |
| Sir Theodore Broughton .. .. .                                   | 8658  |
| Step-mother .. .. .  | 8659  |

**James** (Henry):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| American .. .. .  | 8668  |
| Daisy Miller, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                         | 8664  |
| French poets and novelists. 1878 .. .. .                  | 16592 |
| Hawthorne ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1887 .. .. . | 18484 |
| Madonna of the future, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                | 8667  |
| Other house .. .. .                                       | 8665  |
| Partial portraits. 1888 .. .. .                           | 18769 |
| Portraits of places. 1883 .. .. .                         | 23107 |
| Reverberator .. .. .                                      | 8666  |
| Roderick Hudson .. .. .                                   | 8676  |
| Sacred fount .. .. .                                      | 8669  |
| Soft side .. .. .   | 8670  |
| Tales of three cities .. .. .                             | 8671  |
| Terminations .. .. .                                      | 8672  |
| Wings of the dove .. .. .                                 | 8673  |

**James** (*Sir Henry*) Work of the Irish leagues. N.D. .. .. .

21244

**James** (J.) Welsh names of places. 1869 .. .. .

13685

**James** (S. B.) Tastes and habits. 1876 .. .. .

1400

**James** (William) Naval history. 1888 .. .. .

20960

**Jameson** (Anna):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Celebrated female sovereigns [frontis.]. N.D. .. .. .  | 20307 |
| Characteristics of women [illus.]. 2 vol. 1858 .. .. . | 13866 |
| Commonplace book of thoughts [illus.]. 1855 .. .. .    | 1470  |
| Legends of the monastic orders [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .  | 1059  |
| Memoirs and essays. N.D. .. .. .                       | 16829 |
| Sacred and legendary art [illus.]. 2 vol. 1870 .. .. . | 14554 |
| Life of, by Gerardine Macpherson [port.]. 1878 .. .. . | 20362 |

**Jameson** (L. S.), *see* Imperialist and Jameson.**Jamieson** (Andrew) Steam and steam engines [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .

14941

**Jan Van Dyck**, by J. Morgan-de-Groot .. .. .

8195

**Jan Vedder's wife**, by A. E. Barr .. .. .

6733

**Jane** (L. C.) Coming of Parliament: England from 1350 to 1660(*Story of the nations*). 1905 .. .. .

20500

**Jane Eyre**, by Charlotte Brontë .. .. .

7134

**Jane Field**, by M. E. Wilkins .. .. .

10986

**Janney** (S. M.) Life of William Penn [port.]. 1882 .. .. .

19454

**Janvier** (C. A.) Practical ceramics. 1880 .. .. .

14729

**Japan**:—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bacon (A. M.) Japanese interior. 1893 .. .. .                       | 21987 |
| Bird (I. L.) Unbeaten tracks in Japan [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. .. .. . | 22036 |
| Clement (E. W.) Modern Japan [maps,—illus.]. 1904 .. .. .           | 21986 |
| Crow (A. H.) Highways and byeways in Japan [map,—frontis.]. .. .. . | 21981 |

**Japan** (*continued*):—

|  |                |       |
|--|----------------|-------|
| De Fonblanque (E. B.) Nippon and Pe-che-li [illus.].                     | 1862 ..        | 22021 |
| Dickson (W. G.) Gleanings from Japan [illus.].                           | 1889 ..        | 22020 |
| Dubard (Maurice) Japanese life, love, and legend.                        | 1886 ..        | 21980 |
| Hearn (Lafcadio) Exotics and retrospectives [illus.].                    | 1893 ..        | 17247 |
| ——— Japanese miscellany [illus.].  | 1901 ..        | 17246 |
| ——— Shadowings [illus.].   | 1900 ..        | 17239 |
| Holtham (E. G.) Eight years in Japan [maps].                             | 1883 ..        | 22039 |
| Morris (J.) Advance Japan [maps,—illus.].                                | 1896..         | 22032 |
| Mossman (Samuel) Japan ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1880 ..        | 20411 |
| Murray (David) Japan ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].      | ..             | 20475 |
| Oliphant (Laurence) Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan [illus.]. | 2 vol. 1859 .. | 22022 |
| Peery (R. B.) Gist of Japan [illus.].                                    | 1904 ..        | 22037 |
| Smith, <i>Bishop</i> . Ten weeks in Japan [illus.].                      | 1861 ..        | 22033 |
| Thomas (J. L.) Journeys among the gentle Japs [port.,—map.]              | ..             | 21989 |
| Visits to Japan, 1865–66 [illus.].                                       | 1869 ..        | 21990 |
| Younghusband (A. J.) On short leave to Japan [illus.].                   | 1904 ..        | 21984 |
| <i>See also Art and Artists, China, and Missions and Missionaries.</i>   |                |       |

**Japanese language**, *see* Language.**Japanese literature**, *see* Literature.**Japanning**, *see* Cycles.**Japp** (A. H.) [H. A. Page]:—

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Golden lives [ports.].                        | 1873.. | .. | 18816 |
| Labour and victory [frontis.].                | N.D.   | .. | 18852 |
| Memoir of Nathaniel Hawthorne.                | 1872   | .. | 19424 |
| Thomas De Quincey: life and writings [port.]. | 1890   | .. | 19989 |
| Thoreau: his life and aims [port.].           | 1878   | .. | 19238 |

**Jagues** (W. H.), *see* Russell and Jagues.**Jardine** (*Sir William*) Ruminating animals [illus.]. 2 vol. 1835 6 12524**Jardine and Bushman**. Natural history of fishes [illus.]. 2 vol. .. 12495**Jarvis** (G. W.) Musée phusée glyptic (*Henry Jones's museum, Stratford-on-Avon*) [illus.]. 1875 .. 16975**Jasmin** (*Jacques*) Life of, by Samuel Smiles [frontis.]. 1891 .. 19343**Jasmine Leigh**, by C. C. F. Tytler.. .. 10634**Java**, *see* East Indies.**Javelle** (*Emile*) Alpine memories [port.,—illus.]. 1899.. .. 21678**Jay** (*William*) Autobiography of, [port.]. 1855 .. 20041**Jeaffreson** (J. C.):—

|                                  |             |    |       |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----|-------|
| Book about doctors [frontis.].   | N.D.        | .. | 18835 |
| Brides and bridals.              | 2 vol. 1872 | .. | 17100 |
| Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. | 2 vol. 1889 | .. | 20049 |
| Real Lord Byron.                 | 2 vol. 1883 | .. | 19852 |
| Real Shelley.                    | 2 vol. 1885 | .. | 19373 |
| ..                               | ..          | .. | 10655 |

**Jean Keir of Craignell**, by Sarah Tytler .. ..**Jeanne d'Arc**, *see* France—History.**Jeans** (H. W.) Handbook for the stars, ed. by W. R. Martin. 1888.. 13079**Jeans** (W. T.) Creators of the age of steel. 1884 .. 18839**Jebb** (R. C.) Bentley (*English men of letters*). 1889 .. 18468**Jefferies** (J. R.):—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Gamekeeper at home.                      | 1887 | .. | 12236 |
| Life of the fields.                      | 1888 | .. | 12209 |
| Nature near London.                      | 1883 | .. | 12265 |
| Open air.                                | 1889 | .. | 12205 |
| Red deer.                                | 1884 | .. | 12475 |
| Story of my heart.                       | 1883 | .. | 16895 |
| Wild life in a southern county.          | 1879 | .. | 12248 |
| Eulogy of, by Sir Walter Besant [port.]. | 1888 | .. | 19639 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Jefferson</b> (R. L.) Roughing it in Siberia [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1897                                     | 21706 |
| <b>Jeffery</b> (F. B.) Perfect prince [Alfred the Great,—port.,—illus.] ..                                     | 20812 |
| <b>Jeffery</b> (Walter), <i>see</i> Becke and Jeffery.   |       |
| <b>Jeffrey</b> (Francis) <i>Lord</i> :—  |       |
| Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." 1855 ..   | 16768 |
| Essay on beauty and Nature and principles of taste, by A. Alison. 1871 .. .. .                                 | 16635 |
| <b>Jeffreys</b> (George) <i>Lord</i> . Life of, by H. B. Irving [ports.]. 1898 ..                              | 20367 |
| <b>Jefry</b> (John) Pastor Jenker and his illustrations. N.D. ..   | 17163 |
| <b>Jekyll</b> (Gertrude) :—  |       |
| Home and garden [illus.]. 1900 .. .. .   | 15213 |
| Wood and garden [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .   | 15212 |
| <b>Jelly-fish</b> , <i>see</i> Zoology.  |       |
| <b>Jenkin</b> (H. C. F.) Electricity and magnetism [illus.] 1880 ..  | 13227 |
| <b>Jenkins</b> (Edward) :—   |       |
| Captain's cabin .. .. .  | 8682  |
| Devil's chain .. .. .  | 8683  |
| Ginx's baby .. .. .  | 8066  |
| Little Hodge .. .. .   | 8684  |
| <b>Jenkins and Raymond</b> . Building contracts : a legal handbook ..  | 13969 |
| <b>Jenkins</b> (J. D.) Age of the martyrs. 1869 .. .. .  | 992   |
| <b>Jenkins</b> (J. S.) Exploring expeditions [illus.]. 1853 .. ..  | 23085 |
| <b>Jenkins</b> (R. C.) Canterbury ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1882 ..                                 | 830   |
| <b>Jenkins</b> (Rhys) Motor cars [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .  | 14956 |
| <b>Jenkinson</b> (H. I.) Guide to the English Lake district [map]. 1884  | 22784 |
| <b>Jenks</b> (Edward) :—   |       |
| Australasian colonies [map]. 1895 .. .. .  | 22766 |
| Edward Plantagenet ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.].  | 18429 |
| Parliamentary England ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1903..   | 20498 |
| <b>Jennings</b> (G. H.) History of the British Parliament. 1880 ..   | 20933 |
| <b>Jennings</b> (H. J.) Curiosities of criticism. 1881 .. .. .   | 16418 |
| <b>Jennings</b> (Hargrave) Rosicrucians : their rites and mysteries [illus.].                                  | 14477 |
| <b>Jennings</b> (J. A.) :—   |       |
| Readings from American authors. 1884 .. .. .   | 16932 |
| Readings from Charles Dickens. 1882 .. .. .  | 16932 |
| Readings from Irish authors. 1883 .. .. .  | 16932 |
| <b>Jennings</b> (John) <i>ed.</i> History, <i>etc.</i> , of the city of Gloucester [map,—illus.]. 1889 .. .. . | 22934 |
| <b>Jennings</b> (L. J.) Rambles among the hills [Derbyshire and Sussex,—illus.]. 1880 .. .. .                  | 21130 |
| <b>Jennison</b> (F. H.) Manufacture of lake pigments [illus.]. 1900 ..   | 15328 |
| <b>Jenyns</b> (Leonard) Observations in natural history. 1846 ..   | 12326 |
| <b>Jephson</b> (Henry) Platform : its rise and progress. 2 vol. 1892   | 20925 |
| <b>Jephson</b> (J. M.) Walking tour in Brittany [frontis.]. 1859 ..  | 21437 |
| <b>Jephson</b> (R. M.) :—  |       |
| He would be a soldier ! .. .. .  | 8687  |
| Roll of the drum, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 8689  |
| <b>Jerningham</b> (Sir H. F. H.) Reminiscences of an attaché. 1886 ..  | 20099 |
| <b>Jerome</b> , <i>Saint</i> . Life of, by E.L. Cutts ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> )                   | 911   |
| <b>Jerome</b> (J. K.) :—   |       |
| Diary of a pilgrimage .. .. .  | 8695  |
| Idle thoughts of an idle fellow .. .. .  | 8696  |
| Novel notes .. .. .  | 8697  |
| Observations of Henry .. .. .  | 8704  |
| Paul Kelter .. .. .  | 8698  |
| Second thoughts of an idle fellow .. .. .  | 8699  |
| Sketches in lavender .. .. .   | 8700  |

**Jerome (J. K.) (continued):—**

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Tea-table talk .. .. .          | 8701 |
| Three men in a boat .. .. .     | 8703 |
| Three men on the bummel .. .. . | 8705 |
| Told after supper .. .. .       | 8702 |

**Jerome, by M. E. Wilkins** .. .. .

10987

**Jerram (C. S.) Armies of the world [map]. 1899** .. .. .

20962

**Jerrold (D. W.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Brownrigg papers, ed. by W. B. Jerrold. N.D. .. .. .               | 17301 |
| Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                | 8691  |
| St. Giles and St. James .. .. .                                    | 8692  |
| Life and remains of, by Blanchard Jerrold [frontis.]. 1859 .. .. . | 19908 |

**Jerrold (W. B.):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Book for the beach [Essays]. 2 vol. 1863 .. .. .        | 16737 |
| Life of George Cruikshank [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. . | 19987 |

**Jerrold (W. C.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life of Sir R. H. Buller [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. .   | 20161 |
| Life-story of Lord Roberts [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. . | 20222 |

**Jersey, see Channel Islands.****Jerusalem, see Palestine and Syria.****Jervis (W. H.) Dean. Gallican Church and the Revolution. 1882** .. .. .

988

**Jess, by H. R. Haggard. . . . .** .. .. .

8263, 8264

**Jessamy bride, by F. F. Moore . . . . .** .. .. .

9347

**Jesse (Edward):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Anecdotes of dogs [illus.]. 1858 .. .. .                     | 17039 |
| Favorite haunts, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1847 .. .. .          | 21032 |
| Gleanings in natural history [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1838 .. .. . | 12203 |

**Jesse (J. H.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts [illus.]. 3 vol. 1857 .. .. . | 20636 |
| Memoirs of the Pretenders [illus.]. 1858 .. .. .                               | 20712 |

**Jessett (M. G.):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bond of empire [ports.,—maps]. 1902 .. .. .             | 20903 |
| Key to South Africa: Delagoa Bay [illus.]. 1900 .. .. . | 22350 |

**Jessop (C. M.) Past and future. 1892** .. .. .

14514

**Jessop (W. H. B.) Flindersland and Sturtland. 2 vol. 1862** .. .. .

22708

**Jessopp (Augustus):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Before the great pillage, <i>etc.</i> 1901 .. .. .              | 16636 |
| John Donne ( <i>Leaders of religion</i> ) [port.]. 1897 .. .. . | 18463 |
| Norwich ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1884 .. .. .       | 836   |
| Trials of a country parson, <i>etc.</i> [Essays]. 1891 .. .. .  | 16711 |

**Jesuits, see Church and Church History—Roman Catholic, and Monasticism.****Jevons (F. B.) Evolution. 1900** .. .. .

12305

**Jevons (W. S.):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Elementary lessons in logic. 1886 .. .. .                                   | 14407 |
| Fall in the value of gold. 1863 .. .. .                                     | 14049 |
| Letters and journal of, [port.]. 1886 .. .. .                               | 20388 |
| Money and the mechanism of exchange ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1876 .. .. . | 13463 |
| State in relation to labour. 1894 .. .. .                                   | 13923 |
| Theory of political economy. 1888 .. .. .                                   | 13909 |

**Jewellery, see Goldsmithing, Jewellery.****Jewett (S. O.) Normans (*Story of the nations*) [map.—illus.]. 1891** .. .. .

20467

**Jewitt (L. F. W.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| English antiquities [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .                                 | 14777 |
| English coins and tokens ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. 1888 .. .. . | 14746 |
| Handbook of English coins [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .                           | 14755 |

**Jewitt and Hall. Stately homes of England [illus.]. 1874** .. .. .

21115



## Jews:—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Adams (H. C.) History of the Jews. 1887  | .. | 1154  |
| Bramston (Mary) Judea and her rulers [map]. N.D.   | .. | 1162  |
| Conder (C. R.) Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence [map]. 1879              | .. | 18571 |
| Errera (Leo) Russian Jews: extermination or emancipation?                                  | .. | 21749 |
| Hershon (P. I.) Treasurers of the Talmud. 1882   | .. | 443   |
| Hosmer (J. K.) Jews ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                         | .. | 20440 |
| [Huie (J. A.)] History of the Jews. 1840   | .. | 1164  |
| Jahn (John) Hebrew Commonwealth. 1832  | .. | 240   |
| Josephus (Flavius) Works of, 1828  | .. | 1209  |
| Keary (A. M.) Nations around [the Jews,—illus.]. 1870                                      | .. | 1158  |
| Milman, <i>Dean</i> . History of the Jews [maps]. 3 vol. 1868                              | .. | 1166  |
| Morrison (W. D.) Jews under Roman rule ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1890 | .. | 20462 |
| Renan (J. E.) History of the people of Israel. 1891  | .. | 1153  |
| Rothschild (C. de and A. de) History and literature of the Israelites [maps]. 2 vol. 1871  | .. | 1156  |
| Sharpe (Samuel) Hebrew nation and its literature. 1876                                     | .. | 1165  |
| Stanley, <i>Dean</i> . History of the Jewish Church [maps,—plans]. 2 vol. 1866             | .. | 1212  |

Jews: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*

*See also* Women.

|   |    |              |
|---|----|--------------|
| Jeyes (S. H.) Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.]. 1895               | .. | 18353        |
| Jezebel's daughter, by Wilkie Collins   | .. | 7357, 7358   |
| Jilt, <i>etc.</i> , by Charles Reade  | .. | 9687, 9688   |
| Joan of Arc, <i>see</i> France—History.   |    |              |
| Joan, by Rhoda Broughton  | .. | 7155         |
| Joan Carisbroke, by E. J. Worboise  | .. | 11194, 11195 |
| Joan Haste, by H. R. Haggard  | .. | 8265         |
| Joan Merryweather, <i>etc.</i> , by Katherine Saunders  | .. | 9980         |
| Joan of the sword hand, by S. R. Crockett   | .. | 7532         |
| John, of Damascus, <i>Saint</i> . Life of, by J. H. Lupton ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ). 1882 | .. | 912          |
| John, <i>Saint</i> , <i>see</i> Church and Church History.  |    |              |
| John (H. F.), <i>see</i> Marlitt (E.).  |    |              |
| John. by M. O. Oliphant   | .. | 9487         |
| John-a-dreams, by Julian Sturgis  | .. | 10313        |
| John Bull and his island, by Max O'Rell. N.D.   | .. | 21147        |
| John Bull's neighbour [France] in her true light. N.D.  | .. | 21329        |
| John Bull's womankind, [by Max O'Rell]. N.D.  | .. | 17319        |
| John Halifax, gentleman, [by D. M. Muloch]  | .. | 9376         |
| John Herring, [by S. Baring-Gould]  | .. | 8110         |
| John Holdsworth, chief mate, by W. Clark Russell  | .. | 9392         |
| John Inglesant, [by J. H. Shorthouse]   | .. | 10142        |
| John Marchmont's legacy, [by M. E. Braddon]   | .. | 7036, 7037   |
| John Maverell, by J. D. Craig   | .. | 7476         |
| John Ward, preacher, by Margaret Deland   | .. | 7611         |
| John Westacott, by James Baker  | .. | 6706         |
| Johnny Ludlow, by Mrs. Henry Wood:—   |    |              |
| First series  | .. | 11082, 11083 |
| Second series   | .. | 11084        |
| Third series  | .. | 11086, 11087 |
| Fourth series   | .. | 11088, 11089 |
| Fifth series  | .. | 11090, 11091 |

## Johns (C. A.):—

|                                  |    |       |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|
| Botanical rambles [illus.]. N.D. | .. | 12655 |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|

**Johns (C. A.) (continued):—**

|   |             |    |    |       |
|---|-------------|----|----|-------|
| British birds in their haunts [illus.]. | 1879        | .. | .. | 12577 |
| Flowers of the field [illus.].          | 1880        | .. | .. | 12653 |
| Forest trees of Britain [illus.].       | 2 vol. 1849 | .. | .. | 15421 |
| Week at the Lizard [illus.].            | N.D.        | .. | .. | 21146 |

**Johns and Nicholas.** Naval and military heroes of Great Britain [illus.]. 1860 .. .. 20991**Johnson (A. H.)** Normans in Europe (*Epochs of modern history*) [maps]. 1880 .. .. 20279**Johnson (Charles)** Ferns of Great Britain [illus. by J. E. Sowerby] 12708**Johnson (Clifton):—**

|                                |      |    |    |       |
|--------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Along French byways [illus.].  | 1900 | .. | .. | 21379 |
| Isle of the Shamrock [illus.]. | 1901 | .. | .. | 17345 |

**Johnson (E. C.)** On the track of the Crescent [illus.]. 1885 .. 20566**Johnson (G. W.):—**

|                                  |      |    |    |       |
|----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| British ferns [illus.].          | 1859 | .. | .. | 12661 |
| Chemistry of the world [illus.]. | 1858 | .. | .. | 13352 |
| Gardeners' dictionary [illus.].  | 1872 | .. | .. | 15218 |

**Johnson (Henry)** Exploits of Myles Standish [port.]. 1897 .. 19605**Johnson (Joseph)** Noble women of our time. 1882 .. 18966**Johnson (Oliver)** W. L. Garrison and his times [port.]. 1882 .. 19956**Johnson (R. B.) ed.** Eighteenth century letters [frontis.]. 2 vol. .. 17351-2**Johnson (Robert)** Retouching photographic negatives, etc. [illus.]. 15043**Johnson (S. W.):—**

|                          |      |    |    |       |
|--------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| How crops feed [illus.]. | 1896 | .. | .. | 15155 |
| How crops grow [illus.]. | 1869 | .. | .. | 15147 |

**Johnson (Samuel):—**

|   |             |    |    |       |
|---|-------------|----|----|-------|
| Johnson club papers [illus.].                                     | 1899        | .. | .. | 16735 |
| Lives of eminent English poets [port.].                           | 4 vol. 1818 | .. | .. | 2195  |
| Miscellaneous tracts, dedications, prefaces, etc.                 | 1824        | .. | .. | 16807 |
| Poetical works of Johnson, Parnell, Gray, and Smollett            | ..          | .. | .. | 1700  |
| Rambler and Idler; Adventurer, by J. Hawkesworth, and             | ..          | .. | .. | ..    |
| Connoisseur, by Mr. Town.   | 1877        | .. | .. | 17282 |
| Rasselas .. ..  | ..          | .. | .. | 8803  |
| Dr. Johnson: his friends and critics, by G. B. Hill.              | 1878        | .. | .. | 20221 |
| Life and conversations of, by Alexander Main.                     | 1874        | .. | .. | 19174 |
| Life of, by F. R. C. Grant ( <i>Great writers</i> ).              | 1887        | .. | .. | 18573 |
| Life of, by James Boswell [illus.].                               | 4 vol. 1851 | .. | .. | 19995 |
| Life of, by Sir Leslie Stephen ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). | 1891        | .. | .. | 18486 |
| Wisdom and genius of, by W. A. Clouston [port.].                  | N.D.        | .. | .. | 16505 |
| See also Boswell (James), and Classic tales.                      |             |    |    |       |

**Johnson (V. E.)** Uses and triumphs of mathematics. N.D. .. 12983**Johnson (A. K.):—**

|                                  |      |    |    |       |
|----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Atlas of physical geography.     | N.D. | .. | .. | 12839 |
| Hand book of physical geography. | 1871 | .. | .. | 12836 |

**Johnston (Sir H. H.):—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Colonization of Africa by alien races ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) | ..   | .. | .. | ..    |
| [map].   | 1899 | .. | .. | 22496 |
| Kilima-njaro expedition [maps,—illus.].                                    | 1886 | .. | .. | 22398 |

**Johnston (J. F. W.)** Agricultural chemistry and geology. 1871 .. 13312**Johnston (James) ed.** Report of Centenary Conference on Protestant missions . . . London, 1888. 2 vol. 1889 .. 1120**Johnston (M. F.)** Coronation of a king [illus.]. 1902 .. 20179**Johnston (Mary)** Audrey .. 8712**Joinville (Jean de)** Saint Louis, King of France. 1868 .. 21483**Jókai (Maurus):—**

|                |    |    |    |      |
|----------------|----|----|----|------|
| Baron's sons   | .. | .. | .. | 8715 |
| Black diamonds | .. | .. | .. | 8716 |

**Jókai** (Maurus) (*continued*):—

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Day of wrath .. .. .               | 8717 |
| Debts of honor .. .. .             | 8718 |
| Eyes like the sea .. .. .          | 8719 |
| Green book .. .. .                 | 8720 |
| 'Midst the wild Carpathians.. .. . | 8721 |
| Nameless castle .. .. .            | 8722 |
| Told by the death's head .. .. .   | 8723 |

**Joly** (J. C.) Poor gentlemen of Liège: history of the Jesuits. 1863.. 1227

**Joly** (Nicolas) Man before metals (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1883 .. 13490

**Jonathan**, by C. C. Fraser Tytler .. .. . 10636

**Jonathan and his continent**, by O'Rell and Allyn. 1889 .. 17321

**Jones** (Chapman) Practical inorganic chemistry [illus.]. 1898 .. 13362

**Jones** (Charles) Solicitor's clerk. 2 vol. 1905 .. 13976

**Jones** (D. B.) Primitive liturgies. N.D. .. 1124

**Jones** (E. H.), *see* Cox and Jones.

**Jones** (E. T.) English systems of book-keeping. N.D. .. 15660

**Jones** (H. L.) Essays: literary and historical. 1870 .. 16760

**Jones** (Harry):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life in the world. 1873 .. .. .            | 792   |
| Priest and parish. 1866 .. .. .            | 879   |
| Regular Swiss round [illus.]. 1865 .. .. . | 21689 |

**Jones** (Henry), *see* "Cavendish."

**Jones** (L. M.) Introductory chemistry [illus.]. 1902 .. 13361

**Jones** (Lucy) Puddings and sweets. 1877 .. 15004

**Jones** (M. C.) European travel for women. 1900 .. 22987

**Jones** (Sidney), *see* Music.

**Jones** (T. R.) Natural history of animals [illus.]. 2 vol. 1845-52.. 12506

**Jones** (W. H.), *see* Thom and Jones.

**Jones** (W. H. Rich-) Salisbury (*Diocesan histories*) [map]. 1880 .. 840

**Jones** (Walter) Heating by hot water [illus.]. 1904 .. 15663

**Jones** (William):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Credulities past and present. 1880 .. .. . | 17131 |
| Precious stones. 1880 .. .. .              | 17242 |

**Jonson** (Ben):—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Dramatic works and lyrics of, 1886 .. .. .                     | 2217 |
| Plays of, ( <i>Mermaid ser.</i> ) [port.]. 2 vol. N.D. .. .. . | 2273 |
| Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Jonson. 1878 .. .. .             | 1785 |
| Works of, 1838 .. .. .   | 1915 |

**Jordan** (Denham), *see* "Son of the marshes."

**Jordan**, *see* Palestine and Syria.

**Jose** (A. W.) Growth of the empire [maps.]. 1897 .. 20716

**Josephine**, *Empress of the French*, *see* France—History.

**Joseph's coat**, by D. C. Murray .. .. . 9400

**Josephus** (Flavius) Works of, trans. by W. Whiston. 1828 .. 1209

**Joshua Haggard**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. . 7038, 7039

**Joubert** (Carl) Russia as it really is. 1905 .. 21748

**Journalism**:—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bennett (E. A.) Journalism for women. 1898 .. .. .  | 16923 |
| Grant (James) Newspaper press. 3 vol. 1871-2 .. .. .  | 16911 |
| Massingham (H. W.) London daily press [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .                                  | 16922 |
| Moore (F. F.) Journalist's note-book [port.]. 1895 .. .. .                                    | 16912 |
| Pebody (Charles) English journalism. 1892 .. .. .   | 16925 |
| Pendleton (John) How to succeed as a journalist. 1902 .. .. .                                 | 16918 |
| Ralph (Julian) War's brighter side: story of "The Friend"<br>newspaper [illus.]. 1901 .. .. . | 22272 |
| Wright (Arnold) Baboo English as 'tis writ. 1891 .. .. .                                      | 16924 |
| Journalism: articles collected from reviews, etc. 3 vol.                                      |       |

|   |    |            |
|---|----|------------|
| <b>Jowett</b> (Benjamin) Memoir of, by L. A. Tollemache. N.D.                                     | .. | 19301      |
| <b>Joy</b> , by May Crommelin ..  | .. | 7569       |
| <b>Joyce</b> (Herbert) History of the Post Office . . . to 1836. 1893                             | .. | 14016      |
| <b>Joyce</b> (Jeremiah) Scientific dialogues [illus.]. 1852                                       | .. | 12862      |
| <b>Joyce</b> (P. W.) <i>trans.</i> Old Celtic romances. 1879                                      | .. | 17132      |
| <b>Joyce</b> , by M. O. Oliphant ..   | .. | 9488       |
| <b>Judd</b> (J. W.) Volcanoes ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1881                            | .. | 13481      |
| <b>Judge</b> (M. H.) Sanitary arrangements of dwelling houses. 1884                               | .. | 15671      |
| <b>Judith Shakespeare</b> , by William Black ..   | .. | 6870, 6871 |
| <b>Jukes</b> (Andrew):—   |    |            |
| New man and eternal life. 1882  | .. | 729        |
| Second death and restitution of all things. 1869  | .. | 574        |
| <b>Jukes</b> (J. B.):—  |    |            |
| Manual of geology [illus.]. 1873  | .. | 12745      |
| Physical geology [illus.]. 1853   | .. | 12751      |
| Letters, <i>etc.</i> , of [port.]. 1871   | .. | 19937      |
| <b>Julianus</b> (F. C.) Life of, by Alice Gardner ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1895 | .. | 18411      |
| <b>Jungle book</b> , by Rudyard Kipling..   | .. | 8771       |
| <b>Junius</b> , Letters of, ed. by J. Wade. 2 vol. 1850   | .. | 20854      |
| <b>Jurispudence</b> , <i>see</i> Law.   |    |            |
| <b>Jusserand</b> (J. A. A. J.):—  |    |            |
| English essays from a French pen [illus.]. 1895   | .. | 16779      |
| English wayfaring life in the Middle Ages [illus.]. 1901  | .. | 20703      |
| <b>Just</b> (H. W.) German grammar. 1877  | .. | 13683      |
| <b>Just as I am</b> , [by M. E. Braddon]  | .. | 7040, 7041 |
| <b>Justin</b> , <i>Saint, the martyr.</i> Works of, 1861  | .. | 392        |
| <b>Jutland</b> , <i>see</i> Denmark.  |    |            |
| <b>Juvenalis</b> (D. J.):—  |    |            |
| Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius, trans. by L. Evans [frontis.]. 1860          | .. | 1827       |
| Juvenal, by Edward Walford ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1876                                      | .. | 17410      |

## KABUL, *see* Afghanistan.

Kairwân, *see* Africa—North.

Kaleidoscope, *see* Physics.

Kalihari Desert, *see* Africa—South.

**Kamala's letters to her husband**, by R. V. S. Rau. 1904 .. 17353

**Kane** (E. K.) In search of Sir John Franklin [illus.]. 1866 .. 23114

**Kant** (Immanuel):—

Critique of pure reason, trans. by Meiklejohn. 1872 .. 14448

Life of, by William Wallace (*Philosophical classics*). 1902 .. 18321

Philosophy of, adapted to a natural system. 1893 .. 14396

Philosophy of, by Victor Cousin. 1854 .. 14472

**Karageorgevitch** (Bojidar) *Prince.* Enchanted India [port.]. 1899 21884

**Karpathians**, *see* Voyages and Travel.

**Karr** (H. W. Seton-) Bear-hunting in the White Mountains [map,—illus.]. 1891 .. 22541

**Karr** (J. B. A.):—

Tour round my garden [illus. by W. Harvey]. N.D. 1891 .. 12301

*See also* Foreign Works—French.

**Kashmir**, *see* India, and Voyages and Travel.

**Kate Carnegie**, by Ian Maclaren .. 9098

**Kate Coventry**, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. 9242

**Kate of Kate Hall**, by Fowler and Felkin .. 7987



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Katerfelto</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. .  | 9224       |
| <b>Katharine Ashton</b> , by E. M. Sewell .. .. .  | 10115      |
| <b>Katharine Frensham</b> , by Beatrice Harraden .. .. .   | 8344       |
| <b>Katharine Lauderdale</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. .. .  | 7493       |
| <b>Katharine Regina</b> , by Sir Walter Besant .. .. .   | 6834, 6835 |
| <b>Katmandu</b> , <i>see</i> India.  |            |
| <b>Kaufmann</b> (Moritz) Socialism. 1874 .. .. .   | 13773      |
| <b>Kaufmann</b> (Moritz) <i>and others</i> . Socialism, labour, and capital [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .                     | 13901      |
| <b>Kavanagh</b> (Julia):—  |            |
| English women of letters. 2 vol. 1863 .. .. .  | 18960      |
| French women of letters. 2 vol. 1862 .. .. .   | 18866      |
| <b>Kay</b> (David):—   |            |
| Austria-Hungary ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. ..  | 20406      |
| Science of memory. 1902 .. .. .  | 14426      |
| <b>Kay</b> (Joseph) Free trade in land. 1885 .. .. .   | 13943      |
| <b>Kaye</b> (Sir J. W.) Life, <i>etc.</i> , of Charles, Lord Metcalfe [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1858 .. .. .                  | 19109      |
| <b>Kaye</b> (John) <i>Bishop</i> :—  |            |
| Ecclesiastical history of the 2nd and 3rd centuries. N.D. ..   | 617        |
| Writings, <i>etc.</i> , of Clement of Alexandria .. .. .   | 614        |
| <b>Kazan</b> , <i>see</i> Russia.  |            |
| <b>Kean</b> (Edmund) Life and adventures of, by J. F. Molloy [port.]. ..   | 19095      |
| <b>Keane</b> (J. F. T.):—  |            |
| My journey to Medinah. 1881 .. .. .  | 22141      |
| Six months in the Hejaz. 1887 .. .. .  | 22144      |
| Three years of a wanderer's life. 1888.. .. .  | 23150      |
| <b>Keary</b> (A. M.) Nations around [the Jews,—illus.]. 1870 .. .. .   | 1158       |
| <b>Keary</b> (Annie) Memoir of, by [Eliza Keary] [port.]. 1882 .. .. .   | 19140      |
| <b>Keating</b> (E. H.) Plays for the parlour (Charades). N.D... .. .   | 2314       |
| <b>Keating</b> (Geoffrey) General history of Ireland. 1865 .. .. .   | 21243      |
| <b>Keats</b> (John):—  |            |
| Poetical works of, [port.]. 1854 .. .. .   | 2320       |
| Letters of, ed. by H. B. Forman [port.,—illus.]. 1895 .. .. .  | 19134      |
| Life and letters of, by Lord Houghton [port.]. 1867 .. .. .  | 19427      |
| Life of, by Sidney Colvin ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1887 .. .. .  | 18487      |
| Life of, by W. M. Rossetti ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887 .. .. .  | 18572      |
| <b>Kebbel</b> (T. E.):—  |            |
| History of Toryism. 1886 .. .. .   | 20932      |
| Life of George Crabbe ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 .. .. .   | 18589      |
| <b>Keble</b> (John):—  |            |
| Christian year [frontis.]. N.D. .. .. .  | 1190       |
| Miscellaneous poems. 1869.. .. .   | 2319       |
| Spiritual counsel and guidance. 1870 .. .. .   | 721        |
| Life of, by Walter Lock [port.]. 1893.. .. .   | 19973      |
| Memoir of, by Sir J. T. Coleridge. 1869 .. .. .  | 19609      |
| <b>Keddie</b> (Henrietta), <i>see</i> Tytler (Sarah).  |            |
| <b>Keefe</b> (John):—  |            |
| Civil Service penmanship. 1895 .. .. .   | 14135      |
| Copying manuscript: facsimiles set in the examinations for 2nd div. and boy clerkships. N.D. .. .. .                   | 14136      |
| Copying tabular statements for Civil Service examinations .. .. .  | 14015      |
| Digesting returns into summaries: exercises, <i>etc.</i> , for candidates for Civil Service examinations. 1904 .. .. . | 14014      |
| <b>Keeling</b> (Elsa D'Esterre-) Sir Joshua Reynolds ( <i>Makers of British art</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .    | 18639      |
| <b>Keene</b> (H. G.):—   |            |
| Literature of France. 1892 .. .. .   | 16596      |
| Servant of "John Company" [port.,—illus.]. 1897 .. .. .  | 19543      |

**Keightley** (Thomas):—

Fairy mythology [frontis.]. 1878 .. .. 17156  
 Life, etc., of John Milton. 1859 .. .. 19388

**Keil** (C. F.) Biblical archæology [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1887-8 .. 247

**Keith** (Alexander):—

Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion [illus.]. 1835 .. 785  
 Truth of the Christian religion [illus.]. 1848 .. .. 37

**Keith** (Duncan) History of Scotland. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. 21180

**Keith** (G. S.) Fads of an old physician. 1897 .. .. 14149

**Kelly** (James Fitzmaurice-) Spanish literature (*Literatures of the world*). 1898 .. .. 16613

**Kelly** (W. K.) *ed.* History of Russia [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1854-5 .. 21705

**Kellys and the O'Kellys**, by Anthony Trollope .. .. 10515

**Keltie** (J. S.) Works of the British dramatists [frontis.]. 1879 .. 1914

**Kemble** (F. A.):—

Further records, 1848-83 [ports.]. 2 vol. 1890 .. .. 19096

Record of a girlhood. 3 vol. 1878 .. .. 20104

Records of later life. 3 vol. 1882 .. .. 20214

*See also* Fitzgerald (Edward).

**Kemp** (Wilfred) Practical plasterer [illus.]. 1893 .. .. 15615

**Kempe** (A. B.) How to draw a straight line (*Nature ser.*) [illus.]. .. 13566

**Kempe** (J. E.) *ed.* Classic preachers of the English Church. 1877 .. 18836

**Kempis** (Thomas à), *see* Thomas à Kempis.

**Ken** (Thomas) *Bishop*. Prayers [illus.]. 1849 .. .. 802

**Kendal** (J. F.) History of watches [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 15447

**Kendall** (C.) How to live in the "street called straight." 1880 .. 14129

**Kenelm Chillingly**, by Lord Lytton .. .. 9004, 9005

**Kenilworth**, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. 10049, 10050

**Kennard** (N. H.):—

Mrs. Siddons (*Eminent women*). 1893 .. .. 18545

Rachel (*Eminent women*). 1885 .. .. 18542

**Kennedy** (A. W. M. C.) Arctic regions: tour to Lapland and Norway [map,—illus.]. 1878 .. .. 21768

**Kennedy** (Arnold) West Indies (*Story of the empire*) [maps]. .. 20302

**Kennedy** (E. B.) Black police of Queensland [illus.]. 1902 .. 22709

**Kennedy** (H. A.) Canada (*Story of the empire*). N.D. .. 20300

**Kennedy** (Sir W. R.):—

Hurrah for the life of a sailor [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. 19682

Sport, etc., in Newfoundland and the West Indies [map,—illus.]. 1885 .. .. 23182

**Kennedy** (W. S.) Reminiscences of Walt Whitman. 1896 .. 19461

**Kent** (Charles):—

Charles Dickens as a reader. 1872 .. .. 19422

Humour and pathos of Charles Dickens. 1884 .. .. 17014

**Kent**:—

Bevan (G. P.) Handbook to the county of Kent [map,—plans]. 22783

Black's Guide to Kent .. .. 22819

Clinch (George) Bromley (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.] 22866

——— Kent (*Little guides*) [maps,—illus.]. 1903 .. 22798

Frost (Thomas) In Kent with Charles Dickens. 1880 .. 19457

Jenkins (R. C.) Canterbury (*Diocesan histories*) [map]. 1882 .. 830

Martin (W. S.) Cranbrook (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 22867

Martin and Row. Tonbridge (*Homeland handbooks*) [illus.]. 22895

Munro and Row. Rochester and Chatham (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. 22890

Paske (C. T.) Sunny Dover [illus.]. 1894 .. .. 21089

Pearman (A. I.) Rochester (*Diocesan histories*) [map]. 1897 .. 839

**Kent** (*continued*):—

- Row and Martin. Kent's capital [Maidstone] (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1899 .. .. 22884
- Thompson (Gibson) Woofe-land: Westerham, etc. (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. 22896
- Keppel** (G. T.) *Earl of Albemarle*. Fifty years of my life [port.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. .. 19662
- Ker** (David) On the road to Khiva [map,—illus.]. 1874 .. .. 22080
- Kerkadec** (Solange de) *Viscountess*. Reminiscences of a canoness. 2 vol. 1874 .. .. 21346
- Kernahan** (Coulson):—  
Wise men and a fool [Literary essays,—illus.]. 1901 .. 16435  
*See also* Lampson and Kernahan.
- Kerner** (Anton) Flowers and their unbidden guests [illus.]. 1878 .. 12711
- Kerr** (Richard) Wireless telegraphy [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 13263
- Kerr** (W. M.) Far interior [Central Africa,—port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 22450
- Kershaw** (S. W.) Protestants from France [illus.]. 1885 .. 956
- Kett** (C. W.) Rubens (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1880 .. 18664
- Kettle** (M. R. S.) Summer shade and winter sunshine: poems. 1873 2343
- Kettle** (R. M.) Sisters of Ombersleigh .. .. 8735
- Kettlewell** (John) Life and times of, ed. by T. T. Carter [port.]. 19310
- Kew** (H. W.) Dispersal of shells (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1893 .. 13521
- Khaled**, by F. M. Crawford .. .. 7510
- Khartoum**, *see* Africa—East.
- Khátmádu**, *see* India.
- Khiva**, *see* Asia.
- Khondistan**, *see* India.
- Kidd** (Benjamin) Social evolution. 1894. .. .. 13804
- Kilima-njaro**, *see* Africa—East.
- Kilmeny**, by William Black .. .. 6872, 6873
- Kim**, by Rudyard Kipling .. .. 8774
- King** (Alice) Cluster of lives. 1874 .. .. 20015
- King** (Annie) Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine. 1891 .. 22180
- King** (Clarence) Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1872 .. 22597
- King** (E. A.) Italian highways. 1896 .. .. 21606
- King** (James):—  
Anglican hymnology. 1885 .. .. 1160  
Moab's patriarchal stone. 1878 .. .. 14779  
Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill at Jerusalem [map,—illus.]. 1888 .. .. 22107
- King** (Moses) ed. Handbook of the United States [maps,—illus.]. .. 22591
- King** (Peter) *Lord*. Life and letters of John Locke. 1858 .. 19322
- King** (R. A.) Swift in Ireland. 1895 .. .. 21149
- King** (*Mrs.* R. M.) Diary of a civilian's wife in India [illus.]. 2 vol. 21924
- King Arthur**, [by D. M. Muloch]... .. 9377
- King of Schnorrers**, by Israel Zangwill .. .. 11401
- King Solomon's mines**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. 8267, 8268
- Kinglake** (A. W.):—  
Eothen [Travels in the East,—port.]. 1896 .. .. 23052  
Invasion of the Crimea [illus.]. 9 vol. 1863-88 .. .. 20726  
Biographical study of, by W. Tuckwell [port.,—illus.]. 1902 19029
- King's mirror**, by Anthony Hope .. .. 8505
- King's Own Borderers**, by James Grant .. .. 8136
- King's sceptre**, by W. E. Grogan .. .. 8192
- King's woman**, by Katharine Tynan .. .. 10621
- Kingsford** (Anna) Perfect way in diet. 1892 .. .. 14117
- Kingsford** (C. L.):—  
Henry V (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. 18428  
*See also* Archer and Kingsford.

**Kingsley (Charles) :—**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Alton Locke .. .. .  | 8736       |
| Ancien régime 1867 .. .. .   | 21328      |
| Discipline, and other sermons. 1884 .. .. .                        | 1908       |
| From death to life. 1887 .. .. .                                   | 503        |
| Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .           | 12273      |
| Good news of God: sermons. 1874 .. .. .                            | 1255       |
| Hereward the Wake .. .. .  | 8737, 8738 |
| Hermits [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .                                     | 18815      |
| Historical lectures and essays. 1880 .. .. .                       | 20335      |
| Hypatia .. .. .  | 8739, 8740 |
| Lectures delivered in America in 1874. 1875 .. .. .                | 19139      |
| Miscellanies. 2 vol. 1860 .. .. .                                  | 16713      |
| Out of the deep. 1880 .. .. .                                      | 1375       |
| Plays and Puritans, etc. [frontis.]. 1873 .. .. .                  | 16634      |
| Poems. 1879 .. .. .  | 2308       |
| Prose idylls. 1873 .. .. .   | 16638      |
| Roman and Teuton. 1875 .. .. .                                     | 21560      |
| Scientific lectures and essays. 1880 .. .. .                       | 13709      |
| Sermons for the times. 1874 .. .. .                                | 1258       |
| Sermons on national subjects. 1854 .. .. .                         | 1254       |
| Town geology. 1873 .. .. .   | 12742      |
| True words for brave men [Sermons]. 1878 .. .. .                   | 1077       |
| Two years ago .. .. .  | 8741, 8742 |
| Village sermons. 1857 .. .. .                                      | 1252       |
| Water of life, and other sermons. 1879 .. .. .                     | 1310       |
| Westminster sermons. 1874 .. .. .                                  | 1204       |
| Westward Ho! .. .. .   | 8743, 8744 |
| Yeast .. .. .  | 8745, 8746 |
| Kingsley and Christian social movement, by C. W. Stubbs            | 18627      |
| Letters, etc., ed. by F. E. Kingsley [illus.]. 2 vol. 1877 .. .. . | 19334      |

**Kingsley (G. H.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Notes on sport and travel [port.]. 1900 .. .. . | 14347 |
| <i>See also</i> Pembroke and Kingsley.          |       |

**Kingsley (Henry) :—**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Austin Elliot and The Harveys .. .. .         | 8750       |
| Fireside studies. 2 vol. 1876 .. .. .         | 20215      |
| Geoffrey Hamlyn .. .. .                       | 8751       |
| Hillyars and the Burtons .. .. .              | 8752       |
| Hornby Mills, etc. .. .. .                    | 8755       |
| Leighton Court .. .. .                        | 8753, 8756 |
| Number seventeen .. .. .                      | 8754       |
| Old Margaret .. .. .                          | 8758       |
| Ravenshoe .. .. .                             | 8759       |
| Reginald Hetherege and Leighton court .. .. . | 8753       |
| Silcote of Silcotes .. .. .                   | 8760       |
| Stretton .. .. .                              | 8761       |
| Tales of old travel [illus.]. 1882 .. .. .    | 23080      |

**Kingsley (M. H.)** *West Africa (Story of the empire)* [map]. N.D. .. .. .

**Kingsmill** (Joseph) *Prisons and prisoners.* 1852 .. .. . 13801

**Kingston** (Alfred) *Phonography in the office.* 1886 .. .. . 15562

**Kingston** (W. H. G.) *History of the British navy* [illus.]. 1876 .. .. . 20990

**Kingston-upon-Thames**, *see* Surrey.

**Kingzett** (C. T.) *Nature's hygiene.* 1880 .. .. . 14140

**Kinnear (Alfred) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Our House of Commons. 1900 .. .. .         | 20857 |
| To Modder River with Methuen. N.D. .. .. . | 22346 |

**Kinns** (Samuel) *Moses and geology* [illus.]. 1882 .. .. . 12797



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Kinross</b> (Albert) Early stars .. .. .  | 8768       |
| <b>Kinsah</b> , by May Crommelin .. .. .   | 7570       |
| <b>Kinsfolk and others</b> , by Margaret Roberts .. .. .   | 9802       |
| <b>Kinzer and Walter</b> . Damask weaving [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .   | 15351      |
| <b>Kipling</b> (Rudyard):—   |            |
| Barrack-room ballads, <i>etc.</i> 1893 .. .. .   | 2297       |
| Captains courageous .. .. .  | 8770       |
| Day's work .. .. .   | 8779       |
| Departmental ditties and other verses [illus.]. 1897 .. .. .   | 2296       |
| Five nations [Poems]. 1903 .. .. .   | 2299       |
| From sea to sea. 2 vol. 1900 .. .. .   | 23145      |
| Jungle book .. .. .  | 8771       |
| Kim.. .. .   | 8774       |
| Life's handicap .. .. .  | 8772       |
| Light that failed.. .. .   | 8773       |
| Many inventions .. .. .  | 8775       |
| Phantom 'rickshaw, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 8776       |
| Plain tales from the hills .. .. .   | 8777       |
| Second jungle book .. .. .   | 8778       |
| Seven seas [Poems]. 1896 .. .. .   | 2298       |
| Soldier tales .. .. .  | 8780       |
| Soldiers three, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 8781       |
| Traffics and discoveries .. .. .   | 8782       |
| Wee Willie Winkie, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 8783       |
| Life of, <i>etc.</i> , by G. F. Monkshood ( <i>English writers</i> ) [port.]. 1899 .. .. .                     | 19413      |
| <b>Kirby</b> (Mary and Elizabeth):—  |            |
| Humming-birds [illus.]. 1874 .. .. .   | 12215      |
| Talks about trees [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 15383      |
| <b>Kirby</b> (W. F.) British butterflies, moths, and beetles ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. 1885 .. .. . | 12627      |
| <b>Kirkman</b> (T. P.) Philosophy without assumptions. 1876 .. .. .  | 14507      |
| <b>Kirkwall</b> (Victor) <i>Lord</i> . Four years in the Ionian Islands. 2 vol. .. .. .                        | 21841      |
| <b>Kirsteen</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. .. .  | 9489       |
| <b>Kirwan</b> (A. V.) Host and guest: a book about dinners, <i>etc.</i> 1864 .. .. .                           | 14987      |
| <b>Kit</b> , by James Payn .. .. .   | 9572       |
| <b>Kit and Kitty</b> , by R. D. Blackmore .. .. .  | 6938, 9693 |
| <b>Kit Kennedy</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. .. .   | 7533       |
| <b>Kitchin</b> (G. W.) <i>Dean</i> . Winchester ( <i>Historic towns</i> ). 1890 .. .. .                        | 21076      |
| <b>Kitto</b> (John):—  |            |
| Daily Bible illustrations [frontis.]. 8 vol. 1854 .. .. .  | 2          |
| History of Palestine [map,—illus.]. 1854 .. .. .   | 22111      |
| Land of promise [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 22104      |
| Scripture lands [maps]. 1850 .. .. .   | 39         |
| <b>Kitton</b> (F. G.):—  |            |
| Charles Dickens: his life, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .  | 19797      |
| <i>See also</i> Hughes (W. R.).  |            |
| <b>Kitty Fairhall</b> , by John Halsham .. .. .  | 8306       |
| <b>Kitwyk</b> , by Mrs. John Lane .. .. .  | 8807       |
| <b>Klein</b> (E. E.) Elements of histology [illus.]. 1883 .. .. .  | 15063      |
| <b>Klencke and Schlesier</b> . Lives of the Brothers Humboldt. [ports.]. .. .. .                               | 20026      |
| <b>Klondyke</b> , <i>see</i> America—North.  |            |
| <b>Knaves of diamonds</b> , by George Griffith .. .. .   | 8189       |
| <b>Knight</b> (Charles):—  |            |
| Crown history of England. 1870 .. .. .   | 20590      |
| Half-hours of English history. N.D. .. .. .  | 20764      |
| Half-hours with the best authors. 4 vol. .. .. .   | 16872      |
| Half-hours with the best letter-writers, <i>etc.</i> 1867.. .. .   | 20011      |
| History of England [illus.]. 8 vol. 1856-9 .. .. .   | 20685      |
| William Caxton, the first English printer [illus.]. 1844 .. .. .   | 19754      |

**Knight (E. F.):—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Cruise of the "Alerte" [maps,—illus.].  | 1892 | .. | .. | 23119 |
| Cruise of the "Falcon" [map,—illus.].   | N.D. | .. | .. | 22674 |
| "Falcon" on the Baltic [map,—illus.].   | 1896 | .. | .. | 23082 |
| Where three empires meet [map,—illus.]. | 1895 | .. | .. | 22077 |
| With the royal tour [map,—illus.].      | 1902 | .. | .. | 23152 |

**Knight (F. A.)** In the west country [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 21055

**Knight (H. C.)** Jane Taylor: her life and letters [port.]. 1880 .. .. 20081

**Knight (Joseph)** Life of D. G. Rossetti (*Great writers*). 1887 .. .. 18596

**Knight (W. A.):—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Colloquia peripatetica.                 | 1873 | .. | .. | 487   |
| Hume ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ). | 1905 | .. | .. | 18319 |
| Lord Monboddô, etc. [port.—illus.].     | 1900 | .. | .. | 19511 |

*See also* Martineau and Knight.

**Knight-errant**, by Edna Lyall .. .. 8960, 8961

**Knight of Gwynne**, by Charles Lever .. .. 8876, 8877

**Knight of the nineteenth century**, by E. P. Roe .. .. 9862

**Knighton (William)** Struggles for life. 1888 .. .. 13719

**Knights of the cross**, by Henryk Sienkiewicz .. .. 10128

**Knock at a venture**, by Eden Phillpotts .. .. 9620

**Knollys (Henry)** English life in China. 1885.. .. 21969

**Knollys (W. W.)** Field fortification [illus.]. 1875 .. .. 20968

**Knowles (T. S.):—**

|                         |        |      |    |       |
|-------------------------|--------|------|----|-------|
| Dramatic works [port.]. | 2 vol. | N.D. | .. | 1885  |
| Elocutionist.           | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 16933 |

**Knowlson (T. S.)** Art of thinking. 1899 .. .. 14450

**Knox (J. A.)**, *see* Sweet and Knox.

**Knox (John):—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| John Knox and the Church of England, by Peter Lorimer | ..   | .. | .. | 1222  |
| Portraits of, by Thomas Carlyle [illus.].             | 1875 | .. | .. | 21780 |

**Knox (Robert)** Artistic anatomy [illus.]. 1852 .. .. 15059

**Knutsford, Viscountess.** Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay [port.]. 1900 .. .. 19512

**Kobell (Francis von)** Sketches from the mineral kingdom [map]. .. 12268

**Koch (C. W.)** European nations . . . to the abdication of Napoleon 20563

**Kœstlin (Julius)** Martin Luther, the reformer [port.]. 1883 .. 19744

**Kohl (J. G.):—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Kitchi-Gami: wanderings round Lake Superior [illus.]. | 1860 | .. | .. | 22622 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

*See also* Berlepsch and Kohl.

**Koner (Wilhelm)**, *see* Guhl and Koner.

**Koran**, *see* Mohammedanism.

**Korti**, *see* Africa—East.

**Kossuth (Louis)** Memories of my exile. 1880.. .. 19714

**Krause (Rudolf)** Starters and regulators for electric motors and generators [illus.]. 1904 .. .. 14968

**Krehbiel (H. E.):—**

|                                  |      |    |    |       |
|----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| How to listen to music [illus.]. | 1897 | .. | .. | 16113 |
| Music and manners [illus.].      | 1898 | .. | .. | 16207 |

**Kreutzer sonata**, by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. .. 10459

**Kriloff (I. A.)** Original fables. 1883 .. .. 17092

**Kruger (S. J. Paul):—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Life and times of, by F. R. Statham [port.—map]. | 1898 | .. | .. | 19219 |
| Life story of, by F. A. Mackenzie [illus.].      | 1899 | .. | .. | 19911 |

*See also* Africa—South.

**Krugersdorp**, *see* Africa—South.

**Kurtz (J. H.)** Christian church to the Reformation. 1860 .. .. 985

- L** **ABOUR**, *see* Political Economy and Social Science.
- La Bruyère** (Jean de):—  
 Selections from, *etc.*, trans. by E. Lee. 1903 .. .. 16593  
*See also* Foreign Works—French.
- Lace**, *see* Needlework.
- Lachambre and Machuron**. Andrée and his balloon [port.,—illus.]. 23108
- Lacordaire** (J. B. H.) Inner life of, by Father Chocarne. 1883 .. 20191
- Ladder of swords**, by Sir Gilbert Parker .. .. 9537
- Lad's love**, by S. R. Crockett .. .. 7534
- Lady Adelaide**, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. 11092, 11093
- Lady Anna**, by Anthony Trollope .. .. 10516
- Lady Audley's secret**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. 7042, 7043
- Lady Bell**, by Sarah Tytler .. .. 10656
- Lady-bird**, by Lady Georgiana Fullerton .. .. 8002
- Lady Brankmere**, [by Margaret Hungerford] .. .. 8572
- Lady Clarissa**, by E. J. Worboise .. .. 11196, 11197
- Lady Grace**, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. 11094, 11095
- Lady Hester**, by C. M. Yonge .. .. 11321
- Lady Lisle**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. 7044, 7045
- "Lady Maud," The**, by W. Clark Russell .. .. 9893
- Lady of Lynn**, by Sir Walter Besant .. .. 6813, 6814
- Lady of quality**, by F. H. Burnett .. .. 7197
- Lady of the barge, etc.**, by W. W. Jacobs .. .. 8624
- Lady of the cameo**, by Tom Gallon .. .. 8024
- Lady of the island**, by Guy Boothby .. .. 6978
- Lady paramount**, by Henry Harland .. .. 8339
- Lady Rose's daughter**, by Mrs. Humphry Ward .. .. 10788
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, etc.**, by William Black .. .. 6376, 6377
- Lady Wedderburn's wish**, by James Grant .. .. 8137
- Lady's mile**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. 7046, 7047
- Ladysmith**, *see* Africa—South.
- Ladysmith treasury**, *ed.* by J. E. Nash .. .. 9431
- La Fayette** (M. M. P. de la V.) *Madame de*, *see* Foreign Works—French.
- La Fontaine** (Jean de):—  
 Hundred fables of, [illus.]. 1900 .. .. 17144  
 Life of, by W. L. Collins (*Foreign classics*). 1882.. .. 17374  
*See also* Foreign Works—French.
- Lagrange** (Fernand) Physiology of bodily exercise (*Int. sci. ser.*) .. 13513
- Lahee** (H. C.):—  
 Famous pianists of to-day and yesterday [illus.]. 1902 .. 18774  
 Famous violinists of to-day and yesterday [illus.]. 1902 .. 18775
- Laing** (F. A.) History of English literature. 1882 .. .. 16530
- Laing** (John) Theory of business. 1868 .. .. 13930
- Laing** (Samuel):—  
 Modern science and modern thought [illus.]. 1888 .. 416  
 Modern Zoroastrian. 1893 .. .. 14461  
 Problems of the future. 1890 .. .. 12897
- Lake** (W. C.) *Dean*. Memorials of, *ed.* by Katharine Lake [port.]. 19687
- Lake district**, *see* England—Topography, Travel.
- La Landelle** (G. J. G. de), *see* Foreign Works—French.
- La Mancha**, *see* Spain—Topography, Travel.
- Lamarck** (J. B. P. A. de M. de) Life and work of, by A. S. Packard [port.]. 1901 .. .. 19821
- Lamartine** (A. M. L. de P. de):—  
 French Revolution of 1848 [frontis.]. 1849 .. .. 21495  
 Genevieve and Stonemason of Saint Point .. .. 8804  
 History of the Girondists [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1847-8 .. 21497

**Lamartine** (A. M. L. de P. de) (*continued*):—

- Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 vol. 1858 .. 18767  
 Restoration of monarchy in France [frontis.]. 4 vol. 1865.. 21493  
 Biographical sketch, and Poetical meditations of, [port.]. .. 2382  
*See also Foreign Works—French.*

**La Martinière** (H. M. P. de) Morocco [map]. 1839 .. 22218**Lamb** (Charles):—

- Essays of Elia *and* Eliana [port.]. 1903 .. 16640  
 Essays of Elia, ed. by A. Ainger. 1833 .. 16822  
 Poems, plays, and miscellaneous essays. 1884 .. 1612  
 Specimens of English dramatic poets. 2 vol. 1835 .. 1892  
 Works of, [port.]. 1852 .. 17279  
 Letters of, ed. by Alfred Ainger [port.]. 2 vol. 1888 .. 19102  
 Life of, by Alfred Ainger (*English men of letters*). 1882 .. 18488  
 Memoirs of, by Sir T. N. Talfourd [ports.]. 1892 .. 20137  
 Sidelights on Charles Lamb, by Bertram Dobell [frontis.]. .. 20138

**Lamb** (M. A.) Life of, by Anne Gilchrist (*Eminent women*). 1889 .. 18548**Lamb** (M. A. *and* Charles) Poems, letters, and remains [port,—illus.]. 1874 .. 20078**Lambert** (F. A. H.) Surrey (*Little guides*) [maps,—illus.]. 1903 .. 22797**Lambert** (Thomas) Bone products and manures [illus.]. 1901 .. 13291**Lamborn** (R. H.):—

- Metallurgy of copper [illus.]. 1875 .. 15520  
 Metallurgy of silver and lead [illus.]. 1878 .. 15521

**Lamington, Lord.** In the days of the dandies. 1890 .. 18776**La Mothe** (Bertha), *see* Bradley *and* La Mothe.**Lamotte** (L. A.) *and others*, *see* Foreign Works—French.**Lamping and France.** French in Algiers. 1846 .. 22195**Lamprecht** (Robert) Recovery work after pit fires [illus.]. 1901 .. 14969**Lampson** (Frederick Locker-) My confidences [port.]. 1896 .. 19513**Lampson and Kernahan, ed.** Lyra elegantiarum [port.]. 1891 .. 1736**Lancaster** (Charles) Art of shooting [illus.]. 1898 .. 14377**Lancashire**:—

- Lancashire: historical, statistical [illus.]. .. 21252  
*See also Folk-lore, Customs.*

**Lancashire witches**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. 6609**Land at last**, by Edmund Yates .. 11279**Land question**, *see* Political Economy.**Landels** (William):—

- True glory of woman. N.D. .. 13845  
 Young man in the battle of life. N.D. .. 1348

**Landleaguers**, by Anthony Trollope .. 10517**Landlord of "The Sun,"** by William Gilbert .. 8062**Landor** (W. S.):—

- Imaginary conversations (*Camelot ser.*). N.D. .. 16800  
 Imaginary conversations of Greeks and Romans. 1853 .. 17259  
 Last fruit off an old tree. 1853 .. 16736  
 Life of, by Sidney Colvin (*English men of letters*). 1888 .. 18489

**Land's End**, *see* Cornwall.**Landsborough** (David) British seaweeds [illus.]. 1857 .. 12649**Landseer** (Sir E. H.):—

- Life of, by F. G. Stephens (*Great artists*) [illus.]. 1880 .. 18658  
 Life of, by J. A. Manson (*Makers of British art*) [illus.]. 1902 .. 18640

**Landseer** (Thomas):—

- Life, *etc.*, of William Bewick [port.]. 2 vol. 1871 .. 20046  
*See also Neele* (Henry).

**Lane** (C. A.) Notes on English church history [illus.]. 1886 .. 1043



**Lane** (C. H.):—

- All about dogs [illus.]. 1900 .. .. 12564  
 Dog shows and doggy people [illus.]. 1902 .. .. 12565

**Lane** (E. W.):—

- Cairo fifty years ago [plan]. 1896 .. .. 22185  
 Manners, *etc.*, of modern Egyptians [illus.]. 1890 .. .. 22226

**Lane** (Mrs. John) Kitwyk .. .. 8807**Lane-Poole**, *see* Poole (Stanley Lane-).**Lane** that had no turning, *etc.*, by Sir Gilbert Parker .. 9538**Lang** (Andrew):—

- Alfred Tennyson (*Modern English writers*). 1901 .. 18301  
 Magic and religion. 1901 .. .. 410  
 Selections from Coleridge [illus.]. 1898 .. .. 2078  
 Selections from Wordsworth [illus. by A. Parsons]. 1897 .. 1611  
 Life, *etc.*, of Sir Stafford Northcote [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 19055  
*See also* Haggard and Lang, and Mason and Lang.

**Langdon** (Samuel) Appeal to the serpent [illus.]. N.D... 17134**Langford** (J. A.) Prison books and their authors [ports.]. 1861 .. 16854**Langhorne** (John) Solymán and Almena .. .. 8803**Langmead** (G. P. Taswell-) English constitutional history. 1880 .. 20928**Lang's Nek**, *see* Africa—South.**Langton** (Stephen) *Archbishop*. Life of, by E. C. Maurice (*English popular leaders*). 1872 .. .. 19574**Language**:—

- Baur (Ferdinand) Philological introduction to Greek and Latin. 1876 .. .. 13671  
 Blackley (W. L.) Word gossip. 1869 .. .. 13669  
 Craik (Henry) Hebrew language. 1860.. .. 13713  
 Cunha (E. da) Portuguese self-taught. 1904 .. .. 13655  
 Elwes (Alfred) Grammar of the Portuguese language. 1876 .. 13675  
 Farrar, *Dean*. Language and languages. 1878 .. .. 13621  
 Gesenius (F. H. W.) Hebrew grammar. 1880 .. .. 13619  
 Harvey (W. F.) *ed.* Danish self-taught. 1903 .. .. 13660  
 Lefèvre (André) Race and language (*Int. sci. ser.*). 1894 .. 13522  
 Max Müller (Friedrich) Science of language. 2 vol. 1864 .. 14369  
 Miles (E. H.) How to answer grammar and philology questions 13820  
 Molee (Elias) Tutionish [port.]. N.D. .. .. 13699  
 Peile (John) Philology. 1877 .. .. 13697  
 Schlegel (C. W. F. von) Philosophy of . . . language. 1847.. 14479  
 Slang dictionary. 1877 .. .. 13620  
 Smith (William) Grammar of the Latin language. 1863 .. 13628  
 Thimm (C. A.) Dutch self-taught. 1904 .. .. 13659  
 ——— Norwegian self-taught. 1900.. .. 13656  
 ——— Swedish self-taught. 1901 .. .. 13661  
 Thimm and Marshall. Russian self-taught. 1901 .. .. 13662  
 Trench, *Archbishop*. Study of words. 1874 .. .. 13677  
 Weintz (H. J.) Japanese grammar self-taught. 1904 .. .. 13657  
 Whitney (W. D.) Life and growth of language (*Int. sci. ser.*) 13462  
 Language: articles collected from reviews, *etc.* 7 vol.  
*See also* under names of countries.

**Lankester** (Edwin) Practical physiology [illus.]. 1876 .. 12462**Lankester** (Phebe):—

- British ferns [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 12679  
 Talks about plants [illus.]. 1879 .. .. 12682  
 Wild flowers worth notice [illus.]. 1872 .. .. 12650

**Lansdell** (Henry) Through Siberia [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. 21756**Lanzi** (Luigi) History of painting in Italy [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1847 .. 14534**Lao**, *see* Asia.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Laodicean</b> , by Thomas Hardy .. .. .   | 8321       |
| <b>Lapland</b> :—  |            |
| Hutchinson (A. H.) Try Lapland: a fresh field for summer tourists [map,—illus.]. 1870 .. ..                            | 23000      |
| Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) Arctic regions [map,—illus.]. 1878 .. ..   | 21768      |
| Mellin (G. H.) Nomads of the north. 1871 .. ..   | 21731      |
| Rae (Edward) Land of the north wind [illus.]. 1875 .. ..   | 21732      |
| <b>Lardner</b> (Dionysius) Steam and its uses [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 14880      |
| <b>Larkin</b> (Henry) Carlyle and the open secret of his life. 1886 .. ..  | 19881      |
| <b>Larkins</b> (W. G.) Handbook of English literature [frontis.]. 1867 .. ..   | 16529      |
| <b>Larminie</b> (William) ed. West Irish folk-tales. 1893 .. ..  | 17127      |
| <b>Larwood</b> (Jacob) [L. R. Sadler] Clerical anecdotes. 1881 .. ..   | 17045      |
| <b>Larwood and Hotten</b> . History of signboards [illus.]. 1866 .. ..   | 14771      |
| <b>Lasaulx</b> (Amalie von) [Sister Augustine] Memorials of, [port.]. 1880 .. ..                                       | 18987      |
| <b>Lascalles</b> (G. W.), see Cox and Lascalles.   |            |
| <b>Laski</b> , see Alasco (John).  |            |
| <b>Lassar-Cohn</b> , see Cohn (Lassar-).   |            |
| <b>Last chance</b> , by Rolf Boldrewood .. .. .  | 6963       |
| <b>Last days of Pompeii</b> , by Lord Lytton .. .. .   | 9006, 9007 |
| <b>Last entry</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. .. .  | 9894       |
| <b>Last fruit off an old tree</b> , by W. S. Landor. 1853 .. ..  | 16736      |
| <b>Last hope</b> , by H. S. Merriman .. .. .   | 9284       |
| <b>Last of the barons</b> , by Lord Lytton .. .. .   | 9008, 9009 |
| <b>Last sentence</b> , by Maxwell Gray .. .. .   | 8175       |
| <b>Latham</b> (Henry) Examinations as a means of selection. 1877 .. ..   | 14072      |
| <b>Lathbury</b> (Thomas) Popery and Jesuitism in England from the Reformation to . . . 1829. 1838 .. ..                | 938        |
| <b>Latimer</b> (Hugh) Bishop. Life of, by R. M. and A. J. Carlyle ( <i>Leaders of religion</i> ) [port.]. 1899 .. .. . | 18464      |
| <b>Latimer</b> (John) :—   |            |
| Annals of Bristol in the 17th century. 1900 .. ..  | 21192      |
| Annals of Bristol in the 18th century. 1893 .. ..  | 21193      |
| Annals of Bristol in the 19th century. 2 vol. 1887–1902 .. ..  | 21194      |
| History of the Society of Merchant Venturers of the City of Bristol [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .                             | 21253      |
| <b>Latin</b> , see Language.   |            |
| <b>Laud</b> (William) Archbishop :—  |            |
| Life and times of, by J. P. Lawson [port.]. 2 vol. 1829 .. ..  | 19386      |
| Study of, by A. C. Benson [port.]. 1887 .. ..  | 20136      |
| <b>Laughton</b> (J. K.) :—   |            |
| From Howard to Nelson [port.—maps]. 1899 .. ..   | 19218      |
| Nelson ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1904 .. ..  | 18376      |
| Nelson and his companions in arms [illus.]. 1896 .. ..   | 19829      |
| <b>Laundry work</b> , see Domestic Economy.  |            |
| <b>Laurel bush</b> , by D. M. Muloch .. .. .   | 9378       |
| <b>Laurie</b> (André) Captain Trafalgar .. .. .  | 8834       |
| <b>Laurie</b> (S. S.) Teachers' guild addresses, etc. 1892 .. ..   | 14681      |
| <b>Laveleye</b> (E. L. V. de) Letters from Italy [port.]. 1886 .. ..   | 21628      |
| <b>Laveleye</b> (E. L. V. de) and others. Cobden Club essays, 1871–2. 1872 .. ..                                       | 13914      |
| <b>La vendée</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. .. .   | 10518      |
| <b>Law</b> (John) Captain Lobe .. .. .   | 8809       |
| <b>Law and Burnell</b> . Civil engineering [illus.]. 1881 .. ..  | 14886      |
| <b>Law and Young</b> . Mathematical tables. 1879 .. ..   | 12986      |
| <b>Law</b> :—  |            |
| Amos (Sheldon) Science of law ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1879 .. ..  | 13456      |
| Beeton's law book. N.D. .. ..  | 14000      |
| Biden (W. D.) Practical rules for valuers. 1862 .. ..  | 12968      |
| Birrell (Augustine) Duties and liabilities of trustees. 1897 .. ..   | 13979      |

**Law** (*continued*):—

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Blackstone ( <i>Sir William</i> ) Student's Blackstone. 1858 ..   | 13995      |
| Blunt (J. H.) Book of church law. 1888 ..   | 13974      |
| Broadhurst and Reid. Leasehold enfranchisement ( <i>Imperial parliament</i> ). 1885 ..                                | 13971      |
| Draycott (Arthur) Copyhold enfranchisement. 1896 ..   | 13981      |
| Fowle (T. W.) Poor law ( <i>English citizen</i> ). 1881 ..  | 14175      |
| Gibbons (David) Law of contracts for works and services. ..   | 13975      |
| Higginson (C. J.) Food and drugs: manual for solicitors, <i>etc.</i> ..   | 13972      |
| Holdsworth (W. A.) Law of wills. 1863 ..  | 13986      |
| James (Croake) Curiosities of law and lawyers. 1882 ..  | 13992      |
| Jenkins and Raymond. Building contracts: a legal handbook ..  | 13969      |
| Jones (Charles) Solicitor's clerk. 2 vol. 1905 ..   | 13976      |
| Levi (Leone) International law ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1887 ..   | 13508      |
| Maitland (F. W.) Justice and police. 1885 ..  | 13998      |
| Moore (Thomas) How to be married. 1890 ..   | 13973      |
| Oliver (W. A.) Manual of shipping law. 1868 ..  | 13970      |
| Paterson (James) Liberty of the press, speech, and public worship. 1880 ..  | 13999      |
| People's own law book. N.D. ..  | 13994      |
| Pollock ( <i>Sir Frederick</i> ) Land laws. 1887 ..   | 13997      |
| Pulszky (Augustus) Theory of law and civil society. 1888 ..   | 14339      |
| Richards and MacGeagh. Law of railway rates. N.D. ..  | 13978      |
| Roe (E. M.) Factory and workshop acts, 1896 ..  | 13983      |
| St. Leonards, <i>Lord</i> . Handy book on property law. 1858 ..   | 13980      |
| Smith (J. W.) Law concerning owner, builder, and architect ..   | 13985      |
| ——— Law of banking. 1875 ..   | 13984      |
| ——— Law of joint stock companies. 1893 ..   | 13982      |
| Stephen ( <i>Sir J. F.</i> ) Law of evidence. 1881 ..   | 13996      |
| Tarback (E. L.) Handbook of house property. 1887 ..   | 13977      |
| Tegg (William) Wills of their own, curious, <i>etc.</i> 1876 ..   | 17048      |
| Umlin (R. D.) Law of trustees. 1894 ..  | 20875      |
| Jurisprudence: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>   |            |
| <i>See also Wit and Humour.</i>   |            |
| <b>Law and the lady</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..   | 7361, 7362 |
| <b>Lawless</b> (Emily) Ireland ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1888                                    | 20448      |
| <b>Lawley</b> (A. J. W.), <i>see</i> Wiel (Alethea).  |            |
| <b>Lawn tennis</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.  |            |
| [ <b>Lawrence</b> (G. A.)]:—  |            |
| Anteros .. ..   | 8810       |
| Barren honour .. ..   | 8811       |
| Guy Livingstone .. ..   | 8812       |
| Hagarene .. ..  | 8813       |
| <b>Lawrence</b> ( <i>Sir H. M.</i> ) Life of, by J. J. McL. Innes [port.,—map]...                                     | 19421      |
| <b>Lawrence</b> (J. L. M.) <i>Lord</i> :—   |            |
| Life of, by R. B. Smith [ports.,—maps]. 2 vol. 1883 ..  | 21947      |
| Life of, by Sir Richard Temple ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].  | 18367      |
| <b>Lawrence</b> (Stringer) Life of, by J. Biddulph [port.,—illus.]. 1901..  | 20204      |
| <b>Lawrence</b> ( <i>Sir Thomas</i> ) Life of, by Lord Ronald Gower ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1882 .. | 18676      |
| <b>Lawson</b> ( <i>Sir C. A.</i> ) Private life of Warren Hastings [port.,—illus.].                                   | 19047      |
| <b>Lawson</b> (J. A.) Wanderings in New Guinea. 1875 ..   | 22775      |
| <b>Lawson</b> (J. P.) Life and times of William Laud [port.]. 2 vol. 1829   | 19386      |
| <b>Lawton</b> (W. C.) New England poets. 1898 ..  | 16508      |
| <b>Layard</b> ( <i>Sir A. H.</i> ):—  |            |
| Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon [illus.]. ..  | 22120      |
| Early adventures in Persia, <i>etc.</i> [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1887   | 22160      |
| <b>Layard</b> (G. S.) Mrs. Lynn Linton: her life, <i>etc.</i> [port.,—illus.]. ..                                     | 19516      |

**Layson (J. F.) :—**

Famous engineers of the 19th century [illus.]. 1885 .. 18805

The Stephensons and other railway pioneers (*Memorable men*)  
[port.]. N.D. .. .. 18884

**Leah**, by Annie Edwardes .. .. 7833

**Leake** (*Mrs. Percy*) Ethics of Browning's poems. 1897.. .. 1991

**Lean** (Bevan), *see* Perkin and Lean.

**Lean** (Florence), *see* Marryat (Florence).

**[Lear (H. L.)] :—**

Bossuet and his contemporaries. 1874.. .. 18883

Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai: biographical sketch. 1877 19026

Saint Francis de Sales. 1882 .. .. 19249

**Leask** (W. K.) James Boswell (*Famous Scots*). 1896 .. .. 18306

**Leather work**, *see* Industries.

**Leatherhead**, *see* Surrey.

**Leathes (Stanley) :—**

Structure of the Old Testament. 1873 .. .. 1

Witness of St. Paul to Christ. 1869 .. .. 761

**Leavenworth case**, by A. K. Green .. .. 8186

**Lebahn** (Falck) *ed.* Symbolic Anglo-German vocabulary [illus.]. .. 13616

**Lebon** (André) Modern France 1789-1895 (*Story of the nations*). 1897 20485

**Leck** (Jane) Iberian sketches [illus.]. 1884 .. .. 21537

**Lecky (W. E. H.) :—**

History of England in the 18th century. 7 vol. 1892 .. 20617

History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5 vol. 1892 .. 21229

**Le Conte (Joseph) :—**

Religion and science. 1874.. .. 527

Sight (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) [illus.]. 1881 .. .. 13479

**Lectures, *see* :—**

Armstrong (R. A.)

Emerson (R. W.)

Foster (John)

Iddesleigh, *Earl of*

Kingsley (Charles)

Seeley (*Sir J. R.*)

Whateley (Richard) *Archbishop*

**Lee** (Edmund) Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love .. 19896

**Lee** (Edwin) Guide to Continental travel. N.D. .. .. 20568

**Lee (F. G.) :—**

Glimpses in the twilight. 1885 .. .. 14512

Glimpses of the supernatural, 2 vol. 1875 .. .. 17199

Sights and shadows. 1895 .. .. 14433

**Lee (Holme) [Harriet Parr] :—**

Gilbert Massenger .. .. 8818

Life and death of Jeanne d'Arc [port.]. 2 vol. 1866 .. 21355

Mr. Wynyard's ward .. .. 8820

Poor squire .. .. 8816

Straightforward .. .. 8821

Warp and woof .. .. 8819

**Lee (R. E.) :—**

Life of, by Fitzhugh Lee [port.]. 1895 .. .. 19565

Life of, by H. A. White (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.] 18418

**Lee** (*Mrs. Richmond*), *see* Yorke (Curtis).

**Lee** (Samuel) Visions of Daniel and St. John. 1851 .. .. 187

**Lee** (Sarah) [Sarah Bowdich] Habits and instincts of birds, reptiles,  
and fishes [illus. by H. Weir]. N.D. .. .. 12486

**Lee (Sidney) :—**

Life of William Shakespeare [illus.]. 1898 : .. 2164

Queen Victoria: a biography [map,—port.,—illus.]. 1903 .. 20767

Stratford-on-Avon [illus.]. 1890 .. .. 21048

**Lee** (Sophia and Harriet) Canterbury tales .. .. 8817



- Lee** (Vernon) [Violet Paget] :—  
 Countess of Albany (*Eminent women*). 1884 .. .. 18536  
 Studies of the eighteenth century in Italy. 1887.. .. 16608
- Leech** (John) :—  
 Life and work of, by W. P. Frith [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1891 19082  
*See also* Gaultier (Bon).
- Leech** (Joseph) :—  
 Brief romances from Bristol history .. .. 21202, 21205  
 Church-goer: visits to the churches of Bristol. 1845 .. 21209  
 Supplemental papers by the Church-goer. 1888.. .. 21131
- Lees** (J. A.) Peaks and pines: another Norway book [illus.]. 1899 21772  
 [Lees and Clutterbuck] Three in Norway [map,—illus.]. 1887 .. 21781
- Lees** (William) Elements of acoustics, light, and heat [illus.]. N.D. 13108
- Le Fanu** (J. S.) :—  
 Checkmate .. .. 8822  
 Guy Deverell .. .. 8829  
 House by the churchyard .. .. 8828  
 In a glass darkly .. .. 8824  
 Rose and the key .. .. 8825  
 Tenants of Malory .. .. 8823  
 Watcher, *etc.* .. .. 8827  
 Willing to die .. .. 8826  
 Wylder's hand .. .. 8830
- Léfevre** (André) Race and language (*Int. sci. ser.*). 1894 .. 13522
- Legacy of Cain**, by Wilkie Collins .. .. 7365, 7366
- Legal Biography** :—  
 Senior (N. W.) Biographical sketches. 1863 .. .. 18757  
 CONTENTS: Berryer. Tronson du Coudray. Lord Campbell's  
 Chief Justices. Feuerbach. Gochin. Hinrich Rameke. Charles V.  
 Bacon. Lord King. Colonel King.  
 Some professional recollections. 1883 .. .. 19694  
 Eminent lawyers: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*
- Le Gallienne** (Richard) :—  
 Book-bills of Narcissus [frontis.]. 1895 .. .. 16841  
 English poems. 1892 .. .. 2307  
 George Meredith: some characteristics [port.]. 1894 .. 16745  
 Life romantic .. .. 8837  
 Religion of a literary man. 1893 .. .. 1434  
 Sleeping beauty, *etc.* [Essays]. 1900 .. .. 16662  
 Travels in England [illus. by H. Railton]. 1900.. .. 21039  
 Worshipper of the image .. .. 8836  
 Young lives .. .. 8838
- Legend of Montrose**, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. 10025, 10051
- Legends** :—  
 Ashton (John) Romances of chivalry [illus.]. 1890 .. 17081  
 Collins (Henry) Cistercian legends. 1872 .. .. 17070  
 Cox and Jones. Popular romances of the Middle Ages. 1871 17082  
 Croker (T. C.) Killarney legends [illus.]. N.D. .. 17072  
 Dendy (W. C.) Legends of the lintel and the ley. 1863 .. 17066  
 Evans (Mrs. Frank) Legendary landmarks of Africa. 1893 .. 17148  
 Hart (F. Bret) Spanish and American legends, *etc.* 1880 .. 17208  
 Ingoldsby (Thomas) Ingoldsby legends [illus.]. 1870 .. 2295  
 Ingram (J. H.) Haunted homes and family traditions of Great  
 Britain. 1886.. .. 17088  
 Leech (Joseph) Brief romances from Bristol history. 1884 21202, 21205  
 Leighton (Alexander) Legends of Edinburgh [illus.]. 1864 .. 17086  
 Lorne, *Marquis of*. Adventures in legend [illus.]. 1898 .. 17083  
 Maccall (William) Christian legends. N.D. .. .. 17065

**Legends (continued):—**

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Maequoid (T. and K.) Legends from Normandy and Brittany [illus.]. 1879 .. .. .                                  | 21381                  |
| Miller (Hugh) Legends of the north of Scotland. 1873 .. .. .  | 17087                  |
| Morris (William) <i>trans.</i> Old French romances. 1896 .. .. .  | 17090                  |
| Sykes (E. C.) Story-book of the Shah [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .   | 17080                  |
| Tales and traditions of Tenby [illus.]. 1858 .. .. .  | 17071                  |
| Wagner (Wilhelm) Epics and romances of the Middle Ages [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .                                   | 17149                  |
| Weston (J. L.) Legends of the Wagner drama. 1896 .. .. .  | 17089                  |
| Whitfield (H. J.) Scilly and its legends. 1852 .. .. .  | 17091                  |
| Wilkins (Charles) Tales and sketches of Wales. 1879 .. .. .   | 17143                  |
| <i>See also Cornwall, and Monasticism.</i>  |                        |
| <b>Leibniz</b> (G. W. von) <i>Baron.</i> Life of, by J. T. Merz ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ). 1901 .. .. . | 18320                  |
| <b>Leicester</b> <i>Earl of, see</i> Montfort (Simon de).   | .                      |
| <b>Leigh</b> (A. A.) King's College [Cambridge] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]                           | 20633                  |
| <b>Leigh</b> (J. E. Austen-) Memoir of Jane Austen and Lady Susan, by J. Austen. 1871 .. .. .                   | 19098                  |
| <b>Leighton</b> (Alexander) Legends of Edinburgh [illus.]. 1864 .. .. .   | 17086                  |
| <b>Leighton</b> (Frederic) <i>Lord.</i> Life of, by Ernest Rhys [port.,—illus.] ..                              | 19456                  |
| <b>Leighton court</b> , by Henry Kingsley .. .. .   | 8753                   |
| <b>Leila, etc.</b> , by Lord Lytton .. .. .   | 9010, 9011             |
| <b>Leisure Hour:—</b>   |                        |
| 1890 .. .. . 3422   | 1897-8 .. .. . 3430    |
| 1891 .. .. . 3423   | 1898-9 .. .. . 3431    |
| 1892 .. .. . 3424   | 1899-1900 .. .. . 3432 |
| 1893 .. .. . 3425   | 1900-1 .. .. . 3433    |
| 1894 .. .. . 3426   | 1901-2 .. .. . 3434    |
| 1895 .. .. . 3427   | 1902-3 .. .. . 3435    |
| 1896 .. .. . 3428   | 1903-4 .. .. . 3436    |
| 1897 .. .. . 3429   | 1904-5 .. .. . 3437    |
| <b>Leitch</b> (R. P.):—   |                        |
| Painting in neutral tint [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 14647                  |
| Water-colour painting [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .  | 14650                  |
| <b>Leitch and Callow.</b> Water-color painting [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 14621                  |
| <b>Leitch</b> (W. L.) Memoir of, by Andrew MacGeorge [port.,—illus.]  | 19536                  |
| <b>Leitch</b> (William) God's glory in the heavens [illus.]. 1868 .. .. .                                       | 13025                  |
| <b>Leland</b> (C. G.):—   |                        |
| Breitmann as an Uhlan. 1871 .. .. .   | 2145                   |
| Hans Breitmann as politician. 1870 .. .. .  | 2147                   |
| Hans Breitmann's Christmas, <i>etc.</i> 1870 .. .. .  | 2146                   |
| Hans Breitmann's party, with other ballads. 1870 .. .. .  | 2148                   |
| Have you a strong will? 1902 .. .. .  | 14453                  |
| Leather work [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .   | 15313                  |
| Life of Abraham Lincoln [port.]. 1879 .. .. .   | 18569                  |
| Practical education. 1888 .. .. .   | 14084                  |
| Useful arts and handicrafts [illus.]. 4 vol. 1900-2 .. .. .   | 15258                  |
| <b>Lennox</b> (Cuthbert) Henry Drummond [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .   | 19834                  |
| <b>Lennox</b> (Lord W. P.) Fashion then and now. 2 vol. 1878 .. .. .  | 13830                  |
| [ <b>Lenormant</b> (Amélie) <i>Memoirs, etc.</i> , of Madame Recamier [port.].                                  | 19429                  |
| <b>Leo I, the Great.</b> Life of, by Charles Gore ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ). N.D. .. .. .          | 906                    |
| <b>Leo XIII, see</b> Popes and the Papacy.  |                        |
| <b>Leonard</b> (A. G.) How we made Rhodesia. 1896 .. .. .   | 22323                  |
| <b>Leonard</b> (J. W.) Gold fields of Klondike [maps,—illus.]. N.D. .. .. .                                     | 22548                  |
| <b>Leonard</b> (W. A.) Story of the Prayer Book. 1897 .. .. .   | 1122                   |
| <b>Leonardo da Vinci.</b> Life of, by J. P. Richter ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1880 .. .. .      | 18674                  |

**Leoncavallo (R.),** *see* Music.

**Leonora d'Orco,** by G. P. R. James .. .. 8650

**Le Pileur** (Auguste) Wonders of the human body [illus. by Lèveillé]. 12456

**Lepsius** (K. R.) Letters from Egypt, *etc.* [frontis.]. 1853 .. 14774

**Le Queux** (William) Great war in England in 1897 [illus.]. 1895.. 21008

**Le Roux and Garnier.** Acrobats and mountebanks [illus.]. 1890.. 1910

**Le Sage** (A. R.) Gil Blas .. .. 8903

**Leslie** (C. R.) Hand-book for young painters [illus.]. 1855 .. 14564

**Leslie** (David) Among the Zulus and Amatongas [port.]. 1875 .. 22286

**Leslie** (M. E.) :—

Dawn of light: story of the Zenana mission .. .. 1071

Eastern blossoms: native Christian life in India. 1875 .. 1074

**Less black than we're painted,** by James Payn .. .. 9573

**Lessing** (G. E.) :—

Dramatic works of, ed. by C. Bell. 1878 .. .. 1875

*See also* Foreign Works—German.

**Lest we forget,** by Joseph Hooking .. .. 8457

**Lester** (George) In sunny isles (Bahamas and Cuba) [illus.]. 1897 1092

**Lester** (Mary), *see* Soltera (Maria).

**L'Estrange** (A. G. K.) :—

Friendships of M. R. Mitford. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. 19141

Thames to the Tamar [frontis.]. 1873 .. .. 21088

Yachting round the west of England [frontis.]. 1865 .. 21086

**Letourneau** (C. J. M.) :—

Biology [illus.]. 1890 .. .. 12389

Evolution of marriage (*Contemporary sci. ser.*). N.D. .. 13428

Property: its origin and development (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) 13432

**Letters** :—

Bailey (J. C.) Studies in some famous letters. 1899 .. 17347

British letter writers [frontis.]. 1882 .. .. 17288

Johnson (R. B.) *ed.* Eighteenth century letters [frontis.]. 2 vol. 17351-2

Taylor (Joseph) *ed.* Eccentric and humorous letters. 1824 .. 17000

*See also* :—

Aikin (Lucy)

Alice Maud Mary, *Princess*

Arnold (Matthew)

Austen (Jane)

Bismarck (O. E. L. von) *Prince*

Boswell (James)

Browning (E. B.)

Browning and Barrett

Carlyle (J. B. W.)

Carlyle (Thomas)

Collingwood (Cuthbert) *Lord*

Cowper (William)

Cromwell (Oliver)

Denison (G. A.)

Dickens (Charles)

Dykes (J. B.)

Edmondston (Thomas)

Erasmus (Desiderius)

Fitzgerald (Edward)

Francis de Sales, *Saint*

Gibbon (Edward)

Goethe (J. W. von)

Gordon (Lucy Duff-) *Lady*

Hamilton (Alexander)

Hinton (James)

Holmes (O. W.)

Jevons (W. S.)

Jukes (J. B.)

Keats (John)

Kingsley (Charles)

Lamb (Charles)

Lamb (M. A. and Charles)

Locke (John)

Macaulay (T. B.) *Lord*

Maxwell (W. J. L.)

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix)

Mozart (J. C. W. A.)

Mozley (J. B.)

Newman (J. H.) *Cardinal*

Plinius Caecilius Secundus

(Caius)

Power (Frank)

Récamier, *Madame*

Renan (J. E. and Henriette)

Rogers (Henry)

Shelley (P. B.)

Stevenson (R. L. B.)

Stowe (H. B.)

Taylor (Sir Henry)

Thring (Edward)

Ticknor (George)

Twining (Thomas)

Wilkes (John)

Wood (C. W.)

**Letters from a self-made merchant to his son,** by G. H. Lorimer

[illus.]. 1903 .. .. 17349

**Letter-writing:—**

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Bally (S. E.) French commercial correspondence. 1898 | .. | 13580 |
| Hints on letter-writing. 1849                        | .. | 13696 |
| [Routledge's] New letter-writer. N.D.                | .. | 13694 |

**Lettson** (W. N.) *trans.* Nibelungenlied [A poem]. 1890 .. 2369

**Letty Hyde's lovers**, by James Grant .. 8138

**Léveillé** (J. B. F.) *illus.*, see Le Pileur (Auguste).

**Lever** (C. J.):—

|   |    |            |
|---|----|------------|
| Arthur O'Leary .. .. .                      | .. | 8851, 8852 |
| Barrington .. .. .                          | .. | 8853, 8854 |
| Bramleigh's of Bishop's Folly .. .. .       | .. | 8844, 8845 |
| Charles O'Malley .. .. .                    | .. | 8855, 8856 |
| Confessions of Con Cregan .. .. .           | .. | 8846, 8847 |
| Cornelius O'Dowd .. .. .                    | .. | 8857       |
| Daltons .. .. .                             | .. | 8848, 8850 |
| Davenport Dunn.. .. .                       | .. | 8861       |
| Day's ride .. .. .                          | .. | 8863, 8864 |
| Dodd family abroad .. .. .                  | .. | 8865, 8866 |
| Fortunes of Glencore .. .. .                | .. | 8867, 8868 |
| Harry Lorrequer.. .. .                      | .. | 8869, 8870 |
| Horace Templeton .. .. .                    | .. | 8872       |
| Jack Hinton .. .. .                         | .. | 8874, 8875 |
| Knight of Gwynne .. .. .                    | .. | 8876, 8877 |
| Lord Kilgobbin .. .. .                      | .. | 8878, 8879 |
| Luttrell of Arran.. .. .                    | .. | 8880, 8881 |
| Maurice Tiernay .. .. .                     | .. | 8882, 8883 |
| Nuts and nutcrackers [illus.]. N.D.         | .. | 16984      |
| O'Donoghue .. .. .                          | .. | 8884, 8885 |
| One of them .. .. .                         | .. | 8886, 8887 |
| Rent in a cloud, etc. .. .. .               | .. | 8894, 8895 |
| Roland Cashel .. .. .                       | .. | 8896       |
| Sir Brook Fossbrooke .. .. .                | .. | 8898, 8899 |
| Sir Jasper Carew.. .. .                     | .. | 8900, 8901 |
| Tales of the trains .. .. .                 | .. | 8902       |
| That boy of Norcott's .. .. .               | .. | 8888, 8889 |
| Tom Burke of "Ours" .. .. .                 | .. | 8892, 8893 |
| Tony Butler .. .. .                         | .. | 8890       |
| Life of, by W. J. Fitzpatrick [port.]. 1884 | .. | 19190      |

**Lewersage and Taylor.** Bristol Cathedral [illus.]. 1877 21206, 21215

**Leveson** (H. A.) Sport in many lands [illus.]. N.D. .. 14349

**Levi** (Leone) International law (*Int. sci. ser.*). 1887 .. 13508

**Lewes** (G. H.):—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Comte's Philosophy of the sciences. 1853             | .. | 14395 |
| Life of Maximilien Robespierre [port.,—illus.]. 1899 | .. | 21318 |
| Story of Goethe's life [port.]. 1873                 | .. | 19802 |
| Lewins (William) Her Majesty's mails. 1864           | .. | 14017 |

**Lewis** (A. J.), see Hoffmann, *Professor*.

**Lewis** (Caroline) Clara in Blunderland [illus.]. 1902 .. 16983

**Lewis** (E. H.) First manual of composition. 1899 .. 13632

**Lewis** (M. G.) Tales of terror and wonder [Poems]. 1887 .. 1786

**Lewis Arundel**, by F. E. Smedley.. .. . 10190

**Lewkowitsch** (Julius) Chemical analysis of oils, fats, waxes [illus.]. 13337.

**Ley** (W. H.) Scripture studies. 1872 .. 55

**Leyden** (John) Scenes of infancy [Poems,—frontis.]. 1803 .. 2333

**Leyland** (P. A.) Brontë family. 2 vol. 1886.. .. 18962

**Leyland** (R. W.) Holiday in South Africa [maps,—illus.]. 1882 .. 22271

**Lichens**, see Botany.



**Lichfield:—**

- Beresford (William) *Lichfield (Diocesan histories)* [map]. .. 834  
*See also* Cathedrals.

**Liddell (Mrs.), see** Tytler (C. C. F.).

- Liddell** (H. G.) *Dean. History of Rome* [illus.]. 1867.. .. 21579

**Liddon** (H. P.):—

- Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 1875 .. 568  
 Elements of religion [Sermons]. 1872 .. 1312  
 Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 1879 .. 1306  
*See also* King (Annie).

- Lie circumspect**, by Rita .. .. 9787

**Liebig** (Justus von) *Baron*:—

- Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology .. 13335  
 Letters on chemistry. 1851 .. 13310  
 Organic analysis, ed. by A. W. Hofmann [illus.]. 1853 .. 13297  
 Life of, by W. A. Shenstone (*Century sci. ser.*) [port.]. 1895 .. 18559

- Liechtenstein** (Marie) *Princess. Holland House* [illus.]. 2 vol. .. 21157

- Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay**, by Maurice Hewlett .. 8438

- Life for a life**, by D. M. Muloch .. .. 9379

- Life on the Mississippi**, by Mark Twain .. .. 10596

- Life romantic**, by Richard Le Gallienne .. .. 8837

- Lifeboat, Book of the**, by Dibdin and Ayling [illus.]. 1894 .. 21007

- Life's assize**, by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. 9758

- Life's atonement**, by D. C. Murray .. .. 9401

- Life's handicap**, by Rudyard Kipling .. .. 8772

- Life's little ironies, etc.**, by Thomas Hardy .. .. 8322

- Life's morning**, by G. R. Gissing .. .. 8074

- Life's secret**, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. 11096, 11097

- Life's trivial round**, by R. N. Carey .. .. 7242

**Light**, *see* Physics.

- Light freights**, by W. W. Jacobs .. .. 8625, 8626

- Light that failed**, by Rudyard Kipling .. .. 8773

**Lightfoot** (J. B.) *Bishop*:—

- Fresh revision of the English New Testament. 1871 .. 77  
 St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1876 .. 472  
 Life and writings of, [port.]. 1894 .. 19131  
*See also* Foreign Works—Greek.

**Lighthouses**, *see* Engineering—Military and Naval.**Lightning conductors**, *see* Electricity.

- Lights and shadows in a hospital**, by Alice Terton. 1902 .. 17237

- Li Hung Chang**, Life of, by R. K. Douglas (*Public men of to-day*) [port.]. 1895 .. 18349

- Like and unlike**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. 7048, 7049

- Like father, like son**, [by James Payn] .. .. 9574

- Like ships upon the sea**, by F. E. Trollope .. .. 10547

- Lilac sunbonnet**, by S. R. Crockett .. .. 7535

- Lilford, Lord.** Memoir of, [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. 20211

- Lilith**, by George MacDonald .. .. 9076

- Lilliesleaf**, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. 9490

- Lillingstones of Lillingstone**, by E. J. Worboise .. .. 11198

**Lilly** (W. S.):—

- Claims of Christianity. 1894 .. .. 758  
 Great enigma. 1892 .. .. 411  
 Year of life .. .. 8912

- Lincoln** (Abraham) Life of, by C. G. Leland [port.]. 1879 .. 18569

**Lincolnshire**:—

- Venables and Perry. *Lincoln (Diocesan histories)* [map]. .. 835  
*See also* Cathedrals.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Lindisfarn Chase</b> , by T. A. Trollope .. .. .   | 10567 |
| [ <b>Lindley</b> (John)] Botany [illus.]. 1838 .. .. .  | 12707 |
| <b>Lindley and Moore</b> , ed. Treasury of botany [illus.]. 2 vol. 1874..   | 12690 |
| <b>Lindsay</b> (T. M.) Gospel according to St. Mark, with notes, etc.<br>[maps]. 1883.. .. .                                    | 295   |
| <b>Lindsay</b> (W. L.) British lichens [illus.]. 1856 .. .. .   | 12652 |
| <b>Lindsay</b> (W. S.) Merchant shipping and ancient commerce [illus.].<br>4 vol. 1874-6 .. .. .                                | 14048 |
| <b>Lindsey</b> (Theophilus) Memoirs of, by Thomas Belsham [port.]. 1873   | 19971 |
| <b>Linn</b> (Thomas) Health resorts of Europe. 1902 .. .. .   | 22984 |
| <b>Linskill</b> (Mary) [Stephen Yorke] Between the heather and the<br>northern sea .. .. .                                      | 8914  |
| <b>Lintern</b> (William) Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide<br>[illus.]. 1877 .. .. .                                 | 14916 |
| <b>Linton</b> (E. L.) :—  |       |
| About Ireland. 1890 .. .. .   | 21226 |
| Atonement of Leam Dundas .. .. .  | 8917  |
| Christopher Kirkland .. .. .  | 8918  |
| Grasp your nettle .. .. .   | 8922  |
| Ione .. .. .  | 8921  |
| My literary life. 1899 .. .. .  | 19460 |
| Paston Carew .. .. .  | 8920  |
| Patricia Kemball.. .. .   | 8919  |
| Rebel of the family .. .. .   | 8923  |
| Second youth of Theodora Desanges .. .. .   | 8924  |
| Through the long night .. .. .  | 8925  |
| True history of Joshua Davidson, 1872 .. .. .   | 703   |
| Under which lord? .. .. .   | 8926  |
| With a silken thread, etc. .. .. .  | 8927  |
| World well lost .. .. .   | 8928  |
| Life of, by G. S. Layard [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .  | 19516 |
| <b>Linton</b> (H. P.) Book of Nehemiah: with notes [frontis.]. 1878 ..  | 300   |
| <b>Lipari Islands</b> , see Italy—Topography, Travel.   |       |
| <b>Liszt</b> (Francois) Recollections of, by Janka Wohl. 1887 .. .. .   | 19972 |
| <b>Literary Biography</b> :—  |       |
| Andrews (Samuel) Our great writers. 1884 .. .. .  | 18867 |
| CONTENTS: Chaucer. Shakespeare. Milton. Swift. Sterne.<br>Burns. Samuel Johnson. Goldsmith. Shelley. Tennyson.                  |       |
| Anton (Peter) England's essayists. N.D. .. .. .   | 18772 |
| CONTENTS: Addison. Bacon. De Quincey. Lamb.   |       |
| Bates (William) Maclise portrait-gallery [ports.]. 1883 .. .. .   | 18879 |
| Clarke (C. C. and M. C.) Recollections of writers. 1878 .. .. .   | 18818 |
| Collier (W. F.) History of English literature (Biographical<br>sketches). 1862 .. .. .  | 18849 |
| De Quincey (Thomas) Shakspeare, Pope, Goethe, and Schiller<br>[frontis.]. 1862 .. .. .  | 20021 |
| Douglas (Sir G. B. Scott-) "Blackwood" group ( <i>Famous<br/>    Scots</i> ). N.D. .. .. .                                      | 18305 |
| CONTENTS: John Wilson. John Galt. D. M. Moir. Miss<br>Ferrier. Michael Scott. Thomas Hamilton.                                  |       |
| Forster (Joseph) Great teachers. 1898.. .. .  | 18958 |
| CONTENTS: Burns. Shelley. Coleridge. Tennyson. Ruskin.<br>Carlyle. Emerson. Browning.   |       |
| Fox (Caroline) Memories of old friends [port.]. 1883 .. .. .  | 18990 |
| Hazlitt (W. C.) ed. Lamb and Hazlitt. 1900 .. .. .  | 20094 |
| [Hope (Eva)] Queens of literature [frontis.]. 1886 .. .. .  | 18964 |
| CONTENTS: Mary Somerville. Harriet Martineau. Elizabeth<br>Barrett Browning. Charlotte Brontë. George Eliot. Felicia<br>Hemans. |       |

**Literary Biography** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Howells (W. D.) Literary friends and acquaintances [illus.].  | 18897 |
| Kavanagh (Julia) English women of letters. 2 vol. 1863 ..   | 18960 |
| Vol. 1.—Aphra Behn. Miss Fielding. Madame d'Arblay. Mrs. Charlotte Smith. Mrs. Radcliffe.   |       |
| „ 2.—Mrs. Inchbald. Miss Edgeworth. Miss Austen. Mrs. Opie. Lady Morgan.  |       |
| ———— French women of letters. 2 vol. 1862 ..  | 18866 |
| Vol. 1.—Mademoiselle de Gournay. Mademoiselle de Scudéry. Madame de la Fayette. Madame de Tencin. Madame Riccoboni.   |       |
| „ 2.—Madame de Genlis. Madame de Charrière. Madame de Krüdener. Madame Cottin. Madame de Stael.   |       |
| Kingsley (Henry) Fireside studies. 2 vol. 1876 ..   | 20215 |
| Vol. 1.—Fathers of the "Spectator" [Addison and Steele]. Two old Sussex worthies [Moore and Burrell]. An old-fashioned member [Andrew Marvell]. Master of the "Mermaid" [Jonson]. |       |
| „ 2.—Father of irregular drama [Marlowe]. Fletcher and Beaumont. Sir Philip Sidney.   |       |
| Knight (Charles) Half-hours with the best letter-writers, <i>etc.</i>   | 20011 |
| Langford (J. A.) Prison books and their authors [port.]. 1861   | 16854 |
| MacKay (A. M.) Brontës: fact and fiction. 1897..  | 20027 |
| Miller (Hugh) My schools and schoolmasters [ports.]. 1875..   | 14077 |
| Oliphant (M. O.) <i>and others.</i> Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. 1897 ..  | 18746 |
| Rees (J. R.) Brotherhood of letters. 1889 ..  | 18777 |
| Sharp (R. F.) Architects of English literature. 1900 ..   | 18899 |
| Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1882 ..  | 18873 |
| CONTENTS: Victor Hugo. Robert Burns. Walt Whitman. H. D. Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro. François Villon. Charles of Orleans. Samuel Pepys. John Knox.                                 |       |
| Teale (W. H.) Lives of eminent Englishmen [frontis.]. ..  | 18970 |
| CONTENTS: Lord Falkland. Izaak Walton. Robert Nelson.   |       |
| Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists of the 18th century  | 18780 |
| CONTENTS: Swift. Congreve. Addison. Steele. Prior. Gay. Pope. Hogarth. Smollett. Fielding. Sterne. Goldsmith.   |       |
| Watt (J. C.) Great novelists. 1879 ..   | 18773 |
| CONTENTS: Scott. Thackeray. Dickens. Lytton.  |       |
| Wright (William) Brontës in Ireland [illus.]. 1893 ..   | 18902 |
| Literary Biography: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.  |       |

See also England—Literature, Poets, and Women.

**Literature**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Adams (C. K.) Manual of historical literature. 1882 ..                         | 16450 |
| Andrews (William) Literary byways. 1898 ..                                     | 16449 |
| Arnold (Matthew) Essays in criticism. 2 vol. 1865-88 ..                        | 16417 |
| Aston (W. G.) Japanese literature ( <i>Literatures of the world</i> ). 1899 .. | 16614 |
| Bates (K. L.) American literature [illus.]. 1898 ..                            | 16556 |
| Berington (Joseph) Literary history of the Middle Ages [frontis.]. 1846 ..     | 16464 |
| Blair (Hugh) Lectures on . . . belles lettres [port.]. 1823 ..                 | 16960 |
| Bombauigh (C. C.) <i>ed.</i> Gleanings from . . . literature. 1875             | 16446 |
| Buchanan (Robert) Look round literature. 1887 ..                               | 16408 |
| Carlyle (Thomas) History of literature. 1892 ..                                | 16448 |
| Lectures on . . . literature. 1892 ..  | 16431 |
| Chapman (J. J.) Emerson and other essays. 1898 ..                              | 16429 |

## Literature (continued):—

- Collins (J. C.) *Ephemera critica* ; or, plain truths about current literature. 1901 .. .. 16434  
 ———— Essays and studies. 1895 .. .. 16447  
 Couch (A. T. Quiller-) *Adventures in criticism*. 1896 .. .. 16427  
 Crawford (V. M.) *Studies in foreign literature*. 1899 .. .. 16436  
 Disraeli (Isaac) *Curiosities of literature* [port.]. 2 vol. 1866 .. .. 16430  
 ———— *Literary character* . . . of men of genius. 1818 .. .. 16452  
 ———— *Miscellanies of literature* [frontis.]. 1840 .. .. 16755  
 Dowden (Edward) *New studies in literature*. 1895 .. .. 16455  
 ———— *Studies in literature, 1789-1877*. 1882 .. .. 16454  
 Elton (Oliver) *Augustan ages (Periods of European literature)* .. .. 16460  
 Freeland (H. W.) *Lectures and miscellanies*. 1857 .. .. 16414  
 Garnett (Richard) *Essays of an ex-librarian*. 1901 .. .. 16426  
 Gibson (L. M.) *Handbook for literary and debating societies* .. .. 16412  
 Giles (H. A.) *Chinese literature (Literatures of the world)* .. .. 16618  
 Gosse (E. W.) *Critical kit-kats*. 1896 .. .. 16459  
 ———— *Questions at issue*. 1893 .. .. 16402  
 Grey (Henry) *Classics for the million*. 1882 .. .. 17470  
 Grimm (Herman) *Literature*. 1886 .. .. 16401  
 CONTENTS: R. W. Emerson. France and Voltaire. Voltaire and Frederick the Great. Frederick the Great and Macaulay. Albert Dürer. Brothers Grimm. Bettina Von Arnim. Dante and the recent Italian struggle.  
 Hallam (Henry) *Literature of Europe*. 4 vol. 1855 .. .. 16439  
 Hutton (R. H.) *Literary essays*. 1888 .. .. 16407  
 James (Henry) *Partial portraits*. 1888 .. .. 18769  
 CONTENTS: Emerson. George Eliot. Daniel Deronda: a conversation. Anthony Trollope. R. L. Stevenson. Miss Wooleston. Alphonse Daudet. Guy de Maupassant. Ivan Turgénieff. George du Maurier. Art of fiction.  
 Jennings (H. J.) *Curiosities of criticism*. 1881 .. .. 16418  
 Kernahan (Coulson) *Wise men and a fool* [Literary essays,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. 16435  
 Knight (Charles) *Half-hours with the best authors*. 4 vol. .. .. 16872  
 Lower (M. A.) *Contributions to literature*. 1854 .. .. 16456  
 Lutzow, Count. *Bohemian literature (Literatures of the world)* .. .. 16615  
 MacArthur (Henry) *Realism and romance*. 1897.. .. 16433  
 Macdonell (A. A.) *Sanskrit literature (Literatures of the world)*. 1900 .. .. 16617  
 Masson (David) *Three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's*. 1874.. .. 16406  
 Mille (A. B. de) *Literature in the century (Nineteenth century)* .. .. 16453  
 Morley (John) *Studies in literature*. 1891 .. .. 16415  
 Noble (Charles) *American literature* [illus.]. 1898 .. .. 16625  
 Omond (T. S.) *Romantic triumph (Periods of European literature)*. 1900 .. .. 16461  
 Posnett (H. M.) *Comparative literature (Int. sci. ser.)* 1886 .. .. 13501  
 Rickett (Arthur) *ed. Prophets of the century*. 1898.. .. 16451  
 CONTENTS: Wordsworth. Shelley. Carlyle. Emerson. Tennyson. Robert Browning. George Eliot. Ruskin. Walt Whitman. William Morris. Tolstoy. Ibsen.  
 Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *Miscellaneous essays*. 1895.. .. 16428  
 Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) *Literature of the south of Europe* [port.]. 2 vol. 1846 .. .. 16438  
 Stanley (Hiram M.) *Essays on literary art*. 1897.. .. 16404  
 Stephen (Sir Leslie) *Hours in a library*. 3 vol. 1874-9 .. .. 16409-11  
 Vol. 1.—De Foe's novels. Richardson's novels. Pope as a moralist. Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope. Sir Walter Scott. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Balzac's novels. De Quincey.



**Literature** (*continued*):—Stephen (*Sir* Leslie) Hours in a library. 3 vol. (*contd.*):—

Vol.—2.—Sir Thomas Browne. Jonathan Edwards. William Law. Horace Walpole. Dr. Johnson's writings. Crabbe's poetry. William Hazlitt. Mr. Disraeli's novels.

,, 3.—Massinger. Fielding's novels. Cowper and Rousseau. First Edinburgh reviewers. Wordsworth's ethics. Landor's Imaginary conversations. Macaulay. Charlotte Brontë. Charles Kingsley.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Studies in European literature: Taylorian lectures, 1889–1899                                | 16457 |
| Townsend (G. H.) <i>ed.</i> Every-day book of modern literature ..                           | 16437 |
| Waliszewski (K.) Russian literature ( <i>Literatures of the world</i> )                      | 16616 |
| Whibley (Charles) Studies in frankness [frontis.]. 1898 ..                                   | 16432 |
| Whittuck (Charles) "Good man" of the 18th century: monograph on didactic literature. 1901 .. | 16462 |
| Wilson (P.) Leaders in literature. 1898 ..   | 16458 |

CONTENTS: R. W. Emerson. Carlyle and Emerson. J. R. Lowell. George Eliot. Mrs. Browning. Robert Browning. Matthew Arnold. Herbert Spencer. John Ruskin.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Wolfe (T. F.) Literary rambles [illus.]. 1901 .. | 16416 |
| Woodberry (G. E.) Makers of literature. 1900 ..  | 16465 |

Literature: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*, in several volumes.*See also* Authorship, Dictionaries, Fiction, Philosophy, and under names of countries.**Lithography**, *see* Printing.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Little (J. S.) South Africa. 1887 ..                                | 22310      |
| Little (Marion) Essays on Robert Browning. 1899 ..                  | 1990       |
| Little (W. J. K.) Sketches and studies in South Africa. 1899 ..     | 22296      |
| Little Anna Mark, by S. R. Crockett ..                              | 7536       |
| Little Dorrit, by Charles Dickens ..                                | 7640, 7664 |
| Little Hodge, by Edward Jenkin ..                                   | 8684       |
| Little minister, by J. M. Barrie ..                                 | 6750       |
| Little moorland princess, by E. Marlitt ..                          | 9123       |
| Little novels, by Wilkie Collins ..                                 | 7367, 7368 |
| Little red captain, by C. J. C. W. Hyne ..                          | 8592       |
| Little travels and roadside sketches, by W. M. Thackeray ..         | 10388      |
| Little white bird, by J. M. Barrie ..                               | 6751       |
| Littledale (Harold) Essays on "Idylls of the King." 1893 ..         | 1627       |
| Littledale (R. F.) Plain reasons against joining the Church of Rome | 505        |
| Littlehampton, <i>see</i> Sussex.                                   |            |

**Liturgy**:—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Bailey (H. I.) Liturgy compared with the Bible. N.D. ..              | 1133 |
| First Prayer-Book of King Edward VI, 1549 ..                         | 605  |
| Fisher (J. C.) Liturgical purity our rightful inheritance. 1860      | 1333 |
| Foye (M. W.) Romish rites, <i>etc.</i> [frontis.]. 1851 ..           | 1123 |
| Gasquet and Bishop. Edward VI and the Book of Common Prayer. 1890 .. | 1155 |
| Goulburn, <i>Dean.</i> Office of the Holy Communion. 1869 ..         | 1318 |
| Hardman (J. W.) Our Prayer Book [frontis.]. 1890 ..                  | 1130 |
| Hole (Charles) Manual of the Book of Common Prayer. 1887             | 1134 |
| Humphry (W. G.) Student's Book of Common Prayer. 1869                | 1138 |
| Jones (D. B.) Primitive liturgies. N.D. ..                           | 1124 |
| Leonard (W. A.) Story of the Prayer Book. 1897 ..                    | 1122 |
| Luckock (H. M.) History of the Book of Common Prayer ..              | 1128 |
| Lumby (J. R.) History of the creeds. 1873 ..                         | 1126 |
| Norris (J. P.) Catechism and liturgy. N.D. ..                        | 1262 |
| Offices of the old Catholic Prayer Book. 1876 ..                     | 1129 |

**Liturgy** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Procter (Francis) History of the Book of Common Prayer ..   | 1127  |
| Ruskin (John) Lord's Prayer and the church. N.D. ..   | 1125  |
| Second Prayer Book of King Edward VI, 1552 ..   | 606   |
| Selborne, <i>Earl</i> . Passages in the liturgical history of the reformed English Church. 1878 .. .. | 1152  |
| Taylor (John) Revised liturgy of 1689. 1855 .. ..   | 1151  |
| Vaughan (Robert) Ritualism in the English Church. 1866 ..   | 1132  |
| Wheatly (Charles) Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England [frontis.]. 1848.. ..                | 1131  |
| Liturgy: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 3 vol. ..                                       |       |
| <b>"Lively Fanny," The</b> , by D. C. Murray .. ..  | 9395  |
| <b>Living or dead</b> , by Hugh Conway .. ..  | 7406  |
| <b>Livingstone</b> (David):—  |       |
| Cambridge lectures, ed. by W. Monk [port.,—maps]. 1860 ..   | 1093  |
| Last journals of, [illus.]. 2 vol. 1874 .. ..   | 22476 |
| Missionary travels and researches in South Africa [illus.].   | 1118  |
| Life of, by Thomas Hughes [port.,—map]. 1889.. ..   | 18374 |
| Life of, by W. G. Blaikie [port.,—map]. 1880 .. ..  | 20042 |
| <i>See also Africa—Central.</i>   |       |
| <b>Livius</b> (Titus):—   |       |
| History of Rome [frontis.]. 4 vol. 1849–50 .. ..  | 17434 |
| History of Rome, trans. by G. Baker [port.]. 2 vol. 1830 ..   | 17502 |
| Livy, by W. L. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1876 .. ..  | 17411 |
| <b>Liza</b> , by Ivan Turgénieff .. ..  | 10580 |
| <b>Lizard</b> , <i>see</i> Cornwall.  |       |
| <b>Lizzie Leigh</b> , by Mrs. Gaskell .. ..   | 8032  |
| <b>Llantwit Major</b> , <i>see</i> Universities.  |       |
| <b>Lloyd</b> (H. D.) Wealth against commonwealth. N.D. .. ..  | 13867 |
| <b>Lloyd</b> (Humphrey) Wave-theory of light. 1873 .. ..  | 13188 |
| <b>Lloyd</b> (J. B.) One thousand miles with the C. I. V. [frontis.,—map].                            | 22356 |
| <b>Lloyd</b> (J. T.) Henry Ward Beecher: his life, <i>etc.</i> 1887 .. ..                             | 19612 |
| <b>Lloyd</b> (Walter) Protestant Dissent and English Unitarianism. 1899                               | 960   |
| <b>Lochinvar</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. ..  | 7537  |
| <b>Lock</b> (Walter) Life of John Keble [port.], 1893 .. ..   | 19973 |
| <b>Locke</b> (John):—   |       |
| Interest and value of money. 1870 .. ..   | 13927 |
| Philosophical works of [port.]. 2 vol. 1854 .. ..   | 14449 |
| Reasonableness of Christianity and Understanding of St. Paul's Epistles. 1810 .. ..                   | 327   |
| Two treatises on civil government preceded by Sir Robert Filmer's "Patriarcha." 1884 .. ..            | 20914 |
| Life and letters of, by Peter King. 1858 .. ..  | 19322 |
| Life of, by A. C. Fraser ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.]. 1890                              | 18323 |
| Life of, by Thomas Fowler ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1880 ..                                  | 18490 |
| Writings and philosophy of, historically considered, by Edward Tagart. 1855 .. ..                     | 1213  |
| <b>Locker-Lampson</b> , <i>see</i> Lampson (Frederick Locker-).                                       |       |
| <b>Lockhart and Southey</b> , trans. Spanish Ballads and Chronicle of the Cid [ports.]. N.D. .. ..    | 1503  |
| <b>Lockwood</b> (Edward) Natural history, sport, and travel [in India,—illus.]. 1878 .. ..            | 21868 |
| <b>Lockwood</b> (Sir Frank):—   |       |
| Law and lawyers of Pickwick [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..  | 16526 |
| Biographical sketch of, by Augustine Birrell [ports.,—illus.]...                                      | 19168 |
| <b>Lockyer</b> (J. N.):—  |       |
| Chemistry of the sun [illus.]. 1887 .. ..   | 13336 |
| Spectrum analysis ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1878 .. ..                                      | 13469 |

**Locomotion**, see Engineering—Mechanical.

**Lodge** (Edmund) *Illustrious personages of Great Britain* [port.].  
8 vol. 1849-94 .. .. 18531

**Lodge** (H. C.) *Boston (Historic towns)* [map]. 1891 .. 21078

**Lodge** (O. J.):—

Lightning conductors and guards [illus.]. 1892 .. 13248

Modern views of electricity (*Nature ser.*) [illus.]. 1892 .. 13249

Pioneers of science [illus.]. 1893 .. 12853

**Lodge** (Richard) *Richelieu (Foreign statesmen)*. 1896 .. 18391

**Lodge** (Thomas) *Rosalind* .. 7621

**Loftie** (W. J.):—

Art of illuminating [illus.]. N.D. .. 14634

London (*Historic towns*) [map]. 1889 .. 21074

Orient Line guide [maps,—illus.]. 1888 .. 23174

Plea for art in the house [illus.]. 1877 .. 14998

Windsor Castle [illus.]. 1887 .. 21065

**Logic**:—

Aristoteles. *Organon*; or, logical treatises. 2 vol. 1853 .. 14446

Bodkin (R. C.) *How to reason*. 1903 .. 14411

Bosanquet (Bernard) *Knowledge and reality*. 1892 .. 14429

Carroll (Lewis) *Symbolic logic (Elementary)* [illus.]. 1896 .. 14410

Devey (Joseph) *Logic*; or, the science of inference. 1854 .. 14447

Jevons (W. S.) *Elementary lessons in logic*. 1886 .. 14407

Mill (J. S.) *System of logic*. 1886 .. 14431

Sidgwick (Alfred) *Fallacies (Int. sci. ser.)*. 1883 .. 13494

Whately, *Archbishop*. *Elements of logic*. 1902 .. 14492

*Logic and metaphysics*: articles collected from reviews, etc.

**Lombardy**, see Italy—History.

**Lombroso** (Cesare) *Man of genius (Contemporary sci. ser.)*. [illus.]... 13431

**London**:—

A'Beckett (A. W.) *London at the end of the century*. 1900 .. 21204

Ashton (John) *The Fleet: its river, prison, and marriages*  
[illus.]. 1889 .. 21201

Bell (D. C.) *Historic persons buried in the chapel of St. Peter  
ad Vincula, in the Tower of London* [illus.]. 1877 .. 21111

Cook (Mrs. E. T.) *Highways and byways in London* [illus.] .. 21200

Davies (C. M.) *Heterodox London*. 2 vol. 1874 .. 21158

——— *Mystic London*. 1875 .. 21163

——— *Orthodox London*. 2 vol. 1873-5 .. 21161

——— *Unorthodox London*. 2 vol. 1873-5 .. 21159

Dickens (Charles) *Dictionary of London* [map]. 1888 .. 21217

Dixon (W. H.) *Her Majesty's Tower*. 4 vol. 1869-71 .. 21166

Hammond and Row. *London town (Homeland handbooks)*  
[illus.]. N.D. .. 22882

Hunt (J. H. L.) *Town: its memorable characters and events*  
[illus.]. 1860 .. 21140

Liechtenstein, *Princess*. *Holland House* [illus.]. 2 vol. 1874 .. 21157

Loftie (W. J.) *London (Historic towns)* [map]. 1889 .. 21074

Morley (Henry) *Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair* [illus.]. 1859 .. 21164

Pascoe (C. E.) *London of to-day* [illus.]. 1892 .. 21139

*Practical guide to London*. 1896 .. 22920

Rideing (W. H.) *Thackeray's London* [port.]. 1885 .. 21148

Routledge's *Jubilee guide to London*. 1887 .. 22853

Sala (G. A.) *Gaslight and daylight*. 1872 .. 21141

Sharpe (R. R.) *London and the kingdom* [frontis.]. 3 vol. 21168

Stanhope (Walter) *Monastic London*. 1887 .. 1063

*London*: articles collected from reviews, etc. 3 vol.

See also England—History, and England—Literature.

**London Magazine :—**

|         |    |        |    |      |         |    |        |    |      |
|---------|----|--------|----|------|---------|----|--------|----|------|
| Vol. 10 | .. | 1903   | .. | 3515 | Vol. 13 | .. | 1904-5 | .. | 3518 |
| „ 11    | .. | 1903-4 | .. | 3516 | „ 14    | .. | 1905   | .. | 3519 |
| „ 12    | .. | 1904   | .. | 3517 | „ 15    | .. | 1905-6 | .. | 3520 |

**London Missionary Society, see** Missions and Missionaries.

**London pride**, by M. E. Braddon .. .. 7028, 7029

**Londonderry, Marquess of.** Story of the Peninsular War [port.,—illus.]. 1849 .. .. 20538

**Long (James) :—**

|                                     |      |    |    |       |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Elements of dairy farming [illus.]. | N.D. | .. | .. | 15110 |
| Story of the farm, etc.             | N.D. | .. | .. | 15104 |

**Long and Morton.** Dairy (*Handbooks of the farm*). 1895 .. 15117

**“Long live the king!”** by Guy Boothby .. .. 6980

**Long night**, by S. J. Weyman .. .. 10910

**Longfellow (H. W.) :—**

|   |             |    |    |       |
|---|-------------|----|----|-------|
| Aftermath.  | 1873        | .. | .. | 2335  |
| Keramos, and other poems.                             | 1878        | .. | .. | 2331  |
| Masque of Pandora, and other poems.                   | 1875        | .. | .. | 2334  |
| New England tragedies.                                | 1868        | .. | .. | 2328  |
| Outre-mer, a pilgrimage beyond the sea.               | 1848        | .. | .. | 17326 |
| Poems of places [maps].                               | 2 vol. 1877 | .. | .. | 2332  |
| Poetical works [ports.,—illus. by Sir J. Gilbert].    | 1882        | .. | .. | 2374  |
| Poetical works of ( <i>Chandos classics</i> ).        | 1887        | .. | .. | 2373  |
| Poetical works of, ed. by E. Hope.                    | 1886        | .. | .. | 2213  |
| Prose works, ed. by [R. H. Shepherd,—port.,—illus.].  | ..          | .. | .. | 17344 |
| Ultima Thule [Poems.].                                | 1880        | .. | .. | 2330  |
| Life of, by E. S. Robertson ( <i>Great writers</i> ). | 1887..      | .. | .. | 18575 |

**Longman (F. W.)** Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War (*Epochs of modern history*) [maps]. 1881 .. 20264

**Longman's Mazazine :—**

|        |    |        |    |      |         |    |         |    |      |
|--------|----|--------|----|------|---------|----|---------|----|------|
| Vol. 1 | .. | 1882-3 | .. | 2777 | Vol. 14 | .. | 1889    | .. | 2790 |
| „ 2    | .. | 1883   | .. | 2778 | „ 15    | .. | 1889-90 | .. | 2791 |
| „ 3    | .. | 1883-4 | .. | 2779 | „ 16    | .. | 1890    | .. | 2792 |
| „ 4    | .. | 1884   | .. | 2780 | „ 17    | .. | 1890-1  | .. | 2793 |
| „ 5    | .. | 1884-5 | .. | 2781 | „ 18    | .. | 1891    | .. | 2794 |
| „ 6    | .. | 1885   | .. | 2782 | „ 19    | .. | 1891-2  | .. | 2795 |
| „ 7    | .. | 1885-6 | .. | 2783 | „ 20    | .. | 1892    | .. | 2796 |
| „ 8    | .. | 1886   | .. | 2784 | „ 21    | .. | 1892-3  | .. | 2797 |
| „ 9    | .. | 1886-7 | .. | 2785 | „ 22    | .. | 1893    | .. | 2798 |
| „ 10   | .. | 1887   | .. | 2786 | „ 23    | .. | 1893-4  | .. | 2799 |
| „ 11   | .. | 1887-8 | .. | 2787 | „ 24    | .. | 1894    | .. | 2800 |
| „ 12   | .. | 1888   | .. | 2788 | „ 25    | .. | 1894-5  | .. | 2801 |
| „ 13   | .. | 1888-9 | .. | 2789 |         |    |         |    |      |

[**Longueville (Thomas)**] Times, etc., of Benvenuto Cellini [illus.]. 19767

**Loo, see** Sport and Pastime.

**Looking back**, by Edward Bellamy .. .. 6772

**Lord (W. B.)** Sea fish and how to catch them [illus.]. 1863 .. 14209

**Lord (W. F.) :—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Lost possessions of England.  | 1896 | .. | .. | 20910 |
| Sir Thomas Maitland ( <i>Builders of Greater Britain</i> ) [port.,—maps]. | 1897 | .. | .. | 18698 |

**Lord Brackenbury**, by A. B. Edwards .. .. 7841

**Lord Hermitage**, by James Grant .. .. 8139

**Lord Jim**, by Joseph Conrad .. .. 7399

**Lord Kilgobbin**, by Charles Lever .. .. 8878, 8879

**Lord Linlithgow**, by Morley Roberts .. .. 9812

**Lord Mayor of London**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. 6626

**Lord Oakburn's daughters**, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. 11098, 11099



|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Lord Ormont and his Aminta</b> , by George Meredith .. ..  | 9259         |
| <b>Lords, House of</b> , <i>see</i> Government.   |              |
| <b>Lorimer</b> (G. H.) :—   |              |
| Letters from a self-made merchant to his son [illus.]. 1903 ..  | 17349        |
| Old Gorgon Graham : more letters from a self-made merchant to his son [illus.]. N.D. ..                                     | 17350        |
| <b>Lorimer</b> (Peter) John Knox and the Church of England. 1875 ..   | 1222         |
| <b>Lorna Doone</b> , by R. D. Blackmore .. ..   | 6945, 6946   |
| <b>Lorne</b> , <i>Marquis of</i> :—   |              |
| Adventures in legend [illus.]. 1898 .. ..   | 17083        |
| Canadian life and scenery [illus.]. 1886 .. ..  | 22561        |
| Imperial federation ( <i>Imperial parliament</i> ). 1885 .. ..  | 20864        |
| <b>Lost for love</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..   | 7050, 7051   |
| <b>Lost manuscript</b> , by Gustav Freytag .. ..  | 7999         |
| <b>Lost rose, etc.</b> , by K. S. Macquoid .. ..  | 9105         |
| <b>Lost Sir Massingberd</b> , by James Payn .. ..   | 9575         |
| <b>Lost square</b> , by Meade and Eustace .. ..   | 9196         |
| <b>Lothair</b> , by Benjamin Disraeli .. ..   | 7672         |
| <b>Lotta Schmidt, etc.</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. ..  | 10519        |
| <b>Lottie Lonsdale</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..  | 11199, 11200 |
| <b>Lotus or laurel?</b> by Helen Wallace .. ..  | 10761        |
| <b>Loudon</b> (J. C.) Horticulturist; or, culture, <i>etc.</i> , of kitchen, fruit, and forcing garden [illus.]. 1871 .. .. | 15143        |
| <b>Loudon</b> (Jane) :—   |              |
| Entertaining naturalist [illus.]. 1867 .. ..  | 12480        |
| Ladies' companion to the flower garden [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 15194        |
| Plain instructions in gardening [illus.]. 1869 .. ..  | 15201        |
| <b>Louis IX</b> , <i>King of France, Saint, see</i> France—History.   |              |
| <b>Louis XIV</b> , <i>King of France, see</i> France—History.   |              |
| <b>Louis Philippe</b> , <i>King of the French, see</i> France—History.  |              |
| <b>Louisa</b> , <i>Countess of Albany</i> . Life of, by Vernon Lee ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1884 .. ..                     | 18536        |
| <b>Loup-garou, etc.</b> , by Eden Phillpotts .. ..  | 9621         |
| <b>Love affairs of a curate</b> , by Marcus Reay .. ..  | 9714         |
| <b>Love among the lions</b> , by F. Anstey .. ..  | 6674         |
| <b>Love and life</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. ..   | 11322        |
| <b>Love and mirage</b> , by M. Betham-Edwards .. ..   | 7850         |
| <b>Love and Mr. Lewisham</b> , by H. G. Wells .. ..   | 10849        |
| <b>Love and quiet life</b> , by Walter Raymond .. ..  | 9666         |
| <b>Love, honour, and obey</b> , by I. D. Hardy .. ..  | 8316         |
| <b>Love idylls</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. ..  | 7538         |
| <b>Love me for ever</b> , by Robert Buchanan .. ..  | 7174         |
| <b>Love me little, love me long</b> , by Charles Reade .. ..  | 9689, 9690   |
| <b>Love, the master key</b> , by A. S. Swan .. ..   | 10318        |
| <b>Love, the pilgrim</b> , by May Crommelin .. ..   | 7571         |
| <b>Lovel the widower, etc.</b> , by W. M. Thackeray .. ..   | 10381        |
| <b>Lovels of Arden</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..   | 7056, 7057   |
| <b>Lover</b> (Samuel) :—  |              |
| Handy Andy .. ..  | 8933         |
| Poetical works of, [port.]. 1863 .. ..  | 2317         |
| Rory O'More .. ..   | 8934         |
| <b>Lover or friend</b> , by R. N. Carey .. ..   | 7257         |
| <b>Love's cross-currents</b> , by A. C. Swinburne .. ..   | 10339        |
| <b>Loves of Miss Anne</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. ..   | 7539         |
| <b>Lovett</b> (Richard) Printed English Bible, 1525-1885 [illus.]. 1894 ..  | 9            |
| <b>Lovey Mary</b> , by A. H. Rice .. ..   | 9730         |
| <b>Low</b> (C. R.) :—   |              |
| Famous frigate actions [illus.]. 1898 .. ..   | 20987        |

**Low** (C. R.) (*continued*):—

- Great battles of the British army [illus.]. .. 20959  
 Great battles of the British navy [illus.]. 1895 .. 20982  
 Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 vol. 1880 .. 18749

**Low** (J. L.) Durham (*Diocesan histories*) [map,—plan]. 1881 .. 832

**Lowder** (C. F.) Life of, by [Maria Trench,—port.]. 1882 .. 19144

**Lowe** (Charles):—

- German Emperor William II (*Public men of to-day*) [port.]. 18348  
 Life of Prince Bismarck [ports.]. 2 vol. 1887 .. 21291  
 Our greatest living soldiers [ports.]. 1900 .. 18880

**Lowe** (Sir Hudson), *see* France—History.

**Lowell** (J. R.):—

- Biglow papers. 1891 .. 16987  
 English poets, *etc.* 1888 .. 2327  
 Last poems [port.]. 1895 .. 2309  
 My study windows [Essays] (*Camelot classics*). 1887 .. 16792  
 Poetical works of, N.D. .. 2313  
 Life of, by E. E. Hale [port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. 19683

**Lower** (M. A.) Contributions to literature. 1854 .. 16456

**Lowry** (H. D.) *and others.* Strange happenings .. 8937

**Lowry** (J. W.) *illus., see* Woodward (S. P.).

**Lowth** (G. T.) Wanderer in western France [frontis.]. 1863 .. 21425

**Loys, Lord Berresford, etc.** [by Margaret Hungerford] .. 8573

**Loyson** (C. J. M.), *see* Hyacinthe, *Father*.

**Lubbock** (Sir John), *see* Avebury, *Lord*.

**Lubin** (David) Let there be light. 1900 .. 13751

**Lübke** (Wilhelm) Ecclesiastical art in Germany [illus.]. 1876 .. 1219

**Lucas** (J. J. S.) Nordrach at home. N.D. .. 14127

**Lucas** (L. A.) Twenty epigrams. N.D. .. 16978

**Lucas** (T. P.) True action, *etc.*, of alcohol. N.D. .. 13729

**Lucca, see** Italy—History.

**Luce** (Morton) Handbook to works of Lord Tennyson, 1895 .. 1643

**Lucian**, by W. L. Collins (*Ancient classics*). 1877 .. 17412

**Lucilius** (C.) Satires of, . . . Lucilius [frontis.]. 1860 .. 1827

**Lucius Davoren**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. 7058, 7059

**Luck of a Lowland laddie**, by May Crommelin .. 7572

**Lucknow, see** India.

**Luckock** (H. M.) History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1882 .. 1128

**Lucretia**, by Lord Lytton .. 9012, 9013

**Lucretius**, by W. H. Mallock (*Ancient classics*). 1878 .. 17413

**Lucy Arden**, by James Grant .. 8151

**Ludlow** (J. M.) War of American Independence, 1775-1783 (*Epochs of modern history*) [maps]. 1875 .. 20267

**Lugard** (Sir F. J. D.) Uganda Protectorate (*Story of the Empire*) [map] .. 20305

**Lugard** (F. L.) *Lady, see* Shaw (F. L.).

**Luke** (Jemima):—

- Life and character of Thomas Thompson [port.]. 1868 .. 19115  
*See also* Phillips *and* Luke.

**Luke** (W. B.) Lord Milner (*New century leaders*) [port.]. 1901 .. 18454

**Lukin** (James):—

- Picture frame making for amateurs [illus.]. N.D. .. 15287  
 Toy making for amateurs [illus.]. 1882 .. 15288  
 Turning for amateurs [illus.]. 1884 .. 15289

**Lumby** (J. R.) History of the creeds. 1873 .. 1126

**Lummis** (Edward) Speaker's chair: its origin, *etc.* [frontis.]. 1900 .. 20867

**Lumsden** (Sir H. B.) Life of, by Lumsden *and* Elsmie [port.,—maps, —illus.]. 1899 .. 19550

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Lunn</b> (J. R.) Motion : elementary treatise. 1859 .. ..                                       | 13197      |
| <b>Lupton</b> (J. H.) St. John of Damascus ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> )                  | 912        |
| <b>Lupton</b> (Sydney) Numerical tables and constants in elementary science [map]. 1892 .. ..      | 13113      |
| <b>Lusitania</b> , see Portugal.   |            |
| <b>Lutfullah, Autobiography of</b> , ed. by E. B. Eastwick. 1867 ..                                | 21874      |
| <b>Luther</b> (Martin) :—  |            |
| Selections from table talk of, 1886 .. ..  | 17049      |
| Table talk, ed. by W. Hazlitt [port.]. 1857 .. ..  | 17062      |
| Life of, by Gustavus Pfizer [frontis.]. 1840 .. ..   | 19535      |
| Life of, by H. E. Jacobs ( <i>Heroes of the Reformation</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1898 .. ..          | 18712      |
| Life of, by Julius Kœstlin [port.]. 1883 .. ..   | 19744      |
| Scenes in the life of, by J. H. Merle D'Aubigné [illus.]. ..                                       | 19870      |
| See also Church and Church History—Continental Protestant Sects.                                   |            |
| <b>Luttrell of Arran</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..  | 8880, 8881 |
| <b>Lützw, Count</b> :—   |            |
| Bohemian literature ( <i>Literatures of the world</i> ). 1899 ..                                   | 16615      |
| Prague ( <i>Mediæval towns</i> ) [plan,—illus.]. 1902 ..   | 22979      |
| <b>Luy</b> (J. B.) Brain and its functions ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1881 ..             | 13483      |
| <b>Lyall</b> (Sir A. C.) :—  |            |
| Tennyson ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902 .. ..   | 18513      |
| Warren Hastings ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1894 ..                                  | 18356      |
| <b>Lyall</b> (Edna) [A. E. Bayly] :—   |            |
| Autobiography of a slander .. ..   | 8939, 8940 |
| Derrick Vaughan .. ..  | 8942, 8943 |
| Donovan .. ..  | 8944, 8945 |
| Doreen .. ..   | 8946, 8947 |
| Hardy Norseman .. ..   | 8948, 8949 |
| Hinderers .. ..  | 8950, 8951 |
| Hope the hermit .. ..  | 8952, 8953 |
| In spite of all .. ..  | 8956, 8957 |
| In the golden days .. ..   | 8958, 8959 |
| Knight-errant .. ..  | 8960, 8961 |
| To right the wrong .. ..   | 8962, 8963 |
| Wayfaring men .. ..  | 8968, 8969 |
| We two .. ..   | 8964, 8965 |
| Won by waiting .. ..   | 8966, 8967 |
| <b>Lyde</b> (L. W.) Man on the earth [illus.]. 1895 .. ..  | 12333      |
| <b>Lyell</b> (Sir Charles) :—  |            |
| Elements of geology [illus.]. 1874 .. ..   | 12768      |
| Geological evidences of antiquity of man [illus.]. 1863 ..   | 12814      |
| Principles of geology [illus.]. 1853 .. ..   | 12816      |
| Charles Lyell and modern geology, by T. G. Bonney ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. 1895 .. .. | 18562      |
| <b>Lynch</b> (Hannah) :—   |            |
| French life in town and country [illus.]. 1901 .. ..   | 21469      |
| George Meredith : a study [port.]. 1891 .. ..  | 19142      |
| Toledo ( <i>Mediæval towns</i> ) [plan,—illus.]. 1898 .. ..  | 22976      |
| <b>Lynch</b> (T. E.) Lays of the sea, and other poems. 1850 .. ..                                  | 2387       |
| <b>Lynch</b> (T. T.) :—  |            |
| Letters to the scattered, etc. 1872 .. ..  | 692        |
| Sermons for my curates. 1871 .. ..   | 1330       |
| Memoir of, ed. by William White [port.]. 1874 .. ..  | 19341      |
| <b>Lyndhurst, Lord</b> :—  |            |
| Life of, by Lord Campbell. 1869 .. ..  | 19044      |
| Life of, by Sir Theodore Martin [port.]. 1884 .. ..  | 19189      |

|   |    |            |  |
|---|----|------------|--|
| <b>Lyne</b> (J. L.), <i>see</i> Ignatius, <i>Father</i> .   |    |            |  |
| <b>Lyon</b> (G. F.) <i>Tour in the republic of Mexico</i> . 2 vol. 1828   | .. | 22578      |  |
| <b>Lysaght</b> (S. R.) :—   |    |            |  |
| <i>Modern ideal: a dramatic poem</i> . 1886   | .. | 2316       |  |
| <i>One of the Grenvilles</i> .. ..  | .. | 8979       |  |
| <i>Poems of the unknown way</i> . 1901 .. ..  | .. | 2364       |  |
| <b>Lysbeth</b> , by H. R. Haggard .. ..   | .. | 8261       |  |
| <b>Lysons</b> (Samuel) <i>Claudia and Pudens</i> .. ..  | .. | 8982       |  |
| <b>Lyster</b> (R. A.), <i>see</i> Ikin <i>and</i> Lyster.   |    |            |  |
| <b>Lyttelton</b> (W. H.) <i>Sins of trade and business and Morals of trade</i> , by Herbert Spencer. 1874 .. .. | .. | 1412       |  |
| <b>Lytton</b> (E. G. E. L. B.) <i>Lord</i> :—   |    |            |  |
| Alice .. ..   | .. | 8983, 8984 |  |
| <i>Athens: its rise and fall</i> . 1874 .. ..   | .. | 21844      |  |
| <i>Caxtoniana</i> . 1875 .. ..  | .. | 16742      |  |
| <i>Caxtons</i> .. ..  | .. | 8986, 8987 |  |
| <i>Coming race</i> .. ..  | .. | 8988, 8989 |  |
| <i>Devereux</i> .. ..   | .. | 8990, 8991 |  |
| <i>Disowned</i> .. ..   | .. | 8992, 8993 |  |
| <i>Dramatic works of</i> , [port.]. N.D. .. ..  | .. | 1872       |  |
| <i>England and the English</i> 1874 .. ..   | .. | 20640      |  |
| <i>Ernest Maltravers</i> .. ..  | .. | 8994, 8995 |  |
| <i>Eugene Aram</i> .. ..  | .. | 8996, 8997 |  |
| <i>Falkland and Zicci</i> .. ..   | .. | 8998, 8999 |  |
| <i>Godolphin</i> .. ..  | .. | 9000, 9001 |  |
| <i>Harold</i> .. ..   | .. | 9002, 9003 |  |
| <i>Kenelm Chillingly</i> .. ..  | .. | 9004, 9005 |  |
| <i>King Arthur [A poem]</i> . 1851 .. ..  | .. | 2310       |  |
| <i>Last days of Pompeii</i> .. ..   | .. | 9006, 9007 |  |
| <i>Last of the barons</i> .. ..   | .. | 9008, 9009 |  |
| <i>Leila, etc.</i> .. ..  | .. | 9010, 9111 |  |
| <i>Lucretia</i> .. ..   | .. | 9012, 9013 |  |
| <i>Miscellaneous prose works</i> . 3 vol. 1868 .. ..  | .. | 17286      |  |
| <i>My novel</i> .. ..   | .. | 9014, 9015 |  |
| <i>New Timon, St. Stephen's, and Lost tales of Miletus</i> . 1875 .. ..   | .. | 2311       |  |
| <i>Night and morning</i> .. ..  | .. | 9016, 9017 |  |
| <i>Pamphlets and sketches</i> . 1875 .. ..  | .. | 16667      |  |
| <i>Parisians</i> .. ..  | .. | 9020, 9021 |  |
| <i>Paul Clifford</i> .. ..  | .. | 9022, 9023 |  |
| <i>Pausanias</i> .. ..  | .. | 9024, 9025 |  |
| <i>Pelham</i> .. ..   | .. | 9018, 9019 |  |
| <i>Poetical works of</i> , [port.]. N.D. .. ..  | .. | 2312       |  |
| <i>Quarterly essays [port.]</i> . 1875 .. ..  | .. | 16741      |  |
| <i>Rienzi</i> .. ..   | .. | 9026, 9027 |  |
| <i>Strange story</i> .. ..  | .. | 9028, 9029 |  |
| <i>What will he do with it?</i> .. ..   | .. | 9030, 9031 |  |
| <i>Zanoni</i> .. ..   | .. | 9032, 9033 |  |
| <b>Lytton</b> (E. R. B.) <i>Earl</i> :—   |    |            |  |
| <i>Orval; or, the fool of time, etc. [Poems]</i> . 1869 .. ..   | .. | 2318       |  |
| <i>Poems of</i> , ed. by M. Betham-Edwards .. ..  | .. | 2209       |  |
| <b>M</b> OR N., by G. J. Whyte-Melville. .. ..  | .. | 9230       |  |
| <b>Maartens</b> (Maarten) [J. M. W. Van de Poorten-Schwartz] :—   |    |            |  |
| <i>Her memory</i> .. ..   | .. | 9044       |  |
| <i>Question of taste</i> .. ..  | .. | 9045       |  |
| <b>Mabel's progress</b> , by F. E. Trollope .. ..   | .. | 10549      |  |



**Mable** (H. W.) :—

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Books and culture. 1898                    | .. | .. | .. | 16862 |
| Essays on nature and culture [port.]. 1898 | .. | .. | .. | 16798 |
| My study fire [Essays,—illus.]. 1893       | .. | .. | .. | 16789 |
| Under the trees [Essays,—illus.]. 1893     | .. | .. | .. | 16788 |

**McAlpine** (Daniel) Life histories of plants [illus.]. N.D. .. 12719

**McArthur** (E. A.), *see* Cunningham and McArthur.

**MacArthur** (Henry) Realism and romance. 1897 .. 16433

**Macaulay** (T. B.) *Lord* :—

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Biographies contributed to Encyclopædia Britannica. 1865                | .. | .. | .. | 19281 |
| Essays and Lays of ancient Rome [illus.]. 1892                          | .. | .. | .. | 16693 |
| History of England from . . . James II. 5 vol. 1849-61                  | .. | .. | .. | 20748 |
| Lays of ancient Rome. 1846  | .. | .. | .. | 2363  |
| Life, etc., of Addison ( <i>British classics</i> ) [port.,—illus.] 1901 | .. | .. | .. | 20105 |
| Miscellaneous writings and speeches. 1871                               | .. | .. | .. | 17322 |
| Life, etc., of, by Sir G. O. Trevelyan [port.]. 2 vol. 1876             | .. | .. | .. | 19158 |
| Life of, by J. A. C. Morison ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1882    | .. | .. | .. | 18491 |
| Public life of, by Frederick Arnold. 1862                               | .. | .. | .. | 19955 |
| Macaulay : articles collected from reviews, etc.                        | .. | .. | .. | ..    |

**Macaulay** (Zachary) Life and letters of, by Viscountess Knutsford [port.]. 1900 .. 19512

**McCabe** (Joseph) Peter Abélard, 1901 .. 19835

**Maccall** (William) :

|                                  |    |    |    |       |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Christian legends. N.D.          | .. | .. | .. | 17065 |
| Foreign biographies. 2 vol. 1873 | .. | .. | .. | 19225 |

**MacCarthy** (D. F.) Shelley's early life [port.]. 1872 .. 19309

**McCarthy** (J. H.) :—

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Doom!                                    | .. | .. | .. | 9054  |
| French Revolution. 4 vol. 1890-7         | .. | .. | .. | 21444 |
| If I were king                           | .. | .. | .. | 9055  |
| Outline of Irish history. 1883           | .. | .. | .. | 21225 |
| Short history of the United States. 1898 | .. | .. | .. | 22643 |

**McCarthy** (Justin) :—

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Camiola  | .. | .. | .. | 9050  |
| Comet of a season  | .. | .. | .. | 9051  |
| Dear Lady Disdain  | .. | .. | .. | 9052  |
| Donna Quixote  | .. | .. | .. | 9053  |
| Epoch of reform, 1830-1850 ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ). 1882                     | .. | .. | .. | 20278 |
| History of our own times. 5 vol. 1880-97   | .. | .. | .. | 20762 |
| Maid of Athens   | .. | .. | .. | 9057  |
| Miss Misanthrope   | .. | .. | .. | 9060  |
| Modern England : before the Reform Bill ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1899.. | .. | .. | .. | 20488 |
| Modern England : from Reform Bill ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1899..       | .. | .. | .. | 20490 |
| My enemy's daughter  | .. | .. | .. | 9058  |
| Pope Leo XIII ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.]. 1896                              | .. | .. | .. | 18351 |
| Short history of our own times. 1886   | .. | .. | .. | 20734 |
| Story of Gladstone's life [port.,—illus.]. 1898  | .. | .. | .. | 19796 |
| Waterdale neighbours   | .. | .. | .. | 9056  |

**McCarthy and Praed.** Rival princess .. 9059

**McCaul** (Alexander) Examination of Bp. Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. 1863 .. 11

**McChesney** (D. G.) Rupert, by the grace of God .. 9066

**McClellan** (G. B.) McClellan's own story [port.,—illus.]. 1887 .. 22529

**McClellan** (J. B.) New Testament (With notes, etc.) [Vol. 1 only—Gospels]. 1875 .. 470

**Mac Coll (Malcolm):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Ober-Ammergau Passion play. 1871 .. ..          | 1890  |
| Reformation settlement. 1899 .. ..              | 1029  |
| Three years of the Eastern question. 1878 .. .. | 21848 |

**M'Connell (William) *illus.*, see Smith (William).**

**MacCullagh (W. T.)** Industrial history of free nations. 2 vol. 1846 13906

**M'Culloch (J. R.)** Principles of political economy and Interest and value of money, by John Locke. 1870 .. .. 13927

**MacCunn (John)** Making of character. 1900 .. .. 1406

**Macdermots of Ballycloran**, by Anthony Trollope .. .. 10520

**Macdiarmid (John)** Lives of British statesmen [ports.]. 2 vol. 18754

**Macdonald (Duff)** Africana [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. 22449

**Macdonald (F. W.)** Life of W. M. Punshon [port.]. 1887 .. .. 19859

**MacDonald (George):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Adela Cathcart .. ..  | 9067  |
| Alec Forbes of Howglen .. ..                                | 9068  |
| Annals of a quiet neighbourhood .. ..                       | 9069  |
| Castle Warlock .. ..  | 9070  |
| David Elginbrod .. ..                                       | 9071  |
| Elect lady .. ..  | 9073  |
| England's antiphon [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..                   | 1107  |
| Exotics: translations from Novalis, Luther, etc. 1876 .. .. | 2388  |
| Gifts of the Child Christ, etc. .. ..                       | 9074  |
| Guild Court .. ..   | 9083  |
| Heather and snow .. ..                                      | 9075  |
| Home again .. ..  | 9078  |
| Lilith .. ..  | 9076  |
| Marquis of Lossie .. ..                                     | 9077  |
| Mary Marston .. ..  | 9079  |
| Orts [Essays]. 1882 .. ..                                   | 16824 |
| Paul Faber, surgeon .. ..                                   | 9080  |
| Phantastes. 2 vol. 1871 .. ..                               | 17511 |
| Robert Falconer .. ..                                       | 9081  |
| St. George and St. Michael .. ..                            | 9082  |
| Salted with fire .. ..                                      | 9084  |
| Seaboard parish [Sequel to "Annals," etc.] .. ..            | 9088  |
| Sir Gibbie .. ..  | 9085  |
| Stephen Archer, etc. .. ..                                  | 9086  |
| Thomas Wingfold, curate .. ..                               | 9091  |
| Weighed and wanting .. ..                                   | 9090  |
| What's mine's mine .. ..                                    | 9089  |
| Wilfred Cumbermede .. ..                                    | 9087  |
| Within and without: dramatic poem. 1857 .. ..               | 2329  |

**Macdonald (J. F.)** Paris of the Parisians. 1900 .. .. 21347

**Macdonald (J. R.)** Zollverein and British industry. 1903 .. .. 13949

**Macdonell (A. A.)** Sanskrit literature (*Literatures of the world*). 1900 16617

**Mac Duff (J. R.):—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Clefts of the rock. 1878 .. ..                                       | 797  |
| Memories of Gennesaret [frontis.]. 1875 .. ..                        | 152  |
| Prophet of fire: or, life and times of Elijah [frontis.]. 1872 .. .. | 156  |
| Shepherd and His flock [Sermons,—frontis.]. 1872 .. ..               | 1290 |

**Macé (Jean), see Foreign Works—French.****Macedonian empire, see Greece—History.**

**Maceroni (Francis)** Memoirs of, [port.]. 2 vol. 1838 .. .. 20394

**McEvoy (Bernard)** From the great lakes to the wide west [illus.] .. .. 22554

**Macfadyen (Dugald)** Alfred the West Saxon [port.,—illus.]. 1901.. 20830

**M'Fall (Mrs.), see Grand (Sarah).**

- Mac Farlane (Charles):**—  
 Great battles of the British army [illus.]. 1854 .. .. 20961  
 Life of Marlborough [frontis.]. 1854 .. .. 19745  
 Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. N.D. .. .. 21456
- M'Farlane (John)** Mountains of the Bible [frontis.]. 1881 .. 262
- M'Farlane (Patrick)** Antidote against the unscriptural and unscientific tendency of modern geology. 1871 .. .. 12732
- MacGahan (J. A.)** Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva [map,—illus.]. 1876 .. .. 22078
- MacGeagh (B. S. F.),** *see* Richards and MacGeagh.
- McGee (T. D'A.)** History of Ireland. 2 vol. N.D. .. .. 21227
- MacGeorge (Andrew)** W. L. Leitch, landscape painter [port.—illus.]. 19536
- McGilchrist (John):**—  
 Life of Lord Brougham [port.]. 1868 .. .. 19433  
 Lord Palmerston: a biography. 1865 .. .. 19743  
 Richard Cobden [port.—illus.]. 1865 .. .. 19245
- Macgillivray (William)** *ed.* Conchologist's text-book [illus.]. N.D. .. 12287
- Macgregor (James)** Sabbath question. 1866 .. .. 501
- Macgregor (John):**—  
 "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, *etc.* [illus.]. 1870 .. .. 23179  
 Thousand miles in the "Rob Roy" canoe [illus.]. 1866 .. 23056  
 Through the Buffer State [illus.]. 1896 .. .. 22074  
 Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy" [illus.]. 1867 .. .. 23057
- M'Gregor-Robertson,** *see* Robertson (J. M'Gregor-).
- Machiavelli (Nicolò):**—  
 History of Florence, *etc.* [port.]. 1847 .. .. 21635  
 The Prince, and other pieces. 1883 .. .. 20913
- Machinery,** *see* Industries.
- Machuron (Alexis),** *see* Lachambre and Machuron.
- McIlraith (J. R.),** *see* Whitman and McIlraith.
- Macilwain (George)** Vivisection. 1877 .. .. 12341
- M'Intosh (Charles)** Greenhouse, hot-house, and stove [illus.]. 1838 15197
- M'Intosh (J. G.)** Technology of sugar [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 15314
- Mackay (A. M.):**—  
 Brontës: fact and fiction. 1897 .. .. 20027  
 Life of, [port.]. 1890 .. .. 19166
- Mackay (Annie)** *ed.* Beauties of Marie Corelli. 1897 .. .. 16403
- Mackay (Charles):**—  
 Poetical works of, [port.]. 1876 .. .. 2372  
 Popular delusions [illus.]. 1869 .. .. 17115  
 Thousand and one gems of English poetry [illus. by Millais and Gibbert]. 1867 .. .. 1730  
 Voices from the crowd, and other poems. 1846 .. .. 2357  
 Memorials of literary life of, [ports.]. 2 vol. 1887 .. 18871
- Mackay (Thomas):**—  
 Life of Sir John Fowler [port.—illus.]. 1900 .. .. 19659  
 Plea for liberty. 1892 .. .. 13779
- Mackenzie (C. F.)** *Bishop.* Memoir of, by Harvey Goodwin [port.]. 19573
- Mackenzie (Donald)** Flooding of the Sahara [illus.]. 1877 .. 22177
- MacKenzie (F. A.)** Paul Kruger: his life story [illus.]. 1899 .. 19911
- Mackenzie (John)** Day-dawn in dark places [illus.]. 1883 .. 1094
- Mackenzie (Sir Morell):**—  
 Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble [illus.]. 1888 .. 15082  
 Hygiene of the vocal organs [illus.]. 1888 .. .. 16938
- Mackenzie (Robert)** America: a history. 1882 .. .. 22712
- [**Mackenzie and Irby**] Across the Carpathians [map]. 1862 .. 21779
- Mackern (H. F.)** Side-lights on the march [illus.]. 1901 .. 22275
- Mackern (Louie),** *see* Smith and Mackern.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Mackie</b> (Alexander) Italy and France. 1874 .. ..   | 23172      |
| <b>Mackie</b> (S. J.) First traces of life on the earth [illus.]. 1860 ..                                | 12739      |
| <b>Mackinnon</b> (W. H.) Journal of the C. I. V. in South Africa [plans,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..             | 22251      |
| <b>Mackintosh</b> (Sir James) History of England. 2 vol. 1853 ..   | 20681      |
| <b>Mackintosh</b> (John):—   |            |
| Scotland ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1890 ..  | 20463      |
| Memorials of, by N. Macleod [frontis.]. 1854 .. ..   | 19106      |
| <b>Maclaren</b> (Alexander) Life of, by J. C. Carlile ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.]. 1901 .. .. | 18453      |
| <b>Maclaren</b> (Archibald) Training in theory and practice [illus.]. 1866                               | 14371      |
| <b>Maclaren</b> (Ian) [John Watson]:—  |            |
| Beside the bonny brier bush .. ..  | 9096       |
| Church folks. 1900 .. ..   | 17334      |
| Days of auld langsyne .. ..  | 9097       |
| Doctrines of grace. 1900 .. ..   | 357        |
| His Majesty Baby, <i>etc.</i> 1902 .. ..   | 17272      |
| Kate Carnegie .. ..  | 9098       |
| <b>McLean and Grenfell.</b> Rowing, punting and punts [illus.]. 1898..                                   | 14192      |
| <b>Mclear</b> (G. F.):—  |            |
| Apostles of mediæval Europe [illus.]. 1869 .. ..   | 18877      |
| Northmen (Conversion of the west) [map]. N.D. .. ..  | 800        |
| Old Testament history [map]. 1874 .. ..  | 19         |
| <b>McLennan</b> (J. F.) Primitive marriage. 1865 .. ..   | 17102      |
| <b>Macleod</b> (Alexander) Days of heaven upon earth (Sermons). 1878 ..                                  | 1185       |
| <b>Macleod</b> (Norman):—  |            |
| Memorials of John Mackintosh [frontis.]. 1854 .. ..  | 19106      |
| Memoir of, by Donald Macleod [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1876  | 19222      |
| <b>Macleod of Dare</b> , by William Black .. ..  | 6868, 6869 |
| <b>Maclise</b> (Daniel):—  |            |
| Memoir of, by W. J. O'Driscoll [port.]. 1871 .. ..   | 19898      |
| <i>See also</i> Bates (William).   |            |
| <b>McMahon</b> (A. R.) Karens of the Golden Chersonese [map,—illus.].                                    | 22070      |
| <b>Macmillan</b> (Daniel) Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes [port.]. 1882 ..                                   | 19028      |
| <b>Macmillan</b> (Hugh):—  |            |
| Bible teachings in nature. 1874 .. ..  | 53         |
| Ministry of nature. 1872 .. ..   | 483        |
| The Riviera [illus.]. 1892 .. ..   | 21626      |
| Two worlds are ours. 1880 .. ..  | 1419       |
| <b>Macmillan's Guides</b> , <i>see</i> names of places.  |            |
| <b>Macnab</b> (Frances) Veldt and farm. 1897 .. ..   | 22284      |
| <b>Macnamara</b> (T. J.) Schoolmaster sketches. 1896 .. ..   | 16644      |
| <b>Macnish</b> (Robert) Philosophy of sleep. 1838.. ..   | 14452      |
| <b>Macoun</b> (John) Manitoba and the great North West [maps]. 1883..                                    | 22523      |
| <b>Macpherson</b> (Gerardine) Life of Anna Jameson [port.]. 1878 ..                                      | 20362      |
| <b>Macpherson</b> (Hector):—   |            |
| Books to read and how to read them. 1904 .. ..   | 16839      |
| Herbert Spencer: the man and his work. 1900 .. ..  | 19464      |
| <b>M'Queen</b> (James), <i>see</i> Burton and M'Queen.   |            |
| <b>Macquoid</b> (K. S.):—  |            |
| Drifting apart .. ..   | 9104       |
| In the Ardennes [illus.]. 1881 .. ..   | 21798      |
| Lost rose, <i>etc.</i> .. ..   | 9105       |
| Through Brittany [illus.]. 1877 .. ..  | 21353      |
| <b>Macquoid</b> (T. and K.) Pictures, <i>etc.</i> , from Normandy and Brittany [illus.]. 1879 .. ..      | 21381      |
| <b>Macready</b> (W. C.) Macready as I knew him, by Lady Pollock. 1885                                    | 19733      |
| <b>Macwhirter</b> (John) Landscape painting in water-colour [illus.]. ..                                 | 14638      |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>McWilliam</b> (Robert) Longmans' Handbook of English literature ..                                      | 16492      |
| <b>Madagascar:—</b>  |            |
| Ellis (William) Three visits to Madagascar [illus.]. 1858 ..   | 22491      |
| Shaw (G. A.) Madagascar and France [map,—illus.]. 1885 ..  | 22494      |
| Sibree (James) Great African island [maps,—illus.]. 1880 ..  | 22493      |
| — Madagascar and its people [map,—illus.]. 1870 ..   | 22495      |
| <b>Madam</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. .. .   | 9491       |
| <b>Madame Bovay</b> , by Gustave Flaubert .. .. .  | 11546      |
| <b>Madame Thérèse</b> , by Erckmann-Chatrian .. .. .   | 7888       |
| <b>Madan</b> (H. G.) Elementary treatise on heat [illus.]. 1889 ..   | 13141      |
| <b>Madcap Violet</b> , by William Black .. .. .  | 6900, 6901 |
| <b>Madden</b> (T. M.) Change of climate in the treatment of chronic diseases. 1874 .. .. .                 | 14156      |
| <b>Mademoiselle de Mersac</b> , by W. E. Norris .. .. .  | 9449       |
| <b>Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays, etc.</b> , by M. B. Betham-Edwards ..                                 | 7851       |
| <b>Madness of David Baring</b> , by Joseph Hocking .. .. .   | 8458       |
| <b>Madonna Mary</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. .. .  | 9492       |
| <b>Madonna of the future, etc.</b> , by Henry James .. .. .  | 8667       |
| <b>Maeterlinck</b> (Maurice):—   |            |
| Life of the bee. 1901 .. .. .  | 12625      |
| Treasure of the humble. 1897 .. .. .   | 16836      |
| Wisdom and destiny. 1898 .. .. .   | 16885      |
| <b>Mafeking</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—South.   |            |
| <b>Magdalen Hepburn</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. .. .  | 9493       |
| <b>Magic</b> , <i>see</i> Occult Sciences.   |            |
| <b>Maginnis</b> (A. J.) Atlantic ferry [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .  | 14025      |
| <b>Magnetism</b> , <i>see</i> Electricity.   |            |
| <b>Magnetism, Animal</b> , <i>see</i> Mental Philosophy and Psychology, and Spiritualism.                  |            |
| <b>Magnificent young man</b> , by J. S. Winter .. .. .   | 11018      |
| <b>Magnum bonum</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. .. .   | 11324      |
| <b>Magoon</b> (E. L.) Proverbs for the people. 1849 .. .. .  | 7          |
| <b>Maguire</b> (J. F.) Father Mathew: a biography [port.]. 1864 ..   | 19130      |
| <b>Maguire</b> (Robert) Grounded staff [Sermons]. N.D. .. .. .   | 1385       |
| <b>Maguire</b> (W. R.) Domestic sanitary drainage and plumbing [illus.].                                   | 15667      |
| <b>Mahaffy</b> (J. P.):—   |            |
| Descartes ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.]. 1880 .. .. .  | 19322      |
| History of classical Greek literature. 2 vol. 1883 .. .. .   | 17485      |
| Old Greek life ( <i>History primers</i> ) [illus.]. 1876 .. .. .   | 21854      |
| Prolegomena to ancient history [illus.]. 1871 .. .. .  | 14812      |
| Social life in Greece. 1875 .. .. .  | 21846      |
| <b>Mahaffy and Gilman</b> . Alexander's empire ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1887 .. .. . | 20443      |
| <b>Mahan</b> (A. T.):—   |            |
| Story of the War in South Africa, 1899–1900 [map,—port.]. ..   | 22249      |
| Types of naval officers [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .   | 18896      |
| <b>Maher</b> (Michael) Psychology. 1890 .. .. .  | 14430      |
| <b>Mahomet</b> :—  |            |
| Life of, and Lives of successors of, by W. Irving. 1866 ..   | 17204      |
| Life of, by D. S. Margoliouth ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.].                                   | 18432      |
| Life of, by Samuel Green [frontis.]. 1869 .. .. .  | 19753      |
| Lives of the successors of Mahomet, by Washington Irving ..  | 18784      |
| <b>Mahon</b> , Lord:—  |            |
| Historical essays. 1849 .. .. .  | 20308      |
| “The forty-five”: insurrection of 1745. 1852 .. .. .   | 20692      |
| <b>Maid Margaret of Galloway</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. .. .   | 7540       |
| <b>Maid of Athens</b> , by Justin McCarthy .. .. .   | 9057       |
| <b>Maid of Killeena</b> , by William Black .. .. .   | 6902, 6903 |
| <b>Maid of mystery</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .  | 9190       |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Maid of Sker</b> , by R. D. Blackmore .. ..   | 6943, 6944 |
| <b>Maiden and married life of Mary Powell</b> .. ..  | 9136       |
| <b>Maidstone</b> , <i>see</i> Kent.  |            |
| <b>Main</b> (Alexander):—  |            |
| <i>Life, etc.</i> , of Samuel Johnson. 1874 .. ..  | 19174      |
| <i>Wise, etc.</i> , sayings . . . from G. Eliot. 1873..  | 17303      |
| <b>Main</b> (E. F.) <i>Cities and sights of Spain</i> [map,—illus.]. 1899 ..   | 21525      |
| <b>Mair</b> (J. A.) <i>ed.</i> <i>Handbook of proverbs, etc.</i> .. ..   | 16873      |
| <b>Maistre</b> (Xavier de), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.   |            |
| <b>Maitland</b> (Brownlow) <i>Theism or agnosticism.</i> 1878 .. ..  | 504        |
| <b>Maitland</b> (F. W.) <i>Justice and police.</i> 1885 .. ..  | 13998      |
| <b>Maitland</b> (J. A. Fuller):—   |            |
| <i>English music in the 19th century.</i> 1902 .. ..   | 16219      |
| <i>Schumann (Great musicians).</i> 1884 .. ..  | 18607      |
| <b>Maitland</b> (Sir Thomas) <i>Life of</i> , by W. F. Lord ( <i>Builders of greater Britain</i> ) [port.,—maps]. 1897 .. .. | 18698      |
| <b>Maiwa's revenge</b> , by H. R. Haggard .. ..  | 8269, 8270 |
| <b>Major</b> (R. H.) <i>Discoveries of Prince Henry, the Navigator</i> [illus.].   | 23200      |
| <b>Major and minor</b> , by W. E. Norris .. ..   | 9451       |
| <b>Majorca</b> , <i>see</i> Spain—Topography, Travel.  |            |
| <b>Majuba</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—South.   |            |
| <b>Maker of nations</b> , by Guy Boothby .. ..   | 6977       |
| <b>Makins</b> (G. H.) <i>Manual of metallurgy</i> [illus.]. 1873 .. ..   | 15512      |
| <b>Malacology</b> , <i>see</i> Zoology:  |            |
| <b>Malay Archipelago</b> :—  |            |
| Brooke (Charles) <i>Ten years in Sarawak</i> [map,—illus.]. 2 vol.   | 21926      |
| Hatton (Joseph) <i>New Ceylon</i> [British North Borneo,—frontis.,—maps]. 1881 .. ..   | 21867      |
| Wallace (A. R.) <i>Malay Archipelago</i> [map,—illus.]. 1890 ..  | 22711      |
| <b>Malay Peninsula</b> , <i>see</i> Asia.  |            |
| <b>Malcolm</b> (Clementina) <i>Lady. Diary of St. Helena.</i> 1899 ..  | 19416      |
| <b>Malden</b> (H. E.) <i>Trinity Hall</i> [Cambridge] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.].                                 | 20630      |
| <b>Malden</b> (S. F.) <i>Jane Austen (Eminent women).</i> 1889 .. ..   | 18537      |
| <b>Malden</b> (W. J.):—  |            |
| <i>Potato in field and garden</i> [illus.]. 1895 .. ..   | 15148      |
| <i>Workman's technical instructor (Handbooks of the farm)</i> [illus.]. 1896 .. ..   | 15120      |
| <b>Malet</b> (Lucas) [Mary St. Leger Harrison]:—   |            |
| <i>Carissima</i> .. ..   | 9108       |
| <i>Colonel Enderby's wife</i> .. ..  | 9111       |
| <i>Gateless barrier</i> .. ..  | 9109       |
| <i>Mrs. Lorimer</i> .. ..  | 9110       |
| <b>Malleon</b> (G. B.):—   |            |
| Akbar ( <i>Rulers of India</i> ) [port.]. 1890 .. ..   | 18462      |
| <i>Decisive battles of India, 1746–1849</i> [port.,—maps]. 1888 ..   | 20958      |
| <i>Recreations of an Indian official.</i> 1872 .. ..   | 21925      |
| <b>Mallet</b> (P. H.) <i>Northern antiquities</i> [frontis.]. 1878 .. ..   | 14775      |
| <b>Mallock</b> (W. H.):—   |            |
| <i>Classes and masses</i> [illus.]. 1896 .. ..   | 13942      |
| <i>In an enchanted island</i> (Cyprus) [frontis.]. 1889..  | 22215      |
| <i>Is life worth living?</i> 1879 .. ..  | 1465       |
| <i>Lucrctius (Ancient classics).</i> 1878 .. ..  | 17413      |
| <i>New Paul and Virginia</i> .. ..   | 9137       |
| <i>New republic</i> .. ..  | 9139       |
| <i>Old order changes</i> .. ..   | 9116       |
| <i>Social quality.</i> 1882 .. ..  | 13758      |
| <i>Studies of contemporary superstition.</i> 1895 .. ..  | 13778      |
| <b>Malmesbury, Earl of.</b> <i>Memoirs of an ex-minister.</i> 1885 ..  | 19016      |

**Malory** (*Sir Thomas*) :—

King Arthur and the quest of the Holy Grail (*Camelot classics*) 17068

Morte d'Arthur (*Globe edition*). 1904 .. .. 17084

[**Maltby** (William)] Porsoniana. 1856 .. .. 17058

[**Malthus** (T. R.)] Principle of population. 1890 .. .. 13808

**Malva**, by Maxim Gorky .. .. 8089

**Malvern Hills**, *see* England—Topography, Travel.

**Mammalia**, *see* Zoology.

**Man**, *see* Anthropology.

**Man and wife**, by Wilkie Collins .. .. 7369, 7370

**Man in black**, by S. J. Weyman .. .. 10912, 10913

**Man of his word**, *etc.*, by W. E. Norris .. .. 9450

**Man of mark**, by Anthony Hope .. .. 8507

**Man that corrupted Hadleyburg**, *etc.*, by Mark Twain .. .. 10597

**Man with the shadow**, by G. M. Fenn .. .. 7936

**Man-wolf**, *etc.*, by Erckmann-Chatrian .. .. 7889

**Manasseh ben Israel**. Conciliator: reconciliation of the apparent contradictions in Holy Scripture. [port.]. 2 vol. 1842 .. 190

**Mancha, La**, *see* Spain—Topography, Travel.

**Mandat-Grancey**, *see* Grancey (Edmond de Mandat-) Baron.

**Mangin** (Arthur) :—

Desert world [illus.]. 1869.. .. 12317

Mysteries of the ocean [illus.]. 1868 .. .. 12812

Treasures of the earth [illus.]. 1874 .. .. 13393

**Manipur**, *see* India.

**Manitoba**, *see* America—North.

[**Manning** (Anne)] [Mrs. A. M. Rathbone] Miss Biddy Frobisher .. 9119

**Manning** (H. E.) *Cardinal* :—

Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. 1875 .. 348

Life of, by E. S. Purcell [port.]. 2 vol. 1895-6 .. 19216

Life of, by Francis de Pressensé. 1897 .. .. 20205

**Manning** (J. M.) Half truths and the truth. 1872 .. .. 316

**Mannock and Mussabini**. Billiards expounded [illus.]. 2 vol. 1904 14253

**Manœuvring**, *etc.*, by Maria Edgeworth .. .. 7825

**Mansel** (H. L.) *Dean*. Letters, lectures, and reviews. 1873 .. 14502

**Mansfield** (E. D.) Life of General W. Scott [illus.]. 1852 .. 20159

**Mansfield** (R. B.) Log of the "Water Lily," *etc.* [illus.]. 1873 .. 23118

**Mansfield Park**, by Jane Austen .. .. 6692

**Manson** (J. A.) Sir Edwin Landseer (*Makers of British art*) [illus.]. 18640

**Mantegazza** (Paolo) Physiognomy and expression (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 13433

**Mantegna** (Andrea) Life of, by Julia Cartwright (*Great artists*) [port., -illus.]. 1881 .. .. 18692

**Mantell** (G. A.) :—

Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight [illus.]. 1854.. 12741

Invisible world (Animalcules) [illus.]. 1850 .. .. 12484

Petrifactions and their teachings [illus.]. 1851 .. .. 12598

**Mantle** (J. G.) H. P. Hughes (*New century leaders*) [port.]. 1901 .. 18452

**Mantle of Elijah**, by Israel Zangwill .. .. 11402

**Manufacturer's daughter**, by A. C. Gunter .. .. 8205

**Manufactures**, *see* Industries.

**Manxman**, by Hall Caine .. .. 7224

**Many cargoes**, by W. W. Jacobs .. .. 8627

**Many inventions**, by Rudyard Kipling .. .. 8775

[**Manzoni** (Alexandra)] Betrothed .. .. 9120

**Marat** (J. P.), *see* France—History.

**Marcella**, by Mrs. Humphry Ward .. .. 10789

**March** (Daniel) Night unto night [frontis.]. 1870 .. .. 87

**Marey (E. J.) :—**

- Animal mechanism (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1874 .. .. 13457  
 Movement, trans. by E. Pritchard [illus.]. 1895.. .. 12505

**Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre, see France—History.****Margaret of Anjou, Queen-Consort of England, see England—History.****Margaret and Elizabeth, by Katherine Saunders .. .. 9981****Margaret Graham, by G. P. R. James .. .. 8651****Margaret Percival, by E. M. Sewell .. .. 10116****Margaret Torrington, by E. J. Worboise .. .. 11201, 11202****Marget at the Manse, by E. F. Heddle .. .. 8421****Margoliouth (D. S.) Mohammed (*Heroes of the nations*) [illus.]. 1905 .. 18432****Marguerite de Valois, by Alexandre Dumas .. .. 7758, 7762****Maria Caroline, Queen of Naples, see Nelson (Horatio) Lord.****Maria Theresa, see Austria.****Marie Antoinette, Queen of France, see France—History.****Marie Louise, Empress of the French, see France—History.****Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Luchess of Angoulême, see France—History.****Marietta, by F. M. Crawford .. .. 7494****Marindin (G. E.) ed. Our naval heroes [illus.]. 1901 .. .. 19213****Marine residence, etc., by James Payn .. .. 9576****Marion Darche, by F. M. Crawford .. .. 7511****Marion Fay, by Anthony Trollope.. .. 10521****Marion's Guide to photography [illus.]. 1884 .. .. 15055****Marius (Caius), see Rome.****Mark Tillotson, by James Baker .. .. 6707****Market Harborough, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. 9233****Markham (A. H.) :—**

- Great frozen sea [map,—illus.]. 1878 .. .. 23249

- Whaling cruise to Baffin's bay [map,—illus.]. 1874 .. .. 22611

**Markham (Sir C. R.) :—**

- Life of Lord Fairfax [illus.]. 1870 .. .. 19519

- Major James Rennell and the rise of modern geography (*Century sci. ser.*) [port.]. 1895 .. .. 18564

- Peru (*Foreign countries, etc.*) [maps,—illus.]. 1880 .. .. 20412

- Threshold of the unknown [Arctic] region [maps,—illus.]... 23115

**Marks (E. C. R.) Construction of cranes, etc. [illus.]. 1904 .. 14904****Marlborough, Duke of :—**

- Life of, by Charles Bucke. 1861 .. .. 19255

- Life of, by Charles Macfarlane [frontis.]. 1854 .. .. 19745

- Life of, by L. H. Creighton [port.—maps]. 1879 .. .. 18331

- Memoirs of, by William Coxe [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1847-8 .. .. 18998

**Marlitt (E.) [H. F. John] Little moorland princess .. .. 9123****Marlowe (Christopher) :—**

- Faustus and Goethe's Faust. 1884 .. .. 1717

- Plays of, (*Mermaid ser.*) [frontis.]. 1887 .. .. 2269

- Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Jonson. 1878 .. .. 1785

**Marmery (J. V.) Progress of science. 1895 .. .. 13805****Marquis of Lossie, by George MacDonald .. .. 9077****Marrat (Jabez) Northern lights . . . modern Scottish worthies [illus.]. 1885 .. .. 18842****Marriage, see Law, Social Science, and Folk-lore, Customs.****Marriage at sea, by W. Clark Russell .. .. 9895****Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring, by Adeline Sergeant .. .. 10092****Marriage of Moira Fergus, by William Black .. .. 6902, 6903****Marriage of William Ashe, by Mrs. Humphry Ward .. .. 10790****Married beneath him, by James Payn .. .. 9577****Married life, by E. J. Worboise .. .. 11203, 11204**



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Marriott</b> (Charles) The column .. ..   | 9124  |
| <b>Marriott</b> (J. A. R.) George Canning and his times [port.]. 1903 ..                                     | 19128 |
| <b>Marriott</b> (W. B.) Vestiarium Christianum [illus.]. 1868 ..   | 249   |
| <b>Marris</b> (N. M.) Joseph Chamberlain: man and statesman [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. ..                      | 19664 |
| <b>Marryat</b> (Capt. F.) Life of, by Florence Marryat. 2 vol. 1872 ..                                       | 19897 |
| <b>Marryat</b> (Florence) [Mrs. F. Lean]:—   |       |
| Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 2 vol. 1872 ..  | 19897 |
| Miss Harrington's husband .. ..  | 9128  |
| No intentions .. ..  | 9129  |
| Veronique .. ..  | 9130  |
| <b>Marryat</b> (Horace):—  |       |
| One year in Sweden [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1862.. ..   | 21774 |
| Residence in Jutland [illus.]. 2 vol. 1860 .. ..   | 21797 |
| <b>Marrying and giving in marriage</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth.. ..   | 9334  |
| <b>Marsden</b> (Kate) On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                | 21746 |
| <b>Marsden</b> (Richard):—   |       |
| Cotton spinning [illus.]. 1891 .. ..   | 15475 |
| Cotton weaving [illus.]. 1895 .. ..  | 15476 |
| <b>Marsden</b> (Samuel) Life and labours of, ed. by J. B. Marsden [port.].                                   | 19431 |
| <b>Marsh</b> (Anne):—  |       |
| Emilia Wyndham .. ..   | 9140  |
| Mount Sorel .. ..  | 9141  |
| <b>Marsh</b> (J. B.) Story of Harecourt [illus.]. 1871 .. ..   | 967   |
| <b>Marsh</b> (Josiah) Life of George Fox. 1847 .. ..   | 19858 |
| <b>Marsh</b> (Richard):—   |       |
| Death whistle .. ..  | 9144  |
| Marvels and mysteries .. ..  | 9145  |
| Twickenham peerage .. ..   | 9146  |
| <b>Marsh</b> (William) Life of, by [C. M. Marsh,—port.]. 1868 ..   | 19250 |
| <b>Marsh</b> (Wilmot) Biblical versions of divine hymns. 1845 ..   | 1208  |
| <b>Marshall</b> (A. M.) Biological lectures, ed. by C. F. Marshall. 1897 ..                                  | 12342 |
| <b>Marshall</b> (Alfred) Economics of industry. 1900 .. ..   | 13939 |
| <b>Marshall</b> (Edward) Oxford ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1882 ..                                 | 837   |
| <b>Marshall</b> (Emma):—   |       |
| In the choir of Westminster Abbey .. ..  | 9153  |
| Winchester meads .. ..   | 9152  |
| Biographical sketch of, by Beatrice Marshall [port.,—illus.].  | 19336 |
| <b>Marshall</b> (F. A.) Handel ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1890 .. ..  | 18609 |
| <b>Marshall</b> (Frances), <i>see</i> St. Aubyn (Alan).  |       |
| <b>Marshall</b> (John), <i>see</i> Thimm and Marshall.   |       |
| <b>Marson</b> (C. L.) Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln [port.]. 1901 ..   | 19734 |
| [ <b>Marston</b> (Edward)] Frank's ranche [map,—illus.]. 1886 ..   | 22558 |
| <b>Marston</b> (P. B.) For a song's sake, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | 9159  |
| <b>Martel</b> (Charles) [Charles A'Court] Military Italy. 1884 ..  | 21622 |
| <b>Martel de Janville</b> (S. G. M. A. de) <i>Countess</i> , <i>see</i> Gyp.                                 |       |
| <b>Martensen</b> (H. L.) Jacob Boehme: his life and teaching. 1885 ..  | 14511 |
| <b>Martialis</b> (M. V.) Epigrams. 1904 .. ..  | 1855  |
| <b>Martian</b> , by George Du Maurier .. ..  | 7789  |
| <b>Martin</b> , <i>Saint</i> . Life of, by J. G. Cazenove ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ). 1883 .. .. | 910   |
| <b>Martin</b> (A. J.) Sewage problem. 1905 .. ..   | 14154 |
| <b>Martin</b> (Annie) Home life on an ostrich farm [illus.]. 1890 ..   | 22334 |
| <b>Martin</b> (E. A.) Croydon ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.].                                   | 22868 |
| <b>Martin</b> (Frederick) History of Lloyd's, and marine insurance in Great Britain. 1876 .. ..              | 14047 |
| <b>Martin</b> (H. N.), <i>see</i> Huxley and Martin.   |       |

|   |  |  |            |
|---|--|--|------------|
| <b>Martin</b> (H. S.) <i>Lady</i> , see <b>Faucit</b> (Helen).  |  |  |            |
| <b>Martin</b> (John) <i>Life, etc.</i> , of, [by D. M. Muloch,—port.]. 2 vol. 1878  |  |  | 19349      |
| <b>Martin</b> (Samuel) <i>Comfort in trouble: sermons</i> .. ..   |  |  | 1251       |
| <b>Martin</b> (Sir Theodore):—  |  |  |            |
| <i>Helena Faucit</i> (Lady Martin) [port.]. 1900 .. ..  |  |  | 19692      |
| <i>Horace</i> ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1876 .. ..   |  |  | 17409      |
| <i>Life of Lord Lyndhurst</i> [port.]. 1884.. ..  |  |  | 19189      |
| <i>Life of the Prince Consort</i> [ports.,—illus.]. 5 vol. 1875-80  |  |  | 20667      |
| <b>Martin</b> (W. C. L.) <i>History of the horse</i> [illus.]. 1853 .. ..   |  |  | 12494      |
| <b>Martin</b> (W. S.):—   |  |  |            |
| <i>Cranbrook</i> ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. N.D. ..   |  |  | 22867      |
| <i>See also Row and Martin.</i>   |  |  |            |
| <b>Martin and Row</b> :—  |  |  |            |
| <i>Tonbridge</i> ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   |  |  | 22895      |
| <i>Tunbridge Wells</i> ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [illus.]. N.D. ..  |  |  | 22917      |
| <b>Martin Chuzzlewit</b> , by Charles Dickens .. ..   |  |  | 7641, 7642 |
| <b>Martineau</b> (Harriet):—  |  |  |            |
| <i>Autobiography of, with memorials</i> , by M. W. Chapman [port.,—illus.]. 3 vol. 1877 .. ..                                   |  |  | 19782      |
| <i>Biographical sketches</i> . 1869 .. ..   |  |  | 18881      |
| <i>British rule in India</i> . 1857.. ..  |  |  | 21875      |
| <i>Eastern life</i> [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  |  |  | 23155      |
| <i>Hour and the man</i> .. ..   |  |  | 9160       |
| <i>Seat of authority in religion</i> . 1890 .. ..   |  |  | 415        |
| <i>Study of religion</i> . 2 vol. 1888 .. ..  |  |  | 439        |
| <i>Life of</i> , by F. F. Miller ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1889 .. ..   |  |  | 18535      |
| <b>Martineau and Knight</b> . <i>Inter amicos: letters between</i> , 1901 ..  |  |  | 396        |
| <b>Martinengo-Cesaresco</b> (Evelyn) <i>Countess</i> . <i>Study of folk-songs</i> ..  |  |  | 17130      |
| <b>Martins</b> (Oliveira) <i>England of to-day</i> . 1896 .. ..   |  |  | 21068      |
| <b>Marty</b> , by J. S. Winter.. ..   |  |  | 11019      |
| <b>Martyn</b> (Henry) <i>Life, etc.</i> , of, by John Sargent [port.,—illus.].  |  |  | 19110      |
| <b>Maruja</b> , by Bret Harte.. ..  |  |  | 8363       |
| <b>Marvel</b> (Ik), see <b>Mitchell</b> (D. G.).  |  |  |            |
| <b>Marvel</b> , by Mrs. Hungerford .. ..  |  |  | 8574       |
| <b>Marvell</b> (Andrew):—   |  |  |            |
| <i>Poetical works of</i> , 1870 .. ..   |  |  | 2368       |
| <i>Life and writings of</i> , ed. by E. P. Hood. 1853 .. ..   |  |  | 19430      |
| <i>Life of</i> , by Augustine Birrell ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1905 ..  |  |  | 18517      |
| <b>Marvels and mysteries</b> , by Richard Marsh .. ..   |  |  | 9145       |
| <b>Marvin</b> (C. T.) <i>Russians at the gates of Herat</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1885  |  |  | 21712      |
| <b>Marx</b> (Karl) <i>Capital</i> . 1891 .. ..  |  |  | 13908      |
| <b>Mary</b> , <i>Queen of Scots</i> , see <b>Scotland</b> .   |  |  |            |
| <b>Mary Adelaide</b> , <i>Princess, Duchess of Teck</i> . <i>Memoir of</i> , by C. K. Cooke [ports.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1900 .. .. |  |  | 19366      |
| <b>Mary Anerley</b> , by R. D. Blackmore .. ..  |  |  | 6955, 6956 |
| <b>Mary Barton</b> , by Mrs. Gaskell .. ..  |  |  | 8030, 8033 |
| <b>Mary Marston</b> , by George MacDonald .. ..   |  |  | 9079       |
| <b>Mary Myles</b> , by E. M. Edmonds .. ..  |  |  | 7829       |
| <b>Mary of Lorraine</b> , by James Grant .. ..  |  |  | 8141       |
| <b>Mary St. John</b> , by R. N. Carey .. ..   |  |  | 7249       |
| <b>Marzials</b> (F. T.):—   |  |  |            |
| <i>Life of Charles Dickens</i> ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 .. ..   |  |  | 18595      |
| <i>See also Merivale and Marzials.</i>  |  |  |            |
| <b>Marzio's crucifix</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. ..  |  |  | 7495       |
| <b>Mascagni</b> (Pietro), see <b>Music</b> .  |  |  |            |
| <b>Mashonaland</b> , see <b>Archæology</b> .  |  |  |            |
| <b>Maskell</b> (William) <i>Ivories, ancient and mediæval</i> [illus.]. 1876 ..   |  |  | 14567      |
| <b>Maskelynes</b> , by Annie Thomas .. ..   |  |  | 10411      |
| <b>Masollam</b> , by Laurence Oliphant .. ..  |  |  | 9510       |

**Mason (A. E. W.) :—**

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Four feathers .. .. .          | 9161 |
| Miranda of the balcony .. .. . | 9162 |
| Truants .. .. .                | 9163 |
| Watchers .. .. .               | 9164 |

**Mason (A. J.)** Thomas Cranmer (*Leaders of religion*) [port.]. 1898.. 18465

**Mason (E. T.) ed.** Humorous gems from American literature. 1887.. 17020

**Mason (James) ed.** Great triumphs of great men [illus.]. 1882 .. 18814

**Mason (O. T.)** Woman's share in primitive culture [illus.]. 1895 .. 12377

**Mason and Lang.** Parson Kelly .. .. . 9170

**Masonry,** *see* Building and Building Trades—Building stones and stone masonry

**Massage,** *see* Health and Hygiene.

**Massey (Gerald)** Poetical works [illus.]. 1861 .. .. . 2391

**Massillon (J. B.),** *see* Foreign Works—French.

**Massinger (Philip)** Plays of, (*Mermaid ser.*) [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1887-9 2271

**Massingham (H. W.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Labour and protection. 1903 .. .. .       | 13919 |
| London daily press [illus.]. 1892 .. .. . | 16922 |

**Masson (David) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| De Quincey ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1888 .. .. .   | 18477 |
| Drummond of Hawthornden [port.]. 1873 .. .. .                | 19996 |
| Essays . . . on English poets. 1856 .. .. .                  | 1708  |
| Recent British philosophy. 1865 .. .. .                      | 14403 |
| Three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 1874 .. .. . | 16406 |
| Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, etc. 1874 .. .. .                | 1784  |

**Masson (G. J. G.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Charlemagne and the Carolingians [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .                | 21477 |
| Francis I and the 16th century [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1881 .. .. .      | 21479 |
| French literature ( <i>Dawn of European literature</i> ). 1888 .. .. . | 16599 |
| Henry IV and the end of the wars of religion [plan,—illus.]. .. .. .   | 21476 |
| Mediæval France ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1891 .. .. . | 20454 |
| Saint Louis and the 13th century [map,—illus.]. 1880 .. .. .           | 21478 |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.                                  |       |

**Master,** [by Israel Zangwill] .. .. . 11403

**Master-Christian,** by Marie Corelli .. .. . 7419, 7420

**Master craftsman,** by Walter Besant .. .. . 6825

**Master of Ballantrae,** by R. L. Stevenson .. .. . 10252

**Master of craft,** by W. W. Jacobs.. .. . 8631

**Master of Greylands,** by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. . 11100, 11101

**Master of mysteries,** by Meade and Eustace .. .. . 9191

**Master of Rathkelly,** by Hawley Smart .. .. . 10168

**Master of the ceremonies,** by G. M. Fenn .. .. . 7937

**Master of the mine,** by Robert Buchanan .. .. . 7176

**Master sinner** .. .. . 9172

**Masterman (C. F. G.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| In peril of change (Essays). 1905 .. .. .    | 16734 |
| Tennyson as a religious teacher. 1900.. .. . | 1625  |

**Masterman (J. H. B.)** Age of Milton (*Handbooks of English literature*). 1901 .. .. . 16517

**Masters (M. T.)** Plant life (*Handbooks of the farm*). 1883 .. 15115

**Matabeleland,** *see* Africa—South.

**Mate of the Vancouver,** by Morley Roberts .. .. . 9813

**Materialism,** *see* Philosophy.

**Mathematics :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Allcock (C. H.) Theoretical geometry for beginners. 1903 .. .. .   | 12996 |
| Barnard and Child. New geometry for junior forms [illus.]. .. .. . | 12992 |
| ————— New geometry for schools [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .              | 12990 |
| ————— New geometry for senior forms [illus.]. 1904 .. .. .         | 12993 |

**Mathematics (continued) :—**

|  |    |    |         |
|--|----|----|---------|
| Basu (K. P.) Mathematical companion. 1887  | .. | .. | 12989   |
| Beeton's ready reckoner. N.D.  | .. | .. | 12964   |
| Biden (W. D.) Practical rules for valuers. 1862  | .. | .. | 12968   |
| Castle (Frank) Practical mathematics. 1903   | .. | .. | 12956   |
| Clark (D. K.) Rules, tables, <i>etc.</i> , for mechanical engineers [illus.]. 1877   | .. | .. | 13080   |
| Clifford (W. K.) Common sense of the exact sciences ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1885                                       | .. | .. | 13497   |
| Cox (Homersham) Integral calculus. 1852  | .. | .. | 12958   |
| Edgar and Pritchard. Solid or descriptive geometry [illus.].   | .. | .. | 12959   |
| Eggar (W. D.) Manual of geometry [illus.]. 1906  | .. | .. | 12934   |
| — Practical exercises in geometry [illus.]. 1903   | .. | .. | 12952   |
| Elementary algebra. 1865   | .. | .. | 12995   |
| Foster and Dobbs. Practical geometry for beginners [illus.].   | .. | .. | 13078   |
| Gibson (G. A.) Introduction to the calculus. 1904  | .. | .. | 12938   |
| Godrich (Edward) "Modern lines" on the cost of produce from wheat. 1888  | .. | .. | 15169   |
| Goodwin, <i>Bishop</i> . Elementary course of mathematics. 1866  | .. | .. | 13086   |
| Griffin (W. N.) Algebra and trigonometry   | .. | .. | 12966   |
| Haddon (James) Rudimentary arithmetic [With key]. 2 vol.   | .. | .. | 12961   |
| Hall (H. S.) Algebraical examples. 1901  | .. | .. | 12950   |
| — Easy graphs [illus.]. 1905   | .. | .. | 12994   |
| — Graphical algebra. 1902  | .. | .. | 12951   |
| — Introduction to graphical algebra. 1903  | .. | .. | 12967   |
| Hall and Stevens. Elementary course of mathematics. 1904   | .. | .. | 12949   |
| — Experimental and practical geometry [illus.]. 1905   | .. | .. | 12991   |
| — School geometry [illus.]. 1904   | .. | .. | 12939   |
| Hann (James) Integral calculus. 1850   | .. | .. | 12997   |
| — Plane trigonometry. 1881   | .. | .. | 12998   |
| Harrison (Joseph) Plane and solid geometry [illus.]. 1903  | .. | .. | 12953   |
| Heather (J. F.) Mathematical instruments [illus.]. 3 vol.  | .. | .. | 12940-2 |
| Vol. 1.—Drawing and measuring instruments.   |    |    |         |
| ,, 2.—Optical instruments.   |    |    |         |
| ,, 3.—Surveying and astronomical instruments.  |    |    |         |
| Hoare (Charles) Slide rule and how to use it. 1881   | .. | .. | 12947   |
| Hoppus's Practical measurer . . . timber, stone, <i>etc.</i> 1859  | .. | .. | 12999   |
| Horton (Richard) Complete measurer . . . boards, glass, timber, <i>etc.</i> 1881   | .. | .. | 15605   |
| Inwood (William) Tables for purchasing estates, <i>etc.</i> , and Tables of compound interest, <i>etc.</i> , by Fédor Thoman. 1880 | .. | .. | 12944   |
| Johnson (V. E.) Uses and triumphs of mathematics   | .. | .. | 12983   |
| Kempe (A. B.) How to draw a straight line ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1877  | .. | .. | 13566   |
| Law and Young. Mathematical tables. 1879   | .. | .. | 12986   |
| Merrifield (C. W.) Technical arithmetic and mensuration  | .. | .. | 12962   |
| Nesbit (Anthony) Practical mensuration. 1869   | .. | .. | 12965   |
| Piper (T. W.) Advanced arithmetic. 1883  | .. | .. | 12945   |
| Potts (Robert) Elementary algebra. 1879-80   | .. | .. | 12981   |
| Proctor (R. A.) Easy lessons in the differential calculus. 1887  | .. | .. | 12957   |
| Rankine (W. J. M.) Rules and tables relating to mensuration, <i>etc.</i> 1876  | .. | .. | 14912   |
| Smith (J. H.) Arithmetic. 1898   | .. | .. | 12948   |
| — Elements of geometry [illus.]. 1899  | .. | .. | 12955   |
| Sopwith (Thomas) Isometrical drawing [illus.]. 1838  | .. | .. | 12980   |
| Spanton (J. H.) Geometrical drawing and design [illus.]. 1902  | .. | .. | 12954   |
| Steele (John) Hay and straw measurer. 1882   | .. | .. | 15128   |



**Mathematics** (*continued*):—

|  |    |    |              |
|--|----|----|--------------|
| Todhunter (Isaac) Algebra. 1877  | .. | .. | 12988        |
| — Algebra for beginners. 1876  | .. | .. | 12969        |
| — Differential calculus. 1864  | .. | .. | 12984        |
| — Integral calculus. 1868  | .. | .. | 13000        |
| — Plane trigonometry. 1864   | .. | .. | 12943        |
| — Theory of equations. 1861  | .. | .. | 12937        |
| Turnbull (W. P.) Analytical plane geometry. 1867   | .. | .. | 13088        |
| Watson (H. W.) Plane and solid geometry [illus.]. 1872   | .. | .. | 12963        |
| Williamson (Benjamin) Differential calculus. 1887  | .. | .. | 12982        |
| — Integral calculus. 1887  | .. | .. | 12985        |
| Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures, <i>etc.</i> , of all nations. 1867                              | .. | .. | 12960        |
| Workman and Cracknell. Geometry: theoretical and practical. Part I. [illus.]. 1905             | .. | .. | 12935        |
| <b>Mathers</b> (Helen) [Mrs. Henry Reeves]:—   |    |    |              |
| Becky  | .. | .. | 9173         |
| Cherry ripe!   | .. | .. | 9176         |
| Comin' thro' the rye   | .. | .. | 9177         |
| Ferryman   | .. | .. | 9174         |
| My Lady Green Sleeves  | .. | .. | 9175         |
| Story of a sin   | .. | .. | 9178         |
| Token of the silver lily [A poem]. 1877  | .. | .. | 2384         |
| <b>Matheson</b> (Annie) Love triumphant, and other new poems. 1898                             | .. | .. | 2367         |
| <b>Mathew</b> (E. J.) History of English literature. 1901                                      | .. | .. | 16525        |
| <b>Mathew</b> (Theobald) Biography of, by J. F. Maguire [port.]. 1864                          | .. | .. | 19130        |
| <b>Mathews</b> (Charles) Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Anne Mathews. 1860                         | .. | .. | 19283        |
| <b>Mathews</b> (E. R. N.) <i>ed.</i> Cabot and the story of the Harford portrait [port.]. 1896 | .. | .. | 21152        |
| <b>Mathews</b> (J. M.) Bible and men of learning [port.]. 1859                                 | .. | .. | 242          |
| <b>Mathews</b> (Shailer) French Revolution [frontis.]. 1901                                    | .. | .. | 21343        |
| <b>Mathews</b> (William) <i>Nugæ litterariæ</i> [Essays]. 1896                                 | .. | .. | 16740        |
| <b>Matrimony</b> , by W. E. Norris   | .. | .. | 9452         |
| <b>Matt</b> , by Robert Buchanap   | .. | .. | 7175         |
| <b>Matthay</b> (Tobias) First principles of pianoforte playing [illus.].                       | .. | .. | 16117        |
| <b>Matthews</b> (J. B.) Theatres of Paris [illus.]. 1880                                       | .. | .. | 1889         |
| <b>Mattie—a stray</b> , by F. W. Robinson  | .. | .. | 9840         |
| <b>Maude</b> (Aylmer) Tolstoy and his problems. 1901   | .. | .. | 16708        |
| <b>Maude Bolingbroke</b> , by E. J. Worboise   | .. | .. | 11205, 11206 |
| <b>Maudsley</b> (Henry):—  |    |    |              |
| Body and will. 1883  | .. | .. | 14500        |
| Physiology of mind. 1876   | .. | .. | 14478        |
| Responsibility in mental disease ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1874                               | .. | .. | 13454        |
| <b>Mauder</b> (Samuel):—   |    |    |              |
| Treasury of history [frontis.]. 1872   | .. | .. | 20313        |
| Treasury of natural history [illus.]. 1848   | .. | .. | 12777        |
| <b>Maundevile</b> ( <i>Sir John</i> ) Marvellous adventures of, [illus.]. 1895                 | .. | .. | 19693        |
| <b>Mauprat</b> , by George Sand  | .. | .. | 11540        |
| <b>Maurice</b> (C. E.):—   |    |    |              |
| Bohemia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1896                                    | .. | .. | 20481        |
| Stephen Langton ( <i>English popular leaders</i> ). 1872                                       | .. | .. | 19574        |
| Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle. 1875   | .. | .. | 20813        |
| <b>Maurice</b> ( <i>Sir J. F.</i> ):—  |    |    |              |
| Ashantee war. 1874   | .. | .. | 22433        |
| Balance of military power in Europe [map]. 1888  | .. | .. | 20954        |
| National defences. 1897  | .. | .. | 14178        |
| <b>Maurice</b> (J. F. D.):—  |    |    |              |
| Ancient philosophy. 1861   | .. | .. | 14436        |
| Ecclesiastical history of the 1st and 2nd centuries. 1854                                      | .. | .. | 986          |

**Maurice (J. F. D.) (continued):—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Epistles of St. John: lectures. 1881                    | .. | .. | 122   |
| Friendship of books, etc. 1874                          | .. | .. | 16842 |
| Lectures on the Apocalypse. 1861                        | .. | .. | 113   |
| Lord's prayer. 1851                                     | .. | .. | 880   |
| Medieval philosophy. 1859                               | .. | .. | 14399 |
| Religions of the world. 1852                            | .. | .. | 326   |
| Representation and education of the people. 1866        | .. | .. | 13728 |
| Life of, ed. by Sir J. F. Maurice [ports.]. 2 vol. 1884 | .. | .. | 20365 |

**Maurice Tiernay**, by Charles Lever .. 8882, 8883

**Maury (M. F.)** Physical geography of the sea [illus.]. 1868 .. 12594

**Max Müller (Friedrich):—**

|                                     |    |    |       |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|-------|
| Auld lang syne [port.]. 2 vol. 1898 | .. | .. | 19856 |
| My autobiography [port.]. 1901      | .. | .. | 19515 |
| Origin and growth of religion, 1882 | .. | .. | 318   |
| Physical religion. 1891             | .. | .. | 321   |
| Science of language. 2 vol. 1864    | .. | .. | 14369 |
| Science of religion. 1873           | .. | .. | 317   |

**Maxton (John):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Engineering drawing [illus.]. 1880                     | .. | .. | 14905 |
| Workman's manual of engineering drawing [illus.]. 1871 | .. | .. | 14884 |

**Maxwell (C. A.):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| English and Scottish chivalry [illus.]. 1870 | .. | .. | 20822 |
| Sea kings of Orkney, etc. [illus.]. 1870     | .. | .. | 21186 |

**Maxwell (Sir H. E.):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| George Romney ( <i>Makers of British art</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1902 | .. | .. | 18638 |
| Life of W. H. Smith [port.,—illus.]. 1894                            | .. | .. | 19906 |
| Rainy days in a library. 1896  | .. | .. | 16870 |
| Robert the Bruce ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1897     | .. | .. | 18416 |

**Maxwell (J. C.):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Electricity and magnetism [illus.]. 2 vol. 1873                    | .. | .. | 13330 |
| Elementary treatise on electricity [illus.]. 1881                  | .. | .. | 13329 |
| Theory of heat. 1872   | .. | .. | 13110 |
| Life of, by R. T. Glazebrook ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. | .. | .. | 18558 |

**Maxwell (M. E.),** see Braddon (M. E.)

**Maxwell (W. H.)** Stories of Waterloo .. 9187

[**Maxwell (W. J. L.)**] Letters of, while on service in Syria [port.]... 22105

**Maxwell (William)** With the "Ophir" round the empire [illus.]. 23111

**Maxwell Drewitt**, by C. E. L. Riddell .. 9759

**May (G. M.),** see Craik (G. M.)

**May (G. T.)** Ever-living life [A poem]. 1883 .. 1658

**May (Sir T. E.)** Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 3 vol. 20593

**May (Thomas)** Christian course [frontis.]. 1875 .. 1458

**Mayer and Barnard.** Light (*Nature ser.*) [illus.]. 1878 .. 13567

**Mayhew (Athol)** Jorum of "Punch" [illus.]. 1895 .. 17342

**Mayhew (Augustus)** Paved with gold .. 11480

**Mayhew (Edward)** Horse doctor [illus.]. 1873 .. 15170

**Maynard (S. T.)** Successful fruit culture [illus.]. 1905 .. 15107

**Mayor of Casterbridge**, by Thomas Hardy .. 8323

**Mazarin (Jules)** Life of, by Arthur Hassall (*Foreign statesmen*). 1903 18330

**Mazzini (Giuseppe)** Life, writings, etc., of, [port.]. 1872 .. 20135

**Meade (L. T.) [Mrs. Toulmin Smith]:—**

|                        |    |    |      |
|------------------------|----|----|------|
| Honourable Miss..      | .. | .. | 9195 |
| Maid of mystery ..     | .. | .. | 9190 |
| Rosebury ..            | .. | .. | 9193 |
| Silenced, etc. ..      | .. | .. | 9197 |
| Sweet girl graduate .. | .. | .. | 9198 |

**Meade and Eustace:**

|                                |    |    |    |      |
|--------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Brotherhood of the seven kings | .. | .. | .. | 9194 |
| Lost square                    | .. | .. | .. | 9196 |
| Master of mysteries            | .. | .. | .. | 9191 |
| Sanctuary club                 | .. | .. | .. | 9205 |

**Meade and Halifax:—**

|                                    |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Race with the sun                  | .. | .. | .. | 9192 |
| Stories from the diary of a doctor | .. | .. | .. | 9206 |
| This troublesome world             | .. | .. | .. | 9207 |
| Where the shoe pinches             | .. | .. | .. | 9208 |

**Measures, see Mathematics.**

**Meath, Earl of.** *Ed.* National and board school reforms. 1887 .. 14345

**Meath, Earl of, and others.** Our empire: past and present [maps,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. 20728

**Meccah, see Arabia.****Mechanics:—**

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Blaikie (J. A.) Elements of dynamics [illus.]. 1884                | .. | 13171 |
| Box (Thomas) Practical hydraulics. 1882                            | .. | 13172 |
| Byrne (Oliver) Elements of practical mechanics [illus.]. 1872      | .. | 13134 |
| Earnshaw (Samuel) Treatise on statics. 1858                        | .. | 13196 |
| Goodeve (T. M.) Principles of mechanics [illus.]. 1891             | .. | 13174 |
| Heath (D. D.) Doctrine of energy. 1874                             | .. | 13159 |
| Lunn (J. R.) Motion: elementary treatise. 1859                     | .. | 13197 |
| Minchin (G. M.) Statics. 1877                                      | .. | 13135 |
| Newth (Samuel) Elements of mechanics. 1869                         | .. | 13163 |
| Pinkerton (R. H.) Dynamics and hydrostatics [illus.]. 1888         | .. | 13118 |
| — Hydrostatics and pneumatics [illus.]. 1893                       | .. | 13133 |
| Tomlinson (Charles) Mechanics [illus.]. 1878                       | .. | 13100 |
| Twisden (J. F.) Practical mechanics [illus.]. 1874                 | .. | 13166 |
| Wormell (Richard) Theoretical and applied mechanics [illus.]. 1871 | .. | 13117 |

*See also Physics.*

**Mechanics, Applied, see Engineering—Mechanical.**

**Mechi (I. J.)** How to farm profitably [port.,—illus.]. 1859 .. 15160

**Media, see Persia.****Medical Biography:—**

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Jeaffreson (J. C.) Book about doctors [frontis.].  | N.D. | .. | 18835 |
| Lives of British physicians [frontis.].  | N.D. | .. | 18788 |
| CONTENTS: Linacre. Caius. Harvey. Browne. Sydenham.<br>Radcliffe. Mead. Huxham. Pringle. Fothergill. Heberden.<br>Cullen. Hunter. Warren. Baillie. Jenner. Parry. Gooch.<br>Merriman. Halford. Paris. Chambers. Clutterbuck. |      |    |       |

**Medical Science:—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Adams (W. H. D.) Healing art. 2 vol. 1887   | .. | 15079 |
| Dolan (T. M.) Pasteur and rabies. 1890  | .. | 15061 |
| Everitt (Graham) Doctors and doctors. 1888  | .. | 15080 |
| Green (F. W. Edridge-) Colour-blindness and colour-perception. ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1891 | .. | 13517 |
| Mackenzie ( <i>Sir</i> Morell) Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble [illus.]. 1888                      | .. | 15082 |
| Tyndall (John) Floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1881               | .. | 15081 |
| Vaccination tracts. 1879  | .. | 15062 |

*See also Electricity, Photography, and Vivisection.*

**Medici (Cosimo de'), see Italy—History.****Medici (Lorenzo de') the Magnificent:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life of, by E. Armstrong ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1896 | 18413 |
| Life of, by William Roscoe [port.]. 1851                                 | 18530 |

|  |      |    |            |
|--|------|----|------------|
| <b>Medinah</b> , <i>see</i> Arabia.  |      |    |            |
| <b>Mediterranean</b> , <i>see</i> Voyages and Travel.  |      |    |            |
| <b>Mee</b> (Arthur) Joseph Chamberlain ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.].                             | 1901 |    | 18451      |
| <b>Meek</b> (Robert) Errors and corruptions of the Church of Rome.   | 1834 |    | 395        |
| <b>Meeting of Greeks</b> , by G. M. Fenn   | ..   | .. | 7938       |
| <b>Mehalah</b> [by S. Baring-Gould]  | ..   | .. | 8112       |
| <b>Meiklejohn</b> (J. M. D.) :—  |      |    |            |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of W. B. Hodgson [port.].  | 1883 | .. | 19775      |
| New geography [maps].  | 1899 | .. | 12830      |
| <b>Meinertzhagen and Hornby</b> . Bird life in an Arctic spring [illus.].                                  |      |    | 12519      |
| <b>Meissonier</b> (J. L. E.) Life of, by J. W. Mollett ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].           | 1882 | .. | 18675      |
| <b>Melancthon</b> (Philip) Life of, by J. W. Richard ( <i>Heroes of the Reformation</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. | 1898 | .. | 18711      |
| <b>Melbourne, Lord</b> . Life of, by Henry Dunckley ( <i>Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria</i> ) [port.].  | 1890 | .. | 18723      |
| <b>Meldrum</b> (D. S.) :—  |      |    |            |
| Conquest of Charlotte  | ..   | .. | 9216       |
| Holland and the Hollanders [illus.].   | 1899 | .. | 21799      |
| <b>Mellin</b> (G. H.) Nomads of the north.   | 1871 | .. | 21731      |
| <b>Melville</b> (G. J. Whyte-) :—  |      |    |            |
| Black but comely   | ..   | .. | 9220       |
| Bones and I  | ..   | .. | 9243       |
| Brookes of Bridlemere  | ..   | .. | 9225       |
| Cerise   | ..   | .. | 9219       |
| Contraband   | ..   | .. | 9229       |
| Digby Grand  | ..   | .. | 9236       |
| General Bounce   | ..   | .. | 9237       |
| Gladiators   | ..   | .. | 9238       |
| Good for nothing..   | ..   | .. | 9244       |
| Holmby House   | ..   | .. | 9239       |
| Interpreter  | ..   | .. | 9241       |
| Kate Coventry  | ..   | .. | 9242       |
| Katerfelto   | ..   | .. | 9224       |
| M. or N.   | ..   | .. | 9230       |
| Market Harborough and Inside the bar   | ..   | .. | 9233       |
| Queen's Maries   | ..   | .. | 9245       |
| Riding recollections.  | 1879 | .. | 14254      |
| Rosine and Sister Louise   | ..   | .. | 9221       |
| Roy's wife   | ..   | .. | 9231       |
| Sarchedon  | ..   | .. | 9232       |
| Satanella  | ..   | .. | 9227       |
| Sister Louise  | ..   | .. | 9226       |
| Tilbury Nogo   | ..   | .. | 9223       |
| Uncle John   | ..   | .. | 9234       |
| White rose   | ..   | .. | 9235       |
| <b>Memoirs of a physician</b> , by Alexandre Dumas   | ..   | .. | 7764, 7765 |
| <b>Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes</b> , by Sir A. C. Doyle   | ..   | .. | 7710       |
| <b>Memory</b> , <i>see</i> Mental Philosophy and Psychology.   |      |    |            |
| <b>Men of the moss-hags</b> , by S. R. Crockett  | ..   | .. | 7541       |
| <b>Menault</b> (Ernest) Wonders of animal instinct [illus.].   | N.D. | .. | 12488      |
| <b>Mendelssohn-Bartholdy</b> (Felix) :—  |      |    |            |
| Letters from Italy and Switzerland.  | 1862 | .. | 19032      |
| Letters of, 1833-47 [port.].   | 1863 | .. | 19031      |
| Life of, by S. S. Stratton ( <i>Master musicians</i> ) [port.,—illus.].                                    |      |    | 18635      |
| Life of, by W. S. Rockstro ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1884  | ..   | .. | 18612      |
| <i>See also</i> Music.   |      |    |            |
| <b>Mendip Hills</b> , <i>see</i> Somersetshire.  |      |    |            |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Mends</b> ( <i>Sir W. R.</i> ) Life of, by B. S. Mends [port.,—illus.]. 1899 ..                | 19847 |
| <b>Mensuration</b> , <i>see</i> Mathematics.  |       |
| <b>Mental Philosophy and Psychology :—</b>  |       |
| Abercrombie (John) Intellectual powers. 1857 ..   | 14471 |
| Aubrey (John) Miscellanies [illus.]. 1857 ..  | 14451 |
| Bain (Alexander) Mental and moral science. 2 vol. 1872 ..   | 14389 |
| ——— Mind and body. 1876 ..  | 13450 |
| Bathurst (James) Atomic consciousness. 1892 ..  | 14467 |
| ——— Atomic consciousness reviewed. 1902 ..  | 14439 |
| Bernstein (Julius) Five senses of man ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                         | 13467 |
| Binet and Féré. Animal magnetism ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1887 ..                               | 13506 |
| Burton (Robert) Anatomy of melancholy. N.D. ..  | 14508 |
| Calderwood (Henry) Philosophy of the infinite. 1854 ..  | 381   |
| Carpenter (W. B.) Mental physiology. 1875 ..  | 14476 |
| Carson (T. G.) Man's responsibility. 1905 ..  | 14437 |
| Cousin (Victor) Philosophy of Kant. 1854 ..   | 14472 |
| Dewe (J. A.) New thoughts on current subjects. 1897 ..  | 14443 |
| Fitzgerald (P. F.) Philosophy of self-consciousness. 1882 ..                                      | 14464 |
| ——— Protest against Agnosticism. 1890 ..  | 14465 |
| Fourier (F. M. C.) Passions of the human soul. 2 vol. 1851 ..                                     | 225   |
| Green (F. W. Edridge-) Memory and its cultivation ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [frontis.]. 1897 ..   | 13529 |
| Gregory (William) Animal magnetism. 1884 ..   | 14469 |
| Hart (A. J. X.) Catholic psychology. 1867 ..  | 14515 |
| Holland ( <i>Sir</i> Henry) Mental physiology. 1852 ..  | 14462 |
| Hovenden (Frederick) What is life? 1897 ..  | 14504 |
| Ingram (J. H.) Haunted homes. 1886 ..   | 17088 |
| Jeffrey, <i>Lord</i> . Beauty and Nature and principles of taste, by A. Alison. 1871 ..           | 16635 |
| Jessop (C. M.) Past and future. 1892 ..   | 14514 |
| Kant (Immanuel) Critique of pure reason. 1872 ..  | 14448 |
| Kay (David) Science of memory. 1902 ..  | 14426 |
| Knowlson (T. S.) Art of thinking. 1899 ..   | 14450 |
| Lee (F. G.) Glimpses in the twilight. 1885 ..   | 14512 |
| ——— Glimpses of the supernatural. 2 vol. 1875 ..  | 17109 |
| ——— Sights and shadows. 1895 ..   | 14433 |
| Leland (C. G.) Have you a strong will? 1902 ..  | 14453 |
| Lombroso (Cesare) Man of genius ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1891 ..               | 13431 |
| Macnish (Robert) Philosophy of sleep. 1838 ..   | 14452 |
| Maher (Michael) Psychology. 1890 ..   | 14430 |
| Mantegazza (Paolo) Physiognomy and expression ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. N.D. .. | 13433 |
| Maudsley (Henry) Body and will. 1883 ..   | 14500 |
| ——— Physiology of mind. 1876 ..   | 14478 |
| ——— Responsibility in mental disease ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1874 ..                           | 13454 |
| Moll (Albert) Hypnotism ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ). 1901 ..                                | 13422 |
| Morgan (C. L.) Comparative psychology ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1894 ..         | 13424 |
| ——— Psychology for teachers. 1894 ..  | 14440 |
| ——— Springs of conduct. 1892 ..   | 14388 |
| Nickerson (D.) Origin of thought. 1901 ..   | 14434 |
| Parsons (Benjamin) Mental and moral dignity of woman ..   | 13834 |
| Ribot (T. A.) Diseases of the memory ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1882 ..                           | 13489 |
| ——— English psychology. 1873 ..   | 14510 |
| ——— Heredity. 1875 ..   | 14427 |
| Scottish metaphysics. 1887 ..   | 14445 |
| Seafeld (Frank) Literature, <i>etc.</i> , of dreams. 1877 ..                                      | 14480 |
| Shann (George) Criterion of scientific truth. 1902 ..   | 14444 |

**Mental Philosophy and Psychology** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Simms (Joseph) Physiognomy illustrated. 1891 .. ..                                      | 14499 |
| Sinnett (A. P.) Rationale of mesmerism. 1896 .. ..                                      | 14442 |
| Spencer (Herbert) Principles of psychology. 2 vol. 1881 .. ..                           | 14505 |
| Stokes (William) Memory [port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. ..                                     | 14417 |
| Sully (James) Handbook of psychology. 1837 .. ..  | 14438 |
| — Illusions ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1881 .. ..                                       | 13480 |
| Symonds (J. A.) Sleep and dreams. N.D. .. ..  | 14441 |
| Tagart (Edward) Locke's writings and philosophy historically considered. 1855 .. ..     | 1213  |
| Taylor (Isaac) Elements of thought. 1843 .. ..  | 14485 |
| Tuke (D. H.) Influence of the mind upon the body. 1872 .. ..                            | 14470 |
| Vincent (R. H.) Elements of hypnotism [illus.]. 1897 .. ..                              | 13530 |
| Wilson (George) Five gateways of knowledge. 1857 .. ..                                  | 14408 |
| Mental and moral philosophy: articles collected from reviews, etc., in several volumes. |       |
| See also Theosophy.   |       |
| <b>Mental struggle</b> , by Mrs. Hungerford .. ..                                       | 8575  |
| <b>Menzel</b> (Wolfgang):—  |       |
| Europe in 1840. 1841 .. ..  | 20570 |
| History of Germany [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1848-9 .. ..                                      | 21268 |
| <b>Merchant shipping</b> , see Trade and Commerce.                                      |       |
| <b>Merchant Venturers, Society of</b> , see Bristol.                                    |       |
| <b>Meredith</b> (George):—  |       |
| Adventures of Harry Richmond .. ..  | 9258  |
| Amazing marriage .. ..  | 9257  |
| Beauchamp's career .. ..  | 9256  |
| Egoist .. ..  | 9264  |
| Evan Harrington .. ..   | 9263  |
| Lord Ormont and his Aminta .. ..  | 9259  |
| One of our conquerors .. ..   | 9260  |
| Ordeal of Richard Feverel .. ..   | 9262  |
| Rhoda Fleming .. ..   | 9261  |
| Sandra Belloni .. ..  | 9265  |
| Shaving of Shagpat .. ..  | 9266  |
| Tale of Chloe, etc. .. ..   | 9267  |
| Tragic comedians .. ..  | 9268  |
| Vittoria .. ..  | 9269  |
| Some characteristics of, by Richard Le Gallienne [port.]. 1894                          | 16745 |
| Study of, by Hannah Lynch [port.]. 1891 .. ..   | 19142 |
| <b>Meredith</b> (Joseph) Treatise on the grape vine [plans]. 1881 .. ..                 | 15174 |
| <b>Meredith</b> (Owen), see Lytton (E. R. B.) <i>Earl</i> .                             |       |
| <b>Mérimée</b> (Prosper):—  |       |
| Demetrius the impostor [port.]. 1853.. ..   | 19795 |
| Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. 2 vol. 1849 .. ..                            | 21520 |
| <b>Merivale</b> (Charles) <i>Dean</i> :—  |       |
| Conversion of the Roman empire. 1864 .. ..  | 763   |
| Roman triumvirates ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [map]. 1877.. ..                | 20282 |
| Romans under the empire [maps]. 8 vol. 1875-6 .. ..                                     | 21561 |
| St. Paul at Rome [map]. N.D. .. ..  | 1076  |
| <b>Merivale</b> (H. C.):—   |       |
| Bar, stage, and platform [port.]. 1902 .. ..  | 1837  |
| White pilgrim and other poems. 1883.. ..  | 2371  |
| <b>Merivale</b> (J. H.) Notes and formulæ for mining students. 1897 .. ..               | 14894 |
| <b>Merivale and Marzials</b> . Life of W. M. Thackeray ( <i>Great writers</i> )         | 18577 |
| <b>Merle d'Aubigné</b> (J. H.):—  |       |
| History of the Reformation. 4 vol. 1846 .. ..   | 955   |
| Protector: a vindication. 1848 .. ..  | 20693 |
| Scenes in the life of Martin Luther [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                                | 19870 |

- Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.) and others.** Christianity in the three first centuries. 1858 .. .. 900
- Merlet (P. F.),** *see* Foreign Works—French.
- Merrifield (C. W.)** Technical arithmetic and mensuration. 1873 12962
- Merrimack,** *see* America—North.
- Merriman (C. E.)** Self-made man's wife: her letters to her son [illus.]. 1905 .. .. 17348
- Merriman (H. S.) [H. S. Scott] :—**
- Barlasch of the guard .. .. 9280
  - Grey lady .. .. 9281
  - In Kedar's tents .. .. 9282
  - Isle of unrest .. .. 9283
  - Last hope .. .. 9284
  - Sowers .. .. 9285
  - Velvet glove .. .. 9286
  - Vultures .. .. 9287
  - With edged tools .. .. 9288
- Merry men, etc.,** by R. L. Stevenson .. .. 10253
- Merv,** *see* Asia.
- Mervyn Clitheroe,** by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. 6621
- Merz (J. T.)** Leibniz (*Philosophical classics*). 1901 .. .. 18320
- Mesmerism,** *see* Mental Philosophy and Psychology.
- Mesopotamia and Assyria,** by J. B. Fraser [map]. 1816 .. 22110
- Messenger (André),** *see* Music.
- Metaal Bakker (F.),** *see* Foreign Works—French.
- Metallurgy :—**
- Bale (G. R.) Modern iron foundry practice [illus.]. Part I. 15515
  - Bauerman (Hilary) Metallurgy of iron [illus.]. 1868 .. 15513
  - Bell (*Sir* I. L.) Manufacture of iron and steel [illus.]. 1884.. 15510
  - Bloxam (C. L.) Metals: their properties and treatment [illus.]. 1873 .. .. 15522
  - Bolland (Simpson) Art of casting in iron [illus.]. 1896 .. 15526
  - Iron-founder . . . art of moulding [illus.]. 1893 .. 15525
  - Brown (W. N.) Dipping, burnishing, etc., brass ware. 1900 .. 15517
  - Graham (Walter) Brassfounder's manual [illus.]. 1900 .. 15523
  - Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Practical metal plate work [illus.]. 1900 15518
  - Smith's work [illus.]. 1900 .. .. 15389
  - Lamborn (R. H.) Metallurgy of copper [illus.]. 1875 .. 15520
  - Metallurgy of silver and lead [illus.]. 1878 .. 15521
  - Makins (G. H.) Manual of metallurgy [illus.]. 1873 .. 15512
  - Mangin (Arthur) Treasures of the earth [illus.]. 1874 .. 13393
  - Meyer (F. S.) Art smithing [illus.]. 1896 .. .. 15511
  - Percy (John) Metallurgy [illus.]. 1875 .. .. 15509
  - Phillips (J. A.) Elements of metallurgy [illus.]. 1874 .. 15508
  - Practical iron founding [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 15519
- Metallurgy, Electro-,** *see* Electricity.
- Metaphysics,** *see* Mental Philosophy and Psychology.
- Metcalfe (C. T.)** *Lord.* Life, etc., of, by Sir J. W. Kaye [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1858 .. .. 19109
- Meteorology :—**
- Abercromby (Ralph) Weather (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1887 .. 13505
  - Hartwig (G.) Aërial world [illus.]. 1874 .. .. 12791
  - Ruskin (John) Storm cloud of the 19th century. 1884 .. 14360
  - Science of the weather. 1867 .. .. 12801
  - Scott (R. H.) Elementary meteorology (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 13492
  - Waldo (Frank) Modern meteorology (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1893 .. .. 13429
- Methodism,** *see* Church and Church History—Nonconformist and Presbyterian, and Wesley (John).

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Methuen</b> (A. M. S.) Peace or war in South Africa [maps]. 1901 ..                                 | 22949      |
| <b>Methuen</b> (P. S.) <i>Lord, see Africa—South.</i>  |            |
| <b>Metternich-Winneburg</b> (C. W. N. L. von) <i>Prince. Memoirs of,</i><br>[port.]. 2 vol. 1880 .. .. | 19717      |
| <b>Mexico, see America—North.</b>  |            |
| <b>Meyer</b> (F. S.) Art smithing [illus.]. 1896 .. ..   | 15511      |
| <b>Meyer</b> (G. H. von) Organs of speech ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1863 ..                  | 13493      |
| <b>Meynell</b> (Alice):—   |            |
| Children [Essays]. 1897 .. ..  | 16786      |
| John Ruskin ( <i>Modern English writers</i> ). 1900 .. ..  | 16478      |
| Spirit of place, and other essays. 1899 .. ..  | 16787      |
| <b>Meyrick</b> (Frederick) Sunday observance. 1902 .. ..   | 565        |
| <b>Miall</b> (Edward) British churches in relation to the British people. 1849                         | 756        |
| <b>Miall</b> (J. G.) Memorials of early Christianity [illus.]. 1853 ..                                 | 736        |
| <b>Micah Clarke</b> , by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. ..  | 7704, 7714 |
| <b>Michael Angelo</b> [Buonarroti]:—   |            |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Richard Duppa [illus.]. 1856 .. ..  | 20018      |
| Life of, by Charles Clément ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port,—illus.]. 1880                              | 18672      |
| Life of, by Herman Grimm. 2 vol. 1865 .. ..  | 19936      |
| Michael Angelo considered as a philosophic poet, by J. E.<br>Taylor. 1852 .. ..                        | 1984       |
| <i>See also</i> Ruskin (John).   |            |
| <b>Michelet</b> (Jules):—  |            |
| France before Europe. 1871 .. ..   | 21463      |
| Historical view of the French Revolution [frontis.]. 1860 ..   | 21352      |
| History of the Roman republic [port.]. 1847 .. ..  | 21576      |
| La sorcière, trans. by L. J. Trotter. 1863 .. ..   | 17104      |
| Mountain [illus.]. 1886 .. ..  | 12612      |
| Summary of modern history. 1875 .. ..  | 20553      |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.  |            |
| <b>Michell</b> (E. B.) Boxing ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1893 ..                           | 14294      |
| <b>Michiel</b> (Giovanni), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.  |            |
| <b>Michôd</b> (C. J) Guide to athletic training. 1877 .. ..  | 14223      |
| <b>Microscope, see</b> Physics, and Natural History.   |            |
| <b>Middlemarch</b> , by George Eliot .. ..   | 7866, 7867 |
| <b>Middlemass</b> (Jean):—   |            |
| By fair means .. ..  | 9293       |
| Dandy .. ..  | 9294       |
| Fallen from favour .. ..   | 9295       |
| Hush money .. ..   | 9296       |
| Mr. Dorillion .. ..  | 9297       |
| Queen wasp .. ..   | 9299       |
| Two false moves .. ..  | 9300       |
| Yellow badge .. ..   | 9301       |
| <b>Middlemore</b> (S. G. C.) Spanish legendary tales .. ..   | 9310       |
| <b>Middlesex</b> :—  |            |
| Turner (Frederick) Brentford: literary and historical<br>sketches. 1898 .. ..                          | 21031      |
| <b>Middleton</b> (G. A. T.):—  |            |
| Drainage of town and country houses [illus.]. 1903 ..  | 15673      |
| Stresses and thrusts [illus.]. 1895 .. ..  | 14915      |
| <b>Middleton</b> (Thomas) Plays of, ( <i>Mermaid ser.</i> ) [port.]. 1887 ..                           | 2279       |
| <b>Midian, see</b> Arabia.   |            |
| <b>'Midst the wild Carpathians</b> , by Maurus Jókai .. ..   | 8721       |
| <b>Miéville</b> (Sir W. F.) Under Queen and Khedive [port.]. 1899 ..                                   | 19572      |
| <b>Might of a wrongdoer</b> , by Shirley Brice .. ..   | 7128       |
| <b>Mighty atom</b> , by Marie Corelli .. ..  | 7423, 7424 |
| <b>Mignaty</b> (M. A.) Historical past of Italy. 1876 .. ..  | 21621      |



**Mignet (F. A. M.):—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| French Revolution [frontis.].            | 1856 | .. | .. | 21494 |
| History of Mary, Queen of Scots [port.]. | 1899 | .. | .. | 21187 |

**Mignon's secret**, by J. S. Winter .. .. 11020

**Mildred Arkell**, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. 11102, 11103

**Miles (E. H.):—**

How to answer grammar and philology questions. 1896 .. 13820

*See also* Benson (E. F.).

**Miles (L. C.)** Water-colour painting [illus.]. N.D. .. 14669

**Military Biography:—**

Adams (W. H. D.) Eminent soldiers [illus.]. N.D. .. 18848

CONTENTS: Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland. Marshal Turenne. John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. Arthur, Duke of Wellington. Napoleon, Emperor of the French. General Sir Charles Napier. General Grant. Field-Marshal Count Moltke.

Coxe (William) Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1847-80. .. 18998

Grant (James) British heroes in foreign wars [illus.]. 1858 .. 18804

James (G. P. R.) Memoirs of great commanders [illus.]. N.D. 18844

Low (C. R.) Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 vol. 1880 .. 18749

Vol. 1.—Sir Thomas Willshire. Sir George C. Whitlock. Sir Charles K. Pearson. Sir George H. MacGregor. Sir Henry H. Clifford. Viscount Gough. Sir H. Evelyn Wood. Sir Vincent Eyre.

„ 2.—Sir Herbert Edwardes. Sir Henry M. Durand. Lord Chelmsford. Sir James Outram. Lord Strathnairn. Sir Neville B. Chamberlain. Sir James H. Grant. Lord Napier. Lord Clyde.

Lowe (Charles) Our greatest living soldiers [ports.]. 1900 .. 18880

Temple (Arthur) Our living generals [port.]. 1898 .. 18955

Wilkinson (H. S.) *ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington [port.,—plans]. 1899 .. 19684

Wilkinson (O. and J.) Memoirs of the gemini generals. 1896 19079

Yonge (C. D.) England's great generals. 1893 .. 18911

CONTENTS: Duke of Marlborough. Lord Clive. Duke of Wellington. Sir Charles Napier. Lord Gough.

**Milk**, *see* Agriculture—Dairy.

**Mill (J. S.):—**

Autobiography of, 1873 .. .. 19372

Liberty. 1859 .. .. 20901

Nature, Utility of religion, and Theism. 1874 .. 388

Principles of political economy. 1873 .. 13873

Representative government. 1873 .. 20906

Sir William Hamilton's philosophy. 1865 .. 14506

Subjection of women. 1869 .. 13832

System of logic. 1886 .. 14431

Utilitarianism. 1867 .. 1462

J. S. Mill: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*

**Mill (James):—**

Elements of political economy. 1826 .. 13912

Biography of, by Alexander Bain [port.]. 1882 .. 19348

Hartley, and James Mill, by G. S. Bower (*English philosophers*). 1881 .. 18643

**Mill (John)**, *see* Caplin and Mill.

**Mill and Wilson.** History of British India. 10 vol. 1858 .. 21865

**Mill on the Floss**, by George Eliot. .. 7868, 7869

**Millais (Sir J. E.)** *illus.*, *see* Mackay (Charles).

**Mille (A. B. de)** Literature in the century (*Nineteenth century*). 1902 16453

**Miller (E. E.)** Alone through Syria [illus.]. 1891 .. 22103

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>Miller</b> (F. F.) [Mrs. F. A. Ford] Harriet Martineau ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1889 .. .. .               | 18535        |
| <b>Miller</b> (Fred):—   |              |
| Art crafts for amateurs [illus.]. 1901 .. ..   | 15330        |
| Wood-carving [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 14675        |
| <b>Miller</b> (George) History philosophically illustrated [port.]. 4 vol.                                     | 20326        |
| <b>Miller</b> (Hugh):—   |              |
| Cruise of the "Betsey" with Rambles of a geologist. 1858 ..  | 12767        |
| Essays. 1869 .. ..   | 16664        |
| First impressions of England. 1869 .. ..   | 21100        |
| Footprints of the Creator [illus.]. 1861 .. ..   | 12764        |
| Headship of Christ and rights of the Christian people. 1869 ..   | 625          |
| Leading articles on various subjects [port.]. 1870 ..  | 16720        |
| Legends of the north of Scotland. 1873 .. ..   | 17087        |
| My schools and schoolmasters [port.]. 1875 .. ..   | 14077        |
| Old red sandstone [illus.]. 1858 .. ..   | 12772        |
| Popular geology. 1859 .. ..  | 12763        |
| Tales and sketches, ed. by Mrs. [L. F.] Miller. 1873 .. ..   | 17341        |
| Testimony of the rocks [illus.]. 1857 .. ..  | 12766        |
| <b>Miller</b> (J. R.):—  |              |
| Every-day of life. 1895 .. ..  | 1365         |
| Secrets of a beautiful life. 1902 .. ..  | 1342         |
| Silent times. 1895 .. ..   | 1366         |
| <b>Miller</b> (Josiah) Our hymns: their authors and origin. 1866 ..  | 1161         |
| <b>Miller</b> (Thomas):—   |              |
| Country year book [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 12211        |
| Fair Rosamond .. ..  | 9311         |
| History of the Anglo-Saxons [illus.]. 1848 .. ..   | 20709        |
| <b>Miller</b> (W. A.):—  |              |
| Elements of chemistry [illus.]. 3 vol. 1869-74 .. ..   | 13341        |
| Inorganic chemistry [illus.]. 1893 .. ..   | 13358        |
| <b>Miller</b> (William):—  |              |
| Balkans ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1896 ..  | 20482        |
| Mediæval Rome ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 ..  | 20495        |
| Wintering in the Riviera, etc. [illus.]. 1885 .. ..  | 21300        |
| <b>Miller of Angibault</b> , by George Sand .. ..  | 9966         |
| <b>Millicent Kendrick</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..  | 11207, 11208 |
| <b>Milligan</b> (William) Elijah: his life and times. N.D. .. ..   | 89           |
| <b>Millinery</b> , see Dressmaking and Millinery.  |              |
| <b>Millionaire baby</b> , by A. K. Green .. ..   | 8185         |
| <b>Millionaire mystery</b> , by Fergus Hume .. ..  | 8560         |
| <b>Millionaires</b> , by F. F. Moore .. ..   | 9348         |
| <b>Milly Darrell, etc.</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..  | 7060, 7061   |
| <b>Milly's hero</b> , by F. W. Robinson .. ..  | 9841         |
| <b>Milman</b> (H. H.) <i>Dean</i> .  |              |
| History of Christianity. 3 vol. 1867 .. ..   | 734          |
| History of Latin Christianity. 9 vol. 1872 .. ..   | 933          |
| History of the Jews [maps]. 3 vol. 1868 .. ..  | 1166         |
| <b>Milne</b> (John) Earthquakes ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1886 ..                               | 13502        |
| <b>Milner</b> (Alfred) <i>Lord</i> . Life of, by W. B. Luke ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.]. 1901 .. .. | 18454        |
| <b>Milnes</b> (R. M.), see Houghton, <i>Lord</i> .   |              |
| <b>Milton</b> (John):—   |              |
| Areopagitica, ed. by J. W. Hales. 1886 .. ..   | 16527        |
| English poems of, ( <i>English classics</i> ). 2 vol. 1878 .. ..   | 2389         |
| Paradise regained: a poem. 1888 .. ..  | 2394         |
| Poetical works of, [port.]. 2 vol. 1861 .. ..  | 2383         |
| Prose of, ed. by R. Garnett. 1894 .. ..  | 17299        |

**Milton** (John) (*continued*):—

Prose works [port.,—frontis.]. 5 vol. 1848-53 .. .. 17191

Vol. 1.—Defence of people of England. *Eikonoklastes*.

„ 2.—Tenure of kings and magistrates. *Arcopagitica*. Tracts on the Commonwealth, *etc.*

„ 3.—Likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church. Remonstrants' defence against Smectymnus, *etc.*

„ 4.—Treatise on Christian doctrine (1st book).

„ 5.—Treatise on Christian doctrine (2nd book). History of Britain, *etc.*

Life, *etc.*, of, by Thomas Keightley. 1859 .. .. 19388

Life of, by Mark Pattison (*English men of letters*). 1879 .. .. 18492

Life of, by Richard Garnett (*Great writers*). 1890 .. .. 18592

Life of, by S. A. Brooke (*Classical writers*). 1879.. .. 18339

Milton, by Walter Raleigh. 1900 .. .. 2370

**Minchin** (G. M.) Statics. 1877 .. .. 13135

**Minchin** (J. G. C.) Old Harrow days [illus.]. 1898 .. .. 21047

**Mineralogy**:—

Ansted (D. T.) In search of minerals [illus.]. 1880 .. .. 13395

Bauerman (Hilary) Descriptive mineralogy [illus.]. 1884 .. .. 13390

———— Systematic mineralogy [illus.]. 1891 .. .. 13391

Hatch (F. H.) Mineralogy [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 13394

Kobell (Francis von) Sketches from the mineral kingdom [map]. 1852 .. .. 12268

Mangin (Arthur) Treasures of the earth [illus.]. 1874 .. .. 13393

Nicol (James) Manual of mineralogy [illus.]. 1849 .. .. 13378

Ruskin (John) Ethics of the dust. 1877 .. .. 13392

Westropp (H. M.) Precious stones and antique gems [frontis.] 13389

See also Chemistry, Engineering—Mining, and Industries.

**Mining**, see Engineering, and Industries.

**Minister of France**, by S. J. Weyman .. .. 10914

**Minister's wooing**, by H. B. Stowe .. .. 10285

**Minor** (E. E.) Murillo (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. 18691

**Minto** (William):—

Characteristics of English poets. 1874 .. .. 1807

Daniel Defoe (*English men of letters*). 1887 .. .. 18476

Manual of English prose literature. 1872 .. .. 16571

**Minton** (Francis) Capital and wages. 1888 .. .. 14138

**Mirabeau**, *Comte de*. Life of, by P. F. Willert (*Foreign statesmen*) 18393

**Miranda of the balcony**, by A. E. W. Mason .. .. 9162

**Miriam's schooling, etc.**, by Mark Rutherford .. .. 9930

**Mirk Abbey**, by James Payn .. .. 9578

**Misadventure**, by W. E. Norris .. .. 9453

**Miser Farebrother**, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. 7920

**Misérables, Les**, by Victor Hugo .. .. 8549

**Miser's daughter**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. 6613

**Miss Angel**, by Miss Thackeray .. .. 10351

**Miss Biddy Frobisher**, [by Anne Manning] .. .. 9119

**Miss Bretherton**, by Mrs. Humphry Ward .. .. 10791

**Miss Carew**, by A. B. Edwards .. .. 7842

**Miss Cheyne of Essilmont**, by James Grant .. .. 8142

**Miss Daisy Dimity**, by May Crommelin .. .. 7573

**Miss Gascoigne**, by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. 9760

**Miss Harrington's husband**, by Florence Marryat .. .. 9128

**Miss Jacobsen's chance**, by Mrs. Campbell-Præd .. .. 9642

**Miss Lou**, by E. P. Roe.. .. 9863

**Miss Mackenzie**, by Anthony Trollope .. .. 10522

**Miss Marjoribanks**, by M. O. Oliphant .. .. 9495

**Miss Misanthrope**, by Justin McCarthy .. .. 9060

**Miss Nobody of Nowhere**, by A. C. Gunter .. .. 8210

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Miss or Mrs. ? etc.</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..  | 7371, 7372 |
| <b>Miss Quillet</b> , by S. Baring-Gould .. ..  | 8101       |
| <b>Miss Shafto</b> , by W. E. Norris .. ..  | 9454       |
| <b>Miss Williamson's divagations</b> , by Miss Thackeray .. ..  | 10352      |
| <b>Missions and Missionaries:—</b>  |            |
| Bonar (A. R.) <i>ed.</i> Incidents of missionary enterprise. 1841 ..  | 1070       |
| Borrow (George) Bible in Spain. 1844 .. ..  | 21524      |
| Church missionary atlas [maps]. 1896 .. ..  | 1150       |
| Eddy (D. C.) Heroines of missionary enterprise [frontis]. N.D.  | 18782      |
| Freeman (T. B.) Visits to . . . Ashanti, Aku, and Dahomi<br>[map,—illus.]. 1844 .. ..                                   | 19286      |
| Guinness (Geraldine) In the far East [China,—map,—illus.].  | 1086       |
| Hassell (Joseph) From pole to pole. 1872 .. ..  | 1099       |
| Hepburn (J. D.) Twenty years in Khama's country [port.,—<br>illus.]. 1895 .. ..   | 1088       |
| Hewlett (S. S.) Daughters of the King (Zenana missions)<br>[illus.]. 1886 .. ..   | 1087       |
| Hutton (James) Missionary life in the southern seas [illus.].   | 1090       |
| Johnston (James) <i>ed.</i> Report of Centenary Conference on<br>Protestant missions . . . London, 1888. 2 vol. 1889 .. | 1120       |
| Leslie (M. E.) Dawn of light: story of the Zenana mission ..  | 1071       |
| ———— Eastern blossoms: native Christian life in India ..  | 1074       |
| Lester (George) In sunny isles (Bahamas and Cuba) [illus.]...   | 1092       |
| Livingstone (David) Cambridge lectures [port.,—maps]. 1860  | 1093       |
| ———— Missionary travels and researches in South Africa<br>[illus.]. 1857 .. ..  | 1118       |
| Mackenzie (John) Day-dawn in dark places: work in Bechuana-<br>land [illus.]. 1883 .. ..                                | 1094       |
| Maclear (G. F.) Apostles of mediæval Europe [illus.]. 1869  | 18877      |
| Moffat (Robert) Missionary labours in southern Africa [illus.].   | 1119       |
| Moister (William) Missionary labours in western Africa, <i>etc.</i> ..  | 1089       |
| ———— Wesleyan missions in all parts of the world [illus.].  | 1098       |
| Morison (John) Founders of the London Missionary Society<br>[ports.]. 2 vol. N.D. .. ..                                 | 1121       |
| Murray (A. W.) Bible in the Pacific. 1888 .. ..   | 112        |
| Perils among the heathen [illus.]. 1863 .. ..   | 1072       |
| Pitman (E. R.) Central Africa, Japan, and Fiji [illus.]. 1882   | 1104       |
| Scenes and services in South Africa [R. Moffat's missionary<br>labours,—illus.]. 1876 .. ..                             | 1102       |
| Stevenson (W. F.) Praying and working. 1863 .. ..   | 1100       |
| CONTENTS: John Falk. Immanuel Wichern. Theodore Flied-<br>ner. J. E. Gossner. Louis Harms.                              |            |
| Taylor (William) California life [illus.]. 1867 .. ..   | 1095       |
| ———— Christian adventures in South Africa [port.,—illus.].  | 1105       |
| ———— Four years' campaign in India [illus.]. 1875 .. ..   | 1096       |
| ———— Seven years' street preaching in San Francisco<br>[illus.]. 1875 .. ..   | 1097       |
| Vaughan, Dean. Forget thine own people. 1874 .. ..  | 1103       |
| Walsh, Bishop. Heroes of the mission field. 1879 .. ..  | 18832      |
| Whately (E. J.) Home workers for foreign missions .. ..   | 1101       |
| Whately (M. L.) Among the huts in Egypt [illus.]. 1872  | 1069       |
| ———— More about ragged life in Egypt [illus.]. 1863 .. ..   | 1073       |
| With the Arabs in tent and town [port.,—illus.]. 1902 .. ..   | 1091       |
| Yonge (C. M.) Pioneers and founders [illus.]. 1871 .. ..  | 18840      |
| <b>Mississippi pilot</b> , by Mark Twain .. ..  | 10598      |
| <b>Mr. Barnes of New York</b> , by A. C. Gunter .. ..   | 8208       |
| <b>Mr. Dorillion</b> , by Jean Middlemass .. ..   | 9297       |
| <b>Mr. Horrocks, purser</b> , by C. J. C. Hyne .. ..  | 8593       |
| <b>Mr. Isaacs</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. ..   | 7496       |



|  |    |        |       |
|--|----|--------|-------|
| Mr. Meeson's will, by H. R. Haggard                                      | .. | ..     | 8273  |
| Mr. Montmorency's money, by E. J. Worboise                               | .. | 11209, | 11210 |
| Mr. Potter of Texas, by A. C. Gunter                                     | .. | ..     | 8209  |
| Mr. Scarborough's family, by Anthony Trollope                            | .. | ..     | 10523 |
| Mr. Smith, by L. B. Walford  | .. | ..     | 10739 |
| Mr. Stewart's intentions, by F. W. Robinson                              | .. | ..     | 9842  |
| Mr. Witt's widow, by Anthony Hope  | .. | ..     | 8515  |
| Mr. Wynyard's ward, by Holme Lee   | .. | ..     | 8820  |
| Mistress and maid, [by D. M. Muloch]                                     | .. | ..     | 9380  |
| Mrs. Bob, by J. S. Winter  | .. | ..     | 11022 |
| Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures, etc., by Douglas Jerrold                 | .. | ..     | 8691  |
| Mrs. Fenton, by W. E. Norris   | .. | ..     | 9455  |
| Mrs. Geoffrey, by Mrs. Hungerford  | .. | ..     | 8578  |
| Mrs. Gerald's niece, by Lady Georgiana Fullerton                         | .. | ..     | 8003  |
| Mrs. Halliburton's troubles, by Mrs. Henry Wood                          | .. | 11104, | 11105 |
| Mistress Judith, by C. C. F. Tytler                                      | .. | ..     | 10635 |
| Mrs. Keith's crime, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford                               | .. | ..     | 7317  |
| Mrs. Lorimer, by Lucas Malet   | .. | ..     | 9110  |
| Mistress of Brae farm, by R. N. Carey                                    | .. | ..     | 7261  |
| Mrs. Romney, by R. N. Carey  | .. | ..     | 7250  |
| Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch, by A. H. Rice                           | .. | ..     | 9731  |
| Mitchelhurst Place, by Margaret Veley                                    | .. | ..     | 10702 |
| Mitchell (C. F. and G. A.):—   |    |        |       |
| Brickwork and masonry [illus.]. 1904                                     | .. | ..     | 15601 |
| Building construction and drawing [illus.]. 1903                         | .. | ..     | 15603 |
| Mitchell (D. G.):—   |    |        |       |
| English lands, letters, and kings. 1895                                  | .. | ..     | 16559 |
| Reveries of a bachelor [illus. by F. O. C. Darley]. 1889                 | .. | ..     | 16771 |
| Mitchell (Dugald) History of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland           |    |        |       |
| [frontis.,—map]. 1900  | .. | ..     | 21260 |
| Mitchell (F. J.) Book-keeping simplified. n.d.                           | .. | ..     | 15558 |
| Mitchell (O. M.) Orbs of heaven [illus.]. 1853                           | .. | ..     | 13062 |
| Mitchell (P. C.) Thomas Henry Huxley ( <i>Leaders in sci.</i> ) [port.]. | .. | ..     | 19632 |
| Mitchell (S. W.):—   |    |        |       |
| Adventures of François   | .. | ..     | 9312  |
| Autobiography of a quack, etc.   | .. | ..     | 9313  |
| Characteristics  | .. | ..     | 9314  |
| Circumstance   | .. | ..     | 9315  |
| Dr. North and his friends  | .. | ..     | 9316  |
| Far in the forest  | .. | ..     | 9317  |
| Hugh Wynne   | .. | ..     | 9318  |
| In war time  | .. | ..     | 9319  |
| Roland Blake   | .. | ..     | 9320  |
| When all the woods are green   | .. | ..     | 9321  |
| Mitchell (Sir T. L.) Expeditions into the interior of eastern            |    |        |       |
| Australia, etc. [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1839                              | .. | ..     | 22735 |
| Mitchell (Thomas) Rudimentary manual of architecture [illus.].           | .. | ..     | 14792 |
| Mitchinson (A. W.) Expiring continent: travel in Senegambia              |    |        |       |
| [map,—illus.]. 1881  | .. | ..     | 22428 |
| Mitford (Bertram) Through the Zulu country [illus.]. 1883                | .. | ..     | 22301 |
| Mitford (M. R.):—  |    |        |       |
| Our village  | .. | ..     | 9327  |
| Recollections of a literary life [port.]. 1859                           | .. | ..     | 19105 |
| Friendships of, ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 vol. 1882                  | .. | ..     | 19141 |
| Mitre Court, by C. E. L. Riddell   | .. | ..     | 9761  |
| Mivart (St. G. J.):—   |    |        |       |
| Castle and manor   | .. | ..     | 9330  |
| Common frog ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1874                        | .. | ..     | 13561 |
| Contemporary evolution. 1876   | .. | ..     | 12422 |

- Mockler-Ferryman**, *see* Ferryman (A. F. Mockler-).  
**Modder River**, *see* Africa—South.  
**Model father**, *etc.*, by D. C. Murray . . . . . 9402  
**Moffat** (Robert):—  
     Missionary labours in southern Africa [illus.]. 1842 .. 1119  
     Life and labours of, by William Walters [port.]. 1882 .. 18999  
     Missionary labours of, [illus.]. 1876 .. 1102  
**Moffat** (Robert and Mary) Lives of, by J. S. Moffat [illus.]. 1885 .. 19396  
**Mogridge** (George):—  
     Domestic addresses [illus.]. 1863 .. 16900  
     Life, *etc.*, of, by Charles Williams [port.]. 1856 .. 19273  
     Memoir of Old Humphrey, with gleanings from his portfolio [port.]. N.D. .. 19252  
**Mohammedanism**:—  
     Koran, trans. by G. Sale. 2 vol. 1812 .. 1236  
     — Another edition [map,—illus.]. 1876 .. 1237  
     Taylor (W. C.) Mohammedanism and its sects [illus.]. 1834 1109  
     *See also* Religions—Non-Christian.  
**Mohawks**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. . 7062, 7063  
**Moister** (William):—  
     Africa: past and present [map,—illus.]. 1879 .. 22498  
     Missionary labours in western Africa, *etc.* 1866 .. 1089  
     Wesleyan missions in all parts of the world [illus.]. 1871 .. 1098  
**Mokeanna**, *etc.*, by Sir F. C. Burnand .. .. . 7192  
**Molee** (Elias) Tutonish [port.]. N.D. .. 13699  
**Molesworth** (Mrs.) Marrying and giving in marriage .. 9334  
**Molesworth** (W. N.) History of England, 1830-74. 3 vol. 1874 .. 20614  
**Molesworth** (Sir William) Life of, by Mrs. Fawcett [port.—illus.]. 19448  
**Molière** (J. B. P. de):—  
     Comedies, trans. by C. Mathew [port.]. 1890 .. 1838  
     Dramatic works of, [port.]. 3 vol. 1876-7 .. 1860  
     Plays from, by English dramatists. 1885 .. 1719  
     Molière, by Oliphant and Tarver (*Foreign classics*). 1879 .. 17375  
     *See also* Foreign Works—French.  
**Moll** (Albert) Hypnotism (*Contemporary sci. ser.*). 1901.. 13422  
**Mollett** (J. W.):—  
     Meissonier (*Great artists*) [port.—illus.]. 1882 .. 18675  
     Painters of Barbizon (*Great artists*) [port.—illus.]. 2 vol. .. 18688  
     Rembrandt (*Great artists*) [port.—illus.]. 1879 .. 18670  
     Sir David Wilkie (*Great artists*) [port.—illus.]. 1892 .. 18687  
     Watteau (*Great artists*) [port.—illus.]. 1883 .. 18686  
**Mollie's prince**, by R. N. Carey .. .. . 7262  
**Molloy** (J. F.):—  
     Court life below stairs; or, London under the first Georges [ports.]. 1897 .. 20721  
     Court life below stairs; or, London under the last Georges [ports.]. 1897 .. 20722  
     Famous plays: their histories and authors. 1888 .. 1928  
     Life and adventures of Edmund Kean [port.]. 1897 .. 19095  
     Life and adventures of Peg Woffington [port.]. 1897 .. 19093  
     Memoirs of Mary Robinson [port.]. 1894 .. 19467  
     Most gorgeous Lady Blessington [port.]. 1897 .. 20162  
     Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II [ports.]. 2 vol. 1885 .. 20829  
**Molloy** (J. L.) Autumn holiday on French rivers [illus.]. N.D. .. 21466  
**Mollusca**, *see* Natural History, and Zoology.  
**Molly Bawn**, [by Mrs. Hungerford] .. .. . 8576  
**Moloch**, by Mrs. Campbell Praed .. .. . 9643

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Moltano</b> (P. A.) Federal South Africa [maps]. 1896 .. ..  | 22261        |
| <b>Moltke</b> (H. K. B. von) <i>Count.</i> Franco-German war of 1870-1. 2 vol. 1891 .. ..                     | 21417        |
| <b>Mona Maclean</b> , by Graham Travers .. ..   | 10480        |
| <b>Monastery</b> , by Sir Walter Scott .. ..  | 10026, 10052 |
| <b>Monasticism</b> :—   |              |
| Benedict, <i>Saint.</i> Rule of, 1886 .. ..   | 1066         |
| [Bennett (A. R.)] <i>Einsiedeln</i> ; or, Our Lady of the hermits [illus.]. 1883 .. ..                        | 1048         |
| Bernard (—) From world to cloister. 1888 .. ..  | 1062         |
| [Drane (A. T.)]. <i>St. Dominic</i> , with a sketch of the Dominican Order. N.D. .. ..                        | 19248        |
| Hill (O'D. T.) <i>English monasticism.</i> 1867 .. ..   | 1060         |
| Jameson (Anna) <i>Legends of the monastic orders</i> [illus.]. 1890 .. ..                                     | 1059         |
| Schimmelpenninck (M. A.) <i>Port Royal and its saints.</i> 1856 .. ..   | 1065         |
| Smith (I. G.) <i>Christian monasticism.</i> 1892 .. ..  | 1061         |
| Stanhope (Walter) <i>Monastic London.</i> 1887 .. ..  | 1063         |
| Steinmetz (Andrew) <i>Novitiate</i> ; or, the Jesuit in training [port.]. 1847 .. ..                          | 1064         |
| Monasticism: articles collected from reviews, etc. 4 vol.   |              |
| See also <i>Legends.</i>  |              |
| <b>Monastier</b> (Antoine) <i>History of the Vaudois Church.</i> 1848 .. ..                                   | 957          |
| <b>Monboddo</b> , <i>Lord.</i> Life of, etc., by W. A. Knight [port.,—illus.]. .. ..                          | 19511        |
| <b>Monck</b> (W. H. S.) Sir William Hamilton ( <i>English philosophers</i> ) .. ..                            | 18642        |
| <b>Moncrieff</b> (A. R. H.), see Hope (A. R.).  |              |
| <b>Money</b> :—   |              |
| Bryan (W. J.) <i>First battle</i> [Silver Question,—illus.]. .. ..  | 14044        |
| Jevons (W. S.) <i>Fall in the value of gold.</i> 1863 .. ..   | 14049        |
| ——— <i>Money and the mechanism of exchange</i> ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1876 .. ..                          | 13463        |
| Locke (John) <i>Interest and value of money.</i> 1870 .. ..   | 13927        |
| Nicholson (J. S.) <i>Treatise on money.</i> 1895 .. ..  | 14054        |
| Patterson (R. H.) <i>New golden age, and influence of precious metals upon the world.</i> 2 vol. 1882 .. ..   | 14046        |
| Sealy (H. N.) <i>Coins, currency, and banking.</i> 1858 .. ..   | 14045        |
| Thorpe (C. H.) <i>How to invest and how to speculate.</i> 1901 .. ..  | 14053        |
| Wilson (A. J.) <i>Practical hints to small investors.</i> 1893 .. ..  | 14055        |
| Bimetallism and finance: articles collected from reviews, etc.  |              |
| <b>Mongolia</b> , see Asia.   |              |
| <b>Mongredien</b> (Augustus) <i>Free-trade movement in England.</i> 1881 .. ..                                | 13959        |
| <b>Monk</b> (George) :—   |              |
| Life of, by Julian Corbett ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. .. ..                                    | 18359        |
| See also <i>England—History.</i>  |              |
| <b>Monkhouse</b> (W. C.) <i>Turner</i> ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1882 .. ..                   | 18667        |
| <b>Monks of Thelema</b> , by Besant and Rice .. ..  | 6846, 6847   |
| <b>Monkshood</b> (G. F.) [J. W. Clarke] <i>Rudyard Kipling</i> ( <i>English writers</i> ) [port.]. 1899 .. .. | 19413        |
| <b>Monmouthshire</b> , see Wales, and England—Topography, Travel.   |              |
| <b>Monochromes</b> , by Ella D'Arcy .. ..   | 7593         |
| <b>Monologues of the dead</b> , by G. W. Steevens. 1902 .. ..   | 17243        |
| <b>Monsell</b> (Harriet) <i>Memoir of</i> , by T. T. Carter [port.]. 1884 .. ..                               | 20223        |
| <b>Monsell</b> (J. S. B.) <i>Beatitudes.</i> 1866 .. ..   | 86           |
| <b>Monsignor</b> , by Mrs. Compton Reade .. ..  | 9710         |
| <b>Mont Blanc</b> , see Alps.   |              |
| <b>Montagu</b> (Irving) <i>Camp and studio</i> [port.,—illus.]. 1890 .. ..                                    | 19391        |
| <b>Montaigne</b> (M. E. de) <i>Lord</i> :—  |              |
| Essays, trans. by J. Florio. 1894 .. ..   | 16690        |
| Life of, by W. L. Collins ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1879 .. ..   | 17376        |
| Shakspeare and Montaigne, by Jacob Feis. 1884 .. ..   | 2171         |

- Montalembert** (C. F. R. de) *Count*. Memoir of, by M. O. Oliphant.  
2 vol. 1872 .. .. . 19111
- Monteith** (A. H.) *Lessons in the German language*. 1844 .. 13617
- Montenegro**, *see* Balkans.
- Montesole** (Max), *see* Roberts (Morley).
- Montesquieu** (C. de S.) *Baron*, *see* Foreign Works—French.
- Montezuma's daughter**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. . 8271
- Montfort** (Simon de) *Earl of Leicester* :—  
Life of, by Mandell Creighton (*Historical biographies*) [maps] .. 18334  
Life of, by Reinhold Pauli. 1876 .. .. . 18992
- Montgomery** (Florence) :—  
Prejudged .. .. . 9336  
Thrown together .. .. . 9337  
Transformed .. .. . 9338
- Montgomery** (James) *Poetical works of*, [illus.]. N.D. .. 2393
- Montgomery** (Robert) *Satan: a poem* [port.]. 1839 .. 2392
- Montrose**, *Marquis of* :—  
Life and times of, by Mark Napier [port.]. 1840 .. 19339  
Life of, by Mowbray Morris (*English men of action*) [port.] .. 18357  
Memoirs of, by James Grant [illus.]. 1858 .. 21188
- Moodie** (D. C. F.) *British, Boers, and Zulus in Southern Africa* [map,  
—illus.]. 1879 .. .. . 22262
- Moody** (Sophy) *What is your name?* 1863 .. .. . 13744
- Moon**, *see* Astronomy.
- Moonstone**, by Wilkie Collins .. .. . 7375, 7376
- Moore** (Charles) *Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796* [maps,—  
illus.]. 1900 .. .. . 22645
- Moore** (Edward) *Introduction to Aristotle's Ethics*. 1871 .. 16896
- Moore** (F. F.) :—  
Castle Omeragh .. .. . 9343  
Conscience of Coralie .. .. . 9344  
Damsel or two .. .. . 9345  
Gray eye or so .. .. . 9346  
Jessamy bride .. .. . 9347  
Journalist's note-book [port.]. 1895 .. 16912  
Millionaires .. .. . 9348  
Nell Gwyn—comedian .. .. . 9350  
Well, after all— .. .. . 9349
- Moore** (G.) :—  
Impressions and opinions [Essays]. 1891 .. 16790  
Untilled field .. .. . 9361
- Moore** (George) *Life of*, by Samuel Smiles [port.]. 1878 .. 19201
- Moore** (T.) *How to be married*. 1890 .. .. . 13973
- Moore** (Thomas) :—  
Epicurean [illus. by Turner] and Alciphron: a poem. 1839 .. 17297  
Lalla Rookh: an oriental romance [illus.]. 1828 .. 2196  
Life, etc., of Lord Byron [port.,—illus.]. 1860 .. 19705  
Poetical works [port.,—illus.]. 1872 .. 1913  
Prose and verse, ed. by R. H. Shepherd [port.]. 1878 .. 17269  
Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion. 2 vol. .. 512  
Life of, by Stephen Gwynn (*English men of letters*). 1905 .. 18518
- Moore** (Thomas) *Botanist* :—  
British ferns [illus.]. 1859 .. .. . 12694  
*See also* Lindley and Moore.
- Moore** (W. Bramley-) *Six sisters of the valleys* .. .. . 9342
- Moors**, *see* Spain—History.
- Moral Philosophy**, *see* Religious and Moral Philosophy.
- Morals and millions**, by Florence Warden .. .. . 10804



|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Morant</b> (G. F.) Game preservers and bird preservers. 1875           | .. | 12520 |
| <b>More</b> (Hannah):—  |    |       |
| Coelebs in search of a wife .. .. .                                       | .. | 9364  |
| Life of, by C. M. Yonge ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1888                    | .. | 18541 |
| Memoirs of, by William Roberts [port.]. 4 vol. 1834                       | .. | 20213 |
| <b>More</b> (R. J.) Under the Balkans [map,—illus.]. 1877                 | .. | 21847 |
| <b>More</b> (Sir Thomas):—  |    |       |
| Household of, [port.]. 1887   | .. | 19108 |
| Utopia. 1902 .. .. .  | .. | 16528 |
| Life of, by W. H. Hutton [port.]. 1895                                    | .. | 19463 |
| <b>More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden</b> , by Mrs. C. W. Earle. 1899   |    | 17254 |
| <b>More tales</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. .. .                        | .. | 10452 |
| <b>More tramps abroad</b> . 1898 .. .. .                                  | .. | 16894 |
| <b>Morfill</b> (W. R.):—  |    |       |
| Poland ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891                | .. | 20471 |
| Russia ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1880            | .. | 20413 |
| Russia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891                | .. | 20461 |
| <b>Morgan</b> (C. L.):—   |    |       |
| Animal behaviour [illus.]. 1900 .. .. .                                   | .. | 12542 |
| Animal biology [illus.]. 1889 .. .. .                                     | .. | 12357 |
| Animal life and intelligence [illus.]. 1891                               | .. | 12563 |
| Animal sketches [illus.]. 1891 .. .. .                                    | .. | 12541 |
| Comparative psychology ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1894   | .. | 13424 |
| Habit and instinct [frontis.]. 1896 .. .. .                               | .. | 12566 |
| Psychology for teachers. 1894 .. .. .                                     | .. | 14440 |
| Springs of conduct. 1892 .. .. .  | .. | 14388 |
| <b>Morgans</b> (William) Mining tools [illus.]. 2 vol. 1871               | .. | 14917 |
| <b>Moriarty</b> (G. P.) Dean Swift and his writings [port.]. 1892         | .. | 19459 |
| <b>Morice</b> (F. D.) Pindar ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1879            | .. | 17415 |
| <b>Morison</b> (J. A. C.):—   |    |       |
| Gibbon ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1887 .. .. .                    | .. | 18481 |
| Life and times of Saint Bernard. 1868 .. .. .                             | .. | 19603 |
| Macaulay ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1882 .. .. .                  | .. | 18491 |
| <b>Morison</b> (John) Founders of the London Missionary Society [ports.]. |    |       |
| 2 vol. N.D. .. .. .   | .. | 1121  |
| <b>Morley</b> (Henry):—   |    |       |
| Clement Marot, etc. 2 vol. 1871 .. .. .                                   | .. | 20017 |
| Earlier life and works of Daniel Defoe. 1889 .. .. .                      | .. | 19800 |
| English literature in the reign of Victoria [frontis.]. 1881              | .. | 16497 |
| English plays [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .                                      | .. | 1908  |
| First sketch of English literature. 1892 .. .. .                          | .. | 16566 |
| Gossip. 1859 .. .. .  | .. | 16689 |
| King and the Commons [Poems]. 1868 .. .. .                                | .. | 1759  |
| Life of Bernard Palissy [frontis.]. 1869 .. .. .                          | .. | 19943 |
| Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair [illus. by Dalziel]. 1859                     | .. | 21164 |
| Life of, by H. S. Solly [port.]. 1898 .. .. .                             | .. | 19159 |
| <b>Morley and Griffin</b> . English writers. 11 vol. 1887–95              | .. | 16538 |
| <b>Morley</b> (John):—  |    |       |
| Burke ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1893 .. .. .                     | .. | 18470 |
| Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2 vol. 1897 .. .. .                       | .. | 19578 |
| Life of Oliver Cromwell [port.]. 1900 .. .. .                             | .. | 19521 |
| Life of Richard Cobden [port.]. 1882 .. .. .                              | .. | 19872 |
| Life of W. E. Gladstone [port,—illus.]. 3 vol. 1903                       | .. | 19080 |
| Oliver Cromwell [port.]. 1900 .. .. .                                     | .. | 20742 |
| On compromise. 1888 .. .. .   | .. | 20872 |
| Rousseau. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .   | .. | 19425 |
| Studies in literature. 1891 .. .. .                                       | .. | 16415 |
| Voltaire. 1886 .. .. .  | .. | 20071 |
| Walpole ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1889 .. .. .                 | .. | 18440 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Morley Ernstein</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .  | 8652  |
| <b>Morocco</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—North.   |       |
| <b>Morris</b> (E. E.) <i>Age of Anne (Epochs of modern history)</i> [plans,—maps]. 1881 .. .. .                     | 20270 |
| <b>Morris</b> (F. O.) :—  |       |
| British birds [illus.]. 8 vol. N.D. .. .. .   | 12250 |
| Memoir of, by M. C. F. Morris [port.,—illus.]. 1897 .. .. .   | 19522 |
| <b>Morris</b> (I. N.) <i>With the trade winds: jaunt in Venezuela and West Indies</i> [port.,—illus.]. 1897 .. .. . | 22678 |
| <b>Morris</b> (J.) <i>Advance Japan</i> [maps,—illus.]. 1896 .. .. .  | 22032 |
| <b>Morris</b> (J. E.) :—  |       |
| Dorking and Leatherhead ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1906 .. .. .                                   | 22940 |
| Haslemere, Hindhead, etc. ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. .                                 | 22879 |
| Surrey's capital [Guildford] ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .                              | 22876 |
| <b>Morris</b> (J. W.) <i>Key-notes of Shakespere's plays</i> . 1886 .. .. .   | 2132  |
| <b>Morris</b> ( <i>Sir Lewis</i> ) :—   |       |
| Epic of Hades [frontis.]. 1883 .. .. .  | 2349  |
| Gwen: a drama in monologue. 1879 .. .. .  | 2350  |
| Gycia: a tragedy. 1886 .. .. .  | 2345  |
| Ode of life. 1880 .. .. .   | 2348  |
| Songs of Britain. 1887 .. .. .  | 2347  |
| Songs of two worlds. 1875 .. .. .   | 1753  |
| Songs unsung. 1884 .. .. .  | 2346  |
| Vision of saints [Poems]. 1890 .. .. .  | 2344  |
| Works of, [port.]. 1891 .. .. .   | 2366  |
| <b>Morris</b> (M. W.) :—  |       |
| Claverhouse ( <i>English worthies</i> ). 1888 .. .. .   | 18617 |
| Montrose ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1892 .. .. .   | 18357 |
| <i>See also</i> Beaufort and Morris.  |       |
| <b>Morris</b> (W. O'C.) :—  |       |
| French Revolution and first empire [maps]. 1874 .. .. .   | 21301 |
| Hannibal ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1897 .. .. .  | 18417 |
| Ireland, 1494–1868 ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [map]. 1896 .. .. .   | 21240 |
| Ireland, 1798–1898. 1898 .. .. .  | 21109 |
| <b>Morris</b> (William) :—  |       |
| Life and death of Jason: a poem. 1869 .. .. .   | 2365  |
| Old French romances. 1896 .. .. .   | 17090 |
| <b>Morris and Wilkinson</b> . <i>Elements of cotton spinning</i> [map,—illus.].                                     | 15472 |
| <b>Morrison</b> (Arthur) :—   |       |
| Adventures of Martin Hewitt .. .. .   | 9365  |
| Hole in the wall .. .. .  | 9366  |
| To London town .. .. .  | 9367  |
| <b>Morrison</b> (W. D.) <i>Jews under Roman rule (Story of the nations)</i> [map,—illus.]. 1890 .. .. .             | 20462 |
| <b>Morse</b> (J. T.) <i>Life of O. W. Holmes</i> [illus.]. 2 vol. 1896 .. .. .                                      | 19171 |
| <b>Morselli</b> (Henry) <i>Suicide (Int. sci. ser.)</i> . 1881 .. .. .  | 13482 |
| <b>Mortal antipathy</b> , by O. W. Holmes .. .. .   | 8491  |
| <b>Mortimer-Granville</b> , <i>see</i> Granville (Joseph Mortimer-).  |       |
| <b>Mortomley's estate</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. .   | 9762  |
| <b>Morton</b> (J. C.) :—  |       |
| Labour ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ). N.D. .. .. .   | 15119 |
| <i>See also</i> Long and Morton, and Scott and Morton.  |       |
| <b>Morton</b> (John) <i>Archbishop. Life of</i> , by R. I. Woodhouse. 1895 .. .. .                                  | 19414 |
| <b>Morton and Hankey</b> . <i>Addresses and stories for mother's meetings</i> ..                                    | 48    |
| <b>Morwood</b> (V. S.) <i>Our gipsies</i> [illus.]. 1885 .. .. .  | 12399 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Moscheles</b> (Felix) In Bohemia with Du Maurier [illus.]. 1896 ..                                  | 19200      |
| <b>Mosheim</b> (J. L. von) Ecclesiastical history. 6 vol. 1825 ..                                      | 1017       |
| <b>Mosses</b> , <i>see</i> Botany.   |            |
| <b>Mosses from an old manse</b> , by Nathaniel Hawthorne ..  | 8399       |
| <b>Mossman</b> (Samuel) Japan ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ). [map,—illus.] ..                     | 20411      |
| <b>Moth and rust, etc.</b> , by Mary Cholmondeley ..   | 7295       |
| <b>Mother's holiday, etc.</b> , by J. S. Winter ..   | 11021      |
| <b>Moths</b> , <i>see</i> Insects.   |            |
| <b>Motley</b> (J. L.) Rise of the Dutch republic. 1876 ..  | 21801      |
| <b>Motor-driving</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |            |
| <b>Motors</b> , <i>see</i> Engineering—Mechanical.   |            |
| <b>Mottram</b> (William) True story of George Eliot [port.,—illus.]. 1905 ..                           | 20131      |
| <b>Moul and Hardy</b> . Picturesque Sussex [illus.]. 1903 ..   | 21085      |
| <b>Moule</b> (A. E.) Reasons for the hope that is in us. 1901 ..                                       | 627        |
| <b>Mount Royal</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] ..   | 7052, 7053 |
| <b>Mount Sorel</b> , by Anne Marsh ..  | 9141       |
| <b>Mountaineering</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime, and Voyages and Travel.                          |            |
| <b>Mountebanks</b> , <i>see</i> Drama and Stage.   |            |
| <b>Mountford</b> (William) Miracles past and present. 1870 ..  | 572        |
| <b>Mourey</b> (Gabriel) Across the channel. 1896 ..  | 21067      |
| <b>Mowbray</b> (Sir J. R.) Seventy years at Westminster [port.,—illus.] ..                             | 19453      |
| <b>Moxon's Standard penny readings</b> . N.D. ..   | 16946      |
| <b>Mozart</b> (J. C. W. A.) :—   |            |
| Letters of, 1769-1791 [port.,—facsimile]. 2 vol. 1865 ..   | 19335      |
| Life of, by E. J. Breakspeare ( <i>Master musicians</i> ) [port.,—illus.] ..                           | 18633      |
| Life of, by F. Gehring ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). N.D. ..   | 18610      |
| <i>See also</i> Music.   |            |
| <b>Mozley</b> (J. B.) :—   |            |
| Lectures on miracles. 1883. ..   | 621        |
| Theory of development [of Christian doctrine]. 1878 ..   | 626        |
| Letters of, ed. by A. Mozley. 1885 ..  | 20363      |
| <b>Mozley</b> (Thomas) :—  |            |
| Reminiscences. 2 vol. 1885 ..  | 18870      |
| Reminiscences of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 vol. 1882 ..                                 | 1231       |
| <b>Mudfog papers</b> , by Charles Dickens ..   | 7643, 7644 |
| <b>Mudie</b> (Robert) Feathered tribes of the British Islands [illus.]. 2 vol. 1854 ..                 | 12552      |
| <b>Mühlbach</b> (L.) Henry VIII and his court ..   | 9393       |
| <b>Muir</b> (John) Mountains of California [illus.]. 1894 ..   | 22627      |
| <b>Muirhead</b> (J. P.) Life of James Watt [illus.]. 1859 ..   | 19365      |
| <b>Mulhall</b> (M. G.) Progress of the world. 1880 ..  | 13920      |
| <b>Müller</b> (Friedrich Max), <i>see</i> Max Müller (Friedrich).                                      |            |
| <b>Müller</b> (George) :—  |            |
| George Müller of Bristol, by A. T. Pierson [port.,—illus.].  | 19801      |
| Life of, by F. G. Warne [port.,—illus.]. 1898 ..   | 19616      |
| <b>Müller</b> (Otto), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—German.   |            |
| <b>Mulley</b> (Jane), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—German.   |            |
| <b>Mullinger</b> (J. B.) St. John's College [Cambridge] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. | 20631      |
| <b>Mulloch</b> (D. M.) [Mrs. G. L. Craik] :—   |            |
| Agatha's husband ..  | 9388       |
| Brave lady ..  | 9371       |
| Christian's mistake ..   | 9372       |
| Fair France : impressions of a traveller. 1871 ..  | 21390      |
| Hannah ..  | 9373       |
| Head of the family ..  | 9374       |
| John Halifax, gentleman ..   | 9376       |

**Muloch** (D. M.) [Mrs. G. L. Craik] (*continued*):—

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| King Arthur .. .. .   | 9377       |
| Laurel bush .. .. .   | 9378       |
| Life and remains of John Martin [port.]. 2 vol. 1878 ..   | 19349      |
| Life for a life .. .. .   | 9379       |
| Mistress and maid .. .. .   | 9380       |
| Noble life .. .. .  | 9381       |
| Ogilvies .. .. .  | 9382       |
| Olive .. .. .   | 9383       |
| Romantic tales .. .. .  | 9384       |
| Studies from life [Essays] .. .. .  | 16724      |
| Two marriages .. .. .   | 9386       |
| Unkind word, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 9387       |
| Woman's kingdom .. .. .   | 9389       |
| Woman's thoughts about women. 1860 .. .. .  | 13847      |
| Young Mrs. Jardine .. .. .  | 9390       |
| <b>Mulready</b> (William) Memorials of, by F. G. Stephens ( <i>Great artists</i> )<br>[port.,—illus.]. 1890 .. .. . | 18677      |
| <b>Munby</b> (A. E.) Magnetism and electricity [illus.]. 1903 .. ..   | 18228      |
| <b>Mundy</b> (G. C.) Our antipodes [illus.]. 1855 .. .. .   | 22726      |
| <b>Munich</b> , <i>see</i> Germany.   |            |
| <b>Munro</b> (J. M. H.) Soils and manures [illus.]. 1893 .. ..  | 15156      |
| <b>Munro</b> (R. D.) Steam boilers [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .   | 14874      |
| <b>Munro</b> (Sir Thomas) Life of, by G. R. Gleig. 1849 .. ..   | 19103      |
| <b>Munro and Row.</b> Rochester and Chatham ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> )<br>[map,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .            | 22890      |
| <b>Müntz</b> (Eugène) History of tapestry [illus.]. 1885 .. ..  | 14530      |
| <b>Murby</b> (Thomas) Musical student's manual [illus.] n.d. ..   | 16114      |
| <b>Murch</b> (Jerom) Bath celebrities. 1893 .. .. .   | 18933      |
| <b>Murchison</b> (Sir R. I.) Siluria [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1872 ..  | 12793      |
| <b>Murder of Delicia</b> , by Marie Corelli .. .. .   | 7429, 7430 |
| <b>Murdoch</b> (James) Constitutional reform in Great Britain and Ireland   | 20900      |
| <b>Murger</b> (Henri), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.   |            |
| <b>Murillo</b> (B. E.) Life of, by E. E. Minor ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].                            | 18691      |
| <b>Murphy</b> (J. M.) Rambles in north-western America [map]. 1879 ..   | 22610      |
| <b>Murphy's master</b> , <i>etc.</i> , [by James Payn] .. .. .  | 9579       |
| <b>Murray</b> (A. W.) Bible in the Pacific. 1888 .. .. .  | 112        |
| <b>Murray</b> (D. C.):—   |            |
| Aunt Rachel .. .. .   | 9394       |
| Bit of human nature and The "Lively Fanny" .. .. .  | 9395       |
| Coals of fire, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 9396       |
| Cynic fortune .. .. .   | 9397       |
| First person singular .. .. .   | 9398       |
| Hearts .. .. .  | 9399       |
| Joseph's coat .. .. .   | 9400       |
| Life's atonement .. .. .  | 9401       |
| Making of a novelist: an experiment in autobiography [port.].   | 20207      |
| Model father, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 9402       |
| Old Blazer's hero .. .. .   | 9403       |
| Schwartz, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 9404       |
| Val Strange .. .. .   | 9405       |
| Way of the world .. .. .  | 9407       |
| Weaker vessel .. .. .   | 9408       |
| <b>Murray</b> (David) Japan ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891 ..                                  | 20475      |
| <b>Murray</b> (E. C. G.):—  |            |
| Round about France. 1878 .. .. .  | 21380      |
| Turkey: sketches from life. 1877 .. .. .  | 21829      |
| [ <b>Murray</b> (John)] Economy of vegetation [illus.]. 1838 .. ..  | 12674      |



|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Murray</b> (Ross) <i>ed.</i> Modern householder [illus.]. 1872 .. ..   | 15022        |
| <b>Murray</b> (T. D.) <i>ed.</i> Jeanne d'Arc [map,—illus.]. 1902 .. ..   | 21438        |
| <b>Murray's Handbooks</b> , <i>see</i> under names of places, and England—<br>Topography, Travel.                                       |              |
| <b>Mursell</b> (Arthur) Lights and landmarks [Sermons]. 1873 .. ..  | 1247         |
| <b>Museums</b> , <i>see</i> Art and Artists.  |              |
| <b>Musæus</b> (J. C. A.) Tales by, trans. by T. Carlyle. 2 vol. 1874 .. ..  | 17183        |
| <b>Musgrave</b> (G. C.) In South Africa with Buller [illus.]. 1900 .. ..  | 22276        |
| <b>Musgrave</b> (G. M.) :—  |              |
| Pilgrimage into Dauphiné [illus.]. 2 vol. 1857 .. ..  | 21468        |
| Ramble into Brittany [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1870 .. ..  | 21459        |
| <b>Music</b> :—   |              |
| Audran (Edmond) La cigale [Vocal score] .. ..   | 16322        |
| Berlioz (Hector) Faust [Vocal score] .. ..  | 16334        |
| Caryll (Ivan) Shop girl [Vocal score] .. ..   | 16337        |
| Chassaigne (F.) Falka [Pianoforte score] .. ..  | 16323        |
| Clarke (J. H.) Music to "Merchant of Venice" .. ..  | 16309        |
| Come back! waltz, <i>etc.</i> [Dance album] .. ..   | 16306        |
| Gould (Sabine Baring-) <i>and others</i> , <i>ed.</i> English minstrelsie :<br>national monument of English song [illus.]. 8 vol. .. .. | 16301        |
| Gounod (C. F.) Faust [Vocal score] .. ..  | 16340        |
| Hatton (J. L.) Robin Hood [Vocal score] .. ..   | 16315        |
| Heller (Stephen) Preludes for the pianoforte .. ..  | 16313        |
| Hullah (J. P.) <i>ed.</i> Song book: words and tunes. 1866 .. ..  | 16127        |
| Jones (Sidney) Gaiety girl [Vocal score] .. ..  | 16335        |
| ——— San Toy [Vocal score] .. ..   | 16308        |
| ——— The geisha [Vocal score] .. ..  | 16336        |
| Leoncavallo (R.) Pagliacci [Vocal score] .. ..  | 16304        |
| Marvel music folio .. ..  | 16305        |
| Mascagni (Pietro) Cavalleria rusticana [Vocal score] .. ..  | 16303        |
| Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (J. L. F.) Piano works. 3 vol. .. ..  | 16330        |
| ——— Songs without words .. ..   | 16329        |
| Messenger (André) The basoche [Pianoforte score] .. ..  | 16316        |
| Mozart (W. A.) Piano works .. ..  | 16328        |
| ——— Sonatas for the pianoforte .. ..  | 16338        |
| Musical budget .. ..  | 16321        |
| Offenbach (Jacques) La fille du tåmbour major [Vocal score] .. ..   | 16317        |
| Parry <i>and</i> Rowlands, <i>ed.</i> Cambrian minstrelsie: national<br>collection of Welsh songs [ports.—illus.]. 6 vol. .. ..         | 16302        |
| Planquette (Robert) Les cloches de Corneville [Vocal score] .. ..   | 16318        |
| Schubert (F. P.) Dances and marches .. ..   | 16341        |
| Solomon (Edward) Vicar of Bray [Vocal score] .. ..  | 16307        |
| Stuart (Leslie) Florodora [Vocal score] .. ..   | 16319        |
| ——— Silver slipper .. ..  | 16312        |
| Sullivan ( <i>Sir</i> Arthur S.) Golden legend [Vocal score]. .. ..   | 16342        |
| ——— Haddon Hall [Vocal score]. .. ..  | 16320, 16326 |
| ——— Iolanthe [Vocal score]. .. ..   | 16324        |
| ——— Ivanhoe [Vocal score]. .. ..  | 16311        |
| ——— Martyr of Antioch [Vocal score]. .. ..  | 16333        |
| ——— Pirates of Penzance [Vocal score]. .. ..  | 16325        |
| ——— Princess Ida [Vocal score]. .. ..   | 16327        |
| ——— Ruddigore [Pianoforte score]. .. ..   | 16314        |
| ——— Utopia limited [Vocal score]... ..  | 16310        |
| ——— Yeoman of the Guard [Vocal score]. .. ..  | 16332        |
| <b>Music, Study of</b> :—   |              |
| Banister (H. C.) Music [illus.]. 1883 .. ..   | 16126        |
| Barry (W. V.) Emotional nature of musical art. 1863 .. ..   | 16109        |
| Bridge (J. F.) Counterpoint [illus.]. 1878 .. ..  | 16111        |

**Music, Study of** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Burrowes (J. F.) Thorough-bass primer [illus.]. '1874 ..                                | 16124 |
| Curwen (John) Tonic sol-fa method of teaching music [illus.].                           | 16123 |
| Ehrenfechter (C. A.) Technical study in the art of pianoforte-playing [illus.]. N.D. .. | 16118 |
| Ellis (A. J.) Speech in song [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 16110 |
| Fleming (J. M.) Practical violin school [illus.]. 1889 ..                               | 16101 |
| Henderson (W. J.) What is good music? [illus.]. 1898 ..                                 | 16116 |
| Hullah (J. P.) Time and tune in the elementary school [illus.].                         | 16119 |
| Krehbiel (H. E.) How to listen to music [illus.]. 1897 ..                               | 16113 |
| Mackenzie (Sir Morell) Hygiene of the vocal organs [illus.]...                          | 16938 |
| Matthay (Tobias) First principles of pianoforte playing [illus.]                        | 16117 |
| Murby (Thomas) Musical student's manual [illus.]. N.D. ..                               | 16114 |
| Ouseley (Sir F. A. G.) Musical form and composition [illus.].                           | 16106 |
| Philp (Elizabeth) How to sing an English ballad ..                                      | 1772  |
| Richter (E. F. E.) Treatise on counterpoint [illus.]. 1886 ..                           | 16102 |
| ——— Treatise on harmony [illus.]. 1885 ..   | 16103 |
| Smith (Hannah) Music: how it came to be what it is [illus.].                            | 16115 |
| Spencer (C. C.) Art of playing the pianoforte [illus.]. 1881 ..                         | 16122 |
| ——— Treatise on music [illus.]. 2 vol. 1881 ..  | 16121 |
| Stainer (Sir John) Harmony [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 16108 |
| Stokes (William) Rapid plan of teaching music [port.,—illus.].                          | 16128 |
| Stone (W. H.) Elementary lessons on sound [illus.]. 1879 ..                             | 16125 |
| Taylor (Sedley) Sound and music [illus.]. 1873 ..                                       | 16112 |
| ——— System of sight-singing [illus.]. 1890 ..   | 16107 |
| Webster (C. A.) Groundwork of music [illus.]. 2 vol. 1890..                             | 16120 |
| Wylde (Henry) Harmony and the science of music [illus.]. ..                             | 16105 |

**Musical History, etc.**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Blaserna (Pietro) Sound in its relation to music ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1893 ..   | 13468 |
| Brinsmead (Edgar) History of the pianoforte [illus.]. 1889..                                   | 16211 |
| Chorley (H. F.) National music of the world. 1890 ..   | 16213 |
| ——— Thirty years' musical recollections [frontis]. 2 vol.                                      | 16218 |
| D'Anvers (N.) History of music [illus.]. 1882 ..   | 16210 |
| Edwards (C. A.) Organs and organ building [illus.]. 1881 ..                                    | 15254 |
| Finch (H. T.) Chopin, and other musical essays. 1889 ..  | 16217 |
| ——— Songs and song writers [illus.]. 1901 ..   | 16204 |
| Haweis (H. R.) Music and morals [port.]. 1875 ..   | 16212 |
| ——— My musical life [illus.]. 1896 ..  | 16203 |
| Henderson (W. J.) Preludes and studies. 1891 ..  | 16216 |
| Hervey (Arthur) French music in the 19th century. 1902 ..                                      | 16220 |
| Hueffer (Francis) Half a century of music in England, 1837-87                                  | 16202 |
| Hullah (J. P.) Music in the house ( <i>Art at home</i> ) [illus.]. 1877                        | 16221 |
| Hunt (H. G. B.) History of music [illus.]. 1878..  | 16222 |
| Krehbiel (H. E.) Music and manners [illus.]. 1898 ..   | 16207 |
| Maitland (J. A. Fuller-) English music in the 19th century                                     | 16219 |
| Naumann (Emil) History of music [illus.]. 2 vol. N.D. ..                                       | 16201 |
| Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Evolution of the art of music ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. | 13526 |
| Polko (Elsie) Musical tales, etc. 2 vol. 1876-7 ..   | 16206 |
| Ritter (F. L.) History of music [illus.]. 1880 ..  | 16205 |
| Sayle (Charles) <i>ed.</i> In praise of music. 1897 ..   | 16877 |
| Schumann (Robert) Music and musicians [port.]. 1878 ..   | 16215 |
| Stainer (Sir John) Music of the Bible [illus.]. ..   | 16209 |
| Music: articles collected from reviews, etc. 8 vol.  |       |

**Musical Biography**:—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Barrett (W. A.) English church composers ( <i>Great musicians</i> ) | 18602 |
| Chapin (A. A.) Masters of music [illus.]. 1901 ..                   | 18908 |

**Musical Biography** (*continued*):—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Crowest (F. J.) Great tone-poets. 1874   | .. | .. | 20013 |
| CONTENTS: Bach. Handel. Glück. Haydn. Mozart.<br>Beethoven. Spohr. Weber. Rossini. Schubert.<br>Mendelssohn. Schumann. |    |    |       |
| ———— Musical anecdote. 2 vol. 1878   | .. | .. | 17031 |
| Ferris (G. T.) Great musical composers ( <i>Camelot series</i> ). 1887   | .. | .. | 18778 |
| Lahee (H. C.) Famous pianists of to-day and yesterday [illus.]   | .. | .. | 18774 |
| ———— Famous violinists of to-day and yesterday [illus.] 1902   | .. | .. | 18775 |
| Sharp (R. F.) Makers of music [illus.] 1898  | .. | .. | 16214 |

**Musical Instruments**, *see* Industries.

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Muspratt</b> (J. S.) Chemistry: theoretical, practical, and analytical<br>[port.,—illus.]. 7 vol. N.D. | .. | .. | 14857 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Mussabini** (S. A.), *see* Mannoek and Mussabini.**Musset** (L. C. A. de):—

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Comedies, trans. by S. L. Gwynn ( <i>Camelot ser.</i> ). N.D. | .. | .. | 1894  |
| Life of, by C. F. Oliphant ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1899  | .. | .. | 17368 |

|   |    |    |               |
|---|----|----|---------------|
| <b>Muston</b> (Alexis) History of the Waldenses [illus.]. 2 vol. 1875 | .. | .. | 1013          |
| <b>My Aunt Pontypool</b> , by G. P. R. James                          | .. | .. | 8653          |
| <b>My enemy's daughter</b> , by Justin McCarthy                       | .. | .. | 9058          |
| <b>My first and my last love</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell                | .. | .. | 9763          |
| <b>My friend Jim</b> , by W. E. Norris                                | .. | .. | 9456          |
| <b>My Lady Frivol</b> , by R. N. Carey                                | .. | .. | 7269          |
| <b>My Lady Green Sleeves</b> , [by Helen Mathers]                     | .. | .. | 9175          |
| <b>My Lady Nicotine</b> , by J. M. Barrie                             | .. | .. | 6752          |
| <b>My Lady Rotha</b> , by Stanley Weyman                              | .. | .. | 10916, 10917. |
| <b>My Lady's money</b> , by Wilkie Collins                            | .. | .. | 7353, 7354    |
| <b>My little girl</b> , by Besant and Rice..                          | .. | .. | 6852, 6853    |
| <b>My little lady</b>   | .. | .. | 9409          |
| <b>My miscellanies</b> , by Wilkie Collins                            | .. | .. | 7373, 7374    |
| <b>My novel</b> , by Lord Lytton                                      | .. | .. | 9014, 9015    |
| <b>My sister Jeannie</b> , by George Sand                             | .. | .. | 9967          |
| <b>My strangest case</b> , by Guy Boothby                             | .. | .. | 6981          |
| <b>My trivial life and misfortune</b>                                 | .. | .. | 9410          |
| <b>My watch below</b> , by W. Clark Russell                           | .. | .. | 9897          |
| <b>My young Alcides</b> , [by C. M. Yonge]                            | .. | .. | 11325         |
| <b>Myddleton Pomfret</b> , by W. H. Ainsworth                         | .. | .. | 6627          |

**Myers** (F. W. H.):—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Science and a future life. 1893                    | .. | .. | 545   |
| Wordsworth ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1881 | .. | .. | 18503 |

|  |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|------------|
| <b>Myers</b> (P. V. N.) Remains of lost empires [illus.]. 1875 | .. | .. | 14863      |
| <b>Mylne</b> (Margaret) Woman, and her social position. 1872   | .. | .. | 13831      |
| <b>Mylne</b> (R. S.) True ground of faith [illus.]. 1902       | .. | .. | 659        |
| <b>Mynn's mystery</b> , by G. M. Fenn                          | .. | .. | 7939       |
| <b>Mysteries of Heron Dyke</b> , by T. W. Speight              | .. | .. | 10210      |
| <b>Mysteries of Udolpho</b> , by Anne Radcliffe                | .. | .. | 9656       |
| <b>Mystery in Palace Gardens</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell         | .. | .. | 9764       |
| <b>Mystery of Edwin Drood, etc.</b> , by Charles Dickens       | .. | .. | 7634, 7635 |
| <b>Mystery of the "Ocean Star,"</b> by W. Clark Russell        | .. | .. | 9896       |
| <b>Mystery of the Royal Mail</b> , by B. L. Farjeon            | .. | .. | 7924       |
| <b>Mystic number seven</b> , by Annabel Gray                   | .. | .. | 8170       |

**Mythology**:—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Cox, Bishop. Comparative mythology and folklore. 1883    | .. | .. | 17155 |
| ———— Manual of mythology. 1874                           | .. | .. | 17166 |
| Dictionary of mythology. N.D.                            | .. | .. | 17167 |
| Keightley (Thomas) Fairy mythology [frontis.]. 1878      | .. | .. | 17156 |
| Nösselt (Friedrich) Mythology: Greek and Roman [illus.]. | .. | .. | 17154 |
| Ruskin (John) Queen of the air. 1869..                   | .. | .. | 17158 |

**Mythology** (*continued*):—

|  |        |       |
|--|--------|-------|
| Seeman (Otto) <i>Mythology of Greece and Rome</i> [illus.].  | 1877   | 17159 |
| Smith (Agnes) <i>Olympus and its inhabitants</i> .           | 1851   | 17164 |
| Smith (William) <i>Classical mythology</i> [illus.]          | 1878   | 17165 |
| Sparling (H. H.) <i>ed. Völsunga saga (Camelot series)</i> . | 1888   | 17160 |
| Vignoli (Tiŕo) <i>Myth and science</i> .                     | 1882   | 17161 |
| Wagner (Wilhelm) <i>Asgard and the gods</i> [illus.].        | 1887   | 17153 |
| <i>Mythology: articles collected from reviews, etc.</i>      | 2 vol. |       |
| Mytton (John) <i>Life of, by "Nimrod"</i> [illus.].          | N.D.   | 14367 |

|  |        |      |       |
|--|--------|------|-------|
| <b>N</b> ADA, the lily, by H. R. Haggard   | ..     | ..   | 8274  |
| Nadine, by Mrs. Campbell-Præd  | ..     | ..   | 9644  |
| Nameh (Safar) <i>Persian pictures</i> .  | 1894   | ..   | 22158 |
| Nameless castle, by Maurus Jókai   | ..     | ..   | 8722  |
| Names, <i>see</i> Nomenclature.  |        |      |       |
| Nancy, by Rhoda Broughton  | ..     | ..   | 7156  |
| Nansen (Fridtjof):—  |        |      |       |
| <i>Eskimo life, trans. by W. Archer</i> [illus.].  | 1894   | ..   | 22615 |
| <i>Farthest North</i> [maps,—illus.].  | 2 vol. | 1898 | 23245 |
| <i>First crossing of Greenland</i> [maps,—illus.].   | 2 vol. | 1890 | 22528 |
| <i>Another edition</i> [map,—illus.].  | 1895   | ..   | 22581 |
| <i>Life of, by J. A. Bain</i> [port.,—map,—illus.].  | 1897   | ..   | 19420 |
| <i>Life of, by W. C. Brögger and Nordahl Rolfsen</i> [port.,—maps,—illus.].                        | 1896   | ..   | 19507 |
| Napier ( <i>Sir Charles</i> ) <i>Life of, by Sir W. F. Butler (English men of action)</i> [port.]. | 1894   | ..   | 18375 |
| Napier ( <i>Sir G. T.</i> ) <i>Early military life of, ed. by W. C. E. Napier</i> [port.].         | 1884   | ..   | 19167 |
| Napier (Mark) <i>Life and times of Montrose</i> [port.].   | 1840   | ..   | 19339 |
| Napier ( <i>Sir W. F. P.</i> ) <i>Life of, ed. by H. A. Bruce</i> [port.].                         | 2 vol. | ..   | 19019 |
| Naples, <i>see</i> Italy—History.  |        |      |       |
| Napoleon I, <i>Emperor of the French, see</i> France—History.                                      |        |      |       |
| Napoleon III, <i>Emperor of the French, see</i> France—History.                                    |        |      |       |
| Nares ( <i>Sir G. S.</i> ) <i>Voyage to the Polar Sea, 1875-6</i> [illus.].                        | 2 vol. | ..   | 23248 |
| Narfon ( <i>Julien de</i> ) <i>Pope Leo XIII: his life and work</i> [port.,—illus.].               |        | ..   | 19824 |
| Narjoux (Félix) <i>Sketches of an architect . . . in the north-west of Europe</i> [illus.].        | 1876   | ..   | 14847 |
| Nash (J. E.) <i>ed. Ladysmith treasury</i>   | ..     | ..   | 9431  |
| [Nasir al-Din], <i>Shah of Persia</i> :—   |        |      |       |
| <i>Diary of, during tour through Europe in 1873</i> [port.].                                       | 1874   | ..   | 22159 |
| <i>Diary of journey to Europe in 1878</i> .  | 1879   | ..   | 20564 |
| Nasmyth (James) <i>Autobiography of, [port.,—illus.].</i>  | 1897   | ..   | 19907 |
| Natal, <i>see</i> Africa—South.  |        |      |       |
| Natural History:—  |        |      |       |
| Adams (H. G.) <i>Beautiful shells</i> [illus.].  | N.D.   | ..   | 12207 |
| <i>Young naturalist (Butterflies and shells)</i> [illus.].   | ..     | ..   | 12278 |
| Adams (W. H. D.) <i>ed. Circle of the year: studies of nature</i> [illus.].                        | 1875   | ..   | 12241 |
| Allen (C. G. B.) <i>Flashlights on nature</i> [illus.].  | 1899   | ..   | 12271 |
| <i>In nature's workshop</i> [illus.].  | 1901   | ..   | 12270 |
| <i>Science in Arcady</i> .   | 1892   | ..   | 12276 |
| Avebury, <i>Lord</i> . <i>Beauties of nature</i> [illus.].   | 1893   | ..   | 12299 |
| Baird (William) <i>Student's natural history</i> [map,—illus.].                                    | 1858   | ..   | 12323 |
| Bates (H. W.) <i>Naturalist on the river Amazons</i> [map,—illus.].                                |        | ..   | 12318 |
| Beaugrand (Charles) <i>Walks abroad of two young naturalists</i> [illus.].                         | N.D.   | ..   | 12262 |



**Natural History** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bullen (F. T.) Idylls of the sea. 1899 .. ..   | 12266 |
| Burroughs (John) Birds and poets, <i>etc.</i> 1901 .. ..   | 12220 |
| ———— Fresh fields. 1901 .. ..  | 12216 |
| ———— Locusts and wild honey. 1902 .. ..  | 12219 |
| ———— Pepacton. 1904 .. ..  | 12217 |
| ———— Winter sunshine. 1901 .. ..   | 12218 |
| Coleman (W. S.) Our woodlands, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1859 .. ..                                  | 12213 |
| Collingwood (Cuthbert) Rambles of a naturalist [illus.]. 1868 .. ..                              | 12319 |
| Coultas (Harland) Home naturalist [illus.]. N.D. ....  | 12244 |
| Darwin (C. R.) Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms [illus.]. 1881 .. ..     | 12249 |
| ———— Researches in natural history, <i>etc.</i> 1845 .. ..                                       | 12247 |
| Dircks (Henry) Nature-study [port.]. 1870 .. ..  | 12277 |
| Figuier (L. G.) Ocean world [illus.]. N.D. ....  | 12328 |
| Francis (J. G.) Beach rambles [illus.]. 1861 .. ..   | 12214 |
| Gosse (P. H.) Aquarium: wonders of the deep sea [illus.]. ..                                     | 12238 |
| ———— Canadian naturalist [illus.]. 1840 .. ..  | 12300 |
| ———— Ocean [illus.]. 1849 .. ..  | 12237 |
| ———— Year at the shore [illus.]. 1873 .. ..  | 12245 |
| Gosse and Hill. Naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica [illus.]. 1851 .. ..                             | 12269 |
| Gray and Woodward. Sea-weeds, shells, and fossils ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. N.D. .... | 12201 |
| Hibberd (Shirley) Brambles and bay leaves [illus.]. 1872 .. ..                                   | 12281 |
| Hooker (Sir J. D.) Himalayan journals [maps,—illus.]. 1891 .. ..                                 | 21899 |
| Howitt (Mary) <i>ed.</i> Calendar of the seasons [illus.]. 1854 .. ..                            | 12242 |
| ———— Pictures from nature [illus.]. 1869 .. ..   | 12324 |
| Howitt (William) Book of the seasons [illus.]. 1840 .. ..  | 12239 |
| ———— Country book [illus.]. N.D. ....  | 12212 |
| Humboldt, <i>Baron.</i> Aspects of nature. 2 vol. 1849 .. ..                                     | 12280 |
| Jefferies (J. R.) Gamekeeper at home. 1887 .. ..   | 12236 |
| ———— Life of the fields. 1888 .. ..  | 12209 |
| ———— Nature near London. 1883 .. ..  | 12265 |
| ———— Open air. 1889 .. ..  | 12205 |
| ———— Wild life in a southern county. 1879 .. ..  | 12248 |
| Jenyns (Leonard) Observations in natural history. 1846 .. ..                                     | 12326 |
| Jesse (Edward) Gleanings in natural history [frontis.]. 2 vol. .. ..                             | 12203 |
| Karr (J. B. A.) Tour round my garden [illus.]. 1891 .. ..  | 12301 |
| Kew (H. W.) Dispersal of shells ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1893 .. ..                   | 13521 |
| Kingsley (Charles) Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore [illus.]. .. ..                             | 12273 |
| Macgillivray (William) <i>ed.</i> Conchologist's text-book [illus.]. .. ..                       | 12237 |
| Mangin (Arthur) Desert world [illus.]. 1869 .. ..  | 12317 |
| Miller (Thomas) Country year book [illus.]. N.D. ....  | 12211 |
| Owen (J. A.) Forest, field, and fell. 1893 .. ..   | 12274 |
| Plinius Secundus (Caius) Natural history. 6 vol. 1855-1900 .. ..                                 | 12304 |
| Pouchet (F. A.) Universe [illus.]. N.D. ....   | 12320 |
| Quatrefages de Bréau (J. L. A. de) Rambles of a naturalist. 2 vol. 1857 .. ..                    | 12327 |
| Raymond (Walter) Idler out of doors [illus.]. 1901 .. ..   | 12267 |
| Schouw (J. F.) Earth, plants, and man, <i>etc.</i> [map.]. 1852 .. ..                            | 12268 |
| Slack (H. J.) Marvels of pond-life [illus.]. 1871 .. ..  | 12234 |
| "Son of the marshes." Drift from longshore [frontis.]. 1898 .. ..                                | 12263 |
| Sowerby (G. B.) British conchology [illus.]. 1854 .. ..  | 12206 |
| Stenhouse (Ernest) Introduction to nature-study [illus.]. .. ..                                  | 12240 |
| Tate (Ralph) Land and fresh-water mollusks [illus.]. 1866 .. ..                                  | 12210 |
| Taylor (J. E.) <i>ed.</i> Collecting and preserving natural history objects [illus.]. 1896 .. .. | 12204 |
| ———— Half-hours in green lanes [illus.]. .. ..   | 12233 |

**Natural History** (*continued*):—

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Thomas (Edward) Woodland life [frontis.].   | 1897   | .. | 12275 |
| Thomson (Sir C. W.) Depths of the sea [illus.].                                   | 1873   | .. | 12321 |
| Thoreau (H. D.) Walden.   | 1873   | .. | 12279 |
| Turton (William) Land and fresh-water shells of British Islands [illus.].         | 1857   | .. | 12302 |
| Tytler (Sarah) Footprints: nature seen on its human side [illus.].                | 1881   | .. | 12243 |
| Van Dyke (J. C.) Nature for its own sake [port.].                                 | 1898   | .. | 12264 |
| Vernon (H. M.) Variation in animals and plants ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> )          |        | .. | 13540 |
| Waterton (Charles) Natural history [port.,—illus.].                               | 1870   | .. | 12325 |
| Watkins (M. G.) In the country.   | 1883   | .. | 12232 |
| Westell (W. P.) Country rambles [illus.].   | 1903   | .. | 12607 |
| ——— Year with nature [illus.].  | 1900   | .. | 12606 |
| Williams (J. W.) Land and fresh-water shells ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. | 1889   | .. | 12202 |
| Wood (J. G.) Common objects of the microscope [illus.].                           | 1900   | .. | 12235 |
| ——— Lane and field [illus.].  | 1879   | .. | 12208 |
| ——— Nature's teachings [illus.].  | 1877   | .. | 12322 |
| ——— Out of doors [illus.].  | 1874   | .. | 12272 |
| Woodward (S. P.) Manual of the mollusca [illus.].                                 | 1851-6 | .. | 12246 |
| Natural history: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>                     | 4 vol. | .. |       |
| <i>See also</i> Archaeology, and Zoology.   |        |    |       |

**Natural Philosophy**, *see* Physics.

**Nature and art**, by Elizabeth Inchbald .. .. 8610

**Naumann** (Emil) History of music [illus.]. 2 vol. N.D. .. 16201

**Naval Biography**:—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Laughton (J. K.) <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson [port.,—maps.] |      |    | 19218 |
| Mahan (A. T.) Types of naval officers [illus.].                  | 1902 | .. | 18896 |
| Marindin (G. E.) <i>ed.</i> Our naval heroes [illus.].           | 1901 | .. | 19213 |
| Yonge (C. D.) Our great naval commanders [illus.].               | 1886 | .. | 18768 |

CONTENTS: Drake. Blake. Cook. Rodney. Nelson. Parry.

Naval and military biography: articles collected from reviews, *etc.* 4 vol.

**Navarro** (M. A. de), *see* Anderson (Mary).

**Navigation**:—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Greenwood (James) <i>and others.</i> Practical navigation [illus.]. |      |    |       |
| 2 vol.  | 1879 | .. | 13065 |
| Riddle (John) Navigation and nautical astronomy.                    | 1864 | .. | 13048 |
| <i>See also</i> Science.  |      |    |       |

**Naville** (Edouard) Transvaal question from a foreign point of view 22340

**Navy**, *see* Army and Navy.

**Næra**, by J. W. Graham .. .. 8118

**Neal** (Daniel) History of the Puritans [port.]. 2 vol. 1811 .. 1005

**Neale** (W. J.) Mutiny at the Nore and Spithead. 1869 .. 20976

**Neander** (J. A. W.):—

|  |      |    |     |
|--|------|----|-----|
| Christian life in early and Middle Ages.                                   | 1852 | .. | 898 |
| Life of Jesus Christ.  | 1851 | .. | 737 |
| Light in dark places.  | 1850 | .. | 902 |
| Training of the Christian church by the Apostles and Antignostikus. 2 vol. | 1851 | .. | 695 |

**Near relations**, by Adeline Sergeant .. .. 10093

**Neaves** (Charles) *Lord.* Greek anthology (*Ancient classics*). 1874.. 17404

**Nebo the nailer**, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. 8104

**Necker** (Suzanne) Salon of, by Vicomte d'Haussonville. 2 vol. 1882 19347

**Needham** (J.) Studies of trees. N.D. .. .. 14633

**Needlework**:—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Beeton's Book of needlework [illus.].       | 1870 | .. | 15051 |
| Day and Buckle. Art in needlework [illus.]. | 1900 | .. | 15047 |

**Needlework (continued) :—**

|  |        |    |            |
|--|--------|----|------------|
| Glaister (Elizabeth) Needlework [illus.].  | 1880   | .. | 15049      |
| Hawkins (D. W.) Old point lace : how to copy, etc. [illus.].   | ..     | .. | 15050      |
| Needlework ( <i>Woman's library</i> ) [illus.].  | 1903   | .. | 15034      |
| Tebbs (L. A.) New lace embroidery [illus.].  | 1905   | .. | 15040      |
| Townsend (W. G. P.) Embroidery [illus.].   | 1899   | .. | 15048      |
| <b>Neele</b> (Henry) Romance of history : England ( <i>Chandos classics</i> ) [illus. by T. Landseer]. | N.D.   | .. | 20786      |
| <b>Neff</b> (Felix) Memoir of, by W. S. Gilly [map].   | 1840   | .. | 19742      |
| <b>Neighbours, etc.</b> , by Fredrika Bremer   | ..     | .. | 7125       |
| <b>Neighbours on the green</b> , by M. O. Oliphant..   | ..     | .. | 9494       |
| <b>Nejd</b> , see Arabia.  |        |    |            |
| <b>Neil Gwyn—comedian</b> , by F. F. Moore.  | ..     | .. | 9350       |
| <b>Nellie's memories</b> , by R. N. Carey  | ..     | .. | 7251       |
| <b>Nelson</b> (Horatio) <i>Lord</i> :—   |        |    |            |
| Life of, by J. K. Laughton ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].                                   | ..     | .. | 18376      |
| Life of, by Robert Southey [illus.].   | 1903   | .. | 19272      |
| Life of, by W. C. Russell and W. H. Jaques ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.].                  | 1890   | .. | 18404      |
| Nelson and his companions in arms, by J. K. Laughton [illus.].   | 1896   | .. | 19829      |
| Pictures from life of, by W. C. Russell [illus.].  | 1897   | .. | 19169      |
| Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson, by J. C. Jeaffreson.  | 2 vol. | .. | 20049      |
| <b>Nepal</b> , see India.  |        |    |            |
| <b>Nepos</b> (Cornelius) Select lives, ed. by Edward Walford.  | 1876   | .. | 17447      |
| <b>Nesbit</b> (Anthony) Practical mensuration.   | 1869   | .. | 12965      |
| <b>Nether world</b> , by George Gissing..  | ..     | .. | 8075       |
| <b>Netherlands</b> , see Holland, and Voyages and Travel.  |        |    |            |
| <b>Nettleship</b> (J. T.) :—   |        |    |            |
| Essays on Robert Browning's poetry.  | 1868   | .. | 1995       |
| Robert Browning : essays and thoughts.   | 1890   | .. | 1988       |
| <b>Neumann</b> (A. H.) Elephant-hunting in east equatorial Africa [map, —illus.].                      | 1898   | .. | 22469      |
| <b>Nevin</b> (J. A.) Biblical antiquities [frontis.].  | N.D.   | .. | 5          |
| <b>Nevins</b> (H. W. Probyn) :—  |        |    |            |
| Christian thought illustrated by Christian art [illus.].   | 1882   | .. | 349        |
| England and the Holy See [illus.].   | 1880   | .. | 860        |
| <b>Nevins</b> (William) Thoughts on Popery.  | 1851   | .. | 515        |
| <b>Nevinson</b> (H. W.) Ladysmith : diary of a siege [port.,—illus.].                                  | 1900   | .. | 22359      |
| <b>New Antigone</b> , [by William Barry]   | ..     | .. | 6760       |
| <b>New Arabian nights</b> , by R. L. Stevenson   | ..     | .. | 10254      |
| <b>New Brunswick</b> , see America—North.  |        |    |            |
| <b>New Canterbury tales</b> , by Maurice Hewlett   | ..     | .. | 8439       |
| <b>New Guinea</b> , see Australasia.   |        |    |            |
| <b>New Magdalen</b> , by Wilkie Collins..  | ..     | .. | 7377, 7378 |
| <b>New mistress</b> , by G. M. Fenn  | ..     | .. | 7940       |
| <b>New Paul and Virginia</b> , by W. H. Mallock  | ..     | .. | 9137       |
| <b>New pilgrim's progress</b> , by Mark Twain  | ..     | .. | 10594      |
| <b>New Prince Fortunatus</b> , by William Black  | ..     | .. | 6912       |
| <b>New rector</b> , by S. J. Weyman  | ..     | .. | 10918      |
| <b>New republic</b> , by W. H. Mallock   | ..     | .. | 9139       |
| <b>New South Wales</b> , see Australasia.  |        |    |            |
| <b>New York</b> , see America—North, and Wit and Humour.   |        |    |            |
| <b>New Zealand</b> , see Australasia.  |        |    |            |
| <b>Newbolt</b> (H. J.) Island race.  | 1898   | .. | 1584       |
| <b>Newcastle, Duke and Duchess of.</b> Cavalier and his lady [Poems,—ports.].                          | 1872   | .. | 1755       |
| <b>Newcomb</b> (Simon) Stars : a study of the universe [illus.].                                       | 1901   | .. | 13050      |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Newcomes</b> , by W. M. Thackeray .. ..  | 10385, 10386 |
| <b>Newfoundland</b> , see Voyages and Travel.   |              |
| <b>Newgate</b> , see Crime and Criminals.   |              |
| <b>Newman</b> (C. L. N.) Matabeleland and how we got it [map,—plans]  | 22248        |
| <b>Newman</b> (Edward) History of British ferns [illus.]. 1844 ..   | 12706        |
| <b>Newman</b> (H. S.) Banani: transition from slavery to freedom in Zanzibar and Pemba [map,—illus.]. 1898 .. | 22402        |
| <b>Newman</b> (J. H.) <i>Cardinal</i> :—  |              |
| Apologia pro vita sua. 1890 .. ..   | 365          |
| Arians of the fourth century. 1890 .. ..  | 899          |
| Callista .. ..  | 9484         |
| Development of Christian doctrine. 1890 .. ..   | 397          |
| Discourses to mixed congregations. 1871 .. ..   | 1184         |
| Doctrine of justification. 1874 .. ..   | 359          |
| Essays: critical and historical. 2 vol. 1890 .. ..  | 551          |
| Historical sketches. 1872 .. ..   | 20334        |
| Miscellanies. 1870 .. ..  | 1481         |
| Parochial and plain sermons. 8 vol. 1868 .. ..  | 1186         |
| Scripture miracles and ecclesiastical. 1870 .. ..   | 573          |
| Sermons. 1874 .. ..   | 1183         |
| Via media of the Anglican Church. 2 vol. 1891 .. ..   | 538          |
| Letters of, ed. by A. Mozley [port.]. 2 vol. 1891 ..  | 19544        |
| J. H. Newman: articles collected from reviews, etc. 2 vol.  |              |
| <b>Newman</b> (John) Concrete and works in concrete. 1893 ..  | 15635        |
| <b>Newmarch</b> (Rosa) Tchaikovsky: his life and works [port.]. 1900..  | 19964        |
| <b>Newnes</b> (Sir George) ed. Tit-bits from a hundred authors. 1882 ..                                       | 16875        |
| <b>Newquay</b> , see Cornwall.  |              |
| <b>Newth</b> (Samuel) Elements of mechanics. 1869 .. ..   | 13163        |
| <b>Newton</b> (John) :—   |              |
| Works of, 1835 .. ..  | 1467         |
| Life of, by Josiah Bull [port.]. 1868 .. ..   | 19170        |
| <b>Newton</b> (Thomas) <i>Bishop</i> . Dissertations on the prophecies. 1846                                  | 184          |
| <b>Next of kin wanted</b> , by M. B. Betham-Edwards .. ..   | 7852         |
| <b>Nice</b> , see France—Topography, Travel.  |              |
| <b>Nichol</b> (J. P.) Stellar universe [illus.]. 1848.. ..  | 13033        |
| <b>Nichol</b> (John) :—   |              |
| Byron ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1888 .. ..   | 18472        |
| Francis Bacon ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.]. 2 vol. 1888-9  | 18328        |
| Thomas Carlyle ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902 .. ..  | 18522        |
| <b>Nicholas I</b> , <i>Emperor of Russia</i> , see Russia.  |              |
| <b>Nicholas Nickleby</b> , by Charles Dickens .. ..   | 7645, 7646   |
| <b>Nicholls</b> (B. E.) :—  |              |
| Help to the reading of the Bible [maps]. N.D. .. ..   | 135          |
| Practical sermons. 1857 .. ..   | 1286         |
| <b>Nicholls</b> (H. G.) Forest of Dean [maps,—illus.]. 1858 ..  | 21043        |
| <b>Nicholls</b> (J. F.) :—  |              |
| How to see Bristol [frontis.]. 1877 .. ..   | 21208        |
| — Another edition. 1885 .. ..   | 21211        |
| <b>Nicholls and Taylor</b> . Bristol past and present [illus.]. 3 vol.  | 21251        |
| <b>Nichols</b> (T. L.) Forty years of American life. 1874 .. ..   | 22579        |
| <b>Nichols</b> (W. L.) Quantocks and their associations [port,—map,—illus.]. 1891 .. ..                       | 21035        |
| <b>Nicholson</b> (E. W. B.) Gospel according to the Hebrews. 1879 ..  | 178          |
| <b>Nicholson</b> (H. A.) Study of biology [illus.]. 1872 .. ..  | 12345        |
| <b>Nicholson</b> (J. S.) :—   |              |
| Strikes and social problems. 1896 .. ..   | 13878        |
| Treatise on money. 1895 .. ..   | 14054        |
| <b>Nicholson</b> (William) Practical smoke prevention [illus.]. 1902 ..                                       | 14878        |



|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Nickerson</b> (D.) Origin of thought. 1901 .. ..   | 14434        |
| <b>Nicol</b> (James) Manual of mineralogy [illus.]. 1849 .. ..  | 13378        |
| <b>Nicolas</b> (P. H.), <i>see</i> Johns and Nicolas.   |              |
| <b>Nicolini</b> (G. B.) History of the Jesuits [ports.]. 1854 .. ..   | 932          |
| <b>Nicoll</b> (H. J.) Landmarks of English literature. 1883 .. ..   | 16542        |
| <b>Nicolson</b> (Alexander) <i>ed.</i> Memoirs of Adam Black [port.]. 1885 .. ..  | 19307        |
| <b>Niebuhr</b> (B. G.) :—   |              |
| History of Rome. 2 vol. 1831-2 .. ..  | 21623        |
| Lectures on Roman history. 3 vol. 1875 .. ..  | 21562        |
| <b>Niemojowski</b> (Ludwik) Siberian pictures. 2 vol. 1883 .. ..  | 21730        |
| <b>Niger</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—West.  |              |
| <b>Night and morning</b> , by Lord Lytton .. ..   | 9016, 9017   |
| <b>Nile</b> , <i>see</i> Africa, and Egypt.   |              |
| <b>Nilsson</b> (Sven) Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia [illus.]. 1868..   | 12400        |
| <b>Nimrod</b> [C. J. Apperley] :—   |              |
| Chace, the turf, and the road [illus.]. 1870 .. ..  | 14232        |
| Life of John Mytton [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 14367        |
| <b>Nineteenth century</b> : dialogue in Utopia, by H. H. Ellis. 1900 .. ..  | 16791        |
| <b>Ninety-three</b> , by Victor Hugo .. ..  | 8551         |
| <b>Nineveh</b> , <i>see</i> Assyria.  |              |
| <b>Nipal</b> , <i>see</i> India.  |              |
| <b>Nisbet</b> (Charles) <i>ed.</i> Caroline Bauer and the Coburgs [port.]. 1887..   | 19241        |
| <b>Nisbet</b> (Hume) Revenge of Valerie .. ..   | 9436         |
| <b>Nisbet</b> (John) Our forests and woodlands [illus.]. 1900..   | 15332        |
| <b>Niven</b> (G. W.) <i>ed.</i> Selections from the "British Apollo." 1903 ..   | 16473        |
| <b>No alternative</b> , by Annie Thomas.. ..  | 10412        |
| <b>No church</b> , [by F. W. Robinson] .. ..  | 9843         |
| <b>No intentions</b> , by Florence Marryat .. ..  | 9129         |
| <b>No name</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..  | 7379, 7380   |
| <b>No new thing</b> , by W. E. Norris .. ..   | 9457         |
| <b>No other way</b> , by Sir Walter Besant .. ..  | 6819, 6820   |
| <b>Noad</b> (H. M.) Student's text-book of electricity [illus.]. 1879 ..  | 13251        |
| <b>Noble</b> (Charles) American literature [illus.]. 1898 .. ..   | 16625        |
| <b>Noble</b> (John) Facts for politicians. 1891 .. ..   | 20894        |
| <b>Noble life</b> , by D. M. Muloch .. ..   | 9381         |
| <b>Noblesse oblige</b> , by Sarah Tytler .. ..  | 10657        |
| <b>Nobly born</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..   | 11211, 11212 |
| <b>Noehden</b> (G. H.) Grammar of the German language. 1859 .. ..   | 13723        |
| <b>Noel</b> ( <i>Lady</i> Augusta) Owen Gwynne's great work .. ..   | 9441         |
| <b>Noel</b> (B. W.) Union of church and state. 1849 .. ..   | 1225         |
| <b>Noel</b> (R. B. W.) Essays on poetry and poets. 1886 .. ..   | 1699         |
| <b>Noel-Fearn</b> (Henry), <i>see</i> Christmas afterwards Noel-Fearn (Henry).  |              |
| <b>Nomenclature</b> :—  |              |
| Bardsley (C. W.) Our English surnames. 1873 .. ..   | 13668        |
| Blackie (C.) Etymological geography. 1875 .. ..   | 13745        |
| James (J.) Welsh names of places. 1869 .. ..  | 13685        |
| Moody (Sophy) What is your name? 1863 .. ..   | 13744        |
| Taylor (Isaac) Words and places [maps]. 1875 .. ..  | 13731        |
| Yonge (C. M.) History of Christian names. 2 vol. 1878 .. ..   | 13746        |
| <b>Nonconformity</b> , <i>see</i> Church and Church History—Nonconformist and Presbyterian.                               |              |
| <b>Nordenskiöld</b> (N. A. E.) <i>Baron.</i> Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1881 .. .. | 23251        |
| <b>Norfolkshire</b> :—  |              |
| Dutt (W. A.) Norfolk ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1902 ..   | 22791        |
| Eighteen years on the Sandringham estate. N.D. .. ..  | 21135        |
| Jessopp (Augustus) Norwich ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1884 ..   | 836          |
| <i>See also</i> England—Topography, Travel.   |              |

**Normandy**, *see* France--Topography, Travel, *etc.*, Channel Islands, and Legends.

**Normans**, *see* France--History.

**Norris** (Frank) :—

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Octopus .. .. .                  | 9443 |
| Pit : a story of Chicago .. .. . | 9442 |

**Norris** (J. P.) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Catechism and liturgy. N.D. .. .. .                                 | 1262  |
| Church of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol [illus.]. 1888 ..             | 21213 |
| Early history, <i>etc.</i> , of Bristol Cathedral [illus.]. 1888 .. | 21214 |
| Key to the Acts of the Apostles. 1872 .. .. .                       | 60    |

*See also* Hanna and Norris.

**Norris** (W. E.) :—

|                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Bachelor's blunder .. .. .           | 9444 |
| Chris .. .. .                        | 9445 |
| Credit of the county .. .. .         | 9446 |
| Flower of the flock .. .. .          | 9447 |
| Giles Ingilby .. .. .                | 9448 |
| Mademoiselle de Mersac .. .. .       | 9449 |
| Major and minor .. .. .              | 9451 |
| Man of his word, <i>etc.</i> .. .. . | 9450 |
| Matrimony .. .. .                    | 9452 |
| Misadventure .. .. .                 | 9453 |
| Miss Shafto .. .. .                  | 9454 |
| Mrs. Fenton .. .. .                  | 9455 |
| My friend Jim .. .. .                | 9456 |
| No new thing .. .. .                 | 9457 |
| Victim of good luck .. .. .          | 9458 |

*See also* Lowry (H. D.) and others.

**North** (Christopher), *see* Wilson (John).

**North** (Marianne) Recollections of a happy life [port.,—map]. 2 vol. 19819

**North and South**, by Mrs. Gaskell .. .. . 8034

**Northanger Abbey**, by Jane Austen .. .. . 6693

**Northcote** (Sir S. H.), *see* Iddesleigh, Earl of.

**Northumberland**, *see* England—Topography, Travel.

**Norway** (A. H.) :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall [illus. by Pennell and Thomson]. 1897 .. .. . | 21025 |
| Highways and byways in Yorkshire [illus. by Pennell and Thomson]. 1899 .. .. .          | 21030 |
| Parson Peter .. .. .  | 9463  |

**Norway** :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Boyesen (H. H.) History of Norway ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) map,—illus. . 1900 .. .. . | 20493 |
| Carlyle (Thomas) Early kings of Norway, <i>etc.</i> 1875 .. .. .                             | 21780 |
| Goodman (E. J.) Best tour in Norway [map,—illus.]. 1893 .. .. .                              | 21775 |
| ———— New ground in Norway [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .   | 21769 |
| Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) Arctic regions: tour to Lapland and Norway [map,—illus.]. 1878 .. .. . | 21768 |
| Lees (J. A.) Peaks and pines [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .  | 21772 |
| [Lees and Clutterbuck]. Three in Norway [map,—illus.]. .. .. .                               | 21781 |
| Oppenheim (E. C.) New climbs in Norway [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .                                | 21771 |
| Stone (O. M.) Norway in June [map,—illus.]. 1882 .. .. .                                     | 21776 |
| Williams (W. M.) Through Norway with a knapsack. 1863 .. .. .                                | 21784 |
| Wood (C. W.) Norwegian by-ways [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .  | 21773 |
| ———— Round about Norway [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .   | 21770 |
| Yachting cruise to Norway [frontis.]. 1895 .. .. .   | 21778 |

*See also* Gipsies, Scandinavia, and Voyages and Travel.

**Norwegian Language**, *see* Language.

**Norwich**, *see* Norfolkshire.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Nösselt</b> (Friedrich) Mythology: Greek and Roman [illus.]. 1885                    | 17154 |
| <b>Not in society</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Joseph Hatton .. .. .                          | 8381  |
| <b>Not like other girls</b> , by R. N. Carey .. .. .                                    | 7248  |
| <b>Not wisely, but too well</b> , by Rhoda Broughton .. .. .                            | 7154  |
| <b>Not wooed, but won</b> , by James Payn .. .. .                                       | 9580  |
| <b>Notovitch</b> (Nicolas) Unknown life of Christ [port.,—illus.]. 1895 ..              | 728   |
| <b>Notre-Dame</b> , by Victor Hugo .. .. .  | 8552  |
| <b>Nottelle</b> (Louis) French pronunciation conveyed by English words ..               | 13686 |
| <b>Noughts and crosses</b> , by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. .                             | 7462  |
| <b>Nourse</b> (J. E.) American explorations in the ice zones [illus.]. 1883             | 23250 |
| <b>Novel notes</b> , by J. K. Jerome .. .. .  | 8697  |
| <b>Novels and tales</b> , by J. W. von Goethe .. .. .                                   | 8081  |
| <b>Novice</b> (G. W.) Lights in art. 1874 .. .. .                                       | 14686 |
| <b>Now and then</b> , by Samuel Warren .. .. .  | 10817 |
| <b>Nugent</b> , <i>Lord</i> . Memorials of John Hampden [ports.]. 1860 ..               | 20711 |
| <b>Nugent</b> (E. C.) Country-house charades [illus.]. 1870 ..                          | 14202 |
| <b>No 5 John Street</b> , by Richard Whiteing .. .. .                                   | 10969 |
| <b>Number seventeen</b> , by Henry Kingsley .. .. .                                     | 8754  |
| <b>Numismatics</b> :—   |       |
| Akerman (J. Y.) Ancient and modern coins [illus.]. 1848 ..                              | 14751 |
| Hazlitt (W. C.) Coin collector ( <i>Collector ser.</i> ) [illus.]. ..                   | 14726 |
| Humphreys (H. N.) Coin collector's manual [illus.]. 2 vol. ..                           | 14747 |
| Jewitt (L. F. W.) English coins and tokens ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. 1888 .. | 14746 |
| ———— Handbook of English coins [illus.]. ..   | 14755 |
| <b>Nun's curse</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. .  | 9765  |
| <b>Nuremberg</b> , <i>see</i> Germany—Topography, Travel.                               |       |
| <b>Nuttall</b> (P. A.) Dictionary of the English language. N.D. ..                      | 13629 |
| <b>Nuttie's father</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. .. .   | 11326 |
| <b>Nye</b> (G. H. F.):—   |       |
| Church and her story [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .   | 1228  |
| Story of the Oxford movement [frontis.]. 1899 .. .. .                                   | 1036  |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>OKALEY</b> (Frederick) Tractarian movement. 1865 .. .. .                            | 863   |
| <b>Ober</b> (F. A.) Josephine, Empress of the French [port.,—illus.].                  | 21372 |
| <b>Ober-Ammergau</b> , <i>see</i> Drama and Stage.                                     |       |
| <b>O'Brien</b> (R. B.) Life of Lord Russell of Killowen [port.,—facsimiles].           | 19506 |
| <b>O'Brien</b> (William) When we were boys .. .. .                                     | 9474  |
| <b>Observations of Henry</b> , by J. K. Jerome .. .. .                                 | 8704  |
| <b>Occult Sciences</b> :—  |       |
| Ennemoser (Joseph) History of magic. 2 vol. 1854 ..                                    | 14334 |
| Jennings (Hargrave) Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries [illus.]. 1879.. ..        | 14477 |
| <b>Ocean tragedy</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. .. .                                     | 9899  |
| <b>Oceana</b> , <i>see</i> Australasia.  |       |
| <b>Ockerby</b> (Horace), <i>see</i> Haydn and Ockerby.                                 |       |
| <b>Ockley</b> (Simon) History of the Saracens. 1870 .. .. .                            | 22146 |
| <b>O'Connell</b> (Daniel):—  |       |
| Select speeches. 2 vol. 1862 .. .. .   | 20909 |
| Life of, by J. A. Hamilton ( <i>Statesmen ser.</i> ). 1888 ..                          | 18312 |
| Life of, by Robert Dunlop ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. | 18424 |
| <b>O'Connor</b> (Beatrice), <i>see</i> Lowry (H. D.) and others.                       |       |

**O'Connor (T. P.) :—**

Essays on Napoleon. 1896 .. .. . 19959  
 Lord Beaconsfield. 1879 .. .. . 19630

**Octopus**, by Frank Norris .. .. . 9443

**Odd craft**, by W. W. Jacobs .. .. . 8628

**Odd women**, by George Gissing .. .. . 8070

**Odling (William) :—**

Animal chemistry. 1866 .. .. . 13301  
 Outlines of chemistry. 1870 .. .. . 13300

**O'Donnell (H. R.)** [Red Hugh], *see* Ireland.

**O'Donoghue**, by Charles Lever .. .. . 8884, 8885

**O'Donovan** (Edmond) Merv oasis [port.,—maps]. 2 vol. 1882 .. 22067

**O'Driscoll** (W. J.) Memoir of Daniel Maclise [port.]. 1871 .. 19898

**Odysseus**. Wanderings of Ulysses, by C. Witt [frontis.]. 1885 .. 17462

**O'er moor and fen**, by Joseph Hocking .. .. . 8459

**Oersted** (H. C.) Soul in nature [frontis.]. 1852 .. .. . 13139

**Off the Skelligs**, by Jean Ingelow .. .. . 8611

**Offenbach** (Jacques), *see* Music.

**Ogilvies**, [by D. M. Muloch] .. .. . 9382

**Ogilvy** (Margaret) Life of, by J. M. Barrie [port.]. 1896 .. 19602

**O'Grady (Standish) :—**

Flight of the eagle. 1897 .. .. . 21241

Red Hugh's captivity: Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1889 .. .. . 21238

**Oils, Candles, and Soap :—**

Andés (L. E.) Vegetable fats and oils [illus.]. 1897 .. 15364

Carpenter (W. L.) Manufacture of soap and candles [illus.]... 15294

Gadd (W. L.) Soap manufacture [illus.]. 1893 .. .. . 15479

Hurst (G. H.) Lubricating oils, fats, and greases [illus.]. 1896 15326

— Textile soaps and oils [illus.]. 1904 .. .. . 15470

Recipes for the . . . oil, soap, and drysaltery trades. 1902 .. 15323

Watt (Alexander) Art of soap-making [illus.]. 1901 .. 15469

*See also* Chemistry.

**Old** (W. R.) What is theosophy? [frontis.]. 1892 .. .. . 14413

**Old Blazer's hero**, by D. C. Murray .. .. . 2403

**Old Chester tales**, by Margaret Deland .. .. . 7612

**Old curiosity shop**, by Charles Dickens .. .. . 7647, 7648

**Old dominion**, by G. P. R. James .. .. . 8654

**Old fires and profitable ghosts**, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. 7463

**Old Gorgon Graham**, by G. H. Lorimer [illus.]. n.d. .. 17350

**Old Humphrey**, *see* Mogridge (George).

**Old judge**, [by T. C. Haliburton] .. .. . 8302

**Old Margaret**, by Henry Kingsley .. .. . 8758

**Old mortality**, [by Sir Walter Scott] .. .. . 10017, 10053

**Old, old story**, by R. N. Carey .. .. . 7263

**Old order changes**, by W. H. Mallock .. .. . 9116

"**Old Q**," *see* Queensberry, *Duke of*.

**Old Saint Paul's**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. . 6611

"**Old Shekarry**," *see* Leveson (H. A.)

**Oldcastle** (Sir John), *see* England—History.

**Oldfield** (H. A.) Sketches from Nipal [illus.]. 2 vol. 1880 .. 21941

**Oldmixon** (John) Piccadilly to Pera [illus.]. 1854 .. .. . 23048

**Oliphant** (C. F.) Alfred de Musset (*Foreign classics*). 1899 .. 17368

**Oliphant** (F. R.) Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land. 1891 22108

**Oliphant** (James) Victorian novelists. 1899 .. .. . 16847

**Oliphant (Laurence) :—**

Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan [illus.]. 2 vol. 22022

Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887 .. .. . 18868



**Oliphant** (Laurence) (*continued*):—

|                            |      |    |    |    |       |
|----------------------------|------|----|----|----|-------|
| Journey to Katmandu [map]. | 1852 | .. | .. | .. | 21873 |
| Masollam                   | ..   | .. | .. | .. | 9510  |

**Oliphant** (M. O.):—

|   |             |    |    |    |       |
|---|-------------|----|----|----|-------|
| At his gates  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9475  |
| Beleaguered city  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9476  |
| Carità  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9477  |
| Cervantes ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ).                  | 1880        | .. | .. | .. | 17370 |
| Curate in charge  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9480  |
| Dante ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ).                      | 1881        | .. | .. | .. | 17372 |
| Days of my life   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9481  |
| Dress ( <i>Art at home</i> ) [illus.].                  | 1878        | .. | .. | .. | 14823 |
| Francis of Assisi [illus.].                             | 1874        | .. | .. | .. | 19736 |
| Harry Muir  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9482  |
| He that will not when he may                            | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9485  |
| Heart and cross   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9483  |
| House divided against itself                            | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9486  |
| Jeanne d'Arc ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. | 1896        | .. | .. | .. | 18414 |
| John  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9487  |
| Joyce   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9488  |
| Kirsteen  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9489  |
| Life of Edward Irving [port.].                          | 2 vol. 1862 | .. | .. | .. | 19495 |
| Lilliesleaf   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9490  |
| Literary history of England.                            | 3 vol. ..   | .. | .. | .. | 16573 |
| Madam   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9491  |
| Madonna Mary  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9492  |
| Magdalen Hepburn  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9493  |
| Makers of Florence [illus.].                            | 1881        | .. | .. | .. | 21633 |
| Makers of Venice [illus.].                              | 1888        | .. | .. | .. | 21632 |
| Memoir of Count de Montalembert.                        | 2 vol. 1872 | .. | .. | .. | 19111 |
| Miss Marjoribanks                                       | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9495  |
| Neighbours on the green                                 | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9494  |
| Orphans and Caleb Field                                 | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9496  |
| Perpetual curate  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9497  |
| Phœbe, junior   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9498  |
| Poor gentleman  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9499  |
| Rector, etc.  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9500  |
| Rose in June  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9501  |
| Salem Chapel  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9478  |
| Second son  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9502  |
| Sheridan ( <i>English men of letters</i> ).             | 1883        | .. | .. | .. | 18496 |
| Sir Tom   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9503  |
| Son of the soil   | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9504  |
| Squire Arden  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9505  |
| Thomas Chalmers [port.].                                | 1893        | .. | .. | .. | 20095 |
| Wizard's son  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9506  |
| Young Musgrave  | ..          | .. | .. | .. | 9507  |

**Oliphant** (M. O.) and others. Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. 1897

|   |                                      |             |    |    |       |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|-------|
| Oliphant and Tarver.                      | Molière ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). | 1879        | .. | .. | 18746 |
| Oliphant (T. L. K.)                       | New English.                         | 2 vol. 1886 | .. | .. | 18630 |
| Olive, [by D. M. Muloch]                  | ..                                   | ..          | .. | .. | 9383  |
| Olive Kinsella, by Curtis Yorke           | ..                                   | ..          | .. | .. | 11372 |
| Oliver (Daniel)                           | Elementary botany [illus.].          | 1874        | .. | .. | 12662 |
| Oliver (G. A. S.), see Graham and Oliver. | ..                                   | ..          | .. | .. | ..    |
| Oliver (John)                             | Milk, cheese, and butter [illus.].   | 1894        | .. | .. | 15144 |
| Oliver and Barron.                        | Cheese and butter making. [illus.].  | N.D.        | .. | .. | 15100 |
| Oliver (W. A.)                            | Manual of shipping law.              | 1868        | .. | .. | 13970 |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Oliver Ellis</b> , by James Grant .. .. .  | 8140         |
| <b>Oliver Twist</b> , by Charles Dickens .. .. .  | 7649, 7650   |
| <b>Oliver Westwood</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. .. .                                      | 11213, 11214 |
| <b>Olmsted</b> (Denison) Mechanism of the heavens [illus.]. 1850 .. .. .                | 13015        |
| <b>Olmsted</b> (F. L.) Journey in the back country. 1860 .. .. .                        | 22602        |
| <b>Olshausen</b> (Hermann):—  |              |
| Commentary on Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. 1861 .. .. .                           | 464          |
| Commentary on the 1st and 2nd Epistles to the Corinthians .. .. .                       | 463          |
| Commentary on the Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles. 4 vol. 1860 .. .. .             | 289          |
| <b>Olympus</b> , <i>see</i> Mythology.  |              |
| <b>Oman</b> (C. W. C.):—  |              |
| Byzantine empire ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1892 .. .. .            | 20468        |
| Warwick the kingmaker ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1893 .. .. .            | 18364        |
| <b>Omond</b> (T. S.) Romantic triumph ( <i>Periods of European literature</i> ) .. .. . | 16461        |
| <b>On the edge of the storm</b> , [by Margaret Roberts] .. .. .                         | 9803         |
| <b>On the face of the waters</b> , by F. A. Steel .. .. .                               | 10226        |
| <b>On the fo'k'sle head</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. .. .                               | 9900         |
| <b>On the old trail</b> , by Bret Harte .. .. .   | 8353         |
| <b>One and twenty</b> , by F. W. Robinson .. .. .                                       | 9844         |
| <b>One in a thousand</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .                                    | 8655         |
| <b>One in charity</b> , by S. K. Hocking .. .. .  | 8475         |
| <b>One life one love</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .                                   | 7054, 7055   |
| <b>One maid's mischief</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. .. .                                      | 7941         |
| <b>One May day</b> , by Miss Grant .. .. .  | 8167         |
| <b>One of our conquerors</b> , by George Meredith .. .. .                               | 9260         |
| <b>One of ourselves</b> , by L. B. Walford .. .. .                                      | 10740        |
| <b>One of the "Forty,"</b> by Alphonse Daudet .. .. .                                   | 7599         |
| <b>One of the Grenvilles</b> , by S. R. Lysaght .. .. .                                 | 8979         |
| <b>One of them</b> , by Charles Lever .. .. .   | 8886, 8887   |
| <b>One thing needful</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .                                   | 7064, 7065   |
| <b>Onions</b> (Oliver) Compleat bachelor .. .. .  | 9512         |
| <b>Only a clod</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .   | 7066, 7067   |
| <b>Only the governess</b> , by R. N. Carey .. .. .                                      | 7252         |
| <b>Onslow</b> (Phipps), <i>see</i> Smith and Onslow.                                    |              |
| <b>Open verdict</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .  | 7068, 7069   |
| <b>Opening a chestnut burr</b> , by E. P. Roe .. .. .                                   | 9857         |
| <b>Oppenheim</b> (E. C.) New climbs in Norway [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .                    | 21771        |
| <b>Oppenheim</b> (E. P.) Anna the adventuress .. .. .                                   | 9516         |
| <b>Oppermann</b> (Andreas) Ernst Rietschel. 1875 .. .. .                                | 19631        |
| <b>Optics</b> , <i>see</i> Physics.   |              |
| <b>Oram</b> (Blanche), <i>see</i> White (Roma).   |              |
| <b>Orange girl</b> , by Sir Walter Besant .. .. .                                       | 6821, 6822   |
| <b>Oratory</b> , <i>see</i> Elocution.  |              |
| <b>Ordeal of Richard Feverel</b> , by George Meredith .. .. .                           | 9262         |
| <b>O'Rell</b> (Max) [Paul Blouët]:—   |              |
| Drat the boys! N.D. .. .. .   | 17318        |
| Her Royal Highness Woman. 1901 .. .. .  | 17268        |
| Jacques Bonhomme, <i>etc.</i> 1889 .. .. .  | 17307        |
| John Bull and Co. [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .  | 23053        |
| John Bull and his island. N.D. .. .. .  | 21147        |
| John Bull's womankind. N.D. .. .. .   | 17319        |
| Rambles in womanland. 1903 .. .. .  | 17240        |
| Woman and artist .. .. .  | 9520         |
| <b>O'Rell and Allyn</b> . Jonathan and his continent. 1889 .. .. .                      | 17321        |
| <b>Orford</b> , <i>Earl of</i> , <i>see</i> Walpole (Horace).                           |              |
| <b>Organ building</b> , <i>see</i> Industries.  |              |
| <b>Orgéas and Miradou</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Frederick Wedmore. 1896 .. .. .            | 17234        |

|   |     |              |
|---|-----|--------------|
| <b>Oriel College</b> , <i>see</i> Oxfordshire.*   |     |              |
| <b>Orloff couple</b> , by Maxim Gorky   | ... | 8089         |
| <b>Orme</b> (T. A.) :—  |     |              |
| Chemistry of non-metallic elements and their compounds [il us.]. 1892                             | ..  | 13370        |
| Rudiments of chemistry [illus.]. 1893   | ..  | 13368        |
| <b>Ornithology</b> , <i>see</i> Birds.  |     |              |
| <b>Ornsby</b> (George) York ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. N.D...                           | ..  | 844          |
| <b>Orosius</b> (Paulus), <i>see</i> Alfred the Great.   |     |              |
| <b>Orphans</b> , by M. O. Oliphant  | ..  | 9496         |
| <b>Orr</b> (Alexandra) :—   |     |              |
| Handbook to works of Robert Browning. 1892  | ..  | 1994         |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of Robert Browning [port.,—illus.]. 1891                                      | ..  | 19013        |
| <b>Orsi</b> , <i>Count</i> . Recollections of the last half-century [port.]. 1881                 | ..  | 21354        |
| <b>Orsi</b> (Carlo) <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> Ross (J. A.).                                      |     |              |
| <b>Orsi</b> (Pietro) Modern Italy ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1900             |     | 20492        |
| <b>Ortner</b> (Jessica) Practical millinery [illus.]. 1897  | ..  | 15046        |
| <b>Orville college</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood   | ..  | 11106, 11107 |
| <b>Osborne</b> (C. E.) Life of Father Dolling [port.]. 1903                                       | ..  | 19661        |
| <b>Osbourne</b> (Lloyd), <i>see</i> Stevenson and Osbourne.                                       |     |              |
| <b>Osgood</b> (Samuel) Studies in Christian biography. 1850                                       | ..  | 18758        |
| <b>O'Shea</b> (J. A.) :—  |     |              |
| Leaves from the life of a special correspondent [port.]. 2 vol.                                   |     | 19172        |
| Romantic Spain. 2 vol. 1887   | ..  | 21510        |
| <b>Osler</b> (W. R.) Tintoretto ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1879                    | ..  | 18665        |
| <b>Ossian</b> . Fingal : ancient epic poem, <i>etc.</i> 1762                                      | ..  | 2390         |
| <b>Osteology</b> , <i>see</i> Anatomy.  |     |              |
| <b>Oswald Cray</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood   | ..  | 11108, 11109 |
| <b>Other house</b> , by Henry James   | ..  | 8665         |
| <b>Other people's children</b> , by John Habberton  | ..  | 8234         |
| <b>Other people's lives</b> , by R. N. Carey  | ..  | 7253         |
| <b>Otté</b> (E. C.) Denmark and Iceland ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1881   | ..  | 20407        |
| <b>Otterstone Hall</b> , by U. A. Forbes  | ..  | 7969         |
| <b>Otto</b> (Emil) :—   |     |              |
| French conversation-grammar. 1878   | ..  | 13626        |
| German conversation-grammar (With key). 2 vol. 1875   | ..  | 13624        |
| <b>Otway</b> (Thomas) Plays of, ( <i>Mermaid ser.</i> ). [port.]. 1888                            | ..  | 2282         |
| <b>Oudh</b> , <i>see</i> India.   |     |              |
| <b>Oudinot</b> (N. C.) <i>Duc de Reggio</i> . Memoirs of, by Duchesse de Reggio [port.]. 1896     | ..  | 19510        |
| <b>Our mutual friend</b> , by Charles Dickens   | ..  | 7651, 7652   |
| <b>Our new house</b> , by E. J. Worboise..  | ..  | 11215, 11216 |
| <b>Our Radicals</b> , by Fred Burnaby   | ..  | 7191         |
| <b>Our set</b> , by Annie Thomas  | ..  | 10413        |
| <b>Our square circle</b> , by J. H. Friswell  | ..  | 8000         |
| <b>Our village</b> , by Mary Mitford  | ..  | 9327         |
| <b>Ouseley</b> (Sir F. A. G.) Musical form and composition [illus.]. 1875                         |     | 16106        |
| <b>Out of the hurly-burly</b> , by Max Adeler   | ..  | 6602         |
| <b>Outcasts, etc.</b> , by Maxim Gorky  | ..  | 8090         |
| <b>Outlaw of Iceland</b> , by Victor Hugo   | ..  | 8553         |
| <b>Outram</b> (Sir James) Life of, by Sir F. J. Goldsmid [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1880              | ..  | 19221        |
| <b>Outsider</b> , by Hawley Smart   | ..  | 10169        |
| <b>Overbeck</b> (J. F.) Life of, by J. B. Atkinson ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1882 | ..  | 18671        |
| <b>Overbury</b> (Sir Thomas) Characters : from the writings of, 1865                              | ..  | 16985        |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Overdale</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. .. .   | 11217, 11218 |
| <b>Overdue</b> , by W. C. Russell .. .. .   | 9901         |
| <b>Overton</b> (J. H.) Life in the English Church (1660-1714). 1885 ..                              | 1009         |
| <b>Ovidius Naso</b> (Publius) :—  |              |
| Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles, <i>etc.</i> , trans. by H. T. Riley ..                             | 1842         |
| Heroides, Amours, Art of love, <i>etc.</i> , trans. by H. T. Riley [frontis.], 1879 ..              | 17441        |
| Metamorphoses, trans. by H. T. Riley [frontis.], 1880 ..  | 17463        |
| Ovid, by A. J. Church ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1876 ..  | 17414        |
| <b>Ovingdean Grange</b> , by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. .  | 6629         |
| <b>Owen</b> (Harold) Staffordshire potter. 1901 .. .. .   | 13868        |
| <b>Owen</b> (J. A.) [Mrs. O. Visger] :—   |              |
| Forest, field, and fell. 1893 .. .. .   | 12274        |
| Story of Hawaii [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .  | 22762        |
| <b>Owen</b> (R. D.) Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1881 ..                             | 14481        |
| <b>Owen</b> (Sir Richard) Palæontology [illus.]. 1860 .. .. .                                       | 12817        |
| <b>Owen</b> (Robert) :—   |              |
| Study of dogmatic theology. 1858 .. .. .  | 386          |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by W. L. Sargant. 1860 .. .. .  | 19938        |
| <b>Owen</b> (W.) Memoir of Sir Henry Havelock [port.,—plan]. 1858 ..                                | 19114        |
| <b>Owen</b> (W. C.) Telephone lines [illus.]. 1903.. .. .   | 13262        |
| <b>Owen—a waif</b> , [by F. W. Robinson] .. .. .  | 9845         |
| <b>Owen Gwynne's great work</b> , by Lady Augusta Noel .. .. .                                      | 9441         |
| <b>Oxford movement</b> , <i>see</i> Church and Church History—Church of England.                    |              |
| <b>Oxfordshire</b> :—   |              |
| Alden's Oxford guide. 1900.. .. .   | 22812        |
| Boase (C. W.) Oxford ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [map]. 1890 .. .. .                                  | 21075        |
| Marshall (Edward) Oxford ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1882..                                | 837          |
| Mozley (Thomas) Reminiscences of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .         | 1231         |
| Pycroft (James) Oxford memories. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .  | 21114        |
| <i>See also</i> England—Topography, Travel, and Universities.                                       |              |
| <b>Oxley</b> (William) Egypt [illus.]. 1884 .. .. .   | 22188        |
| <b>Oxus</b> , <i>see</i> Asia.  |              |
| <b>P</b> <b>ACKARD</b> (A. S.) Lamarek : founder of evolution [port.]. 1901..                       | 19821        |
| <b>Page</b> (C. A.) Letters of a war correspondent [American Civil War] [port.,—maps]. 1899 .. .. . | 22637        |
| <b>Page</b> (David) :—  |              |
| Past and present life of the globe [illus.]. 1861 .. .. .   | 12774        |
| Physical geography [illus.]. 1870 .. .. .   | 12834        |
| <b>Page</b> (H. A.), <i>see</i> Japp (A. H.).   |              |
| <b>Page</b> (J. L. W.) Dartmoor and its antiquities [map,—illus.]. 1895                             | 21137        |
| <b>Page</b> (Jesse) General Booth ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.]. 1901 ..                   | 18450        |
| <b>Page-Roberts</b> , <i>see</i> Roberts (William Page-).   |              |
| <b>Paget</b> (F. E.) Faith and patience. 1875 .. .. .   | 63           |
| <b>Paget</b> (Sir James) and others. Alcohol question. N.D. .. .. .                                 | 13721        |
| <b>Paget</b> (Stephen) :—   |              |
| Experiments on animals [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 12348        |
| John Hunter ( <i>Masters of medicine</i> ) [port.]. 1897 .. .. .                                    | 18714        |
| <b>Paget</b> (Violet), <i>see</i> Lee (Vernon).   |              |
| <b>Painful memory</b> , by Björnstjerne Björnson .. .. .  | 6862         |
| <b>Painting</b> , <i>see</i> Art and Artists.   |              |



**Paints:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Hurst (G. H.) Chemicals, <i>etc.</i> , used in the manufacture of paints, <i>etc.</i> 1901.. .. | 13340 |
| ——— Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes [illus.]. 1896 ..                                    | 15290 |
| Jennison (F. H.) Manufacture of lake pigments [illus.]. 1900 ..                                 | 15328 |
| Parry and Coste. Chemistry of pigments [illus.]. 1902 ..  | 15317 |
| Recipes for the colour, paint, varnish . . . trades. 1902 ..                                    | 15323 |
| Smith (J. C.) Manufacture of paint [illus.]. 1901 ..  | 15324 |

**Pair of blue eyes**, by Thomas Hardy .. .. 8924**Palæontology**, *see* Fossils, and Geology.**Palestine and Syria:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Ashworth (John) Walks in Canaan [map,—illus.]. 1869 ..                                    | 22113 |
| Bremer (Fredrika) Travels in the Holy Land. 2 vol. 1862 ..                                | 22101 |
| Burton and Drake. Unexplored Syria [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. ..                               | 22123 |
| Conder (Josiah) Palestine; or, the Holy Land [maps,—illus.]. ..                           | 22114 |
| Deverell (F. H.) Tour in Palestine and Syria [port.—map,—illus.]. 1899 .. ..              | 22126 |
| Home (Samuel) In Christ's country [illus.]. 1891 ..                                       | 22109 |
| King (James) Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill at Jerusalem [map,—illus.]. 1888 .. .. | 22107 |
| Kitto (John) History of Palestine [map,—illus.]. 1854 ..                                  | 22111 |
| ——— Land of promise [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 22104 |
| Macmillan's Guide to Palestine and Syria. 1905 .. ..                                      | 22985 |
| [Maxwell (W. J. L.) Letters of, while on service in Syria [port.]. 1886 .. ..             | 22105 |
| Miller (E. E.) Alone through Syria [illus.]. 1891 ..                                      | 22103 |
| Olipphant (F. R.) Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land ..                            | 22108 |
| Porter (J. L.) Giant cities of Basham, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1865 ..                      | 22128 |
| Rawlinson (George) Phœnicia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1890 .. ..     | 20456 |
| Robinson (Edward) Physical geography of the Holy Land ..                                  | 22130 |
| Schumacher (Gottlieb) and others. Across Jordon [maps,—illus.]. 1886 .. ..                | 22129 |
| Stanley, <i>Dean</i> . Sinai and Palestine [maps,—illus.]. 1856 ..                        | 196   |
| Thomson (W. M.) Land and the Book [illus.]. 1867 ..                                       | 261   |
| Warren ( <i>Sir Charles</i> ) Underground Jerusalem [illus.]. 1876..                      | 22125 |
| Wright (Thomas) <i>ed.</i> Early travels in Palestine [map]. 1848..                       | 22102 |
| Wright (William) Palmyra and Zenobia [map,—illus.]. 1895 ..                               | 22127 |
| Palestine, <i>etc.</i> : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>                     |       |
| <i>See also</i> Bible and Bible Illustration, and Voyages and Travel.                     |       |

**Paley (F. A.):—**

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Gospel of St. John. 1887 .. .. | 471   |
| Greek wit. 1888.. ..           | 16992 |

**Paley (William):—**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Evidences of Christianity. 2 vol. 1810 .. ..                             | 423 |
| Horæ Paulinæ; or, truth of the scripture history of St. Paul. 1816 .. .. | 223 |
| Natural theology (revised to harmonize with modern science)              | 502 |

**Palgrave (F. T.):—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Best songs and lyrical poems. 1887 .. ..             | 1757 |
| Golden treasury (Songs and lyrical poems). 1897.. .. | 1758 |

**Palgrave (Sir Francis)** History of the Anglo-Saxons [illus.]. 1869 20707**Palgrave (R. F. D.)** House of Commons: its history and practice 20908**Palgrave (W. G.):—**

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Essays on Eastern questions. 1872 .. .. | 1210 |
| Hermann Agha .. ..                      | 9531 |

**Palissy (Bernard)** Life of, by Henry Morley [frontis.]. 1869 19943

**Palliser (F. B.):**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Brittany and its byways [illus.]. 1869            | .. | .. | 21371 |
| China collector's pocket companion [illus.]. 1875 | .. | .. | 14753 |

**Palmer (C. F.)** [Father Raymond] Life of P. T. Howard [port.]. 19546

**Palmer (E. H.):—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Haroun Alraschid ( <i>New Plutarch</i> ). 1881             | .. | .. | 19428 |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Sir Walter Besant [port.]. 1883 | .. | .. | 19338 |

**Palmer (F. H. E.)** Russian life in town and country [illus.]. 1901 21710

**Palmer (George)** Migration from Shinar [map]. 1879 .. 12371

**Palmer (W. T.)** Lake-country rambles [frontis.]. 1902 .. 21038

**Palmer (William)** Notes of a visit to the Russian Church [port.]. 563

**Palmerston, Lord.** Biography of, by John M'Gilchrist. 1865 .. 19743

**Palmistry**, Handbook of, by Rosa Baughan [illus.]. 1895 .. 14474

**Palmyra**, *see* Palestine and Syria.

**Pamela**, by Samuel Richardson .. .. 9737

**Pampas**, *see* America—South.

**Panjab**, *see* India.

**Paper:—**

Clapperton (George) Practical paper-making [illus.]. 1894 .. 15376

Cross and Bevan. Text-book of paper-making [illus.]. 1888 15266

Erfurt (Julius) Dyeing of paper pulp [illus.]. 1901 .. 15353

Watt (Alexander) Paper-making [illus.]. 1890 .. 15292

*See also* Industries.

**Paper work**, *see* Domestic Economy.

**Paraguay**, *see* America—South.

**Pardon (G. F.)** Dogs: their sagacity, instinct, and uses [illus. by H. Weir]. N.D. .. .. 12485

**Pariah**, by F. Anstey .. .. 6673

**Pâris (Gaston)**, *see* Foreign Works—French—Bourget (Paul).

**Paris**, *see* France.

**Paris sketch book**, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. 10387, 10388

**Parisians**, by Lord Lytton .. .. 9020, 9021

**Park (William)** Game of golf [illus.]. 1896 .. 14351

**Parker (Sir Gilbert):—**

Adventurer of the north .. .. 9534

Battle of the strong .. .. 9535

Donovan Pasha .. .. 9536

Ladder of swords .. .. 9537

Lane that had no turning, *etc.* .. .. 9538

Pomp of the Laviolettes .. .. 9539

Right of way .. .. 9540

Seats of the mighty .. .. 9541

When Valmond came to Pontiac .. .. 9542

**Parker (J. H.)** Gothic architecture [illus.]. 1893 .. 14802

**Parker (Joseph):—**

Ad clerum: advices to a young preacher. 1870 .. 1283

Pulpit notes. 1873 .. 1320

Weaver Stephen .. .. 9588

Life of, by Albert Dawson (*New century leaders*) [port.]. 1901 18455

**Parker (T. J.)** Zootomy [illus.]. 1884 .. 12479

**Parker (Theodore)** Life and writings of, by Albert Réville [port.]. 19426

**Parkes (Sir H. S.)** Sir Harry Parkes in China, by Stanley Lane-Poole [port.,—maps]. 1901 .. 21972

**Parkes-Belloc**, *see* Belloc (B. R. Parkes-).

**Parkin (G. R.):—**

Edward Thring . . . life, diary, and letters [port.]. 2 vol.. 20053

Great dominion: studies of Canada [maps]. 1895 .. 22573

**Parkinson (S.)** Scenes from the "George Eliot" country [illus.]. 16476

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>Parkinson</b> (Stephen) Optics [illus.]. 1884 .. ..   | 13160        |
| <b>Parkman</b> (Francis) Life of, by C. H. Farnham [port.]. 1900 ..                                      | 19825        |
| <b>Parkwater, etc.</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. ..  | 11111, 11112 |
| <b>Parliament</b> , <i>see</i> Government.   |              |
| <b>Parnell</b> (C. S.), <i>see</i> Ireland.  |              |
| <b>Parnell</b> (Thomas) Poetical works of Johnson, Parnell, Gray, and Smollett. 1855 .. ..               | 1700         |
| <b>Parr</b> (Harriet), <i>see</i> Lee (Holme).   |              |
| <b>Parry</b> (Sir C. H. H.) Evolution of the art of music ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. .. | 13526        |
| <b>Parry</b> (Charles) Memorials of, by Edward Parry. 1870 .. ..   | 19912        |
| <b>Parry</b> (E. G.) Suakin in 1885. 1886 .. ..  | 22200        |
| <b>Parry</b> (E. J.) Chemistry of essential oils and artificial perfumes [illus.]. 1899 .. ..            | 13339        |
| <b>Parry and Coste.</b> Chemistry of pigments [illus.]. 1902 ..  | 15317        |
| <b>Parry</b> (Edward) <i>Bishop.</i> Memorials of Charles Parry. 1870 ..                                 | 19246        |
| <b>Parry</b> (Joseph), <i>see</i> Music.   |              |
| <b>Parson Kelly</b> , by Mason and Lang .. ..  | 9170         |
| <b>Parson Peter</b> , by A. H. Norway .. ..  | 9463         |
| <b>Parsons</b> (Alfred) <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> Lang (Andrew).  |              |
| <b>Parsons</b> (Benjamin) Mental and moral dignity of woman. 1842 ..                                     | 13834        |
| <b>Parthia</b> , <i>see</i> Persia.  |              |
| <b>Parting of the ways</b> , by M. Betham-Edwards .. ..  | 7853         |
| <b>Pascal</b> (Blaise):—   |              |
| Provincial letters, trans. by T. M'Crie. 1875 .. ..  | 939          |
| Thoughts of, trans. by C. K. Paul. 1901 .. ..  | 546          |
| Pascal, by John Tulloch ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1879 .. ..  | 17377        |
| <b>Pascoe</b> (C. E.) London of to-day [illus.]. 1892 .. ..  | 21139        |
| <b>Pask</b> (A. T.) Eyes of the Thames. 1889 .. ..   | 21127        |
| <b>Paske</b> (C. T.) Sunny Dover [illus.]. 1894 .. ..  | 21089        |
| <b>Paste</b> , <i>see</i> Building and Building Trades—Limes.  |              |
| <b>Pasteur</b> (Louis):—   |              |
| Life and labours of, [by René Vallery-Radot]. 1885 .. ..   | 19910        |
| Life of, by P. and Mrs. P. Frankland ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]                                | 18557        |
| Life of, by René Vallery-Radot [port.]. 2 vol. 1902 .. ..  | 19854        |
| Pasteur and rabies, by T. M. Dolan. 1890 .. ..   | 15061        |
| <b>Paston</b> (George) [E. M. Symonds]:—   |              |
| Little memoirs of the 18th century [port.]. 1901.. ..  | 18903        |
| Little memoirs of the 19th century [port.]. 1902.. ..  | 18904        |
| Mrs. Delany: a memoir [port.]. 1900 .. ..  | 20055        |
| <b>Paston Carew</b> , by E. Lynn Linton .. ..  | 8920         |
| <b>Pastorals of France</b> , by Frederick Wedmore. 1878 .. ..  | 17258        |
| <b>Patagonia</b> , <i>see</i> America—South.   |              |
| <b>Pater</b> (W. H.):—   |              |
| Imaginary portraits. 1887 .. ..  | 14559        |
| Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877 .. ..   | 14558        |
| <b>Paterson</b> (David) Colour matching on textiles [illus.]. 1901 ..                                    | 15320        |
| <b>Paterson</b> (James):—  |              |
| Liberty of the press, speech, and public worship. 1880 .. ..   | 13999        |
| Wallace, the hero of Scotland [port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 19240        |
| <b>Paterson</b> (William) Life of, by Saxe Bannister. 1858 .. ..   | 19284        |
| <b>Patience Sparhawk</b> , by Gertrude Atherton .. ..  | 6680         |
| <b>Patmore</b> (C. K. D.):—  |              |
| Angel in the house [A poem]. 1866 .. ..  | 1505         |
| Florilegium amantis [Poems]. N.D. .. ..  | 1504         |
| Poetry of pathos and delight [port.]. 1896 .. ..   | 1502         |
| Principle in art, etc. [Essays]. 1898 .. ..  | 16804        |
| Religio poetæ, etc. [Essays]. 1898 .. ..   | 16803        |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Patricia Kemball</b> , by E. Lynn Linton .. ..   | 8919       |
| <b>Patterson</b> (A. W.) Schumann ( <i>Master musicians</i> ) [port.,—illus.] ..                            | 18631      |
| <b>Patterson</b> (J. B.) Life in the ranks of the British army in India ..                                  | 20973      |
| <b>Patterson</b> (R. H.) New golden age, and influence of precious metals upon the world. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. | 14046      |
| <b>Patteson</b> (J. C.) <i>Bishop</i> . Life of, by C. M. Yonge [port.]. 2 vol. ..                          | 19735      |
| <b>Pattillo</b> (T. R.) Moose-hunting, salmon-fishing . . . in Canada [port.]. 1902 .. ..                   | 14242      |
| <b>Pattison</b> (D. W.), <i>see</i> Dora, Sister.   |            |
| <b>Pattison</b> (Mark):—  |            |
| Memoirs. 1885 .. ..   | 19780      |
| Milton ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1879 .. ..  | 18492      |
| <b>Pattison</b> (S. R.):—   |            |
| Evangelical Christianity. 1875 .. ..  | 385        |
| Religious topography of England. N.D. .. ..   | 18963      |
| <b>Patton</b> (J. M.) Death of death. 1881 .. ..  | 529        |
| <b>Paul</b> , <i>Saint</i> :—   |            |
| Character of, by J. S. Howson. 1873 .. ..   | 1110       |
| Companions of, by J. S. Howson. 1871 .. ..  | 97         |
| Life and ministry of, by Thomas Binney [map]. 1866 .. ..  | 1448       |
| Life and work of, by F. W. Farrar. 1884 .. ..   | 1472       |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Conybeare and Howson [illus.]. 1873 .. ..  | 127        |
| Life of, by J. E. Rénan. N.D. .. ..   | 1188       |
| Life of, by James Stalker [map]. N.D. .. ..   | 1447       |
| Paul the missionary, by W. M. Taylor. 1882 .. ..  | 1479       |
| St. Paul, by Ernest Rénan. N.D. .. ..   | 1480       |
| St. Paul at Rome, by Charles Merivale [map]. N.D. .. ..   | 1076       |
| <i>See also</i> Bible and Bible Illustration.   |            |
| <b>Paul</b> (Alexander) History of reform. 1884 .. ..   | 20880      |
| <b>Paul</b> (Arthur) Territorial tyranny of the Turk [map]. N.D. ..   | 21842      |
| <b>Paul</b> (H. W.):—   |            |
| Matthew Arnold ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902 .. ..  | 18516      |
| Men and letters. 1901 .. ..   | 16564      |
| <b>Paul</b> (William) Villa gardening [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 15198      |
| <b>Paul and Virginia</b> , [by J. H. B. de St. Pierre]. .. ..   | 8803       |
| <b>Paul Clifford</b> , by Lord Lytton .. ..   | 9022, 9023 |
| <b>Paul Faber</b> , surgeon, by George MacDonald .. ..  | 9080       |
| <b>Paul Ferroll</b> , [by Caroline Clive] .. ..   | 7322       |
| <b>Paul Kever</b> , by J. K. Jerome .. ..   | 8698       |
| <b>Paul Patoff</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. ..  | 7497       |
| <b>Paulding</b> (J. K.) Life of Washington. 1848 .. ..  | 19270      |
| <b>Pauli</b> (Reinhold):—   |            |
| Life of Alfred the Great and Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius. 1853 .. ..                            | 20710      |
| Simon de Montfort. 1876 .. ..   | 18992      |
| <b>Pauline</b> , by L. B. Walford .. ..   | 10741      |
| <b>Pausanias</b> , by Lord Lytton .. ..   | 9024, 9025 |
| <b>Paved with gold</b> , by Augustus Mayhew .. ..   | 11480      |
| <b>Payn</b> (James):—   |            |
| At her mercy .. ..  | 9552       |
| Backwater of life [Essays,—port.]. 1899 .. ..   | 16687      |
| Bentinck's tutor .. ..  | 9551       |
| Best of husbands .. ..  | 9554       |
| Canon's ward .. ..  | 9549       |
| Carlyon's year .. ..  | 9556       |
| Cecil's tryst .. ..   | 9557       |
| Clyfards of Clyffe .. ..  | 9558       |
| Confidential agent .. ..  | 9550       |



**Payn (James) (continued) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| County family .. .. .                     | 9560  |
| Family scapegrace .. .. .                 | 9561  |
| For cash only .. .. .                     | 9562  |
| Found dead .. .. .                        | 9563  |
| From exile .. .. .                        | 9564  |
| Glow-worm tales.. .. .                    | 9565  |
| Grape from a thorn .. .. .                | 9566  |
| Gwendoline's harvest .. .. .              | 9567  |
| Heir of the ages .. .. .                  | 9550  |
| High spirits .. .. .                      | 9569  |
| Holiday tasks [Essays]. 1888 .. .. .      | 16714 |
| Humorous stories .. .. .                  | 9571  |
| Kit .. .. .                               | 9572  |
| Less black than we're painted .. .. .     | 9573  |
| Like father, like son .. .. .             | 9574  |
| Lost Sir Massingberd .. .. .              | 9575  |
| Marine residence, etc. .. .. .            | 9576  |
| Married beneath him .. .. .               | 9577  |
| Mirk Abbey .. .. .                        | 9578  |
| Murphy's master, etc. .. .. .             | 9579  |
| Not wooed, but won .. .. .                | 9580  |
| Perfect treasure, etc. .. .. .            | 9581  |
| Prince of the blood .. .. .               | 9582  |
| Some private views [Essays]. 1881 .. .. . | 16715 |
| Talk of the town .. .. .                  | 11580 |
| Thicker than water .. .. .                | 11588 |
| Two hundred pounds reward, etc. .. .. .   | 9583  |
| Under one roof .. .. .                    | 9584  |
| Walter's word .. .. .                     | 9585  |
| What he cost her .. .. .                  | 9586  |
| Woman's vengeance .. .. .                 | 9587  |

**Payne (A. G.), see Browne (Phillis).****Payne (E. J.), see Cotton and Payne.****Payne (J. F.)** Thomas Sydenham (*Masters of medicine*) [port.], 1900 18719**Payne (Peter)** Life of, by James Baker [illus.], 1894 .. 20192**Payton (E. W.)** Round about New Zealand [illus.], 1888 .. 22706**Peabody (A. P.)** Christianity and science. 1875 .. 726**Peace**, by Ereckmann-Chatrian .. .. . 7890**Peacock (T. L.)** Stable boy: a poem [illus.], 1820 .. 1506**Peake (James)** Naval architecture [illus.], 1874 .. 15451**Pearce (J. H.)** Dolls from shadowland [frontis.], 1893 .. 16799**Pearce (Thomas), see "Idstone."****Pearl-maiden**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. . 8276**Pearman (A. I.)** Rochester (*Diocesan histories*) [map]. 1897 .. 839**Pears (Edwin) ed.** Prisons and reformatories. 1872 .. 13800**Pearsall (J. S.)** Public worship. 1867 .. 959**Pearse (H. H., S.)** Four months besieged: story of Ladysmith [maps,—illus.]. 1900 .. 22283**Pearse (M. G.) :—**

Gold and incense .. .. . 9594

Moses: his life and its lessons. 1894 .. 158

Naaman, the Syrian: and other sermons. N.D. .. 1263

**Pearson (C. H.)** Reviews and critical essays [port.], 1896 .. 16772**Pearson (John)** Exposition of the creed. 1872 .. 532**Pearson (Karl) :—**Grammar of science (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) [illus.], 1892 .. 13415

National life from the standpoint of science. 1901 .. 13715

|  |      |      |                         |
|--|------|------|-------------------------|
| <b>Pearson</b> (Thomas) <i>Infidelity: its aspects, etc.</i> 1854                  | ..   | ..   | 495                     |
| <b>Pearson's Humorous reciter and reader.</b> 1903                                 | ..   | ..   | 17010                   |
| <b>Pearson's Magazine:—</b>  |      |      |                         |
| Vol. 1 .. 1896   | ..   | 3137 | Vol. 11 .. 1901 .. 3147 |
| " 2 .. 1896  | ..   | 3138 | " 12 .. 1901 .. 3148    |
| " 3 .. 1897  | ..   | 3139 | " 13 .. 1902 .. 3149    |
| " 4 .. 1897  | ..   | 3140 | " 14 .. 1902 .. 3150    |
| " 5 .. 1898  | ..   | 3141 | " 15 .. 1903 .. 3151    |
| " 6 .. 1898  | ..   | 3142 | " 16 .. 1903 .. 3152    |
| " 7 .. 1899  | ..   | 3143 | " 17 .. 1904 .. 3153    |
| " 8 .. 1899  | ..   | 3144 | " 18 .. 1904 .. 3154    |
| " 9 .. 1900  | ..   | 3145 | " 19 .. 1905 .. 3155    |
| " 10 .. 1900   | ..   | 3146 | " 20 .. 1905 .. 3156    |
| <b>Pearson's New reciter and reader.</b> 1902                                      | ..   | ..   | 16965                   |
| <b>Peary</b> (R. E.), <i>see</i> Astrup (Eivind).                                  |      |      |                         |
| <b>Pease</b> (J. G.), <i>see</i> Stone and Pease.                                  |      |      |                         |
| <b>Pebody</b> (Charles) <i>English journalism.</i> 1882                            | ..   | ..   | 16925                   |
| <b>Peek</b> (Hedley) <i>ed. Poetry of sport (Badminton library) [illus.].</i> 1896 |      |      | 14299                   |
| <b>Peel</b> (Sir Robert):—   |      |      |                         |
| Historical sketch of, by Sir W. H. L. E. Bulwer.                                   | 1874 | ..   | 19186                   |
| Life of, by J. R. Thursfield ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ).                  | 1893 | ..   | 18447                   |
| Life of, by Lord Rosebery.   | 1899 | ..   | 19462                   |
| <b>Peel</b> (Sidney) <i>Trooper 8008 I. Y. [illus.].</i> 1901                      | ..   | ..   | 22307                   |
| <b>Peele</b> (George) <i>Plays and poems.</i> 1887                                 | ..   | ..   | 1721                    |
| <b>Peerage, see</b> Genealogy.   |      |      |                         |
| <b>Peery</b> (R. B.) <i>Gist of Japan [illus.].</i> 1904                           | ..   | ..   | 22037                   |
| <b>Peg Woffington</b> , by Charles Reade..   | ..   | ..   | 9691, 9692              |
| <b>Peile</b> (John) <i>Philology.</i> 1877   | ..   | ..   | 13697                   |
| <b>Peking, see</b> China.  |      |      |                         |
| <b>Pelham</b> , by Lord Lytton   | ..   | ..   | 9018, 9019              |
| <b>Pemba, see</b> Africa—East.   |      |      |                         |
| <b>Pemberton</b> (Max):—   |      |      |                         |
| Beatrice of Venice   | ..   | ..   | 9600                    |
| Footsteps of a throne  | ..   | ..   | 9601                    |
| Garden of swords..   | ..   | ..   | 9602                    |
| House under the sea  | ..   | ..   | 9603                    |
| I crown thee king  | ..   | ..   | 9604                    |
| Queen of the jesters   | ..   | ..   | 9605                    |
| Signors of the night   | ..   | ..   | 9606                    |
| <b>Pemberton</b> (T. E.):—   |      |      |                         |
| Bret Harte: a treatise and tribute [port.].  | 1900 | ..   | 20129                   |
| Ellen Terry and her sisters [illus.].  | 1902 | ..   | 13362                   |
| Memoir of E. A. Sothern.   | 1890 | ..   | 19315                   |
| <b>Penance of John Logan, etc.,</b> by William Black                               | ..   | ..   | 6906                    |
| <b>Pendennis</b> , by W. M. Thackeray  | ..   | ..   | 10377, 10389            |
| <b>Pendleton</b> (John):—  |      |      |                         |
| How to succeed as a journalist.  | 1902 | ..   | 16918                   |
| Our railways [illus.]. 2 vol.  | 1894 | ..   | 15077                   |
| <b>Penelope's experiences in Scotland</b> , by K. D. Wiggin                        | ..   | ..   | 10983                   |
| <b>Penelope's Irish experiences</b> , by K. D. Wiggin                              | ..   | ..   | 10984                   |
| <b>Peninsular War, see</b> Europe.   |      |      |                         |
| <b>Penn</b> (William):—  |      |      |                         |
| Life of, by S. G. Fisher [port.,—illus.].  | 1900 | ..   | 20212                   |
| Life of, by S. M. Janney [port.].  | 1882 | ..   | 19454                   |
| <b>Pennell</b> (E. R.):—   |      |      |                         |
| Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin ( <i>Eminent women</i> ).                               | 1885 | ..   | 18539                   |
| <i>See also</i> Pennell (Joseph and E. R.).  |      |      |                         |

**Pennell** (Henry Cholmondeley) :—

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Fishing: pike, <i>etc.</i> ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. | 1885 | .. | 14295 |
| Modern practical angler [illus.].                                 | 1870 | .. | 14263 |
| Muses of Mayfair.   | 1874 | .. | 1754  |

**Pennell** (Joseph) *illus.*, see Bradley (A. G.), Dearmer (Percy), Dutt (W. A.), Howells W. D.), and Norway (A. H.).**Pennell** (Joseph and E. R.) Sentimental journey through France and Italy [illus.]. 1888 .. .. 21460**Pennie** (J. F.) Britain's historical drama. 1832 .. .. 1945**Pennington** (A. R.) Epochs of the Papacy. 1881 .. .. 1322**People of the mist**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. 8278**Pepper** (J. H.) Cyclopædic science simplified [illus.]. 1877 .. .. 13784**Pepys** (Samuel) :—

|                              |      |    |       |
|------------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Diary and correspondence of, | 1870 | .. | 20832 |
|------------------------------|------|----|-------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Diary of, (with memoir), ed. by Lord Braybrooke.. | .. | .. | 20592 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Percival** (W. S.) Land of the dragon [frontis.,—map]. 1889 .. .. 22024**Percy** (John) Metallurgy [illus.]. 1875 .. .. 15509**Percy** (R. and S.) [T. Byerley and J. C. Robertson] Percy anecdotes [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1868 .. .. 17042**Percy** (Thomas) *Bishop* :—

|   |      |    |      |
|---|------|----|------|
| Reliques of ancient English poetry [port.,—illus.]. | 1857 | .. | 1794 |
|---|------|----|------|

*See also Gray and Percy.*

“**Perdita**,” see Robinson (Mary).**Père Goriot**, by Honoré de Balzac.. .. 6722**Pereira** (Jonathan) Polarized light [illus.]. 1854 .. .. 13178**Perfect treasure**, *etc.*, by James Payn .. .. 9581**Perfumes**, see Chemistry.**Perilous secret**, by Charles Reade.. .. 9693, 9694**Perkin and Lean**. Introduction to chemistry and physics [illus.]. 2 vol. 1901 .. .. 13365**Perkins** (C. C.) Handbook of Italian sculpture [illus.]. 1883 .. .. 14616**Perkins** (J. B.) Richelieu (*Heroes of the nations*). [port.,—illus.]. .. .. 18423**Perlycross**, by R. D. Blackmore .. .. 6947, 6948**Perowne** (J. J. S.) *Bishop*. Sermons. 1874 .. .. 1336**Perpetual curate**, by M. O. Oliphant .. .. 9497**Perris** (G. H.) Leo Tolstoy [port.]. 1898 .. .. 19410**Perry** (Frederick) Saint Louis (*Heroes of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. 18425**Perry** (G. G.), see Venables and Perry.**Perry** (John) :—

|                               |      |    |       |
|-------------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Practical mechanics [illus.]. | 1886 | .. | 14926 |
|-------------------------------|------|----|-------|

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Spinning tops ( <i>Romance of sci.</i> ) [illus.]. | 1890 | .. | 13112 |
|--|------|----|-------|

**Persia** :—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Bassett (James) Persia: land of the Imams [map]. | 1887 | .. | 22157 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Benjamin (S. G. W.) Persia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | .. | .. | 20455 |
|---|----|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Cox, <i>Bishop</i> . Great Persian war, from histories of Herodotus [illus.]. | 1861 | .. | 22199 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|  |             |    |       |
|--|-------------|----|-------|
| Layard ( <i>Sir A. H.</i> ) Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia [maps,—illus.]. | 2 vol. 1887 | .. | 22160 |
|--|-------------|----|-------|

|                                 |        |    |       |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|-------|
| Nameh (Safar) Persian pictures. | 1894.. | .. | 22158 |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Ragozin (Z. A.) Media, Babylon, and Persia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1891 | .. | 20457 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Rawlinson (George) Parthia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1893 | .. | 20472 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Sheil, <i>Lady</i> . Life and manners in Persia [illus.]. | 1856 | .. | 22156 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Vaux (W. S. W.) Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest [illus.]. | N.D. | .. | 22201 |
|--|------|----|-------|

Persia and Palestine: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*  
*See also Art and Artists, Greece—History, and Legends.*

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Persius.</b> Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius [frontis.]. 1860 .. .. .  | 1827         |
| <b>Perspective</b> , see Art and Artists.   |              |
| <b>Persuasion</b> , by Jane Austen .. .. .  | 6693         |
| <b>Pertwee</b> (Ernest) <i>ed.</i> Reciter's treasury of prose and drama. 1904  | 16961        |
| <b>Peru</b> , see America—South.  |              |
| <b>Perugia</b> , see Italy—Topography, Travel.  |              |
| <b>Peter the Cruel</b> , <i>King of Castile</i> , see Spain—History.  |              |
| <b>Peter I</b> , <i>The Great, Czar of Russia</i> , see Russia.   |              |
| <b>Peter Ibbetson</b> , by George Du Maurier .. .. .  | 7791         |
| <b>Peter Steel, the cricketer</b> , by H. G. Hutchinson .. .. .   | 8591         |
| <b>Peterborough, Earl of.</b> Life of, by William Stebbing ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1890 .. .. .                               | 18365        |
| <b>Peterborough</b> , by G. A. Poole ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map] .. .. .  | 838          |
| <b>Petrarch</b> (Francesco):—<br>Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .   | 1548         |
| Life of, by Susannah Dobson [illus.]. 2 vol. 1807 .. .. .   | 19749        |
| Petrarch, by Henry Reeve ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1879 .. .. .  | 17378        |
| <b>Petrology</b> , see Geology.   |              |
| <b>Pettigrew</b> (J. B.) Animal locomotion [illus.]. 1873 .. .. .   | 12510        |
| <b>Pettigrew</b> (T. J.) Chronicles of the tombs: a collection of epitaphs [illus.]. 1857 .. .. .   | 1878         |
| <b>Petworth</b> , see Sussex.   |              |
| <b>Peveril of the Peak</b> , [by Sir Walter Scott] .. .. .  | 10034, 10035 |
| <b>Pfeiffer</b> (Ida):—<br>Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy [illus.]. 1852 .. .. .  | 23105        |
| Woman's journey round the world [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .  | 23078        |
| <b>Pfizer</b> (Gustavus) Life of Luther [frontis.]. 1840 .. .. .  | 19535        |
| <b>Phædrus.</b> Fables of, trans. by H. T. Riley. 1853 .. .. .  | 1859         |
| <b>Phantastes</b> , by George MacDonald. 2 vol. 1871 .. .. .  | 17311        |
| <b>Phantom death, etc.</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. .. .  | 9902         |
| <b>Phantom fortune</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .   | 7070, 7071   |
| <b>Phantom rickshaw, etc.</b> , by Rudyard Kipling .. .. .  | 8776         |
| <b>Phemie Keller</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. .  | 9766         |
| <b>Philanthropists</b> :—<br>Cobb (J. F.) Heroes of charity [illus.]. 1883 .. .. .  | 18786        |
| CONTENTS: John Howard. Bartholomew de Las Casas.<br>Johannes Falk. A. H. Francke. Heinrich Pestalozzi. Baron<br>Auge de Montyon. Valentin Haüy. |              |
| <b>Philately</b> , see Stamps.  |              |
| <b>Philip II</b> , <i>King of Spain</i> , see Spain—History.  |              |
| <b>Philip III</b> , <i>King of Spain</i> , see Spain—History.   |              |
| <b>Philip</b> (Robert) Life, etc., of George Whitefield [port.]. 1837 .. .. .   | 19364        |
| <b>Philip Augustus</b> , by G. P. R. James .. .. .  | 8656         |
| <b>Philip Rollo</b> , by James Grant .. .. .  | 8147         |
| <b>Philips</b> (F. C.), see Lowry (H. D.) and others.   |              |
| <b>Philipson</b> (John) Art and craft of coachbuilding [illus.]. 1897 .. .. .   | 15474        |
| <b>Phillimore</b> (C. M.):—<br>Fra Angelico ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. .  | 18656        |
| History of Venice, 403–1205. N.D. .. .. .   | 21659        |
| <b>Phillip</b> (Arthur) Life of, by Becke and Jeffery ( <i>Builders of greater Britain</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. .. .                      | 18703        |
| <b>Phillipps</b> (J. O. Halliwell):—<br>Archaic and provincial words. 2 vol. 1874 .. .. .   | 14765        |
| Introduction to evidences of Christianity. 1859 .. .. .   | 497          |
| Life of William Shakespeare [illus.]. 1848 .. .. .  | 19538        |
| Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 1885 .. .. .   | 2158         |
| <b>Phillipps</b> (L. M.) With Rimington [in South Africa]. 1902 .. .. .   | 22302        |



**Phillipps-Wolley**, *see* Wolley (Olive Phillipps-).

**Phillips** (H. J.) *Fuels: solid, liquid, and gaseous* [illus.]. 1892 .. 13366

**Phillips** (J. A.) *Elements of metallurgy* [illus.]. 1874 .. 15508

**Phillips** (John):—

*Life on the earth* [frontis.]. 1860 .. 12733

*Manual of geology* [illus.]. 1885 .. 12813

**Phillips** (Mrs. Lionel) *Some South African recollections* [illus.]. .. 22299

**Phillips** (Samuel) *Essays from the "Times"* [port.]. 2 vol. 1871 16828

**Phillips** (Stephen):—

*Herod: a tragedy.* 1901 .. 1536

*Nero.* 1906 .. 1534

*Paolo and Francesca: a tragedy.* 1900 .. 1839

*Poems.* 1898 .. 1535

**Phillips** (W. A.) *Labor, land, and law.* 1886 .. 13917

**Phillips** (William) *British discomycetes* (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1887 13507

**Phillips and Luke.** *Life of Thomas Wills* [port.]. 1880 .. 19895

**Phillott** (H. W.) *Hereford* (*Diocesan histories*) [map]. 1888 .. 833

**Phillpotts** (Eden):—

*Children of the mist* .. 9617

*Fancy free* .. 9618

*Folly and fresh air* .. 9619

*Knock at a venture* .. 9620

*Loup-garou, etc.* .. 9621

*River* .. 9622

*Secret woman* .. 9623

*Sons of the morning* .. 9624

*Striking hours* .. 9625

**Philology**, *see* Language.

**Philosophers**:—

*Farrar, Dean.* *Seekers after God* [illus.]. N.D. .. 1474

CONTENTS: Seneca. Epictetus. Marcus Aurelius.

**Philosophy**:—

Allen (C. G. B.) *Post-Prandial philosophy.* 1894 .. 14392

Argyle, *Duke of.* *Reign of law* [illus.]. 1871 .. 14397

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus) *Thoughts of.* 1877 .. 17439

Birks (T. R.) *Modern physical fatalism and doctrine of evolution.* 1876 .. 14400

Bithell (Richard) *Scientific agnosticism.* 1892 .. 14404

Bosanquet (Bernard) *Philosophical theory of state.* 1899 .. 14503

Bowen (Francis) *Speculative philosophy.* 1842 .. 14391

Capes (W. W.) *Stoicism* (*Ancient philosophies*). 1880 .. 14406

Comte (I. A. M. F. X.) *General view of positivism.* 1865 .. 14513

——— *Positive philosophy.* 2 vol. 1853 .. 14475

Emerson (R. W.) *Nature, etc.* 2 vol. 1875 .. 17223

Fichte (J. G.) *Characteristics of the present age.* 1859 .. 14390

Handley (M. S.) *First lessons in philosophy.* 1883 .. 14405

Hibbert (James) *ed.* *Materialistic philosophy.* 1880 .. 14473

Hudson (W. H.) *Philosophy of Herbert Spencer.* 1895 .. 14393

Kant's philosophy adapted to a natural system. 1893 .. 14396

Kirkman (T. P.) *Philosophy without assumptions.* 1876 .. 14507

Laing (Samuel) *Modern Zoroastrian.* 1893 .. 14461

Lewes (G. H.) *Comte's Philosophy of the sciences.* 1853 .. 14395

Locke (John) *Philosophical works of,* [port.]. 2 vol. 1854 .. 14449

Mansel, *Dean.* *Letters, lectures, and reviews.* 1873 .. 14502

Masson (David) *Recent British philosophy.* 1865 .. 14403

Maurice (J. F. D.) *Ancient philosophy.* 1861 .. 14486

——— *Mediæval philosophy.* 1859 .. 14399

Mill (J. S.) *Sir William Hamilton's philosophy.* 1865 .. 14506

Oersted (H. C.) *Soul in nature* [frontis.]. 1852 .. 13139

**Philosophy** (*continued*):—

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Reid (Thomas) Works of, 1849  | .. | .. | 14460 |
| Schlegel (C. W. F. von) Philosophy of history [port.]. 1846..                     | .. | .. | 20328 |
| ——— Philosophy of life and language. 1847 ..                                      | .. | .. | 14479 |
| Schwegler (Albrecht) History of philosophy. 1874                                  | .. | .. | 14402 |
| Shields (C. W.) Final philosophy. 1877  | .. | .. | 14497 |
| Spencer (Herbert) First principles. 1870  | .. | .. | 14463 |
| Steel (Richard) Imitation; or, the mimetic force in nature and human nature. 1900 | .. | .. | 14401 |
| Tennemann (W. G.) History of philosophy. 1852..                                   | .. | .. | 14394 |
| Vinet (A. R.) Outlines of philosophy and literature. 1867                         | .. | .. | 16884 |
| Whewell (William) Novum organon renovatum. 1858                                   | .. | .. | 14398 |
| Winn (J. M.) Materialism. 1875  | .. | .. | 14409 |
| Zeller (Edward) Socrates and the Socratic schools. 1885                           | .. | .. | 17457 |
| French and German philosophy: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 3 vol. |    |    |       |

*See also* Logic.

**Philosophy, Moral**, *see* Religious and Moral Philosophy.

**Philosophy, Natural**, *see* Physics. 2F3C5

**Philp** (Elizabeth) How to sing an English ballad. N.D. .. 1772

[**Philp** (R. K.)]:—

|                                       |    |    |       |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|-------|
| Domestic world [illus.]. N.D.         | .. | .. | 14996 |
| Enquire within upon everything 1885   | .. | .. | 14988 |
| Reason why: domestic science. 1869 .. | .. | .. | 14989 |

**Phineas Finn**, by Anthony Trollope .. 10524

**Phineas Redux**, by Anthony Trollope .. 10531

**Phipson** (Emma) Animal-lore of Shakspeare's time [frontis.]. 1883 2165

**Phipson** (T. L.) Utilization of minute life [illus.]. 1864 .. 12521

**Phœbe, junior**, by M. O. Oliphant .. 9498

**Phœnicia**, *see* Palestine and Syria, and Voyages and Travel.

**Phonograph**, *see* Physics.

**Phonography**:—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Compton (Theodore) Life, <i>etc.</i> , of the Rev. John Clowes [Phonetic spelling]. 1882 | .. | .. | 20022 |
| Freeman (Henry) Writing simplified. 1888   | .. | .. | 15560 |
| Irving (Washington) Tales and sketches [In phonographic style]                           |    |    | 15563 |
| Kingston (Alfred) Phonography in the office. 1886  | .. | .. | 15562 |
| Pitman (Frederick) Learning to report [In phonographic style]                            |    |    | 15368 |
| Pitman (Sir Isaac) <i>ed.</i> Memorial of Francis Barham [Phonetic spelling]. 1873       | .. | .. | 19269 |
| ——— Phonographic reporter. 1897  | .. | .. | 15564 |
| ——— Plea for spelling reform. 1878   | .. | .. | 15570 |
| ——— Shorthand manual. N.D.   | .. | .. | 15568 |
| ——— Shorthand reporter. N.D.   | .. | .. | 15569 |
| Reed (T. A.) Leaves from the note-book of, [In phonographic style,—port.]. 2 vol. 1884-5 | .. | .. | 15571 |

**Photography**:—

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Abney (W. de W.) Treatise on photography [illus.]. 1879                                     | .. | .. | 15057 |
| Ackroyd (William) Old light and the new [illus.]. 1896                                      | .. | .. | 15056 |
| Addyman (F. T.) Practical X-ray work [illus.]. 1901   | .. | .. | 15044 |
| Amateur photographer's annual [illus.]. 1892  | .. | .. | 15042 |
| Hunt (Robert) Light in its chemical relations [frontis.]. 1854                              |    |    | 15039 |
| Johnson (Robert) Retouching photographic negatives, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1886              | .. | .. | 15043 |
| Marion's Guide to photography [illus.]. 1884  | .. | .. | 15055 |
| Vogel (E.) Pocket-book of photography [illus.]. 1893  | .. | .. | 15058 |
| Vogel (Hermann) Chemistry of light and photography ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1876 | .. | .. | 13461 |

*See also* Industries.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Phroso</b> , by Anthony Hope. .. .. .   | 8516    |
| <b>Phyllis of the Sierras</b> , by Bret Harte .. .. .  | 8364    |
| <b>Physical Geography</b> , <i>see</i> Physiography.   |         |
| <b>Physics:—</b>   |         |
| Airy ( <i>Sir</i> G. B.) Undulatory theory of optics. 1877 ..                                      | 13132   |
| Aveling (F. W.) Elementary treatise on light and heat. [illus.]                                    | 13104   |
| Beale (L. S.) How to work with the microscope [illus.]. 1880                                       | 13191   |
| Benson (William) Manual of the science of colour [illus.]. ..                                      | 13101   |
| Blaserne (Pietro) Sound in its relation to music ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1893. . . . . | 13468   |
| Bower and Satterly. Practical physics [illus.]. 1906 ..  | 13149   |
| Brewster ( <i>Sir</i> David) Kaleidoscope: history, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1870                     | 13164   |
| ———— Stereoscope: its history, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1856 ..                                       | 13165   |
| Carpenter (W. B.) Microscope and its revelations [illus.]. 1881                                    | 13173   |
| Carpenter (W. L.) Energy in nature [illus.]. 1884 ..   | 13140   |
| Clay (R. S.) Practical exercises in light [illus.]. 1902 ..  | 13107   |
| Comstock and Hoblyn. Natural philosophy [illus.]. 1849 ..  | 13145   |
| Davies (Thomas) Preparation and mounting microscopic objects [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .                | 13119   |
| Deschanel (A. Privat-) Natural philosophy [illus.]. 4 vol. ..                                      | 13184-7 |
| Vol. 1.—Mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics.   |         |
| " 2.—Heat.   |         |
| " 3.—Electricity.  |         |
| " 4.—Sound and light.  |         |
| Draper (C. H.) Heat [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .   | 13170   |
| Edser (Edwin) Light for students [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .  | 13147   |
| Ganot (Adolphe) Natural philosophy [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .  | 13175   |
| ———— Physics: experimental and applied [illus.]. 1868..  | 13201   |
| Gardiner (Alfonzo) Sound, light, and heat [illus.]. 1886 ..  | 13115   |
| Gillett (W.) Phonograph and how to construct it [illus.]. 1892                                     | 13169   |
| Glazebrook (R. T.) Physical optics [illus.]. .. .. .   | 13111   |
| Glazebrook and Shaw. Practical physics [illus.]. 1886 ..   | 13109   |
| Griffith and Henfrey. Micrographic dictionary [illus.]. 2 vol. 1860 .. .. .                        | 13194   |
| Grove ( <i>Sir</i> W. R.) Correlation of physical forces. 1874 ..                                  | 13195   |
| Guthrie (Frederick) Practical physics [illus.]. 1878 ..  | 13122   |
| Haughton (Samuel) Natural philosophy [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 13143   |
| Hepworth (T. C.) Book of the lantern [illus.]. 1890 ..   | 13142   |
| Hogg (Jabez) <i>ed.</i> Experimental and natural philosophy [illus.]. 1853 .. .. .                 | 13200   |
| ———— Microscope: history, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1883.. ..  | 13202   |
| Houghton (William) Microscope and some of the wonders it reveals [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .            | 13114   |
| Hunt (Robert) Poetry of science. 1854 .. .. .  | 13136   |
| Lees (William) Elements of acoustics, light, and heat [illus.].                                    | 13108   |
| Lloyd (Humphrey) Wave-theory of light. 1873 .. .. .  | 13188   |
| Lockyer (J. N.) Spectrum analysis ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1878                         | 13469   |
| Lommel (Eugene) Nature of light ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1875                           | 13464   |
| Lupton (Sydney) Numerical tables and constants in elementary science [map]. 1892 .. .. .           | 13113   |
| Madan (H. G.) Elementary treatise on heat [illus.]. 1889 ..  | 13141   |
| Maxwell (J. C.) Theory of heat. 1872 .. .. .   | 13110   |
| Mayer and Barnard. Light ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1878 ..                                  | 13567   |
| Parkinson (Stephen) Optics [illus.]. 1884 .. .. .  | 13160   |
| Pereira (Jonathan) Polarized light [illus.]. 1854 .. ..  | 13178   |
| Perry (John) Spinning tops ( <i>Romance of sci.</i> ) [illus.]. 1890 ..                            | 13112   |
| Rintoul (David) Practical physics [illus.]. 1898 .. ..   | 13105   |
| Robson (E. S. A.) Practical exercises in heat [illus.]. 1902 ..                                    | 13106   |

**Physics (continued):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Rood (O. N.) Colour: text-book of modern chromatics ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1904 .. .. | 13473 |
| Roscoe (Sir H. E.) Spectrum analysis [illus.]. 1873 .. ..  | 13189 |
| Schellen (T. J. H.) Spectrum analysis [illus.]. 1872 .. ..   | 13192 |
| Smith (T. R.) Acoustics in relation to architecture, etc. [illus.].                                | 15645 |
| Somerville (Mary) Connexion of physical sciences [illus.]. ..                                      | 13146 |
| ———— Molecular and microscopic science [illus.]. 2 vol. ..   | 13130 |
| Spottiswoode (William) Polarisation of light ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1874 .. ..           | 13560 |
| Stallo (J. B.) Concepts and theories of modern physics ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1882 .. ..       | 13488 |
| Stewart (Balfour) Conservation of energy ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                       | 13452 |
| ———— Elementary physics [illus.]. 1891 .. ..   | 13120 |
| ———— Elementary treatise on heat [illus.]. 1871 .. ..  | 13148 |
| Tait (P. G.) Heat [illus.]. 1884 .. ..   | 13138 |
| Todhunter (Isaac) Natural philosophy for beginners [illus.]. 2 vol. 1877 .. ..                     | 13123 |
| Tomlinson (Charles) Natural philosophy [illus.]. 1874 .. ..  | 13176 |
| Turner (H. H.) Examples on heat and electricity. 1885 .. ..  | 13214 |
| Tyndall (John) Forms of water ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1874 ..                          | 13447 |
| ———— Heat as a mode of motion [illus.]. 1868 .. ..   | 13157 |
| ———— Molecular physics [illus.]. 1872 .. ..  | 13190 |
| ———— Natural philosophy [illus.]. n.d. .. ..   | 13179 |
| ———— Six lectures on light [illus.]. 1895 .. ..  | 13158 |
| ———— Sound [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  | 13131 |
| Wagstaff (C. J. L.) Properties of matter [illus.]. 1906 .. ..                                      | 13150 |
| Ward (Mrs. M.) Microscope [illus.]. 1870 .. ..   | 13168 |
| Webb (T. W.) Optics without mathematics [illus.]. n.d. .. ..                                       | 13116 |
| Weinhold (A. F.) Experimental physics [illus.]. 1875 .. ..   | 13193 |
| Welford and Sturmev. Optical lantern [illus.]. 1888 .. ..  | 13198 |
| [White (T. C.)] Handbook to the microscope [illus.]. 1887 ..                                       | 13102 |
| Williams (W. M.) Treatise on heat [illus.]. 1880.. ..  | 13137 |
| Wormell (Richard) Lectures on heat [illus.]. n.d. .. ..  | 13103 |
| Wright (Lewis) Light [illus.]. 1892 .. ..  | 13161 |
| ———— Optical projection [illus.]. 1891 .. ..   | 13167 |

See also Chemistry, Electricity, Mechanics, and Science.

**Physiognomy, see Mental Philosophy and Psychology.****Physiography:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Ansted (D. T.) Physical geography [maps]. 1871.. ..  | 12597 |
| Douglas (John) First principles of physiography [maps,—illus.]. 1889 .. ..                       | 12593 |
| Figuier (L. G.) Earth and sea [illus.]. 1870 .. ..   | 12608 |
| Giberne (Agnes) Mighty deep [illus.]. 1902. .. ..  | 12591 |
| Gibson (John) Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers [illus.].                                 | 12837 |
| Guyot (A. H.) Comparative physical geography [maps,—illus.]. 1850 .. ..                          | 12832 |
| Hull (Edward) Volcanoes: past and present ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1892 .. .. | 13414 |
| Huxley (T. H.) Physiography [illus.]. 1904 .. ..   | 12841 |
| Johnston (A. K.) Atlas of physical geography. n.d. .. ..   | 12839 |
| ———— Handbook of physical geography. 1871 .. ..  | 12836 |
| Judd (J. W.) Volcanoes ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1881 .. ..                            | 13481 |
| Mangin (Arthur) Mysteries of the ocean [illus.]. 1868 .. ..                                      | 12812 |
| Maury (M. F.) Physical geography of the sea [illus.]. 1868 ..                                    | 12594 |
| Michelet (Jules) Mountain [illus.]. 1886 .. ..   | 12612 |
| Milne (John) Earthquakes ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1886                           | 13502 |
| Page (David) Physical geography [illus.]. 1870 .. ..   | 12834 |



**Physiography** (*continued*):—

|  |                   |       |
|--|-------------------|-------|
| Ponton (Mungo) Earthquakes and volcanoes [illus.].                             | 1870 ..           | 12840 |
| Reclus (J. J. E.) Ocean, atmosphere, and life [maps,—illus.].                  | 2 vol. 1873 .. .. | 12611 |
| Somerville (Mary) Physical geography [port.].                                  | 2 vol. 1848 ..    | 12838 |
| Tandon (Moquin) World of the sea [illus.].                                     | 1869.. ..         | 12610 |
| Thomson (Sir C. W.) Depths of the sea [maps,—illus.].                          | .. ..             | 12321 |
| Physical geography, <i>etc.</i> : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> |                   |       |

**Physiology**:—

|   |                      |       |
|---|----------------------|-------|
| Baker (W. M.) Physiology [illus.].  | 1876 .. ..           | 12452 |
| Bastian (H. C.) Brain as an organ of mind ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                                       | 1880 .. ..           | 13475 |
| Carpenter (W. B.) Principles of mental physiology [illus.].   | .. ..                | 12451 |
| Clifford (W. K.) Seeing and thinking ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.].   | .. ..                | 12457 |
| Combe (Andrew) Principles of physiology [illus.].   | 1852 .. ..           | 12453 |
| Donaldson (H. H.) Growth of the brain ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                                   | 1895 .. ..           | 13438 |
| Hermann (Ludimar) Human physiology [illus.].  | 1878 .. ..           | 12406 |
| Lankester (Edwin) Practical physiology [illus.].  | 1876 .. ..           | 12462 |
| Le Conte (Joseph) Sight ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].   | 1881 .. ..           | 13479 |
| Le Pileur (Auguste) Wonders of the human body [illus.].   | .. ..                | 12456 |
| Luys (J. B.) Brain and its functions ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].  | .. ..                | 13483 |
| Meyer (G. H. von) Organs of speech ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].  | .. ..                | 13493 |
| Physiology and health [illus.].   | 3 vol. 1889-90 .. .. | 12458 |
| Robertson (J. M'Gregor-) Text-book of physiology [illus.].  | .. ..                | 12463 |
| Rosenthal (Isidore) Physiology of muscles and nerves ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                            | 1881 .. ..           | 13478 |
| Sidney (Edwin) Food and nutrition in plants and animals [illus.].   | 1849 .. ..           | 12461 |
| Thornton (John) Human physiology [illus.].  | 1901 .. ..           | 12455 |
| Warner (Francis) Physical expression ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].  | .. ..                | 13498 |
| Physiological miscellanies: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i><br><i>See also</i> Chemistry, and Zoology. |                      |       |

**Pianoforte**, *see* Music, Study of.

|   |            |            |
|---|------------|------------|
| Pickard (S. T.) Hawthorne's first diary: its discovery and loss [illus.]. | 1897 .. .. | 20219      |
| Pickering (Charles) Races of man [map,—illus.].                           | 1850.. ..  | 12375      |
| Pickwick abroad, by G. W. M. Reynolds                                     | .. ..      | 11472      |
| Pickwick papers, by Charles Dickens                                       | .. ..      | 7653, 7654 |
| Picton (J. A.) Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission [port.].          | .. ..      | 20745      |
| Picture framing, <i>see</i> Industries.                                   |            |            |
| Pictures, <i>see</i> Art and Artists.                                     |            |            |
| Pictures from Italy, by Charles Dickens                                   | .. ..      | 7655       |
| Piedmont, <i>see</i> Switzerland.   |            |            |
| Pienaar (Philip) With Steyn and De Wet.                                   | 1902 .. .. | 22362      |
| Pierson (A. T.) George Müller of Bristol [port.,—illus.].                 | 1899 .. .. | 19801      |
| Pieshkov (A. M.), <i>see</i> Gorky (Maxim).                               | .. ..      |            |
| Pigments, <i>see</i> Paints.  |            |            |
| Pigou (Francis) Dean. Phases of my life [port.].                          | 1898 .. .. | 19389      |
| Pigs, <i>see</i> Agriculture.   |            |            |
| Pigs in clover, by Frank Danby  | .. ..      | 7589       |
| Pike (G. H.):—  |            |            |
| Life of C. H. Spurgeon [port.].   | 1887.. ..  | 19318      |
| Oliver Cromwell and his times [port.,—illus.].                            | 1899 .. .. | 20811      |
| Victoria: Queen and Empress [port.,—illus.].                              | N.D. .. .. | 20788      |
| Wesley and his preachers [port.,—illus.].                                 | 1903 .. .. | 19452      |
| Pike (O. G.) Hillside, rock, and dale: bird life [illus.].                | 1902 .. .. | 12514      |
| "Pilgrim." Blank page   | .. ..      | 9636       |

- Pilgrim fathers**, *see* Church and Church History—Nonconformists and Presbyterians.
- Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah**, by C. M. Yonge .. .. 11327
- Pilgrim's progress**, by John Bunyan [illus.]. N.D. .. 474
- Pilgrim's progress, Lectures on**, by G. B. Cheever [frontis.]. 1847 .. 1192
- Pilkington** (G. L.) Life of, by C. F. Harford-Battersby [port.,—map]. 19691
- Pillars of the house**, by C. M. Yonge .. .. 11328
- Pinart** (Désiré):—
- Nourishment of the Christian soul [frontis.]. 1876 .. 807
- Suffering life on earth of our Lord [frontis.]. 1875 .. 806
- Pinckney** (Eliza) Life of, by H. H. Ravenel [frontis.]. 1896 .. 18646
- Pindarus**:—
- Odes of, trans. by D. W. Turner [frontis.]. 1876.. .. 1828
- Pindar, by F. D. Morice (*Ancient classics*). 1879 .. 17415
- Pink and white tyranny**, by H. B. Stowe .. .. 10286
- Pinkerton** (R. H.):—
- Dynamics and hydrostatics [illus.]. 1888 .. 13118
- Hydrostatics and pneumatics [illus.]. 1893 .. 13133
- Pinnock** (W. H.) Christ our King. 1876 .. 755
- Piozzi** (H. L.) [Mrs. Thrale] Life of, ed. by J. B. Seeley [port.,—illus.]. 1891 .. 20120
- Piper** (T. W.) Advanced arithmetic. 1883 .. 12945
- Pirate**, [by Sir Walter Scott] .. .. 10036, 10054
- Pisa**, *see* Italy—History.
- Pit: a story of Chicago**, by Frank Norris .. .. 9442
- Pitman** (C. M.), *see* Rowe and Pitman.
- Pitman** (E. R.):—
- Central Africa, Japan, and Fiji: missionary enterprise, *etc.* [illus.]. 1882 .. 1104
- Elizabeth Fry (*Eminent women*). 1894 .. 18532
- Pitman** (Frederick) Learning to report [In phonographic style]. N.D. 15368
- Pitman** (Sir Isaac):—
- Memorial of Francis Barham [Phonetic spelling]. 1873 .. 19269
- Phonographic reporter. 1887 .. 15564
- Plea for spelling reform. 1878 .. 15570
- Shorthand manual. N.D. .. 15568
- Shorthand reporter. N.D. .. 15569
- Biography of, by T. A. Reed [port.,—illus.]. 1890 .. 19731
- Pitt** (William) *the elder*, *see* Chatham, *Earl of*.
- Pitt** (William) *the younger*. Life of, by Lord Rosebery (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1893 .. 18439
- Pizarro** (Francisco), *See* America—South.
- Place and power**, by E. T. Fowler .. .. 7986
- Plain tales from the hills**, by Rudyard Kipling .. .. 8777
- Planche** (F. D'A.) Amusement without end [illus. by G. Cruikshank]. N.D. .. 14273
- Planché** (J. R.):—
- Conqueror and his companions. 2 vol. 1874 .. 20760
- History of British costume [illus.]. 1874 .. 14822
- Planquette** (Robert), *see* Music.
- Planté** (Gaston), *see* Gladstone and Tribe.
- Plants**, *see* Botany.
- Plastering**, *see* Building and Building trades—Limes, *etc.*
- Plato**:—
- Dialogues of, trans. by B. Jowett. 4 vol. 1871 .. 17498
- Divine dialogues and Apology of Socrates [frontis.]. .. 17483
- Republic, trans. by Davies and Vaughan. 1874 .. 17471
- Selections from, trans. by Lady Chatterton. 1862 .. 17468

**Plato** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Socrates: a translation of the Apology, <i>etc.</i> [frontis.]. 1883..                               | 17469 |
| Trial and death of Socrates [Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo], trans. by F. J. Church. 1880 .. | 17460 |
| Works of, trans. by H. Cary and others. 6 vol. 1848-54 ..  | 17484 |
| Plato, by C. W. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877 ..   | 17416 |
| Plato and Aristotle: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>                                    |       |

**Plattner story**, *etc.*, by H. G. Wells .. .. 10850

**Platts** (John) Manners and customs of all nations [illus.]. 1827 .. 17101

**Plauchut** (Edmund) China and the Chinese [illus.]. 1899 .. 21982

**Plautus**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Comedies of, trans. by H. T. Riley. 2 vol. 1852..                            | 1826  |
| Plautus, <i>etc.</i> , by W. L. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877 .. | 17417 |
| <b>Play or pay</b> , by Hawley Smart .. ..                                   | 10170 |

**Plinius Caecilius Secundus** (Caius):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Letters of, by F. C. T. Bosanquet. 1886 ..                             | 17435 |
| Letters of, trans. by W. Melmoth [illus.]. 2 vol. 1810 ..              | 17445 |
| Pliny's letters, by Church and Brodribb ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ) .. | 17418 |

**Plinius Secundus** (Caius) Natural history, trans. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 vol. .. .. 12304

**Plumbing**, *see* Building and Building Trades—Sanitation.

**Plume** (Thomas) Life, *etc.*, of John Hacket. 1865 .. 19116

**Plumptre** (C. E.) Studies in little-known subjects. 1898 .. 16686

**Plumptre** (E. H.) *Dean*. Movements in religious thought. 1879 .. 672

**Plunderers**, by Morley Roberts .. .. 9814

**"Plunger,"** by Hawley Smart .. .. 10171

**Plunket** (W. C.) *Archbishop*. Memoir of, by F. D. How [port.]. 1900 19549

**Plutarchus**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Lives of Alexander the Great and Julius Cæsar. 1886 ..                   | 20427 |
| Plutarch's Lives, trans. by J. and W. Langhorne [ports.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. | 18932 |

**Plymouth**, *see* Devonshire.

**Plymouth-Brethrenism**, *see* Theology.

**Pneumatics**, *see* Mechanics.

**Poe** (E. A.):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Poetical works of, <i>ed.</i> by J. Hannay [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 1503  |
| Tales of adventure, <i>etc.</i> [port.,—illus.]. 1891 ..      | 17332 |
| Tales of adventure, mystery, and imagination ..               | 9638  |
| Works of, <i>ed.</i> by J. H. Ingram [illus.]. 4 vol. 1899 .. | 17245 |
| Vol. 1.—Tales.  |       |
| .. 2.—Tales, <i>contd.</i>                                    |       |
| .. 3.—Poems and essays.                                       |       |
| .. 4.—Autography, criticisms, and index.                      |       |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by J. H. Ingram [port.]. 1891 ..      | 19025 |

**Poems and Dramatic Works**:—

*Anonymous and collections*:—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Adams (E. D.) <i>ed.</i> Sea song and river rhyme [illus.]. 1890 ..                 | 1711 |
| Adams (W. D.) <i>ed.</i> Comic poets of 19th century [illus.]. N.D.                 | 1793 |
| [Adams (W. H. D.) <i>ed.</i> ] Household treasury of English song [illus.]. 1875 .. | 1733 |
| Alexander (C. F.) Sunday book of poetry. 1872 ..                                    | 1756 |
| [Book of Scottish songs]. N.D. ..   | 1728 |
| Brooks (Shirley) <i>ed.</i> Amusing poetry. N.D. ..                                 | 2009 |
| Bruce (Charles) <i>ed.</i> Poems, <i>etc.</i> , of the sea [illus.]. 1877 ..        | 1791 |
| Burlesque plays and poems. 1887 ..  | 1716 |

CONTENTS: Rime of Thopas. Knight of the burning pestle. Rehearsal. Splendid shilling. Tom Thumb the great. Namby Pamby. Chrononhotonthologos. Rovers. Bombastes furioso. Rejected addresses. Odes and addresses to great people.

Poems and Dramatic Works (*continued*):—*Anonymous and collections (contd.):—*

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Burt (M. A.) <i>ed.</i> Choicest lyrical productions of most celebrated German poets. 1855   | 1768   |
| Church (A. J.) <i>ed.</i> English verse. 1879  | 1760   |
| Couch (A. T. Quiller-) <i>ed.</i> Golden pomp. 1895  | 1537   |
| Crawford (Oswald) <i>ed.</i> Lyrical verse from Elizabeth to Victoria                        | 1747   |
| Croker (T. C.) <i>ed.</i> Popular songs of Ireland. 1886                                     | 1810   |
| Crommelin (May) Poets in the garden [frontis]. 1886  | 1710   |
| Ellis (George) Early English metrical romances [frontis.].                                   | 1823   |
| Farrar, <i>Dean.</i> With the poets [illus.]. 1886   | 1811   |
| Fields and woodlands [illus.]. N.D.  | 1691   |
| Fitzgibbon (H. M.) <i>ed.</i> Early English poetry. 1887                                     | 2211   |
| Gleanings from English poets [illus.]. N.D.  | 1746   |
| Golden gleanings. N.D.   | 1795   |
| Grant (David) Beauties of modern British poetry. 1851  | 1751   |
| Hales (J. W.) <i>ed.</i> Longer English poems. 1874  | 1748   |
| Henley (W. E.) <i>ed.</i> English lyrics: Chaucer to Poe. 1900                               | 1806   |
| Hows (J. W. S.) <i>ed.</i> Golden leaves from the American poets [illus.]. 1873              | 1732   |
| Hunt (J. H. L.) Imagination and fancy. 1891  | 2257   |
| — Wit and humour from the English poets. 1890  | 2256   |
| Keltie (J. S.) Works of the British dramatists [frontis.]. 1879                              | 1914   |
| Lamb (Charles) Specimens of English dramatic poets. 2 vol.                                   | 1892   |
| Lampson and Kernahan, <i>ed.</i> Lyra elegantiarum [port.]. 1891                             | 1736   |
| Life and its author: an essay in verse. N.D.   | 2315   |
| Longfellow (H. W.) <i>ed.</i> Poems of places [maps]. 2 vol. 1877                            | 2332   |
| [Lyric poems and thoughts in verse]. 1874  | 1798   |
| Macdonald (George) Exotics: translations from Novalis, Luther, etc. 1876                     | 2388   |
| Mackay (Charles) <i>ed.</i> Thousand and one gems of English poetry [illus.]. 1867           | 1730   |
| Masterpieces of foreign literature [illus.]. 1866  | 1911   |
| CONTENTS: Schiller's Tragedies. Goethe's Faust. La Fontaine's Fables. Picciola, by Saintine. |        |
| Morley (Henry) <i>ed.</i> English plays [illus.]. N.D.                                       | 1908   |
| — King and the Commons. 1868   | 1759   |
| New poems of Ingelow, Whittier, and Longfellow. 1876   | 1787   |
| Nibelungenlied, trans. by W. N. Lettsom. 1890  | 2369   |
| Odd rhymes. N.D.   | 1750   |
| Palgrave (F. T.) <i>ed.</i> Golden treasury. 2 vol. 1887-97                                  | 1757-8 |
| Peek (Hedley) <i>ed.</i> Poetry of sport ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.].              | 14299  |
| Pennell (H. C.) Muses of Mayfair. 1874   | 1754   |
| Percy (Thomas) <i>Bishop.</i> Reliques of ancient English poetry [port.,—illus.]. 1857       | 1794   |
| Poems: divine and moral. 1823  | 2007   |
| Poetical works of O. Goldsmith, T. Smollett, S. Johnson, and W. Shenstone [illus.].          | 1809   |
| Poetry of bye-gone days. 1861  | 1715   |
| Rossetti (W. M.) <i>ed.</i> Humorous poems. N.D.   | 1565   |
| Serymgeour (Daniel) Poetry and poets of Britain [frontis.].                                  | 1714   |
| Selections from the British poets. 2 vol. 1854   | 1734   |
| Shorter (Thomas) <i>ed.</i> Book of English poetry [illus.]. 1871                            | 1749   |
| Southey (Robert) Select works of the British poets from Chaucer to Jonson. 1831              | 1707   |
| Valentine (Laura) <i>ed.</i> Gems of national poetry [illus.]. N.D.                          | 1731   |
| Ward (T. H.) <i>ed.</i> English poets: selections, etc. 4 vol. 1895                          | 2291   |
| Vol. 1.—Chaucer to Donne.  |        |
| „ 2.—Ben Jonson to Dryden.   |        |
| „ 3.—Addison to Blake.   |        |
| „ 4.—Wordsworth to Tennyson.   |        |



Poems and Dramatic Works (*continued*):—*Anonymous and collections (contd.):—*Watts (A. A.) *ed.* Laurel and lyre [illus.]. 1867 .. 1677Willmott (R. A.) *ed.* Poets of the 19th century [illus.], N.D... 1771

Collected poems: articles collected from reviews, etc. 2 vol.

*For works of the following authors, see under their names:—*

- |                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Æschylus                        | Drayton (Michael)              |
| Akenside (Mark)                 | Dryden (John)                  |
| Alfieri (Vittorio) <i>Count</i> | Dunbar (R. N.)                 |
| Anstey (F.)                     | Dunton (Theodore Watts-)       |
| Anstey (John)                   | Dyer (John)                    |
| Arden (Maurice)                 | Eliot (George)                 |
| Aristophanes                    | Elizabeth (Charlotte)          |
| Armstrong (John)                | Elton (Sir A. H.)              |
| Arnold (Sir Edwin)              | Emerson (R. W.)                |
| Arnold (Matthew)                | Euripides                      |
| Artus (A. L.)                   | Falconer (William)             |
| Austin (Alfred)                 | Fisher (Susan)                 |
| Beattie (James)                 | Fletcher (Giles)               |
| Beaumont and Fletcher           | Ford (John)                    |
| Benson (A. C.)                  | Foskett (Edward)               |
| Béranger (P. J. de)             | Gaskell (Lady C. M.)           |
| Besant and Pollock              | Gifford (William)              |
| Bewley (E. W.)                  | Gilbert (W. S.)                |
| Blair (Robert)                  | Goethe (J. W. von)             |
| Blind (Mathilde)                | Goldsmith (Oliver)             |
| Bowles (W. L.)                  | Gongora y Argote (Luis de)     |
| Bridges (Robert)                | Gosse (E. W.)                  |
| Brough and Burnand              | Gower (John)                   |
| Browning (E. B.)                | Grahame (James)                |
| Browning (Robert)               | Gray (Thomas)                  |
| Browning (Samuel)               | Green (Matthew)                |
| Bryant (W. C.)                  | Greene (Robert)                |
| Buchanan (R. W.)                | Greenwood (Thomas)             |
| Burns (Robert)                  | Gregory (John)                 |
| Butler (Samuel)                 | Hardy (Thomas)                 |
| Byron (G. G. N.) <i>Lord</i>    | Harris (John)                  |
| Calderon de la Barca (Pedro)    | Hart (Mrs.)                    |
| Campbell (Thomas)               | Harte (F. B.)                  |
| Carmen Sylva                    | Havergal (F. R.)               |
| Carroll (Lewis)                 | Hawtrey (E. M.)                |
| Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de)  | Hay (John)                     |
| Chapman (George)                | Heber (Reginald) <i>Bishop</i> |
| Chapman (J. T.)                 | Heine (Heinrich)               |
| Chatterton (Thomas)             | Hemans (F. D.)                 |
| Chaucer (Geoffrey)              | Herbert (A. E. W. M.)          |
| Churchill (Charles)             | Herbert (George)               |
| Clough (A. H.)                  | Herrick (Robert)               |
| Coleridge (S. T.)               | Hewlett (M. H.)                |
| Coles (Abraham)                 | Heywood (Thomas)               |
| Collingwood (Cuthbert)          | Hobbes (J. O.)                 |
| Collins (William)               | Holmes (O. W.)                 |
| Oolman (George)                 | Homerus                        |
| Combe (William)                 | Hood (Thomas)                  |
| Congreve (William)              | Horatius Flaccus (Quintus)     |
| Conway (Hugh)                   | Houghton ( <i>Lord</i> )       |
| Cook (Eliza)                    | Howitt (Richard)               |
| Cooper (Thomas)                 | Hugo (V. M.)                   |
| Cory (Elizabeth)                | Hunt (Matthew)                 |
| Couch (A. T. Quiller-)          | Hurnard (James)                |
| Cowper (William)                | Ibsen (Henrik)                 |
| Crabbe (George)                 | Ingelow (Jean)                 |
| Crashaw (Richard)               | Johnson (Samuel)               |
| Dante Alighieri                 | Jonson (Ben)                   |
| Davidson (John)                 | Juvenalis (D. J.)              |
| Day (Julia)                     | Keats (John)                   |
| Dekker (Thomas)                 | Keble (John)                   |
| Denham (Sir John)               | Kettle (M. R. S.)              |
| Dickens (Charles)               | Kingsley (Charles)             |
| Dickinson (G. L.)               | Kipling (Rudyard)              |
| Doveton (F. B.)                 | Knowles (J. S.)                |
| Doyle (Sir A. C.)               | Lamartine (A. M. L. P. de)     |

**Poems and Dramatic Works** (*continued*) :—*For works of the following authors, see under their names :—*

|                                       |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Lamb (Charles)                        | Roby (John)                        |
| Lamb (M. A. and Charles)              | Rodd ( <i>Sir</i> J. R.)           |
| Le Gallienne (Richard)                | Rogers (J. E. T.)                  |
| Lessing (G. E.)                       | Rogers (Samuel)                    |
| Lewis (M. G.)                         | Rossetti (C. G.)                   |
| Leyden (John)                         | Rossetti (D. G.)                   |
| Longfellow (H. W.)                    | Ruskin (John)                      |
| Lover (Samuel)                        | Salmon (A. L.)                     |
| Lowell (J. R.)                        | Schiller (J. C. F. von)            |
| Lucilius (C.)                         | Scott ( <i>Sir</i> Walter)         |
| Lynch (T. E.)                         | Seaman (Owen)                      |
| Lysaght (S. R.)                       | Shakespeare (William)              |
| Lytton (E. G. E. L. B.) <i>Lord</i>   | Shelley (P. B.)                    |
| Lytton (E. R. B.) <i>Earl</i>         | Sheridan (R. B.)                   |
| Macaulay T. B.) <i>Lord</i>           | Shirley (James)                    |
| Macdonald (George)                    | Shore (L. C.)                      |
| Mackay (Charles)                      | Sigourney (L. H.)                  |
| Marlowe (Christopher)                 | Smada (Auguste)                    |
| Martialis (M. V.)                     | Smith (W. C.)                      |
| Marvell (Andrew)                      | Smollett (T. G.)                   |
| Massey (Gerald)                       | Southey (Robert)                   |
| Massinger (Philip)                    | Spawton (E. W.)                    |
| Mathers (Helen)                       | Spenser (Edmund)                   |
| Matheson (Annie)                      | Stephenson (J. H.)                 |
| May (G. T.)                           | Stevenson (R. L. B.)               |
| Merivale (H. C.)                      | Stokes (H. S.)                     |
| Middleton (Thomas)                    | Sulpicia                           |
| Milton (John)                         | Swinburne (A. C.)                  |
| Molière (J. B. P. de)                 | Tasso (Torquato)                   |
| Montgomery (James)                    | Taylor ( <i>Sir</i> Henry)         |
| Montgomery (Robert)                   | Taylor (Tom)                       |
| Moore (Thomas)                        | Tennyson (Alfred) <i>Lord</i>      |
| Morris ( <i>Sir</i> Lewis)            | Terentius Afer (Publius)           |
| Morris (William)                      | Thead (A. W.)                      |
| Musset (L. C. A. de)                  | Thompson (Francis)                 |
| Newbolt (H. J.)                       | Thomson (James)                    |
| Newcastle, <i>Duke and Duchess of</i> | Tolstoy (Leo) <i>Count</i>         |
| <i>Ossian</i>                         | Tourneur (Cyril)                   |
| Otway (Thomas)                        | Tupper (M. F.)                     |
| Parnell (Thomas)                      | Turnbull (M. P.)                   |
| Patmore (C. K. D.)                    | Virgilius Maro (Publius)           |
| Peacock (T. L.)                       | Waddie (John)                      |
| Peele (George)                        | Waller (Edmund)                    |
| Pennie (J. F.)                        | Warton (Thomas) <i>the younger</i> |
| Persius                               | Watson (William)                   |
| Petrarch (Francesco)                  | Webster (John)                     |
| Phillips (Stephen)                    | Westwood (Thomas)                  |
| Pindarus                              | White (E. H.)                      |
| Plautus                               | White (H. K.)                      |
| Poe (E. A.)                           | Whitman (Walt)                     |
| Pollok (Robert)                       | Whittier (J. G.)                   |
| Pope (Alexander)                      | Williams (Isaac)                   |
| Praed (W. M.)                         | Wordsworth (William)               |
| Prince (J. C.)                        | Worsley (P. S.)                    |
| Pritchard (C. H.)                     | Wyatt ( <i>Sir</i> Thomas)         |
| Pryer (Stephen)                       | Wycherlev (William)                |
| Quarles (Francis)                     | Yeates (W. B.)                     |
| Racine (J. B.)                        | Young (Edward)                     |
| Rawnsley (H. D.)                      | Zangwill (Israel)                  |

**Poetry :—**

|   |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|------------|
| Aristoteles. <i>The poetic</i> [frontis.]. 1850                   | .. | .. | 17438      |
| Austin (Alfred) <i>Poetry of the period.</i> 1870                 | .. | .. | 2029, 2038 |
| Bayne (Peter) <i>Essay on poetry.</i> 1881                        | .. | .. | 16569      |
| Brooke (S. A.) <i>Theology in the English poets.</i> 1874         | .. | .. | 1767       |
| Campbell (Thomas) <i>English poetry, etc.</i> 1848                | .. | .. | 1812       |
| Church. <i>Dean. Dante, and other essays.</i> 1888                | .. | .. | 2112       |
| Gosse (E. W.) <i>Seventeenth century studies.</i> 1897            | .. | .. | 1777       |
| Noel (R. B. W.) <i>Essays on poetry and poets.</i> 1886           | .. | .. | 1699       |
| Pater (W. H.) <i>Renaissance: studies in art and poetry.</i> 1877 | .. | .. | 14558      |

**Poetry** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Reed (Henry) Tragic poetry as illustrated by Shakspeare. 1856               | 20729 |
| Robinson (Phil) Poets' beasts. 1885 .. ..                                   | 1929  |
| Shairp (J. C.) Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872 ..                    | 16830 |
| Swinburne (A. C.) Miscellanies. 1886 .. ..                                  | 1591  |
| Warton (Thomas) History of English poetry. N.D. ..                          | 1663  |
| Poetry : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes. |       |

*See also* Ballads, and Wit and Humour.

**Poets**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Arnold (Sir Edwin) Poets of Greece. 1869 .. ..                               | 2024  |
| Browning (E. B.) Greek Christian poets and the English poets                 | 1968  |
| Coleridge (S. T.) Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. 1875 .. .. | 2134  |
| Dawson (W. G.) Makers of modern English. 1892 ..                             | 1769  |
| De Quincey (Thomas) Recollections of the Lakes [illus.]. ..                  | 20020 |

CONTENTS: Coleridge. Wordsworth. Southey.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Devey (Joseph) Comparative estimate of modern English poets                 | 1774  |
| Dobson (W. T.) Classic poets : their lives, <i>etc.</i> 1879 ..             | 1775  |
| Hazlitt (William) Lectures on the English poets. 1870 ..                    | 17023 |
| Howitt (William) Homes and haunts of the British poets [illus.]. 1857 .. .. | 18941 |
| Johnson (Samuel) Lives of eminent English poets [port.]. 4 vol. 1818 .. ..  | 2195  |
| Lawton (W. C.) New England poets. 1898 .. ..                                | 16508 |

CONTENTS: Emerson. Hawthorne. Longfellow Whittier. Lowell. Holmes.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Lives of the British poets [illus.]. N.D. .. .. | 1797 |
|---|------|

CONTENTS: Shakespeare. Milton. Cowper. Pope. Goldsmith. Byron. Wordsworth. Moore. Scott. Burns. Beattie. Thomson.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Lowell (J. R.) English poets, <i>etc.</i> 1888 .. ..                   | 2327 |
| CONTENTS: Spenser. Shakespeare. Milton. Wordsworth. Keats. <i>etc.</i> |      |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Masson (David) Essays . . . on English poets. 1856 .. | 1708 |
|---|------|

CONTENTS: Shakespeare and Goethe. Milton. Dryden. Dean Swift. Chatterton. Wordsworth. De Quincey, *etc.*

|  |      |
|--|------|
| ——— Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, <i>etc.</i> 1874 .. .. | 1784 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Minto (William) Characteristics of English poets. 1874 .. | 1807 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Robertson (E. S.) English poetesses. 1883 .. .. | 1808 |
|---|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Ryan (Richard) Poetry and poets [illus.]. 3 vol. 1826 .. | 1737 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Walker (Hugh) Greater Victorian poets. 1895 .. .. | 1709 |
|---|------|

Poets : articles collected from reviews, *etc.* 9 vol.

*See also* Literary Biography.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Point of honour</b> , by Annie Edwardes .. .. | 7834 |
|--|------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Poland</b> , by W. R. Morfill ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891 | 20471 |
|--|-------|

**Polar Regions**, *see* Voyages and Travel.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Pole</b> (Reginald) <i>Cardinal</i> . Memoir of, by Dudley Baxter. 1901 .. | 19739 |
|---|-------|

**Pole** (William):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Life of Sir William Fairbairn [port.]. 1878 .. .. | 19769 |
|---|-------|

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Theory . . . of whist. 1873 .. .. | 14208 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Pole</b> (William) and others. Handbook of games [illus.]. 2 vol. | 14238 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Polenz</b> (Wilhelm von) Land of the future. 1904 .. .. | 22702 |
|--|-------|

**Political Biography**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Ewald (A. C.) Representative statesmen. 2 vol. 1879 .. | 18901 |
|--|-------|

Vol. 1.—Strafford. Halifax. Sir Robert Walpole. Chatham. William Pitt.

„ 2.—Lord Eldon. Canning. Duke of Wellington. Sir Robert Peel. Palmerston.

**Political Biography** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Hutton (R. H.) Studies in Parliament: sketches of leading politicians. 1866 .. .. .  | 18910 |
| Macdiarmid (John) Lives of British statesmen [ports.] 2 vol. 18754   |       |
| Vol. 1.—Sir Thomas More. William Cecil, Lord Burleigh.   |       |
| „ 2.—Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.  |       |
| Smith (George) Twelve Indian statesmen. 1897 .. .. .   | 18900 |
| CONTENTS: Charles Grant [port.]. Sir Henry Lawrence. John, Lord Lawrence of the Punjab. Sir James Outram. Sir Donald M'Leod. Sir H. M. Durand. Colin Mackenzie. Sir H. B. Edwardes. J. C. Marshman. Sir H. S. Maine. Sir H. Ramsay. Sir C. U. Aitchison. |       |

**Political Economy**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Arnold (R. A.) Free land. 1880 .. .. .   | 18872 |
| Avebury, Lord. Free trade. 1905 .. .. .  | 13902 |
| Bastable (C. F.) International trade. 1903 .. .. .   | 13932 |
| ———— Public finance. 1903 .. .. .  | 13911 |
| Bastiat (Frédéric) Political economy. N.D. .. .. .   | 13953 |
| Bear (W. E.) British farmer and his competitors. 1888 .. .. .  | 13946 |
| Brassey, Lord. Foreign work and English wages. 1879 .. .. .  | 14137 |
| ———— Work and wages. 1873 .. .. .  | 13954 |
| Burton (T. E.) Financial crises. 1902 .. .. .  | 13879 |
| Caillard (Sir V. H. P.) Imperial fiscal reform. 1903 .. .. .   | 13875 |
| Cannan (Edwin) Elementary political economy. 1888 .. .. .  | 13958 |
| Cobbett (William) Legacy to labourers. 1872 .. .. .  | 13956 |
| ———— Rural rides [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .   | 21098 |
| Cobden (Richard) Political writings of, 1886 .. .. .   | 13877 |
| ———— Speeches [port.]. 2 vol. 1870 .. .. .   | 13907 |
| Cox (Harold) <i>ed.</i> British industries under free trade. 1903 .. .. .                              | 13918 |
| Cyclopædia of political . . . knowledge. 4 vol. 1848-9 .. .. .   | 12866 |
| [Danson (J. T.)] Wealth of households. 1886 .. .. .  | 13938 |
| Davidson (John) Commercial federation and colonial trade policy. 1900 .. .. .                          | 13924 |
| Elliot (T. J.) <i>ed.</i> Land question: examination and solution [frontis.]. 1884 .. .. .             | 13900 |
| Fairchild (G. T.) Rural wealth and welfare ( <i>Rural sci. ser.</i> ) .. .. .                          | 13944 |
| Farrer, Lord. Free trade versus fair trade. 1904 .. .. .   | 13935 |
| Fawcett (Henry) Economic position of the British labourer .. .. .                                      | 13948 |
| ———— Free trade and protection. 1878 .. .. .   | 13910 |
| ———— Manual of political economy. 1883 .. .. .   | 13871 |
| Fawcett (M. G.) Tales in political economy. 1874 .. .. .   | 13947 |
| George (Henry) Progress and poverty. 1884 .. .. .  | 13761 |
| Gilman (N. P.) Profit sharing between employer and employee .. .. .                                    | 13870 |
| Greg (W. R.) Rocks ahead. 1874 .. .. .   | 13931 |
| Guyot (Yves) Principles of social economy. 1884 .. .. .  | 13904 |
| Hobson (J. A.) Evolution of modern capitalism ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1894 .. .. . | 13430 |
| Holyoake (G. J.) History of co-operation in England .. .. .  | 13869 |
| Howell (George) Conflicts of capital and labour. 1878 .. .. .  | 13882 |
| Jevons (W. S.) State in relation to labour. 1894 .. .. .   | 13923 |
| ———— Theory of political economy. 1888 .. .. .   | 13909 |
| Kaufmann (Moritz) <i>and others.</i> Socialism, labour, and capital [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .             | 13901 |
| Kay (Joseph) Free trade in land. 1885 .. .. .  | 13943 |
| Laing (John) Theory of business. 1868 .. .. .  | 13930 |
| Laveleye (Emile de) <i>and others.</i> Cobden Club essays, 1871-2 .. .. .                              | 13914 |
| Lloyd (H. D.) Wealth against commonwealth. N.D. .. .. .  | 13867 |
| MacCullagh (W. T.) Industrial history of free nations. 2 vol. .. .. .                                  | 13906 |



**Political Economy** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| M'Culloch (J. R.) Principles of political economy, <i>etc.</i> 1870..                 | 13927 |
| Macdonald (J. R.) Zollverein and British industry. 1903 ..                            | 13949 |
| Mallock (W. H.) Classes and masses [illus.]. 1896 ..                                  | 13942 |
| Marshall (Alfred) Economics of industry. 1900 ..                                      | 13939 |
| Marx (Karl) Capital. 1891 ..  | 13908 |
| Massingham (H. W.) <i>ed.</i> Labour and protection. 1903 ..                          | 13919 |
| Mill (J. S.) Principles of political economy. 1873 ..                                 | 13873 |
| Mill (James) Elements of political economy. 1826 ..                                   | 13912 |
| Minton (Francis) Capital and wages. 1888 ..   | 14138 |
| Mongredien (Augustus) Free-trade movement in England. 1881 ..                         | 13959 |
| Mulhall (M. G.) Progress of the world . . . since beginning of 19th century. 1880 ..  | 13920 |
| Nicholson (J. S.) Strikes and social problems. 1896 ..                                | 13878 |
| Owen (Harold) Staffordshire potter. 1901 ..   | 13868 |
| Phillips (W. A.) Labor, land, and law. 1886 ..  | 13917 |
| Price (Bonamy) Practical political economy. 1882 ..                                   | 13926 |
| Price (L. L.) History of English commerce and industry. 1904 ..                       | 13933 |
| Rogers (J. E. T.) Political economy. 1869 ..  | 13955 |
| — Work and wages. 1885 ..   | 13934 |
| Root (J. W.) British West Indies and the sugar industry. 1899 ..                      | 13881 |
| Ruskin (John) Fors clavigera [illus.]. 4 vol. 1896 ..                                 | 13876 |
| — Munera pulveris. 1886 ..  | 13937 |
| — "Unto this last." 1862 ..   | 13951 |
| Shaxby (W. J.) An eight-hours day. 1898 ..  | 13940 |
| — Case against picketing. 1897 ..   | 13941 |
| Smiles (Samuel) Workmen's earnings, strikes, <i>etc.</i> 1861 ..                      | 13957 |
| Smith (Adam) Wealth of nations. N.D. ..   | 13945 |
| Smith (G. Armitage-) Free-trade movement and its results ..                           | 13936 |
| Thompson (H. M.) Theory of wages. 1892 ..   | 13925 |
| Tremayne (Harold) Protection and the farmer. 1903 ..                                  | 13950 |
| Verney, <i>Lady</i> . Cottier owners, <i>etc.</i> 1885 ..                             | 13952 |
| Walker (F. A.) Political economy. 1892 ..   | 13874 |
| Ward (W. G.) Capital and labour. 1874 ..  | 13903 |
| Webb (Sidney and Beatrice) History of trade unionism. 1894 ..                         | 13905 |
| Webster (R. G.) Trade of the world. 1880 ..   | 13913 |
| Wilson (A. J.) National budget ( <i>English citizen</i> ). 1882 ..                    | 14173 |
| Political economy: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes. |       |

*See also* Money.

**Politics**, *see* Government.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Polko (Elsie) Musical tales, <i>etc.</i> 2 vol. 1876-7 ..  | 16206 |
| Pollard (A. W.) Early illustrated books [illus.]. 1893 ..  | 16868 |
| Pollen (J. H.) Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork [illus.].   | 15256 |
| Pollock (A. W. A) With seven generals in the Boer War [maps,—illus.]. 1900 ..  | 22372 |
| Pollock (Sir Frederick) Land laws. 1887 ..   | 13997 |
| Pollock (Juliet) <i>Lady</i> . Macready as I knew him. 1885 ..   | 19733 |
| Pollock (Sir W. F.) Personal remembrances of, 2 vol. 1887 ..   | 19729 |
| Pollock (W. H.):—  |       |
| Jane Austen: her contemporaries and herself. 1899 ..   | 16558 |
| <i>See also</i> Besant and Pollock.  |       |
| Pollock (W. H. and Lady) Amateur theatricals [illus.]. 1879 ..   | 1843  |
| Pollock (W. H.) and others. Fencing; Boxing, by E. B. Michell, and Wrestling, by W. Armstrong ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1893 .. | 14294 |
| Pollok (Robert) Course of time: a poem. N.D. ..  | 1521  |
| Polly, by Percy Fitzgerald ..  | 7959  |

**Polo (Marco) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Story of, [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .          | 23143 |
| Travels of, ed by T. Wright. 1854 .. .. . | 23117 |

**Polo, see Sport and Pastime.****Polynesia :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Becke (G. L.) Wild life in southern seas. 1897 .. .. .  | 22704 |
| Bird (I. L.) Six months in the Sandwich Islands [illus.]. 1875 .. .. .                          | 22705 |
| Cumming (C. F. G.) Fire fountains: kingdom of Hawaii [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1883 .. .. .        | 22734 |
| Hort (Dora) Tahiti: garden of the Pacific [frontis.]. 1891 .. .. .                              | 22732 |
| Owen (J. A.) Story of Hawaii [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .   | 22762 |
| Stevenson (R. L. B.) Footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa [map]. 1892 .. .. .   | 22761 |
| Polynesia, 1800-1892: articles collected from reviews, etc. See also Missions and Missionaries. |       |

**Pomeroy-Colley, see Colley (Sir George Pomeroy-).**

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Pomeroy Abbey</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. . | 11113, 11114 |
|---|--------------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Pomp of the Lavillettes</b> , by Sir Gilbert Parker .. .. . | 9539 |
|--|------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Pond (J. B.)</b> Eccentricities of genius [port.]. 1901 .. .. . | 18751 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Ponton (Mungo)</b> Earthquakes and volcanoes [illus.]. 1870 .. .. . | 12840 |
|--|-------|

**Poole (G. A.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| History of England. 2 vol. 1848 .. .. .                        | 20599 |
| Life and times of St. Cyprian. 1840 .. .. .                    | 611   |
| Peterborough ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. N.D. .. .. . | 838   |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Poole (M. E.)</b> Cottage life in the West of England. 1870 .. .. . | 17110 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Poole (R. L.)</b> Sebastian Bach ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1894 .. .. . | 18611 |
|--|-------|

**Poole (Stanley Lane-) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Barbary Corsairs ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1890.. .. . | 20460 |
| Cairo ( <i>Mediæval towns</i> ) [plan,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                | 22971 |
| Egypt ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. .       | 20408 |
| Mediæval India ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .       | 20499 |
| Sir Harry Parkes in China [port.,—maps]. 1901.. .. .                        | 21972 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Poole (Stanley Lane) and others.</b> Turkey ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1888 .. .. . | 20452 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Poole and Gilman.</b> Moors in Spain ( <i>Story of the nations</i> map,—illus.]. 1893 .. .. . | 20444 |
|--|-------|

**Poor Law, see Law.**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Poor Elisabeth</b> , by M. Hamilton .. .. . | 8311 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Poor gentleman</b> , by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. . | 9499 |
|--|------|

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Poor Miss Finch</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. .. . | 7385, 7386 |
|--|------------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Poor squire</b> , by Holme Lee .. .. . | 8616 |
|---|------|

**Pope (Alexander) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Essay on man, ed. by M. Pattison. 1904 .. .. .                                | 1570  |
| Poetical works of, [port.,—illus.]. 1854 .. .. .                              | 1569  |
| Imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift, by Leigh Hun .. .. .               | 17064 |
| Life of, by Sir Leslie Stephen ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1888.. .. . | 18493 |

**Popes and the Papacy :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Barry (William) Papal monarchy, 590-1303 ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. . | 20496 |
| Fleming (Robert) Rise and fall of papacy. 1848 .. .. .  | 1078  |
| Hussey (Robert) Rise of the papal power. 1851 .. .. .   | 1068  |
| McCarthy (Justin) Pope Leo XIII ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.]. 1896 .. .. .                 | 18351 |
| Narbon (Julien de) Pope Leo XIII [port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. .. .  | 19824 |
| Pennington (A. R.) Epochs of the papacy. 1881 .. .. .   | 1322  |
| Ranke (Leopold) History of the popes [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1850-3 .. .. .                                | 1007  |
| Rosece (William) Life of Leo X [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1853 .. .. .  | 18629 |

**Popes and the Papacy** (*continued*):—

- Williams (R. F.) *Lives of the English cardinals, etc.* 2 vol. 19223  
 Vol. 1.—Nicholas Breakspear, Adrian IV. Robert le Poule.  
 Bozon Breakspear. Herebert de Bosham. Stephen  
 Langton. Robert Curzon. Robert Somercote. John  
 of Toledo. Robert Kilwardby. Thomas Joyce. Simon  
 Langham. Adam Eston. Chaucer a promoter of the  
 pre-Lutheran Reformation.  
 „ 2.—Philip Repingdon. English opinion in Bohemia.  
 Robert Hallam. Henry Beaufort. John Kemp.  
 Thomas Bouchier. John Morton. Christopher  
 Bainbridge. Thomas Wolsey. Rome and the Eng-  
 lish cardinal.  
 Wiseman, *Cardinal*. Last four popes [ports.]. N.D. .. 18872  
 Popes and the Papacy: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*  
 4 vol. .. ..
- Popplewell** (W. C.) *Prevention of smoke combined with the econ-  
 omical combustion of fuel* [illus.]. 1901 .. 14967
- Porcelain**, *see* Ceramics.
- Porson** (Richard) *Porsoniana*, [by William Maltby]. 1856 .. 17058
- Port Royal**, *see* Monasticism.
- Porter** (Endymion), *see* England—History.
- Porter** (J. L.) *Giant cities of Bashan, etc.* [illus.]. 1865 .. 22128
- Porter** (Jane) *Scottish chiefs* .. .. 9639
- Porter** (L. H.) *Cycling for health and pleasure* [illus.]. N.D. .. 14212
- Portugal**:—  
 [Busk (Mrs. William)] *History of Spain and Portugal, to 1814* 21535  
 Cabano (Lopes de) *Portuguese language*. 1879 .. 13674  
 Jackson, *Lady*. *Fair Lusitania* [illus.]. 1874 .. 21410  
 Shore (H. N.) *Three pleasant Springs in Portugal* [map,—  
 illus.]. 1899 .. 21534  
 Stephens (H. M.) *Portugal (Story of the nations)* [map,—illus.] 20466  
 Street (E. E.) *Portuguese life in town and country* [illus.]. 1902 21517  
 Wordsworth (Dorothy) *Few months' residence in Portugal and  
 . . . Spain* [port.]. 1895 .. 21549  
*See also* Spain—Topography, Travel.
- Portuguese Language**, *see* Language.
- Poschinger** (Heinrich von) *Conversations with Prince Bismarck*  
 [port.]. 1900 .. 19604
- Poschinger** (Margaretha von) *Life of the Emperor Frederick* [port.]. 19710
- Positivism**, *see* Philosophy.
- Posnett** (H. M.) *Comparative literature (Int. sci. ser.)*. 1886 .. 13501
- Posselt** (E. A.) *Cotton manufacturing* [illus.]. Pt. I. N.D. .. 15361
- Post Office**:—  
 Hyde (J. W.) *Early history of the post*. 1894 .. 14019  
 ——— *Royal mail: curiosities and romance* [illus.]. 1885 14020  
 Joyce (Herbert) *History of the Post Office . . . to 1836*. 1893 14016  
 Lewins (William) *Her Majesty's mails*. 1864 .. 14017  
 Swift (H. G.) *History of postal agitation*. 1900 .. 14018  
 Tombs (R. C.) *Bristol Royal Mail* [illus.]. N.D. .. 14022
- Postage Stamps**, *see* Stamps.
- Pott** (Mrs. Henry) *Promus, etc.*, by Bacon, illus. by passages from  
 Shakespeare. 1883 .. 2161
- Potter** (John) *Archbishop*. *Archæologia Græca*. 2 vol. 1751 .. 21824
- Pottery**, *see* Ceramics.
- Pottleton legacy**, by Albert Smith .. .. 10203
- Potts** (Robert) *Elementary algebra*. 1879–80.. .. 12981
- Pouchet** (F. A.) *Universe: or, infinitely great and infinitely little*  
 [illus.]. N.D. .. 12320

**Poulton (E. B.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Charles Darwin and theory of natural selection ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. 1901 .. .. | 18565 |
| Colours of animals ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1890 .. ..                               | 13514 |

**Poultry, see Agriculture—Dairy, poultry, bees.**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>Powell (Baden)</b> Order of nature in reference to the claims of revelation. 1859 .. .. | 564 |
|--|-----|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Powell (Frederick York-)</b> Early England up to the Norman Conquest ( <i>Epochs of English history</i> ) [maps]. 1876 .. .. | 20800 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Powell (H. J.) and others.</b> Principles of glass-making, etc. [illus.] .. | 15477 |
|--|-------|

**Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Aids to scouting. N.D. .. ..                           | 20977 |
| Sport in war [illus.]. 1900 .. ..                      | 14259 |
| Story of, by Harold Begbie [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. .. | 19600 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Power (D'Arcy)</b> William Harvey ( <i>Masters of medicine</i> ) [port.]. 1897 | 18713 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Power (Frank)</b> Letters from Khartoum. 1885 .. .. | 22435 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Poynter (E. J.)</b> Lectures on art. 1879 .. .. | 14563 |
|--|-------|

**Praed (Mrs. Campbell) :—**

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| As a watch in the night .. ..        | 9641  |
| Australian life [illus.]. 1885 .. .. | 22773 |
| Miss Jacobsen's chance .. ..         | 9642  |
| Moloch .. ..                         | 9643  |
| Nadine .. ..                         | 9644  |

*See also McCarthy and Praed.*

**Praed (W. M.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Essays, ed. by George Young. 1887 .. .. | 16669 |
| Poems of, [port.]. 2 vol. N.D. .. ..    | 1507  |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Praga (Mrs. Alfred)</b> Cookery and housekeeping ( <i>Woman's library</i> ). .. | 15037 |
|--|-------|

**Prague, see Austria.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Pratt (E. A.)</b> Catherine Gladstone [port.,—illus.]. 1898 .. | 19417 |
|---|-------|

**Prayer Book, see Liturgy,**

**Preaching, see Sermons.**

**Precious Stones :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Billing (Archibald) Gems, jewels, etc., ancient and modern [illus.]. 1875 .. .. | 13614 |
| Jones (William) Mystery of precious stones. 1880 .. ..                          | 17242 |

*See also Mineralogy.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Preece and Sivewright.</b> Telegraphy [illus.]. 1888 .. .. | 13261 |
|---|-------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Prejudged,</b> by Florence Montgomery. .. .. | 9336 |
|---|------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Prelooker (Jaakoff)</b> Russia: what she was and what she is [frontis.]. | 21713 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Premier and the painter,</b> by Israel Zangwill and Louis Cowen .. | 11399 |
|---|-------|

**Prescott (W. H.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Emperor's [Charles V] life after his abdication. 1857 .. .. | 20577 |
| History of the conquest of Mexico [map]. 1843 .. ..         | 22617 |
| History of the conquest of Peru [map]. 3 vol. 1850 .. ..    | 22672 |
| Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella [port.]. 1859 .. ..         | 21513 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>President's daughters,</b> by Fredrika Bremer .. .. | 7126 |
|--|------|

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>Presland (W. A.)</b> Correspondence the key to causation and revelation | 652 |
|--|-----|

**Pressensé (Edmond de) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Ancient world and Christianity. 1888 .. ..                  | 768   |
| Contemporary portraits. 1880 .. ..                          | 20025 |
| Early years of Christianity [port.]. 4 vol. 1879 .. ..      | 892   |
| Jesus Christ: His times, life, and work. 1879 .. ..         | 720   |
| Land of the Gospel: notes of a journey in the East. N.D. .. | 23061 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Pressensé (Francis de)</b> Cardinal Manning. 1897 .. .. | 20205 |
|--|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Prestwich (Sir Joseph)</b> Life and letters of, [port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. | 19686 |
|---|-------|

**Pretoria, see Africa—South.**

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>"Pretty Polly," The,</b> by W. Clark Russell .. .. | 9903 |
|---|------|



|  |              |  |  |
|--|--------------|--|--|
| <b>Prevost</b> (Francis), <i>see</i> Lowry (H. D.) and others.                     |              |  |  |
| <b>Prévost d' Exiles</b> (A. F.), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                 |              |  |  |
| <b>Price</b> (Bonamy) Practical political economy. 1882 ..                         | 13926        |  |  |
| <b>Price</b> (L. L.) History of English commerce and industry. 1904 ..             | 13933        |  |  |
| <b>Price</b> (Sir R. L.) Summer on the Rockies [port.,—map,—illus.].               | 22599        |  |  |
| <b>Price</b> (Sir Uvedale) Picturesque [illus.]. 1842 ..                           | 14596        |  |  |
| <b>Prichard</b> (J. C.):—  |              |  |  |
| Life, etc., of Hincmar. 1849 ..  | 19583        |  |  |
| Natural history of man [illus.]. 1843 ..   | 14366        |  |  |
| <b>Pride and prejudice</b> , by Jane Austen ..                                     | 6696         |  |  |
| <b>Prime</b> (E. D. G.) Around the world [illus.]. 1872 ..                         | 23228        |  |  |
| <b>Prime minister</b> , by Anthony Trollope ..                                     | 10525        |  |  |
| <b>Prince</b> (J. C.) Dreams and realities: in verse and prose. 1847 ..            | 1835         |  |  |
| <b>Prince of good fellows</b> , by Robert Barr ..                                  | 6732         |  |  |
| <b>Prince of Saroni's wife</b> , etc, by Julian Hawthorne ..                       | 8393         |  |  |
| <b>Prince of the blood</b> , by James Payn ..                                      | 9582         |  |  |
| <b>Prince of Wales's garden party</b> , etc., by C. E. L. Riddell ..               | 9767         |  |  |
| <b>Prince Otto</b> , by R. L. Stevenson ..   | 10256, 10257 |  |  |
| <b>Princess of copper</b> , by A. C. Gunter ..                                     | 8207         |  |  |
| <b>Princess of Thule</b> , by William Black ..                                     | 6896, 6897   |  |  |
| <b>Printing</b> :—   |              |  |  |
| Böck (Josef) Zincography . . . in connexion with letterpress printing [illus.]. .. | 15553        |  |  |
| Milton (John) Areopagitica ( <i>Clarendon press</i> ). 1886 ..                     | 16527        |  |  |
| Richmond (W. D.) Colour and colour printing [illus.]. ..                           | 15555        |  |  |
| —— Grammar of lithography [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 15554        |  |  |
| Seymour (Alfred) Practical lithography [illus.]. 1903 ..                           | 15369        |  |  |
| Wilson (F. J. F.) Stereotyping and electrotyping [illus.]. N.D. ..                 | 15045        |  |  |
| <i>See also</i> Industries, and Law.   |              |  |  |
| <b>Prisoner of Zenda</b> , by Anthony Hope ..                                      | 8519         |  |  |
| <b>Prisons</b> , <i>see</i> Crime and Criminals.                                   |              |  |  |
| <b>Pritchard</b> (C. H.):—   |              |  |  |
| Gods triumphant and other poems. N.D. ..   | 2306         |  |  |
| Poems. 1902 ..   | 1540         |  |  |
| <b>Pritchard</b> (G. S.), <i>see</i> Edgar and Pritchard.                          |              |  |  |
| <b>Privat-Deschanel</b> , <i>see</i> Deschanel (A. Privat-).                       |              |  |  |
| <b>Private papers of Henry Ryecroft</b> , by George Gissing. 1903 ..               | 17238        |  |  |
| <b>Probation</b> , by Jessie Fothergill ..   | 7975         |  |  |
| <b>Probyn-Nevis</b> , <i>see</i> Nevis (H. W. Probyn-).                            |              |  |  |
| <b>Procter</b> (Francis) History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1874 ..             | 1127         |  |  |
| <b>Procter</b> (George) History of Italy. 1844 ..                                  | 21618        |  |  |
| <b>Proctor</b> (R. A.):—   |              |  |  |
| Borderland of science [port.]. 1873 ..   | 12904        |  |  |
| Chance and luck. 1889 ..   | 14235        |  |  |
| Easy lessons in the differential calculus. 1887 ..                                 | 12957        |  |  |
| Expanse of heaven [frontis.]. 1874 ..  | 13013        |  |  |
| Familiar science studies. 1882 ..  | 13722        |  |  |
| Flowers of the sky [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 13030        |  |  |
| Half-hours with the telescope [illus.]. 1896 ..                                    | 13034        |  |  |
| Leisure readings [Essays]. 1896 ..   | 16642        |  |  |
| Light science for leisure hours [illus.]. 1873 ..                                  | 12861        |  |  |
| Moon: her motions, etc. [illus.]. 1873 ..  | 13058        |  |  |
| Orbs around us [illus.]. 1886 ..   | 13060        |  |  |
| Other suns than ours, etc. [illus.]. 1887 ..                                       | 13014        |  |  |
| Others worlds than ours [illus.]. 1878 ..  | 13061        |  |  |
| Our place among infinities. 1876 ..  | 13016        |  |  |
| Pleasant ways in science. 1879 ..  | 12855        |  |  |
| Rough ways made smooth. 1880 ..  | 13777        |  |  |

**Proctor (R. A.) (continued) :—**

|                                 |      |    |    |       |
|---------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Saturn and its system [illus.]. | 1865 | .. | .. | 13046 |
| Science byways [port.].         | 1875 | .. | .. | 12907 |
| Star atlas.                     | 1873 | .. | .. | 13059 |
| Sun [illus.].                   | 1876 | .. | .. | 13052 |
| Universe of suns [illus.].      | 1884 | .. | .. | 13023 |

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Prodigal son</b> , by Hall Caine  | ..   | .. | .. | 7223  |
| <b>Professor</b> , by Charlotte Brontë   | ..   | .. | .. | 7130  |
| <b>Proper pride</b> , by B. M. Croker  | ..   | .. | .. | 7559  |
| <b>Propertius</b> (Sex. Aurelius) <i>Life, etc., of</i> , by James Davies ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). | 1876 | .. | .. | 17400 |

**Protection**, see Political Economy.**Protestantism**, see Theology.**Protestants**, see Church and Church History.

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| <b>Proud Maisie</b> , by Bertha Thomas | .. | .. | .. | 10427 |
|--|----|----|----|-------|

**Prout (Samuel) :—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Elementary drawing-book [illus.].                    | N.D. | .. | .. | 14625 |
| <i>See also</i> Ruskin (John), and Smedley (Edward). |      |    |    |       |

**Proverbs :—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Bohn (H. G.) <i>ed.</i> Hand-book of proverbs.            | 1867 | .. | .. | 16874 |
| Mair (J. A.) <i>ed.</i> Handbook of proverbs, <i>etc.</i> | N.D. | .. | .. | 16873 |
| Proverbial folk-lore.                                     | N.D. | .. | .. | 17114 |

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Prudence Palfrey</b> , by T. B. Aldrich | .. | .. | .. | 6630 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|                                     |    |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Prue and I</b> , by G. W. Curtis | .. | .. | .. | 7587 |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

**Pryce (George) :—**

|  |      |    |    |              |
|--|------|----|----|--------------|
| Canynge's family and their times [illus.]. | 1854 | .. | .. | 21258        |
| History of Bristol.                        | 1861 | .. | .. | 21195, 21199 |

|  |      |    |    |      |
|--|------|----|----|------|
| <b>Pryer</b> (Stephen) Thought-crystals in verse [illus.]. | N.D. | .. | .. | 1657 |
|--|------|----|----|------|

**Psychology**, see Mental Philosophy and Psychology.**Puddicombe** (*Mrs.* Beynon), see Raine (Allen).

|                                       |      |    |    |     |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|
| [Pullen (H. W.)] Modern Christianity. | 1874 | .. | .. | 696 |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|

|   |      |    |    |    |
|---|------|----|----|----|
| <b>Pulliblack</b> (Joseph) Teacher's handbook of the Bible. | 1879 | .. | .. | 83 |
|---|------|----|----|----|

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Pullin</b> (A. W.) Talks with old English cricketers [port.]. | 1900 | .. | .. | 14261 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

**Pulling (F. S.) :—**

|   |        |    |    |       |
|---|--------|----|----|-------|
| Life and speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury [port.].        | 2 vol. | .. | .. | 19342 |
| Sir Joshua Reynolds ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. | 1892   | .. | .. | 18690 |

|                                     |      |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|----|------|
| <b>Pulsford</b> (John) Quiet hours. | 1880 | .. | .. | 1468 |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|----|------|

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Pulszky</b> (Augustus) Theory of law and civil society. | 1888 | .. | .. | 14339 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Pulszky</b> (Ferenex) Tricolor on the atlas [frontis.]. | 1854 | .. | .. | 22223 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

**Pumps**, see Engineering—Mechanical.

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| "Punch," <i>Jorum of</i> , by Athol Mayhew [illus.]. | 1895 | .. | .. | 17342 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

**Punishments :—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Andrews (William) Old-time punishments [illus.]. | 1890 | .. | .. | 13812 |
| <i>See also</i> Crime and Criminals.             |      |    |    |       |

**Punjab**, see India.

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Punshon</b> (W. M.) Life of, by F. W. Macdonald [port.]. | 1887 | .. | .. | 19859 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

**Punting**, see Sport and Pastime.

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Puppets at large</b> , by F. Anstey | .. | .. | .. | 6672 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |               |    |    |       |
|--|---------------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Purcell</b> (E. S.) Life of Cardinal Manning [port.]. | 2 vol. 1895-6 | .. | .. | 19216 |
|--|---------------|----|----|-------|

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Purcell</b> (Henry) Life of, by W. H. Cummings ( <i>Great musicians</i> ) [illus.]. | 1881 | .. | .. | 18603 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Purchase</b> (W. R.) Practical masonry [illus.]. | 1900 | .. | .. | 15662 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

**Puritans**, see Church and Church History—Nonconformist and Presbyterian.

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Purple robe</b> , by Joseph Hocking | .. | .. | .. | 8460 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| <b>Purves and Cochrane</b> , <i>ed.</i> English circumnavigators [maps,—illus.]. | 1876 | .. | .. | 23120 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

**Pusey (S. E. B. Bouverie-) :—**

|                     |      |    |    |     |
|---------------------|------|----|----|-----|
| Daniel the prophet. | 1869 | .. | .. | 215 |
|---------------------|------|----|----|-----|

**Pusey** (S. E. B. Bouverie-) (*continued*);—

|                                 |    |    |    |       |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Eirenicon. 1865                 | .. | .. | .. | 382   |
| Permanence and evolution. 1882  | .. | .. | .. | 12428 |
| Story of life of, [port.]. 1900 | .. | .. | .. | 19831 |

**Put yourself in his place**, by Charles Reade.. .. 9695, 9696

**Puzzles**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Pycroft** (James):—

|                              |    |    |    |       |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Agony point                  | .. | .. | .. | 9645  |
| Collegian's guide. 1858      | .. | .. | .. | 14090 |
| Oxford memories. 2 vol. 1886 | .. | .. | .. | 21114 |

**Pyne** (George) Perspective for beginners [illus.]. 1879 .. 14700

**Pyrenees**, *see* France—Topography, Travel, and Spain—Topography, Travel.

**Q** *see* Couch (A. T. Quiller-)

**Quain** (Jones) Elements of anatomy [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. 15076

**Quakers**, *see* Church and Church History.

**Quantock Hills**, *see* Somersetshire.

**Quarles** (Francis) Poetical works of Crashaw and Quarles' Emblems. 1694

**Quatrefages de Bréau** (J. L. A. de):—

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Human species ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1879    | .. | .. | .. | 13472 |
| Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals. 1864 | .. | .. | .. | 12504 |
| Rambles of a naturalist. 2 vol. 1857..           | .. | .. | .. | 12327 |

**Quatremere de Quincy** (A. C.) Life, *etc.*, of Raffaello [illus.]. 1856 20018

**Queen Cophetu**, by R. E. Francillon .. .. 7997

**Queen of hearts**, by Wilkie Collins .. .. 7383, 7384

**Queen of the jesters**, by Max Pemberton .. .. 9605

**Queen of the lakes**, by Mayne Reid .. .. 9721

**Queen of the meadow**, by Charles Gibbon .. .. 8058

**Queen wasp**, by Jean Middlemass .. .. 9299

**Queenie's whim**, by R. N. Carey .. .. 7254

**Queen's cadet**, *etc.*, by James Grant .. .. 8144

**Queen's Maries**, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. 9245

**Queen's necklace**, by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Memoirs of a physician"] .. .. 7768, 7769

**Queen's quair**, by Maurice Hewlett .. .. 8440

**Queensberry**, *Duke of*, ["Old Q"] Memoir of, by J. R. Robinson [port.,—illus.]. 1895 .. .. 19304

**Queensland**, *see* Australasia.

**Queer race**, by William Westall .. .. 10873

**Quentin Durward**, [by Sir Walter Scott] .. .. 10027, 10028

**Question of taste**, by Maarten Maartens .. .. 9045

**Quiller-Couch**, *see* Couch (A. T. Quiller-).

**Quillinan** (Dorothy), *see* Wordsworth (Dorothy).

**Quilter** (Harry):—

|  |    |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|----|-------|
| Giotto ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [illus.]. 1881 | .. | .. | .. | 18659 |
| Is marriage a failure? N.D..                   | .. | .. | .. | 13714 |

**Quincy** (Quatremere de), *see* Quatremere de Quincy (A. C.).

**Quinton** (J. A.) Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour [illus.]. .. 13753

**Quisanté**, by Anthony Hope .. .. 8508

**Quo vadis**, by Henryk Sienkiewicz .. .. 10129

**Quoits**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Quotations**:—

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Attwell (Henry) Book of golden thoughts. 1871 | .. | .. | .. | 16878 |
| Bartlett (John) Familiar quotations. 1869     | .. | .. | .. | 1813  |

**Quotations (continued) :—**

|  |               |       |
|--|---------------|-------|
| Davies (Edwin) Select thoughts on ministry and church.                   | 1875          | 1018  |
| Hunt (J. H. Leigh) Book for a corner [illus.].                           | 2 vol. 1849.. | 16876 |
| Mair (J. A.) <i>ed.</i> Handbook of . . . quotations.                    | N.D. . .      | 16873 |
| Newnes ( <i>Sir George</i> ) <i>ed.</i> Tit-bits from a hundred authors. | 1882          | 16875 |
| Sayle (Charles) <i>ed.</i> In praise of music.                           | 1897 ..       | 16877 |
| Southgate (Henry) <i>ed.</i> What men have said about woman [illus.]     |               | 1790  |
| Treasury of choice quotations.   | 1869 ..       | 1788  |
| <i>See also under subject.</i>   |               |       |

**RABBE** (Felix) Shelley : the man and the poet. 2 vol. 1888 .. 19136  
**Rabbit-keeping**, *see* Agriculture—Dairy.

**Rabelais** (Francois) :—

|  |         |       |
|--|---------|-------|
| Life of Gargantua and Heroic deeds of Pantagruel.                  | 1883 .. | 19614 |
| Readings in, by Walter Besant.                                     | 1883 .. | 17487 |
| Selections from Rabelais' Gargantua, <i>ed.</i> by C. H. C. Wright |         | 16597 |
| Rabelais, by Sir Walter Besant ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ).        | 1879 .. | 17379 |

**Rabies**, *see* Medical Science.

**Race for a wife**, by Hawley Smart .. .. 10172

**Race for wealth**, by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. 9768

**Race with the sun**, by Meade and Halifax .. .. 9192

**Rachel** [E. R. Félix] Life of, by N. H. Kennard (*Eminent women*) 18542

**Rachel Olliver** .. .. 9655

**Rachel Ray**, by Anthony Trollope .. .. 10526

**Racine** (J. B.) :—

|  |                     |       |
|--|---------------------|-------|
| Dramatic works [port.].                                | 2 vol. 1890-1901 .. | 1820  |
| Racine, by H. M. Trollope ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). | 1881 ..             | 17371 |
| <i>See also Foreign Works—French.</i>                  |                     |       |

**Racing**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Radau** (Rodolphe), *see* Foreign Works—French.

**Radcliffe** (Anne) :—

|                       |       |      |
|-----------------------|-------|------|
| Mysteries of Udolpho  | .. .. | 9656 |
| Romance of the forest | .. .. | 9657 |

**Radium and all about it**, by S. R. Bottone [illus.]. 1905 .. 12896

**Radot** (René Valléry-) :—

|                                       |                |       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Life of Pasteur [port.].              | 2 vol. 1902 .. | 19854 |
| Louis Pasteur : his life and labours. | 1885 ..        | 19910 |

**Rae** (Edward) Land of the north wind [Lapland,—illus.]. 1875 .. 21732

**Rae** (W. F.) Westward by rail [map]. 1870 .. .. 22649

**Raffaella**, *d' Urbino*, *see* Raphael.

**Raffaello Sanzio**, *see* Raphael.

**Raffles** (*Sir T. S.*) Life of, by H. E. Egerton (*Builders of greater Britain*) [frontis.,—maps]. 1900 .. .. 18700

**Raffles** (Thomas) Tour through France, Savoy, Switzerland, etc. .. 19615

**Ragozin** (Z. A.) :—

|   |         |       |
|---|---------|-------|
| Assyria ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                    | 1891 .. | 20451 |
| Chaldea ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                    | 1891 .. | 20449 |
| Media, Babylon, and Persia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1891 .. | 20457 |
| Vedic India ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                | 1899 .. | 20479 |

**Raibolini** (Francesco), *see* Francia.

**Raiders**, by S. R. Crockett .. .. 7542

**Raikes** (Robert) Life of, by Alfred Gregory [port.]. 1877 .. 19251

**Railton** (Herbert) *illus.*, *see* Headlam (Cecil), and Le Gallienne (Richard).



**Railways:—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Findlay ( <i>Sir George</i> ) Working, <i>etc.</i> , of an English railway [illus.]. 1889 .. .. . | 14939 |
| Grinling (C. H.) History of the Great Northern Railway, 1845-1895 [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .          | 15078 |
| Pendleton (John) Our railways [illus.]. 2 vol. 1894 .. .. .                                       | 15077 |
| Railway development: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 2 vol.                          |       |

*See also* Engineering—Civil, and Law.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Rainbow feather</b> , by Fergus Hume .. .. .   | 8561       |
| <b>Raine</b> (Allen) [Mrs. Beynon Puddicombe] :—  |            |
| Garthowen .. .. .   | 9659       |
| Welsh singer .. .. .  | 9660       |
| Welsh witch .. .. .   | 9661       |
| <b>Raine</b> (James) York ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [map]. 1893 .. .. .                             | 21077      |
| <b>Rait</b> (R. S.), <i>see</i> Rashdall and Rait.  |            |
| <b>Rajah's diamond</b> , by R. L. Stevenson .. .. .   | 10260      |
| <b>Raleigh</b> ( <i>Sir Walter</i> ):—  |            |
| Life of, by E. W. Gosse ( <i>English worthies</i> ). 1888.. .. .                                    | 18618      |
| Life of, by Louise Creighton ( <i>Historical biographies</i> ) [port.,—maps]. 1877 .. .. .          | 18332      |
| Life of, by M. A. S. Hume ( <i>Builders of greater Britain</i> ) [port.,—maps]. 1897 .. .. .        | 18704      |
| Life of, by P. F. Tytler [port.,—illus.]. 1833 .. .. .  | 19432      |
| <b>Raleigh</b> (Alexander):—  |            |
| Quiet resting places, and other sermons. 1869 .. .. .   | 1179       |
| Records of, ed. by Mary Raleigh [port.]. 1881 .. .. .   | 19165      |
| <b>Raleigh</b> (Walter):—   |            |
| English novel. 1904 .. .. .   | 16859      |
| Milton. 1900 .. .. .  | 2370       |
| Robert Louis Stevenson. 1895 .. .. .  | 16560      |
| Style. 1897 .. .. .   | 16914      |
| <b>Ralph</b> (Julian):—   |            |
| At Pretoria [port.]. 1901 .. .. .   | 22258      |
| Towards Pretoria [map]. 1900 .. .. .  | 22250      |
| War's brighter side: story of "The Friend" newspaper [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .                         | 22272      |
| <b>Ralph the bailiff</b> , <i>etc.</i> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .                                 | 7072, 7073 |
| <b>Ralph the heir</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. .. .   | 10529      |
| <b>Ralstons</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. .. .   | 7498       |
| <b>Rambler and Idler</b> , by Samuel Johnson. 1877 .. .. .  | 17282      |
| <b>Rammohun Roy, Rajah</b> . Last days in England of, ed. by Mary Carpenter [illus.]. 1866 .. .. .  | 19220      |
| <b>Ramsay</b> (C. H.) Summer in Spain [frontis.]. 1874 .. .. .                                      | 21546      |
| <b>Ramsay</b> (E. B.) <i>Dean</i> . Scottish life and character [port.]. 1874 .. .. .               | 21189      |
| <b>Ramsay</b> (William) Roman antiquities [illus.]. 1860 .. .. .                                    | 14780      |
| <b>Ramsay</b> ( <i>Sir William</i> ):—  |            |
| Gases of the atmosphere [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .  | 13292      |
| Modern chemistry [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1899 .. .. .  | 13371      |
| <b>Randall</b> (John) Severn valley [illus.]. 1862 .. .. .  | 21134      |
| <b>Randall</b> (R. W.) Life in the catholic church [Sermons]. 1890 .. .. .                          | 1331       |
| <b>Randolph</b> (Herbert) <i>ed.</i> Life of General Sir Robert Wilson [port.]. 2 vol. 1862 .. .. . | 19217      |
| <b>Rands</b> (W. B.) Chaucer's England [illus.]. 2 vol. 1869 .. .. .                                | 21057      |
| <b>Ranjitsinhji</b> (R. S.) <i>Prince</i> . Jubilee book of cricket [illus.]. 1897 .. .. .          | 14330      |
| <b>Ranke</b> (Leopold):—  |            |
| History of Servia, and Slave provinces of Turkey, by Cyprien Robert. 1853 .. .. .                   | 20539      |
| History of the popes [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1850-3 .. .. .  | 1067       |

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| <b>Rankin</b> (M. C.) Science of laundry work [illus.]. 1904 .. ..  | 15003       |
| <b>Rankine</b> (W. J. M.) :—  |             |
| Civil engineering, ed. by W. J. Millar [illus.]. 1889 .. ..   | 14944       |
| Machinery and millwork [illus.]. 1869 .. ..   | 14945       |
| Rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, etc. .. ..   | 14912       |
| Steam engine and other prime movers [illus.]. 1870 .. ..  | 14946       |
| <b>Rankine and Bamber.</b> Mechanical text-book [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  | 13177       |
| <b>Rannie</b> (D. W.) Oriel College [Oxford] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. .. ..   | 20622       |
| <b>Raphael</b> [Raffaello Sanzio, <i>da Urbino</i> ] :—   |             |
| Life, etc., of, by A. C. Quatremere de Quincy [illus.]. 1856.. ..   | 20018       |
| Life of, by N. D'Anvers ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1880 .. ..  | 18669       |
| <b>Rashdall and Rait.</b> New College [Oxford] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. .. ..                                     | 20623       |
| <b>Rasselas</b> , [by Samuel Johnson] .. .. ..  | 8803        |
| <b>Rathbone</b> ( <i>Mrs. A. M.</i> ), <i>see</i> Manning ( <i>Anne</i> ).<br>[ <i>Rathbone</i> (William)] Social duties. 1867 .. .. .. | 13732       |
| <b>Rau</b> (R. V. S.) Kamala's letters to her husband. 1904 .. .. ..  | 17353       |
| <b>Ravenel</b> (H. H.) Eliza Pinckney [frontis.]. 1896 .. .. ..   | 18646       |
| <b>Ravenshoe</b> , by Henry Kingsley .. .. ..   | 8759        |
| <b>Rawlinson</b> (George):—   |             |
| Historical illustrations of the Old Testament. 1883 .. ..   | 8           |
| Moses: his life and times. 1887 .. .. ..  | 92          |
| Origin of nations [maps]. 1877 .. .. ..   | 12370       |
| Parthia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1893 .. ..   | 20472       |
| Phœnicia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1890 .. ..  | 20456       |
| <b>Rawlinson and Gilman.</b> Ancient Egypt ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1890 .. .. ..                                 | 20445       |
| <b>Rawnsley</b> (H. D.) <i>Dean</i> :—  |             |
| Bristol sonnets. 1877 .. .. ..  | 1547        |
| Life and nature at the English Lakes. 1899 .. .. ..   | 21034       |
| Rambler's note-book at the English Lakes [illus.]. 1902 .. ..   | 21037       |
| <b>Rawson</b> (W. S.), <i>see</i> Frith and Rawson.   |             |
| <b>Raymond</b> , <i>Father</i> , <i>see</i> Palmer (C. F.).   |             |
| <b>Raymond</b> (John), <i>see</i> Jenkins and Raymond.  |             |
| <b>Raymond</b> (Walter):—   |             |
| Idle out of doors [illus.]. 1901 .. .. ..   | 12267       |
| Love and quiet life .. .. ..  | 9666        |
| <b>Rayner</b> (Hollins) Silk throwing and waste silk spinning [illus.]. .. ..   | 15325       |
| <b>Rayson</b> (Charles) Rabbits for prizes and profit [illus.]. N.D .. ..   | 15140       |
| <b>Rea</b> (J. T.) How to estimate [illus.]. 1904 .. .. ..  | 15670       |
| <b>Reade</b> (Charles):—  |             |
| Autobiography of a thief, etc. .. .. ..   | 9667, 9668  |
| Christie Johnstone .. .. ..   | 9669, 9670  |
| Cloister and the hearth .. .. ..  | 9671, 9672  |
| Course of true love .. .. ..  | 9673, 9674  |
| Double marriage .. .. ..  | 9675, 9676  |
| Good stories .. .. ..   | 9679, 9680  |
| Griffith Gaunt .. .. ..   | 9681, 9682  |
| Hard cash .. .. ..  | 9683, 9684  |
| It is never too late to mend .. .. ..   | 9685, 9686  |
| Jilt, etc. .. .. ..   | 9687, 9688  |
| Love me little, love me long .. .. ..   | 9689, 9690  |
| Peg Woffington .. .. ..   | 9691, 9692  |
| Perilous secret .. .. ..  | 9693, 9694  |
| Put yourself in his place .. .. ..  | 9695, 9696  |
| Radiana [port.]. 1887 .. .. ..  | 16670       |
| Simpleton .. .. ..  | 9701, 11550 |
| Singleheart and doubleface .. .. ..   | 9697, 9698  |

**Reade (Charles) (continued):—**

|   |        |        |    |              |
|---|--------|--------|----|--------------|
| Terrible temptation   | ..     | ..     | .. | 9699, 9700   |
| Wandering heir  | ..     | ..     | .. | 9703, 9704   |
| Woman-hater   | ..     | ..     | .. | 9705, 9706   |
| Memoir of, by C. L. and Compton Reade.  | 2 vol. | 1887   | .. | 19163        |
| Charles Reade: articles collected from reviews, etc.  |        |        |    |              |
| <b>Reade and Boucicault.</b> Foul play  | ..     | ..     | .. | 9677         |
| <b>Reade (Mrs. Compton)</b> Monsignor..   | ..     | ..     | .. | 9710         |
| <b>Ready (A. W.)</b> Essay writing for public examinations.                                   | 1900   | ..     | .. | 13636        |
| <b>Ready-money Mortiboy</b> , by Besant and Rice..  | ..     | ..     | .. | 6854, 6855   |
| <b>Realmah</b> , [by Sir Arthur Helps].   | 1869   | ..     | .. | 17265        |
| <b>Reay (Marcus)</b> Love affairs of a curate   | ..     | ..     | .. | 9714         |
| <b>Rebel of the family</b> , by E. Lynn Linton  | ..     | ..     | .. | 8923         |
| <b>Rebel queen</b> , by Sir Walter Besant   | ..     | ..     | .. | 6827, 6828   |
| <b>Récamiér, Madame.</b> Memoirs and correspondence of, [by Amélie Lenormant] [port.].        | 1867   | ..     | .. | 19429        |
| <b>Reclus (Elie)</b> Primitive folk ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [frontis.].             | N.D.   | ..     | .. | 13419        |
| <b>Reclus (J. J. E.):—</b>  |        |        |    |              |
| History of a mountain [illus.].   | 1881   | ..     | .. | 12771        |
| Ocean, atmosphere, and life [maps,—illus.].   | 2 vol. | 1873   | .. | 12611        |
| <b>Recollections of a country doctor</b> , ed. by Mrs. J. K. Spender                          | ..     | ..     | .. | 10215        |
| <b>Record of discords</b> , by Curtis Yorke   | ..     | ..     | .. | 11373        |
| <b>Rector, etc.</b> [by M. O. Oliphant]   | ..     | ..     | .. | 9500         |
| <b>Red as a rose is she</b> , by Rhoda Broughton  | ..     | ..     | .. | 7150         |
| <b>Red axe</b> , by S. R. Crockett  | ..     | ..     | .. | 7543         |
| <b>Red cockade</b> , by S. J. Weyman  | ..     | ..     | .. | 10920, 10921 |
| <b>Red Court Farm</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood  | ..     | ..     | .. | 11115        |
| <b>Red-headed man</b> , by Fergus Hume  | ..     | ..     | .. | 8562         |
| <b>Red Hugh</b> [H. R. O'Donnell], <i>see</i> Ireland.  | ..     | ..     | .. | ..           |
| <b>Red pottage</b> , by Mary Cholmondeley   | ..     | ..     | .. | 7296         |
| <b>Red red rose</b> , by Katharine Tynan  | ..     | ..     | .. | 10622        |
| <b>Red spider</b> , [by S. Baring-Gould]  | ..     | ..     | .. | 8113         |
| <b>Redford (George)</b> Manual of sculpture [illus.].   | 1882   | ..     | .. | 14739        |
| <b>Redgauntlet</b> , [by Sir Walter Scott]  | ..     | ..     | .. | 10029, 10030 |
| <b>Redgrave (G. R.)</b> David Cox and Peter De Wint ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. | 1891   | ..     | .. | 18679        |
| <b>Redgrave (Richard):—</b>   |        |        |    |              |
| Manual of design, ed. by G. R. Redgrave [illus.].   | 1876   | ..     | .. | 14569        |
| Memoir of, ed. by F. M. Redgrave [port.,—illus.].   | 1891   | ..     | .. | 19387        |
| <b>Redhill, see</b> Surrey.   |        |        |    |              |
| <b>Reed (E. T.)</b> <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> How (F. D.)                                    | ..     | ..     | .. | ..           |
| <b>Reed (Henry)</b> English history and tragic poetry as illustrated by Shakspeare.           | 1856   | ..     | .. | 20729        |
| <b>Reed (T. A.):—</b>   |        |        |    |              |
| Biography of Isaac Pitman [port.,—illus.].  | 1890   | ..     | .. | 19731        |
| Leaves from the note-book of, [In phonographic style,—port.].                                 | 2 vol. | 1884-5 | .. | 15571        |
| <b>Reed's Engineers' handbook</b> , by W. H. Thorn [illus.].                                  | 1889   | ..     | .. | 14935        |
| <b>Rees (J. R.):—</b>   |        |        |    |              |
| Brotherhood of letters.   | 1889   | ..     | .. | 18777        |
| Diversions of a book-worm.  | 1886   | ..     | .. | 16860        |
| Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].                    | 1894   | ..     | .. | 18685        |
| <b>Rees (W. L. and L.)</b> Life of Sir George Grey [port.]                                    | N.D.   | ..     | .. | 19690        |
| <b>Rees (William)</b> Gwen and Gwladys  | ..     | ..     | .. | 9719         |
| <b>Reeve (Henry)</b> Petrarch ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ).                                    | 1879   | ..     | .. | 17378        |
| <b>Reeves (Mrs. Henry)</b> , <i>see</i> Mathers (Helen).                                      | ..     | ..     | .. | ..           |
| <b>Reflections of Ambrosine</b> , by Elinor Glyn  | ..     | ..     | .. | 8077         |

**Reformation**, *see* Church and Church History.

**Refugees**, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. .. 7706, 7715

**Regan** (W. F.) Boer and Uitlander [port.,—map,—plan]. 1896 .. 22339

**Regent's daughter**, by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "The conspirators"] .. 7770, 7771

**Reggio**, *Duc de*, *see* Oudinot (N. C.) *Duc de Reggio*.

**Regimental legends**, by J. S. Winter .. 11015

**Reginald Hetheredge**, by Henry Kingsley .. 8753

**Reid** (Andrew):—

Vox clamantium [frontis.]. 1894 .. 13813

Why I am a Liberal. N.D. .. 20863

**Reid** (George) Practical sanitation [illus.]. 1893 .. 15592

**Reid** (Mayne):—

Child wife .. 9720

Gwen Wynn .. 9722

Queen of the lakes .. 9721

**Reid** (R. T.), *see* Broadhurst and Reid.

**Reid** (S. J.):—

Life, *etc.*, of Sydney Smith [port.]. 1896 .. 20074

Lord John Russell (*Prime ministers of Queen Victoria*). 1895 18720

**Reid** (Sir T. W.):—

Gladys Fane .. 9728

Life of W. E. Forster [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1888 .. 19385

**Reid** (Thomas) Works of, ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. 1849 .. 14460

**Reid and Hicks**. History of the port of Bristol [plan]. N.D. .. 21216

**Reigate**, *see* Surrey.

**Reinsch** (P. S.) World politics [map]. 1900 .. 20858

**Reiser** (Nicolas) Spinning and weaving calculations [illus.]. 1904 .. 15319

**Religion**:—

Bartol (C. A.) Rising faith. 1874 .. 325

Cust (R. N.) Clouds on the horizon. 1891 .. 444

Cyclopædia of religious denominations. 1853 .. 315

Davies (C. M.) Heterodox London. 2 vol. 1874 .. 21158

——— Orthodox London. 2 vol. 1873-5 .. 21161

——— Unorthodox London. 2 vol. 1873-5 .. 21159

Eadie (John) Ecclesiastical cyclopædia. N.D. .. 312

Faiths of the world. 1882 .. 323

Frazer (J. G.) Golden bough [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1890 .. 437

Handbook to all religions [illus.]. N.D. .. 313

Lang (Andrew) Magic and religion. 1901 .. 410

Manning (J. M.) Half truths and the truth. 1872 .. 316

Maurice (J. F. D.) Religions of the world. 1852 .. 326

Max Müller (Friedrich) Origin and growth of religion. 1882 .. 318

——— Physical religion. 1891 .. 321

——— Science of religion. 1873 .. 317

Mick Tracy, Irish scripture reader [illus.] .. 19145

Physiology of the sects. 1874 .. 314

Religious systems of the world. 1892 .. 440

Stephen (Sir Leslie) Freethinking and plainspeaking. 1873 .. 16666

Wilson (J. M.) Essays and addresses. 1887 .. 319

Doctrines and Controversies, *see* Theology.

**Religions—Non-Christian**:—

Buckle (Henry) Beggar or the soldier: Gautama or Mahomet .. 330

Davids (T. W. R.) Buddhism (*Non-Christian religious systems*)

[map]. N.D. .. 329

Douglas (R. K.) Confucianism and Taouism (*Non-Christian*

*religious systems*) [map]. 1879 .. 328

Faiths of the world. 1852 .. 323



**Religions—Non-Christian (*continued*):—**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Gangooly (J. C.) Life and religion of the Hindoos [frontis.] ..                                       | 324 |
| Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam and its founder ( <i>Non-Christian religious systems</i> ) [map]. 1876 .. .. |     |
| Agnosticism and Non-Christian faiths: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 4 vol.             |     |

*See also Jews and Mohammedanism.*

**Religious and Moral Philosophy:—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Alcock ( <i>Sir</i> Rutherford) Life's problems. 1862 .. ..                | 1370  |
| Aristoteles. Introduction to ethics of, by Edward Moore. 1871 ..           | 16896 |
| ———— Nicomachean ethics. 1850 .. ..  | 17436 |
| Armstrong, <i>Bishop</i> . Pastor in his closet. 1858 .. ..                | 1381  |
| Arnold (Frederick) Turning points in life. 2 vol. 1873 ..                  | 1437  |
| Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus) Meditations of, ( <i>Camelot ser.</i> ). 17472 |       |
| Avebury, <i>Lord</i> . Pleasures of life. 1893 .. ..                       | 1358  |
| ———— Use of life. 1895 .. ..   | 1411  |
| Beard (Charles) Soul's way to God, <i>etc.</i> 1879 .. ..                  | 1339  |
| Bellocius (Aloysius) Solid virtue. 1882 .. ..                              | 1418  |
| Bickersteth, <i>Bishop</i> . Shadowed home, and light beyond ..            | 1421  |
| Binney (Thomas) Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? 1853 .. .. | 1368  |
| Black (Hugh) Friendship. 1898 .. ..  | 16899 |
| Bosanquet (Bernard) Civilization of Christendom. 1899 ..                   | 1397  |
| ———— Essays and addresses. 1899 .. ..                                      | 1432  |
| [Boyd (A. K. H.)] Counsel and comfort. 1863 .. ..                          | 1444  |
| ———— Graver thoughts of a country parson. 1862 ..                          | 1409  |
| ———— Landscapes, churches, and moralities. 1874 ..                         | 1403  |
| ———— Our little life. 1884 .. ..   | 1402  |
| ———— Recreations of a country parson. 1862 .. ..                           | 1440  |
| Bucke (Charles) Book of human character. 2 vol. 1837 ..                    | 1363  |
| Bushnell (Horace) Moral uses of dark things. 1870 ..                       | 1398  |
| Buss (F. M.) Leaves from note-books of, [Addresses to girls] ..            | 16901 |
| Butler, <i>Bishop</i> . Analogy of religion, <i>etc.</i> [port.]. 1852 ..  | 1445  |
| Calderwood (Henry) Moral philosophy. 1875 .. ..                            | 1399  |
| Chalmers (Thomas) Moral and mental philosophy, <i>etc.</i> 1857 ..         | 1475  |
| Charlesworth (M. L.) Where dwellest thou? 1871 .. ..                       | 1441  |
| Clark (Samuel) Saint's nosegay. 1881 .. ..                                 | 1384  |
| Cobbett (William) Advice to young men. N.D. .. ..                          | 1408  |
| Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to reflection. 1831 .. ..                           | 1429  |
| ———— Table talk [port.]. 1858 .. ..  | 16903 |
| Conway (M. D.) Sacred anthology. 1874 .. ..                                | 1459  |
| Davy ( <i>Sir</i> Humphry) Consolations in travel. 1830 .. ..              | 1380  |
| Dewey (Orville) Problem of human destiny. 1864 .. ..                       | 1466  |
| Dick (Thomas) Christian philosopher [frontis.]. 1825 ..                    | 1433  |
| ———— Philosophy of religion. N.D. .. ..                                    | 1443  |
| Edersheim (Alfred) Golden diary. 1866 .. ..                                | 1377  |
| Ellis (William) Religion in common life. 1857 .. ..                        | 1471  |
| Emerson (R. W.) Conduct of life. 1875 .. ..                                | 17223 |
| Essays and reviews. 1861 .. ..   | 1464  |
| Fénelon, <i>Archbishop</i> . Letters to men. 1880 .. ..                    | 1383  |
| Fosbery (T. V.) Voices of comfort. 1878 .. ..                              | 1344  |
| [Friswell (J. H.)] Gentle life. 2 vol. 1866-73 .. ..                       | 1420  |
| ———— Silent hour. 1868 .. ..   | 1361  |
| Fuller (Thomas) Good thoughts in bad times, <i>etc.</i> [port.]. ..        | 1431  |
| ———— Holy and profane states. N.D. .. ..                                   | 1446  |
| Gasparin, <i>Countess de</i> . Human sadness. 1864 .. ..                   | 1343  |
| Geikie (J. C.) Light from beyond. 1872 .. ..                               | 1379  |
| God the beautiful: an artist's creed. 1902 .. ..                           | 1378  |

**Religious and Moral Philosophy** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Golden words. 1863 .. ..  | 1430  |
| Gordon (C. G.) Reflections in Palestine [illus.]. 1884 ..   | 1416  |
| Goulburn, Dean. Idle word. 1869 .. ..   | 1371  |
| Greg (W. R.) Enigmas of life. 1874 .. ..  | 1436  |
| Gregory, Dean. Are we better than our fathers? 1872 ..  | 1413  |
| [Hardy (E. J.)] "Manners makyth man." 1887 ..   | 16898 |
| [Hare (J. C. and A. W.)] Guesses at truth. 2 vol. 1847-8 ..   | 1364  |
| Harris (John) Britannia; or, moral claims of seamen. 1837..   | 21010 |
| Heavenward ho! or, homeward bound. 1865 .. ..   | 1414  |
| [Helps (Sir Arthur)] Friends in council. 2 vol. 1872-3 ..   | 1345  |
| Hibbert (James) ed. New tract for the times. 1886 ..  | 16765 |
| Hopps (J. P.) Thoughts for the heart and life. 1862 ..  | 1405  |
| Jacox (Francis) Nightfall and midnight [frontis.]. ..   | 1407  |
| James (S. B.) Tastes and habits. 1876 .. ..   | 14000 |
| Jameson (Anna) Commonplace book of thoughts [illus.]. 1855  | 1470  |
| Jefferies (J. R.) Story of my heart. 1883 .. ..   | 16895 |
| Kingsley (Charles) Out of the deep. 1880 .. ..  | 1375  |
| Landels (William) Young man in the battle of life ..  | 1348  |
| Le Gallienne (Richard) Religion of a literary man. 1893 ..  | 1434  |
| Lyttelton (W. H.) Sins of trade and business and Morals of<br>trade, by Herbert Spencer. 1874 .. .. | 1412  |
| MacCunn (John) Making of character. 1900 .. ..  | 1406  |
| Macmillan (Hugh) Two worlds are ours. 1880 .. ..  | 1419  |
| Maeterlinck (Maurice) Treasure of the humble. 1897 ..   | 16886 |
| ——— Wisdom and destiny. 1898 .. ..  | 16885 |
| Mallock (W. H.) Is life worth living? 1879 .. ..  | 1465  |
| May (Thomas) Christian course [frontis.]. 1875.. ..   | 1458  |
| Mill (J. S.) Utilitarianism. 1867 .. ..   | 1462  |
| Miller (J. R.) Every-day of life. 1895 .. ..  | 1365  |
| ——— Secrets of a beautiful life. 1902 .. ..   | 1342  |
| ——— Silent times. 1895 .. ..  | 1366  |
| Mogridge (George) Domestic addresses [illus.]. 1863 ..  | 16900 |
| Morselli (Henry) Suicide ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1881 .. ..                                      | 13482 |
| Pulsford (John) Quiet hours. 1880 .. ..   | 1468  |
| Rogers (W. H.) ed. Spiritual conceits [illus.]. 1862 ..   | 1469  |
| Rowland (David) Laws of nature, the foundation of morals ..   | 1435  |
| Salt (H. S.) Animals' rights. 1892 .. ..  | 1347  |
| Selections new and old. 1866 .. ..  | 1341  |
| Seneca (L. Annaeus) Morals of, ( <i>Camelot ser.</i> ). 1888 ..                                     | 16905 |
| Sewell (E. M.) Letters on daily life. 1885 .. ..  | 16897 |
| ——— Passing thoughts on religion. 1868 .. ..  | 1367  |
| ——— Thoughts for the age. 1871 .. ..  | 1422  |
| Shairp (J. C.) Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872 ..  | 16830 |
| Sidgwick (Henry) Methods of ethics. 1874 .. ..  | 1461  |
| Smiles (Samuel) Character. 1902 .. ..   | 16887 |
| ——— Duty. 1880 .. ..  | 16888 |
| ——— Life and labour: characteristics of men of industry,<br>etc. 1897 .. ..                         | 16889 |
| ——— Self-help. 1894 .. ..   | 16890 |
| Smith (Adam) Theory of moral sentiments. 1853 ..  | 1410  |
| Smith (H. W.) ed. Modern thoughts on life and conduct. 1897   | 1401  |
| Smith (I. G.) Ethics of Aristotle ( <i>Ancient philosophies</i> ). 1886                             | 16906 |
| Smith (R. T.) Religion and morality. N.D. .. ..   | 1423  |
| Soulsby (L. H. M.) Stray thoughts on character. 1900 ..   | 1360  |
| Stowe (H. B.) Little foxes; or little failings. 1866 ..   | 18787 |
| Taylor, Bishop. Selections from the works of, 1884 ..   | 1439  |
| Ten steps in the narrow way. N.D. .. ..   | 1404  |

**Religious and Moral Philosophy** (*continued*):—

|   |        |    |      |
|---|--------|----|------|
| Throne of grace. 1867   | ..     | .. | 1374 |
| Treffrey (Richard) Covetousness. 1837                                 | ..     | .. | 1382 |
| Tulloch (John) Beginning life. 1863                                   | ..     | .. | 1417 |
| Tweedie (W. K.) Home: a book for the family. 1874                     | ..     | .. | 1362 |
| Vaughan, <i>Dean</i> . Voices of the prophets. 1873                   | ..     | .. | 1372 |
| Vernon (J. R.) Devotional comments for . . . the Christian year. 1873 | ..     | .. | 1376 |
| ———— Ingleside and wayside musings [illus.].                          | ..     | .. | 1438 |
| Wheeler (C. B.) Chimes from by-gone years. 1878                       | ..     | .. | 1373 |
| Wheeler (W. H.) Spiritual gleanings. N.D.                             | ..     | .. | 1478 |
| Willison (John) Sanctification of the Lord's Day. N.D.                | ..     | .. | 1415 |
| Wundt (W. M.) Facts of moral life. 1897                               | ..     | .. | 1460 |
| Moral philosophy: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>        | 7 vol. |    |      |

**Religious Biography**:—

|  |       |       |
|--|-------|-------|
| Adams (W. H. D.) Great English churchmen. 1879   | ..    | 18847 |
| CONTENTS: St. Anselm. Thomas Becket. Stephen Langton. William Laud. George Herbert. Jeremy Taylor. William Tyndale. Hugh Latimer. Bishop Ken.                    |       |       |
| Baxter (Dudley) England's cardinals [frontis.]. 1903   | ..    | 18854 |
| Bayne (Peter) Men worthy to lead. 1890   | ..    | 18808 |
| CONTENTS: John Howard. William Wilberforce. Thomas Chalmers. Thomas Arnold. Samuel Budgett. John Foster.   |       |       |
| Burton, <i>Dean</i> . Lives of twelve good men. 2 vol. 1888  | ..    | 18905 |
| Vol. 1.—M. J. Routh. H. J. Rose. C. Marriott. E. Hawkins.  |       |       |
| ,, 2.—S. Wilberforce. R. L. Cotton. R. Greswell. H. O. Cox. H. L. Mansel. W. Jacobson. C. P. Eden. C. L. Higgins.  |       |       |
| Burke (O. J.) Catholic archbishops of Tuam [port.]. 1882   | ..    | 18913 |
| Cattermole (Richard) Literature of the Church of England [Memoirs, <i>etc.</i> , of eminent divines]. 2 vol. 1844  | ..    | 1007  |
| Davies (G. J.) Successful preachers. 1884  | ..    | 18820 |
| Donaldson (A. B.) Five great Oxford leaders. 1900  | ..    | 18957 |
| CONTENTS: Keble. Newman. Pusey. Liddon. Church.  |       |       |
| Farrar, <i>Dean</i> . Sainly workers. 1878..   | ..    | 18806 |
| Grosart (A. B.) Representative Nonconformists. 1879  | ..    | 18759 |
| CONTENTS: John Howe. Richard Baxter. Samuel Rutherford. Matthew Henry.   |       |       |
| Hahn-Hahn, <i>Countess</i> . Fathers of the desert. 1867   | ..    | 18801 |
| Hone (R. B.) Lives of Bernard Gilpin, Philip de Mornay, William Bedell, and Anthony Horneck [ports.]. 1834   | ..    | 18822 |
| ———— Lives of James Usher, Henry Hammond, Thomas Wilson, and John Evelyn [ports.]. 1834  | ..    | 18821 |
| ———— Lives of John Bradford, Edmund Grindal, and Sir Matthew Hale [ports.]. 1843   | ..    | 18824 |
| ———— Lives of Nicholas Ridley, Joseph Hall, and Robert Boyle [ports.]. 1837  | ..    | 18823 |
| Howie (John) Lives of the Scottish Covenanters [ports.]. 1863  | ..    | 18934 |
| Kempe (J. E.) <i>ed.</i> Classic preachers of the English Church   | 18836 |       |
| CONTENTS: Donne. Barrow. South. Beveridge. Wilson. Butler.   |       |       |
| Kingsley (Charles) Hermits [illus.]. N.D.  | ..    | 18815 |
| Osgood (Samuel) Studies in Christian biography. 1850   | ..    | 18758 |
| CONTENTS: Augustine. Chrysostom. Jerome. John Calvin. Teresa. Faustus Socinus. Hugo Grotius. George Fox. Swedenborg. John Wesley. Jonathan Edwards. John Howard. |       |       |
| Pattison (S. R.) Religious topography of England. N.D.   | ..    | 18963 |
| Pen pictures of popular English preachers [port.]. 1851  | ..    | 18781 |
| Pressensé (Edmond de) <i>ed.</i> Contemporary portraits. 1880  | ..    | 20025 |

**Religious Biography (continued):—**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Ryle, <i>Bishop</i> . Christian leaders of the last century. 1871 ..  | 18914      |
| CONTENTS: Whitefield. Wesley. Grinshaw. Romaine. Rowlands. Berridge. Venn. Walker. Hervey. Toplady. Fletcher.   |            |
| Stoughton (John) Lights of the world. N.D. ..   | 18785      |
| CONTENTS: William Tyndale. Richard Hooker. Robert Leighton. Sir Matthew Hale. Robert Boyle. John Bunyan. Richard Baxter. Matthew Henry. George Whitfield. John William Fletcher. John Newton. Henry Martyn. |            |
| Taylor (W. M.) Paul the missionary. 1882 ..   | 1479       |
| Tyerman (Luke) Oxford Methodists [frontis.]. 1873 ..  | 19370      |
| CONTENTS: Clayton. Ingham. Gambold. Hervey. Broughton, <i>etc.</i>  |            |
| Wilson (William) Popular preachers of the ancient church [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 18969      |
| Religious Biography: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.   |            |
| See also Missions and Missionaries, and Popes and the Papacy.   |            |
| <b>Rembrandt van Rijn</b> . Life of, by J. W. Mollett ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1879 ..   | 18670      |
| <b>Remington</b> (Frederic) Crooked trails ..   | 11460      |
| <b>Remsen</b> (Ira) Compounds of carbon; or, organic chemistry [illus]...   | 13386      |
| <b>Rénan</b> (J. E.):—  |            |
| Apostles. 1869 ..   | 762        |
| Book of Job: with a study . . . of the poem. N.D. ..  | 95         |
| Christian church, A.D. 117–161. N.D. ..   | 894        |
| Constitutional monarchy in France. 1871 ..  | 21472      |
| Future of science. 1891 ..  | 12895      |
| Gospels. 1865 ..  | 38         |
| History of the people of Israel. 1891 ..  | 1153       |
| Life of Jesus. 1865 ..  | 724        |
| St. Paul. N.D. ..   | 1188       |
| Life of, by Madame Darmesteter [port.]. 1897 ..   | 19992      |
| See also Foreign Works—French.  |            |
| <b>Rénan</b> (J. E. and Henriette) Memoir and letters of, [port.,—illus.].  | 19520      |
| <b>Rendell</b> (E. D.):—  |            |
| Peculiarities of the Bible. 1853 ..   | 84         |
| Postdiluvian history. 1855 ..   | 153        |
| <b>Rennell</b> (James) Life of, by C. R. Markham ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. 1895 ..  | 18564      |
| <b>Rennie</b> (D. F.) Peking and the Pekingese [illus.]. 2 vol. 1865 ..   | 21973      |
| <b>Rennie</b> (James) Insect architecture [illus.]. 1857 ..   | 12522      |
| <b>Rennie</b> (Sir John) Autobiography of, [port.]. 1875 ..   | 19537      |
| <b>Rent in a cloud, etc.</b> , by Charles Lever ..  | 8894, 8895 |
| <b>Reporting</b> , see Phonography.   |            |
| <b>Reproach of Annesley</b> , by Maxwell Gray ..  | 8176       |
| <b>Reptiles</b> , see Zoology.  |            |
| <b>Return of Sherlock Holmes</b> , by A. Conan Doyle ..   | 7708, 7709 |
| <b>Return of the native</b> , by Thomas Hardy ..  | 8325       |
| <b>Reumont</b> (Alfred von) Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion [frontis.]. 1854 ..   | 21649      |
| <b>Revenge of Valerie</b> , by Hume Nisbet ..   | 9436       |
| <b>Reverberator</b> , by Henry James ..   | 8666       |
| <b>Reveries of a bachelor</b> , [by D. G. Mitchell,—illus.]. 1889 ..  | 16771      |
| <b>Réville</b> (Albert) Life and writings of Theodore Parker [port.]. 1865 ..   | 19426      |
| <b>Revolt of man</b> , by Sir Walter Besant ..  | 6823, 6824 |
| <b>Revolution in Tanner's lane</b> , by Mark Rutherford ..  | 9931       |
| <b>Reynolds</b> (G. W. M.) Pickwick abroad ..   | 11472      |
| <b>Reynolds</b> (H. R.) Athanasius: his life and work [port.,—illus.]. 1889 ..  | 18628      |



**Reynolds (Sir Joshua) :—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Discourses ( <i>Camelot ser.</i> ). 1887  | .. | .. | 14706 |
| Literary works [port.]. 2 vol. 1852   | .. | .. | 17194 |
| Life of, by Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling ( <i>Makers of British art</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1902 | .. | .. | 18639 |
| Life of, by F. S. Pulling ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1892                  | .. | .. | 18690 |
| <i>See also Art and Artists.</i>  |    |    |       |

**Reynolds (Michael) :—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Engine-driving life [frontis.]. 1881              | .. | .. | 14919 |
| Engineman's pocket companion [port.—illus.]. 1886 | .. | .. | 14897 |
| Stationary engine driving [illus.]. 1892          | .. | .. | 14883 |

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Rhead (G. W.)</b> Treatment of drapery in art [illus.]. 1904 | .. | .. | 14565 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Rhetoric, see Elocution.**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| <b>Rhind (William)</b> History of the vegetable kingdom [illus.]. 1868 | .. | .. | 12811 |
|--|----|----|-------|

**Rhine, see Germany—Topography, Travel, and Voyages and Travel.**

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Rhoda Fleming</b> , by George Meredith | .. | .. | 9261 |
|---|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Rhodes (C. J.)</b> Biography and appreciation of, by Imperialist and Jameson [ports.,—map]. 1897 | .. | .. | 19999 |
|---|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Rhodes (G. M.) ed.</b> Nine circles . . . records of vivisection | .. | .. | 12350 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Rhodesia, see Africa—South.**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| <b>Rhys (Ernest) Frederic, Lord Leighton</b> [port.,—illus.]. 1900 | .. | .. | 19456 |
|--|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Rhys (John)</b> Celtic Britain [map,—illus.]. 1882 | .. | .. | 20698 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Ribot (T. A.) :—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Diseases of memory ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1882 | .. | .. | 13489 |
| English psychology. 1873                           | .. | .. | 14510 |
| Heredity. 1875                                     | .. | .. | 14427 |

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Ribstone pippins</b> , by Maxwell Gray | .. | .. | 8177 |
|---|----|----|------|

**Ribton-Turner, see Turner (C. J. Ribton-).**

**Rice (A. H.) :—**

|                                 |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Lovey Mary                      | .. | .. | 9730 |
| Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch | .. | .. | 9731 |
| Sandy..                         | .. | .. | 9729 |

**Rice (James), see Besant and Rice.**

**Rich-Jones, see Jones (W. H. Rich-).**

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Rich husband</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell | .. | .. | 9769 |
|---|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Richard, of Devises, and others.</b> Chronicles of the Crusades [frontis.]. 1848 | .. | .. | 20331 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Richard I, Cœur-de-Lion, King of England, see England—History.**

**Richard III, King of England, see England—History.**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| <b>Richard (J. W.)</b> Philip Melanchthon ( <i>Heroes of the Reformation</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1898 | .. | .. | 18711 |
|--|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Richard Cable</b> , [by S. Baring-Gould] | .. | .. | 8114 |
|---|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>Richard Carvel</b> , by Winston Churchill | .. | .. | 7308 |
|--|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| <b>Richard Savage</b> , by Charles Whitehead | .. | .. | 10964 |
|--|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Richards (James Brinsley-) ed.</b> Seven years at Eton. 1883 | .. | .. | 21099 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Richards (William), see Hughes and Richards.**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| <b>Richards and MacGeagh.</b> Law of railway rates. N.D. | .. | .. | 13978 |
|--|----|----|-------|

**Richardson (Sir B. W.) :—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Alcohol. 1875  | .. | .. | 13727 |
| Biological experimentation. 1896   | .. | .. | 12353 |
| Health and life. 1878  | .. | .. | 14159 |
| Health of nations (Review of the works of E. Chadwick) [port.] 2 vol. 1887 | .. | .. | 14139 |
| Ministry of health, etc. 1879  | .. | .. | 14152 |
| Son of a star  | .. | .. | 9746  |
| Total abstinence. 1878   | .. | .. | 13718 |

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Richardson (Sir B. W.) and others.</b> All round cycling. N.D. | .. | .. | 14211 |
|---|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Richardson (C. J.)</b> Englishman's house [illus.]. N.D. | .. | .. | 15598 |
|---|----|----|-------|

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| <b>Richardson</b> (G. F.) Introduction to geology [illus.]. 1851               | .. | 12775 |
| <b>Richardson</b> (H. D.) :—   |    |       |
| Horse : its varieties, etc. [illus. by H. Weir]: N.D.                          | .. | 15133 |
| Pests of the farm [illus.]. 1852   | .. | 15159 |
| <b>Richardson</b> (James) Mission to Central Africa, 1850-1 2 vol. 1853..      |    | 22455 |
| <b>Richardson</b> (John) How it can be done ; or, constructive socialism..     |    | 13759 |
| <b>Richardson</b> (Samuel) :—  |    |       |
| Clarissa Harlowe..   | .. | 9736  |
| Pamela ..  | .. | 9737  |
| Sir Charles Grandison ..   | .. | 9738  |
| Biographical study of, by C. L. Thomson [port.]. 1900                          | .. | 19820 |
| Life of, by H. A. Dobson ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902               | .. | 18519 |
| <b>Richelieu</b> , Cardinal :—   |    |       |
| Life of, by J. B. Perkins ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,—            |    |       |
| illus.]. 1900 ..   | .. | 18423 |
| Life of, by Richard Lodge ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ). 1896                   | .. | 18391 |
| <b>Richmond</b> (W. D.) :—   |    |       |
| Colour and colour printing [illus.]. N.D.                                      | .. | 15555 |
| Grammar of lithography [illus.]. N.D.  | .. | 15554 |
| <b>Richter</b> (E. F. E.) :—   |    |       |
| Treatise on counterpoint [illus.]. 1886  | .. | 16102 |
| Treatise on harmony [illus.]. 1885 ..  | .. | 16103 |
| <b>Richter</b> (J. P.) Leonardo ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1880 | .. | 18674 |
| <b>Richter</b> (J. P. F.) :—   |    |       |
| Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. 1877 ..                                       | .. | 17486 |
| Tales by, trans. by T. Carlyle. 2 vol. 1874                                    | .. | 17183 |
| <b>Richter</b> (Victor von) Text-book of inorganic chemistry [illus.]. 1893    |    | 13296 |
| <b>Rickett</b> (Arthur) ed. Prophets of the century. 1898                      | .. | 16451 |
| <b>Rickmann</b> (Thomas) Architecture in England [illus.]. 1862                | .. | 14861 |
| <b>Riddell</b> (C. E. L.) [F. G. Trafford] :—                                  |    |       |
| Above suspicion ..   | .. | 9747  |
| Austin Friars ..   | .. | 9748  |
| Berna Boyle ..   | .. | 9749  |
| City and suburb ..   | .. | 9750  |
| Daisies and buttercups ..  | .. | 9751  |
| Fairy water ..   | .. | 9752  |
| Far above rubies ..  | .. | 9753  |
| Frank Sinclair's wife and Forewarned, forearmed..                              | .. | 9754  |
| George Geith of Fen Court ..   | .. | 9755  |
| Her mother's darling ..  | .. | 9756  |
| Home, sweet home ..  | .. | 9757  |
| Life's assize ..   | .. | 9758  |
| Maxwell Drewitt..  | .. | 9759  |
| Miss Gascoigne ..  | .. | 9760  |
| Mitre Court ..   | .. | 9761  |
| Mortomley's estate ..  | .. | 9762  |
| My first and my last love ..   | .. | 9763  |
| Mystery in Palace Gardens ..   | .. | 9764  |
| Nun's curse ..   | .. | 9765  |
| Phemie Keller ..   | .. | 9766  |
| Prince of Wales's garden-party, etc. ..  | .. | 9767  |
| Race for wealth ..   | .. | 9768  |
| Rich husband ..  | .. | 9769  |
| Ruling passion ..  | .. | 9770  |
| Senior partner ..  | .. | 9771  |
| Struggle for fame ..   | .. | 9772  |
| Susan Drummond ..  | .. | 9773  |
| Too much alone ..  | .. | 9774  |
| World in the church ..   | .. | 9775  |

|  |    |              |
|--|----|--------------|
| <b>Riddle</b> (John) Navigation and nautical astronomy. 1864                           | .. | 13048        |
| <b>Rideal</b> (C. F.) Wellerisms, ed. by C. Kent. 1886                                 | .. | 16997        |
| <b>Rideal</b> (Samuel) Water and its purification [illus.]. 1897                       | .. | 14909        |
| <b>Rideing</b> (W. H.) Thackeray's London [port.]. 1885                                | .. | 21148        |
| <b>Rider</b> (J. H.) Electric traction [illus.]. 1903                                  | .. | 13219        |
| <b>Riding</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.  |    |              |
| <b>Ridley</b> (Annie E.) Frances Mary Buss [port.,—illus.]. 1895                       | .. | 19419        |
| <b>Rienzi</b> , by Lord Lytton .. .. .   | .. | 9026, 9027   |
| <b>Riethmüller</b> (C. J.) Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries                   | .. | 19941        |
| <b>Rietschel</b> (E. F. A.) Life of, by Andreas Oppermann. 1875                        | .. | 19631        |
| <b>Rigg</b> (J. H.) Modern Anglican theology. 1857                                     | .. | 528          |
| <b>Riggs</b> (Mrs. G. C.), <i>see</i> Wiggin (K. D.).                                  |    |              |
| <b>Right of way</b> , by Sir Gilbert Parker  | .. | 9540         |
| <b>Riis</b> (J. A.) Theodore Roosevelt : man and citizen [port.,—illus.].              | .. | 19187        |
| <b>Rijn</b> (Rembrandt van), <i>see</i> Rembrandt van Rijn.                            |    |              |
| <b>Rimington</b> (M. F.), <i>see</i> Africa—South.                                     |    |              |
| <b>Rimmer</b> (Alfred) About England with Dickens [illus.]. 1883                       | .. | 16477        |
| <b>Rintoul</b> (David) Practical physics [illus.]. 1898                                | .. | 13105        |
| <b>Rise of Iskander</b> , by Benjamin Disraeli   | .. | 7669         |
| <b>Rita</b> (Mrs. W. D. Humphreys) :—  |    |              |
| Ending of my day   | .. | 9786         |
| Lie circumspect  | .. | 9787         |
| Souls  | .. | 9788         |
| <b>Ritchie</b> (A. I.), <i>see</i> Thackeray (A. I.).                                  |    |              |
| <b>Ritchie</b> (J. E.) :—  |    |              |
| Life of W. E. Gladstone [port.,—illus.]. N.D.  | .. | 20123        |
| Real Gladstone : anecdotal biography. 1898   | .. | 20128        |
| To Canada with emigrants [illus.]. 1885  | .. | 22580        |
| <b>Ritchie</b> (Mrs. Richmond), <i>see</i> Thackeray (A. I.).                          |    |              |
| <b>Ritter</b> (F. L.) History of music [illus.]. 1880                                  | .. | 16205        |
| <b>Ritualism</b> , <i>see</i> Liturgy.   |    |              |
| <b>Rival princess</b> , by McCarthy and Præd.  | .. | 9059         |
| <b>Rive</b> (William de la) Life and character of Count Cavour. 1862                   | .. | 19681        |
| <b>River</b> , by Eden Phillpotts  | .. | 9622         |
| <b>Riviera</b> , <i>see</i> Italy—Topography, Travel, and Voyages and Travel.          |    |              |
| <b>Roadmender</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Michael Fairless                                  | .. | 7915         |
| <b>Roaring camp</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Bret Harte                                      | .. | 8365         |
| <b>Rob Roy</b> , by Sir Walter Scott   | .. | 10031, 10055 |
| <b>Robbery under arms</b> , by Rolf Boldrewood   | .. | 6966         |
| <b>Robbia</b> (Luca della) Life of, by Leader Scott ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [illus.]. | .. | 18663        |
| <b>Robert</b> (Cyprien) Slave provinces of Turkey. 1853                                | .. | 20539        |
| <b>Robert-Houdin</b> , <i>see</i> Houdin (J. E. Robert-).                              |    |              |
| <b>Robert Ainsleigh</b> , [by M. E. Braddon].  | .. | 7074, 7075   |
| <b>Robert Elsmere</b> , by Mrs. Humphry Ward   | .. | 10792        |
| <b>Robert Falconer</b> , by George MacDonald   | .. | 9081         |
| <b>Robert Helmont</b> , by Alphonse Daudet   | .. | 7597         |
| <b>Robert Ord's atonement</b> , by R. N. Carey   | .. | 7256         |
| <b>Robert Wreford's daughter</b> , by E. J. Worboise                                   | .. | 11219, 11220 |
| <b>Roberts</b> , <i>Earl</i> :—  |    |              |
| Forty-one years in India [ports.,—maps]. 2 vol. 1897                                   | .. | 21946        |
| Rise of Wellington [port.,—plans]. 1895  | .. | 19986        |
| Life of, in peace and war, by W. E. Cairnes [maps]. 1901                               | .. | 19056        |
| Life-story of, by W. C. Jerrold [port.,—illus.]. 1900                                  | .. | 20222        |
| <b>Roberts</b> (Askew) Gossiping guide to Wales. 1884                                  | .. | 22941        |
| <b>Roberts</b> (Harry) Chronicle of a Cornish garden [illus.]. 1901                    | .. | 15190        |
| <b>Roberts</b> (Margaret) :—   |    |              |
| Atelier du Lys   | .. | 9801         |
| France ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1881                         | .. | 21481        |

**Roberts (Margaret) (continued) :—**

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Kinsfolk and others .. .. .      | 9802 |
| On the edge of the storm .. .. . | 9803 |

**Roberts (Morley) :—**

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Adventures of a ship's doctor .. .. . | 9810 |
| Descent of the Duchess .. .. .        | 9811 |
| Lord Linlithgow .. .. .               | 9812 |
| Mate of the Vancouver .. .. .         | 9813 |
| Plunderers .. .. .                    | 9814 |

**Roberts and Montesole. Shadow of Allah .. .. .** 9815**Roberts (R. D.) Education in the 19th century. 1901 .. .. .** 14076**Roberts (Robert) :—**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Christendom astray. 1884 .. .. .                    | 345 |
| Lectures on the teaching of the Bible. 1869 .. .. . | 125 |

**Roberts (William) Memoirs of Mrs. Hannah More [port.]. 4 vol. . . . .** 20213**Roberts (William Page-) Law and God [Sermons]. 1875 .. .. .** 1319**Robertson (Archibald) Road from London to Bath and Bristol. [illus.]. 2 vol. 1792 .. .. .** 21259**Robertson (E. S.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| English poetesses. 1883 .. .. .                                 | 1808  |
| Life of H. W. Longfellow ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887 .. .. . | 18575 |

**Robertson (F. W.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Lectures, addresses, and other literary remains. 1876 .. .. . | 13764 |
| Notes on Genesis. 1877 .. .. .                                | 79    |
| Sermons. 4 vol. 1874 .. .. .                                  | 1316  |

**Robertson (G. C.) Hobbes (*Philosophical classics*). 1901 .. .. .** 18315**Robertson (Sir G. S.) Chitrál: story of a minor siege [maps,—illus.]** 21910**Robertson (J. C.) Church history during the first six centuries [map]** 901**Robertson (J. M'Gregor-) Text-book of physiology [illus.]. 1888 ..** 12463**Robertson (Joseph C.), see Percy (R. and S.).****Robertson (R.), see Young and Robertson.****Robertson (W. P.) Visit to Mexico [maps]. 2 vol. 1853 .. .. .** 22571**Robertson (William) Reign of Charles V, and Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott [port.]. 1857 .. .. .** 20577**Robertson-Scott, see Scott (J. W. Robertson-).****Robespierre, see France—History.****Robin Hood, see Hood (Robin).****Robinson (A. M. F.) [A. M. F. Darmesteter] :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Emily Brontë ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1883 .. .. .                 | 18547 |
| Life of Ernest Renan [port.]. 1897 .. .. .                          | 19992 |
| Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre ( <i>Eminent women</i> ) .. | 18534 |

**Robinson (B. C.) Bench and bar: reminiscences [port.]. 1894 ..** 19641**Robinson (E. J.) How to pray and what to pray for. 1872 .. .. .** 698**Robinson (Edward) Physical geography of the Holy Land. 1865 ..** 22130**Robinson (F. S.) Connaisseur: essays on . . . art. 1897 .. .. .** 14595**Robinson (F. W.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Anne Judge, spinster .. .. .               | 9834  |
| Carry's confession .. .. .                 | 9835  |
| Christie's faith .. .. .                   | 9836  |
| Hands of justice .. .. .                   | 9837  |
| House of Elmore .. .. .                    | 9838  |
| In bad hands, etc. .. .. .                 | 9839  |
| Mattie—a stray .. .. .                     | 9840  |
| Milly's hero .. .. .                       | 9841  |
| Mr. Stewart's intentions .. .. .           | 9842  |
| No church .. .. .                          | 9843  |
| One and twenty .. .. .                     | 9844  |
| Owen—a waif .. .. .                        | 9845  |
| Prison characters [frontis.]. N.D. .. .. . | 13755 |



**Robinson (F. W.) (continued) :—**

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Under the spell .. .. .         | 9846 |
| Wildflower .. .. .              | 9847 |
| Woman's ransom .. .. .          | 9848 |
| Women are strange, etc. .. .. . | 9849 |
| Woodleigh .. .. .               | 9850 |

**Robinson (J. R.)** "Old Q" : memoir of W. Douglas, Duke of Queensberry [port.,—illus.]. 1895 .. .. . 19304

**[Robinson (Jane)]** Whitehall .. .. . 9826

**Robinson (John)** Ancient history [map,—illus.]. 1820 .. .. . 20295

**Robinson (Mary)** ["Perdita"] Memoirs of, by J. F. Molloy [port.]. 19467

**Robinson (Phil) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Noah's ark: or, "Mornings in the Zoo." 1882 .. .. .           | 17012 |
| Poets' beasts. 1885 .. .. .                                   | 1929  |
| Sinners and saints: tour across the States, etc. 1883 .. .. . | 22600 |

**Robinson (W.)** Expositions of the Book of Revelation. 1875 .. .. . 155

**Robinson (William) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Alpine flowers for English gardens [illus.]. 1875 .. .. . | 15220 |
| Mushroom culture [illus.]. 1873 .. .. .                   | 15108 |
| Wild garden [frontis.]. 1870 .. .. .                      | 15191 |

**Robson (E. S. A.)** Practical exercises in heat [illus.]. 1902 .. .. . 13106

**Robson (William)** Lord's Supper. 1894 .. .. . 722

**Robusti (Jacopo)**, *see* Tintoretto.

**Roby (John) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Jokeby, a burlesque on "Rokeyby": a poem. 1813 .. .. .        | 2262  |
| Traditions of Lancashire [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1892 .. .. . | 17129 |

**Rocca, Baroness**, *see* Staël-Holstein.

**Roche (H. A.)** On trek in the Transvaal [map]. 1878 .. .. . 22335

**Rochester**, *see* Kent.

**Rocks**, *see* Geology.

**Rockstro (W. S.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life of Handel [port.]. 1883 .. .. .                 | 19774 |
| Mendelssohn ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1884 .. .. . | 18612 |

**Rockwell (Charles)** Catskill Mountains, etc. [map]. 1871 .. .. . 22559

**Rocky Mountains**, *see* America—North.

**Rodd (Sir J. R.)** Ballads of the Fleet, etc. [frontis.]. 1897 .. .. . 1541

**Rodenberg (Julius)** England from a German point of view. 1875 .. .. . 21116

**Roderick Hudson**, by Henry James .. .. . 8676

**Rodney (G. B.)** *Lord*. Life of, by David Hannay (*English men of action*) [port.]. 1891 .. .. . 18368

**Rodney Stone**, by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. .. . 7716, 7721

**Rodway (James) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| In the Guiana forest [illus.]. 1895 .. .. .   | 12343 |
| West Indies and the Spanish Main ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1896 .. .. . | 20480 |

**Rodwell (G. F.)** Birth of chemistry (*Nature ser.*) [illus.]. 1874 .. .. . 13562

**Roe (A. S.)** I've been thinking .. .. . 9855

**Roe (E. M.)** Factory and workshop acts. 1896 .. .. . 13983

**Roe (E. P.) :—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Barriers burned away .. .. .             | 9856 |
| Face illumined .. .. .                   | 9859 |
| From jest to earnest .. .. .             | 9860 |
| His sombre rivals .. .. .                | 9861 |
| Knight of the nineteenth century .. .. . | 9862 |
| "Miss Lou" .. .. .                       | 9863 |
| Opening a chestnut burr .. .. .          | 9857 |
| What can she do? .. .. .                 | 9864 |
| Without a home .. .. .                   | 9865 |
| Young girl's wooing .. .. .              | 9866 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Roger</b> , of <i>Wendover</i> . Flowers of history. 2 vol. 1849 .. ..                                  | 20819      |
| <b>Rogers</b> (Henry):—  |            |
| Correspondence of R. E. H. Greyson. 1861 .. ..   | 17354      |
| Eclipse of faith. 1855 .. ..   | 492        |
| Essays from the "Edinburgh Review." 3 vol. 1855 .. ..  | 16825      |
| Superhuman origin of the Bible. 1874 .. ..   | 213        |
| <b>Rogers</b> (J. E. T.):—   |            |
| British citizen: his rights and privileges. 1885 .. ..   | 13762      |
| Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873 .. ..  | 20890      |
| Epistles, satires, and epigrams. 1876 .. ..  | 1539       |
| Holland ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1893 .. ..  | 20453      |
| Political economy. 1869 .. ..  | 13955      |
| Work and wages. 1885 .. ..   | 13934      |
| <b>Rogers</b> (Joseph) Reminiscences of, ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 1889 .. ..                                | 20182      |
| <b>Rogers</b> (Samuel):—   |            |
| Poetical works [port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 1549       |
| Recollections. 1859 .. ..  | 19279      |
| Table-talk, by Alexander Dyce. 1856 .. ..  | 17058      |
| Early life of, by P. W. Clayden. 1887.. ..   | 19161      |
| <b>Rogers</b> (W. H.) ed. Spiritual conceits [illus.]. 1862 .. ..  | 1469       |
| <b>Rogers</b> (W. H. H.) Strife of the Roses and days of the Tudors in the West [illus.]. 1890 .. ..       | 14842      |
| <b>Rogers</b> (William) Reminiscences of, [port.]. 1888 .. ..  | 19287      |
| <b>Roget</b> (P. M.) Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1874 .. ..                                    | 13622      |
| <b>Rogue's life</b> , by Wilkie Collins .. ..  | 7393       |
| <b>Rohlf's</b> ( <i>Mrs. Charles</i> ), see <i>Green</i> (A. K.)   |            |
| <b>Roland</b> ( <i>Madame</i> ) Life of, by Mathilde Blind ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1886 .. ..            | 18543      |
| <b>Roland</b> (Arthur) Dairy farming. 1887 .. ..   | 15187      |
| <b>Roland Blake</b> , by S. W. Mitchell .. ..  | 9320       |
| <b>Roland Cashel</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..  | 8896       |
| <b>Roland Yorke</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood [Sequel to "Channings"] 11117, 11118                              |            |
| <b>Rolfsen</b> (Nordahl), see <i>Brögger and Rolfsen</i> .   |            |
| <b>Roll of the drum, etc.</b> , by R. M. Jephson .. ..   | 8689       |
| <b>Rolleston</b> ( <i>Lady Maud</i> ) Yeoman service: diary . . . during the Boer War [illus.]. 1901 .. .. | 22280      |
| <b>Rollin</b> (Charles) Ancient history [map,—frontis.]. 2 vol. 1841 .. ..                                 | 20361      |
| <b>Roman Catholicism</b> , see <i>Theology</i> .   |            |
| <b>Roman singer</b> , by F. M. Crawford.. ..   | 7500       |
| <b>Romance of a midshipman</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. ..   | 9908       |
| <b>Romance of a mummy</b> , by Théophile Gautier .. ..   | 8041       |
| <b>Romance of Jenny Harlowe</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. ..  | 9904       |
| <b>Romance of the forest</b> , by Anne Radcliffe .. ..   | 9657       |
| <b>Romance of two worlds</b> , by Marie Corelli .. ..  | 7425, 7426 |
| <b>Romance of war</b> , by James Grant.. ..  | 11486      |
| <b>Romanes</b> (G. J.):—   |            |
| Animal intelligence ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1883 .. ..   | 13487      |
| Darwin, and after Darwin [port.,—illus.]. 3 vol. 1897 .. ..  | 12306      |
| Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. .. ..                           | 13496      |
| Scientific evidences of organic evolution ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ). 1882.. ..                                | 12434      |
| <b>Romanoff</b> (H. C.) Historical narratives [Russian]. 1871 .. ..  | 21711      |
| <b>Romantic tales</b> , [by D. M. Muloch] .. ..  | 9364       |
| <b>Rome</b> :—   |            |
| Beesly (A. H.) Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1882 .. ..          | 20257      |
| Bryce (James) Holy Roman empire. 1866 .. ..  | 21563      |
| Capes (W. W.) Roman empire of the second century ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1880 .. ..   | 20254      |
| ———— Roman history: the early empire ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1879 .. ..               | 20260      |

**Rome** (*continued*):—

|  |                  |            |
|--|------------------|------------|
| Church (A. J.) Roman life in the days of Cicero [illus.].  | 1884             | 20189      |
| Dyer (T. H.) History of the kings of Rome.   | 1868             | 21625      |
| Eaton (C. A.) Rome in 19th century [illus.].   | 2 vol. 1852      | 21577      |
| Fairholt (F. W.) Rambles in Rome [illus.].   | 1873             | 14591      |
| Firth (J. B.) Augustus Cæsar ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]...                            |                  | 18430      |
| ——— Constantine the Great ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,<br>—illus.].                      | 1905             | 18431      |
| Gibbon (Edward) Decline and fall of the Roman Empire<br>[maps].                                      | 7 vol. 1853-5    | 21575      |
| ——— <i>Another edition</i> [illus.].   | 2 vol. 1899-1901 | 21574      |
| Gilman (Arthur) Rome ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]...                                |                  | 20439      |
| Ilhne (W.) Early Rome ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps].                                   |                  | 20259      |
| Kingsley (Charles) Roman and Teuton.   | 1875             | 21560      |
| Liddell, Dean. History of Rome [illus.].   | 1867             | 21579      |
| Livius (Titus) History of Rome [frontis.].   | 2 vol. 1830      | 17502      |
| ——— <i>Another edition</i> [frontis.].   | 4 vol. 1849-50   | 17434      |
| Merivale, Dean. Roman triumphs ( <i>Epochs of ancient<br/>history</i> ) [map].                       | 1877             | 20282      |
| ——— Romans under the empire [maps].  | 8 vol. 1875-6..  | 21561      |
| Michelet (Jules) History of the Roman republic [port.].  | 1847             | 21576      |
| Miller (William) Mediæval Rome ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.].                             |                  | 20495      |
| Niebuhr (B. G.) History of Rome.   | 2 vol. 1831-2    | 21623      |
| ——— Lectures on Roman history.   | 3 vol. 1875      | 21562      |
| Rome: its edifices and people [illus.].  | N.D.             | 21654      |
| Sala (G. A. H.) Rome and Venice, etc.  | 1869             | 21630      |
| Smith (R. B.) Rome and Carthage ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> )<br>[maps].                      | 1881..           | 20280      |
| Story (W. W.) Roba di Roma [port.].  | 1871             | 21631      |
| Withrow (W. H.) Catacombs of Rome [illus.].  | 1877             | 21578      |
| Roman history and literature: articles collected from reviews,<br>etc.                               |                  |            |
| See also Archæology, Architecture, Italy—Topography, Travel,<br>Mythology, and Popes and the Papacy. |                  |            |
| <b>Romer</b> (I. F.) Filia dolorosa: memoirs of Duchess of Angoulême<br>[port.].                     | 1853             | 21369      |
| <b>Romney</b> (George):—   |                  |            |
| Life of, by Lord Ronald Gower ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].                              |                  | 18676      |
| Life of, by Sir Herbert Maxwell ( <i>Makers of British art</i> )<br>[port.,—illus.].                 | 1902             | 18638      |
| <b>Romola</b> , by George Eliot  |                  | 7870, 7871 |
| <b>Ronge</b> (J. and B.) Guide to English kinder-garten [illus.].                                    | 1879             | 14338      |
| <b>Rood</b> (O. N.) Colour: text-book of modern chromatics ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> )<br>[illus.].    | 1904             | 13473      |
| <b>Rookwood</b> , by W. H. Ainsworth   |                  | 6615       |
| <b>Roosevelt</b> (Theodore):—  |                  |            |
| American ideals, etc.  | 1897             | 16816      |
| New York ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [maps].   | 1891             | 21079      |
| Oliver Cromwell [port.,—illus.].   | 1900             | 20154      |
| Strenuous life: essays and addresses [port.].  | 1902             | 16660      |
| Life of, by J. A. Riis [port.,—illus.].  | 1904             | 19187      |
| <b>Root</b> (J. W.):—  |                  |            |
| British West Indies and the sugar industry.  | 1899             | 13881      |
| Spain and its colonies.  | 1898             | 21521      |
| <b>Rory O'More</b> , by Samuel Lover   |                  | 8934       |
| <b>Rosalind</b> , by Thomas Lodge  |                  | 7621       |
| <b>Roscoe</b> (E. S.) Buckinghamshire ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.].                        | 1903             | 22792      |

**Roscoe (Sir H. E.) :—**

|  |            |       |
|--|------------|-------|
| Elementary chemistry [illus.].   | 1892 .. .. | 18367 |
| John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. | 1895 .. .. | 18561 |
| Spectrum analysis [illus.].  | 1873 .. .. | 13189 |

**Roscoe and Schorlemmer.** Treatise on chemistry [illus.]. 3 vol... 13290

**Roscoe (Thomas)** Life, *etc.*, of Cervantes [port.]. 1861 .. 19253

**Roscoe (William) :—**

|                                     |                  |       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| Life of Leo X [frontis.].           | 2 vol. 1853.. .. | 18629 |
| Life of Lorenzo de' Medici [port.]. | 1851 .. ..       | 18580 |

**Rose (D.)** History of Greece (*Great nations*) [illus.]. 1887 .. 21826

**Rose (H. J.)** Among the Spanish people. 2 vol. 1877 .. 21547

**Rose (J. H.)** Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815 (*Cambridge historical ser.*) [maps]. 1895 .. 21348

**Rose and the key**, by J. S. Le Fanu .. 8825

**Rose in June**, by M. O. Oliphant .. 9501

**Rose Island**, by W. Clark Russell .. 9905

**Rose of yesterday**, by F. M. Crawford .. 7501

**Rosebery, Lord :—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Appreciations and addresses [port.].                                | 1899 | .. | .. | 16688 |
| Napoleon: the last phase.   | 1900 | .. | .. | 21411 |
| Pitt ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ).                           | 1893 | .. | .. | 18439 |
| Sir Robert Peel.  | 1899 | .. | .. | 19462 |
| Life of, by J. A. Hammerton ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.]. |      | .. | .. | 18456 |
| Life of, by J. T. Stoddart [port.,—illus.].                         | 1900 | .. | .. | 19875 |

**Rosebury**, by L. T. Meade .. 9193

**Rosengarten (A.)** Architectural styles [illus.]. 1878 .. 14789

**Rosenthal (Isidore)** Physiology of muscles and nerves (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1881 .. 13478

**Rosicrucians**, see Occult Science.

**Rosine**, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. 9221

**Roslyn (Guy)** [Joshua Hatton] George Eliot in Derbyshire. 1876 .. 19740

**Ross (A. J.)** Memoir of Alexander Ewing [illus.]. 1877 .. 19487

**Ross (J. A.)** Italian sketches [illus. by C. Orsi]. 1887 .. 21634

**Ross (Martin)**, see Lowry (H. D.) and others.

**Ross and Cooper.** Highlands of Cantabria [illus.]. 1885 .. 21538

**Ross-shire Buifs**, by James Grant .. 8146

**Rossetti (C. G.) :—**

|                             |            |      |
|-----------------------------|------------|------|
| Poems [illus.].             | 1890 .. .. | 1567 |
| — Another edition [illus.]. | 1894 .. .. | 1568 |
| Reflected lights [Poems].   | 1900 .. .. | 1566 |

**Rossetti (D. G.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Ballads and sonnets. 1882 .. ..                                     | 1543  |
| Poetical works of, [port.]. 1891 .. ..                              | 1542  |
| Life of, by A. C. Benson ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1904 .. | 18520 |
| Life of, by Joseph Knight ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887 ..         | 18596 |
| Recollections of, by T. Hall Caine [port.]. 1882 ..                 | 19162 |

**Rossetti (L. M.)** Mrs. Shelley (*Eminent women*). 1890 .. 18544

**Rossetti (W. M.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Humorous poems. N.D. .. ..                              | 1565  |
| Life of John Keats ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887 .. .. | 18572 |

**Rossini (G. A.)** Rossini and his school, by H. S. Edwards (*Great musicians*). 1881 .. 18604

**Rossllyn, Earl of.** Twice captured . . . during Boer War [illus.]. 22281

**Rothschild (C. de and A. de)** History and literature of the Israelites [maps]. 2 vol. 1871 .. 1156

**Rothschild (F. J. de) Baron.** Personal characteristics from French history [illus.]. 1896 .. 21378



|   |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|------------|
| <b>Rouen</b> , <i>see</i> France—Topography, Travel.  |    |    |            |
| <b>Rougemont</b> (Louis de) Adventures of,  | .. | .. | 9869       |
| <b>Rough justice</b> , by M. E. Braddon   | .. | .. | 7078       |
| <b>Roughing it</b> , by Mark Twain  | .. | .. | 10599      |
| <b>Roumania</b> , <i>see</i> Balkans.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Round the galley fire</b> , by W. Clark Russell  | .. | .. | 9906       |
| <b>Round the red lamp</b> , by Sir A. C. Doyle  | .. | .. | 7717, 7722 |
| <b>Roundabout papers</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by W. M. Thackeray   | .. | .. | 10391      |
| <b>Rounders</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Rousseau</b> (J. J.) :—  |    |    |            |
| Confessions of, [illus.]. 1873  | .. | .. | 20080      |
| Life of, by John Morley. 2 vol. 1886..  | .. | .. | 19425      |
| Rousseau, by H. G. Graham ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1882   | .. | .. | 17380      |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Roussel</b> (Napoléon), <i>see</i> Schaff and Roussel.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Routledge</b> (Edmund) <i>ed.</i> Modern speaker and reciter [frontis.].   | .. |    | 16944      |
| <b>Routledge</b> (Robert) :—  |    |    |            |
| Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century [illus.]. 1891   |    |    | 15331      |
| History of science [illus.]. N.D.   | .. | .. | 12854      |
| [Routledge's] New letter writer. N.D.   | .. | .. | 13694      |
| <b>Rouvroy</b> (Louis de), <i>see</i> Saint-Simon, <i>Duke</i> .  |    |    |            |
| <b>Row</b> (B. P.), <i>see</i> Hammond and Row, Martin and Row, Munro and Row, Sanders and Row, and Tonkin and Row. |    |    |            |
| <b>Row and Martin</b> . Kent's capital [Maidstone] ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1899                | .. | .. | 22884      |
| <b>Rowbotham</b> (J. F.) Troubadours and courts of love ( <i>Social England</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1895              | .. | .. | 20715      |
| <b>Rowcroft</b> (Charles) Tales of the colonies   | .. | .. | 9874       |
| <b>Rowe</b> (S. H.) Lighting of school-rooms [illus.]. 1904   | .. | .. | 15609      |
| <b>Rowe and Pitman</b> . Rowing, and Punting, by P. W. Squire ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1898           | .. | .. | 14302      |
| <b>Rowing</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Rowland</b> (David) :—   |    |    |            |
| Laws of nature, the foundation of morals. 1863  | .. | .. | 1435       |
| Manual of the English Constitution. 1859  | .. | .. | 20833      |
| <b>Rowlands</b> (D.) Sermons on historical subjects. 1870   | .. | .. | 1279       |
| <b>Rowlands</b> (David), <i>see</i> Music.  |    |    |            |
| <b>Rowles</b> (W. F.) Greenhouses: how to make and manage them [illus.]   |    |    | 15195      |
| <b>Rowley</b> (James) Settlement of the Constitution, 1689–1784 ( <i>Epochs of English history</i> ) [maps]. 1880   | .. | .. | 20801      |
| <b>Rowntree</b> (Joshua) Imperial drug trade: re-statement of the opium question. N.D.                              | .. | .. | 14051      |
| <b>Rowton</b> (Frederic) Debater: new theory of the art of speaking. 1891   |    |    | 16949      |
| <b>Roy</b> (Gordon), <i>see</i> Wallace (Helen).  |    |    |            |
| <b>Royal Georgie</b> , by S. Baring-Gould   | .. | .. | 8102       |
| <b>Royal regiment</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by James Grant  | .. | .. | 8154       |
| <b>Roy's wife</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville   | .. | .. | 9231       |
| <b>Rubens</b> (Sir P. P.) Life of, by C. W. Kett ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port,—illus.]. 1880                      | .. | .. | 18664      |
| <b>Rudall</b> (H. A.) Beethoven ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1890  | .. | .. | 18601      |
| <b>Rue with a difference</b> , by R. N. Carey   | .. | .. | 7255       |
| <b>Rule</b> (W. H.) History of the Inquisition. 2 vol. 1874   | .. | .. | 21542      |
| <b>Ruling passion</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell   | .. | .. | 9770       |
| <b>Run to earth</b> , [by M. E. Braddon]  | .. | .. | 7088, 7089 |
| <b>Rupert by the grace of God</b> , by D. G. McChesney  | .. | .. | 9066       |
| <b>Rupert Godwin</b> , [by M. E. Braddon]   | .. | .. | 7090, 7091 |
| <b>Rupert of Hentzau</b> , by Anthony Hope [Sequel to "Prisoner of Zenda"]  | .. | .. | 8509       |

## Ruskin (John):—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| "A joy for ever." 1889   | .. | .. | 14665 |
| Aratra pentelici [illus.]. 1890  | .. | .. | 14738 |
| Ariadne Florentina [illus.]. 1890  | .. | .. | 14533 |
| Art of England. 1887   | .. | .. | 14629 |
| Crown of wild olive. 1889  | .. | .. | 13717 |
| Ethics of the dust. 1877   | .. | .. | 13392 |
| Fors clavigera: letters to workmen [illus.]. 4 vol. 1896                                   | .. | .. | 13876 |
| Fronde agrestes. 1886  | .. | .. | 14664 |
| Lectures on art. 1880  | .. | .. | 14589 |
| Lord's Prayer and the church   | .. | .. | 1125  |
| Love's meinie [illus.]. 1881   | .. | .. | 12408 |
| Modern painters. 2 vol. 1885   | .. | .. | 14544 |
| Munera pulveris. 1886  | .. | .. | 13937 |
| Notes on S. Prout and W. Hunt. 1879-80   | .. | .. | 14561 |
| Notes [on Turner]. 1878  | .. | .. | 14562 |
| Poems, ed. by J. O. Wright [frontis.]. 1882  | .. | .. | 1544  |
| Political economy of art. 1857   | .. | .. | 14678 |
| Præterita [illus.]. 3 vol. 1886-7  | .. | .. | 17283 |
| Queen of the air. 1869   | .. | .. | 17158 |
| Salsette and Elephanta: poem. 1879   | .. | .. | 17287 |
| Sesame and lilies. 1890  | .. | .. | 17346 |
| Seven lamps of architecture [illus.]. 1890   | .. | .. | 14793 |
| Stones of Venice [illus.]. 2 vol. 1888   | .. | .. | 14791 |
| Storm cloud of the nineteenth century. 1884  | .. | .. | 14360 |
| "Unto this last." 1862   | .. | .. | 13951 |
| Life, etc., of, by Alice Meynell ( <i>Modern English writers</i> ). 1900                   | .. | .. | 16478 |
| Life of, by Frederic Harrison ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902                      | .. | .. | 18521 |
| Life of, by M. H. Spielmann [port.,—illus.]. 1900  | .. | .. | 19451 |
| Sesame and lilies, Companion to, by P. W. T. Warren. 1899                                  | .. | .. | 17357 |
| Work of, its influence upon modern thought and life [port.]...                             | .. | .. | 16554 |
| <b>Russell</b> (Alexander) <i>Dean</i> . Light that lighteth every man: sermons. 1889      | .. | .. | 1304  |
| <b>Russell</b> (Charles) <i>Lord</i> . Life of, by R. B. O'Brien [port.,—facsimiles]. 1901 | .. | .. | 19506 |
| <b>Russell</b> (G. W. E.):—  |    |    |       |
| Collections and recollections [frontis.]. 1898   | .. | .. | 19518 |
| Matthew Arnold [illus.]. 1904  | .. | .. | 20181 |
| Onlooker's note-book [Essays]. 1902  | .. | .. | 16731 |
| Sydney Smith ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1905                                       | .. | .. | 18511 |
| W. E. Gladstone ( <i>Prime ministers of Queen Victoria</i> ) [port.].                      | .. | .. | 18722 |
| <b>Russell</b> (John) Out-of-door life of, [port.]. 1883                                   | .. | .. | 19340 |
| <b>Russell</b> (John) <i>Earl</i> :—   |    |    |       |
| Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873. 1875   | .. | .. | 19194 |
| Life of, by S. J. Reid ( <i>Prime ministers of Queen Victoria</i> )                        | .. | .. | 18720 |
| <b>Russell</b> (Percy):—   |    |    |       |
| Author's manual [port.]. N.D.  | .. | .. | 16917 |
| Literary manual: guide to authorship. 1886   | .. | .. | 16920 |
| <b>Russell</b> (Rachel) <i>Lady</i> , see England—History.                                 |    |    |       |
| <b>Russell</b> (Robert) North America: its agriculture and climate [map]                   |    |    | 22526 |
| <b>Russell</b> (W. C.):—   |    |    |       |
| An ocean free-lance  | .. | .. | 9898  |
| Betwixt the Forlands   | .. | .. | 9884  |
| Book for the hammock   | .. | .. | 9885  |
| Book of authors [Criticisms,—frontis.]. N.D.   | .. | .. | 16514 |
| Convict ship   | .. | .. | 9886  |
| Frozen pirate  | .. | .. | 9887  |
| Golden hope  | .. | .. | 9888  |

**Russell (W. C.) (continued) :—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| In the middle watch  | ..   | .. | .. | 9889  |
| Is he the man ?  | ..   | .. | .. | 9890  |
| Jack's courtship   | ..   | .. | .. | 9891  |
| John Holdsworth, chief mate  | ..   | .. | .. | 9892  |
| "Lady Maud," The   | ..   | .. | .. | 9893  |
| Last entry   | ..   | .. | .. | 9894  |
| Life of Admiral Lord Collingwood [port.,—illus.].                                    | 1895 | .. | .. | 19636 |
| Marriage at sea  | ..   | .. | .. | 9895  |
| My watch below   | ..   | .. | .. | 9897  |
| Mystery of the "Ocean Star"  | ..   | .. | .. | 9896  |
| North-East ports and Bristol Channel [maps].   | 1883 | .. | .. | 21210 |
| Ocean tragedy  | ..   | .. | .. | 9899  |
| On the fo'k'sle head   | ..   | .. | .. | 9900  |
| Overdue  | ..   | .. | .. | 9901  |
| Phantom death, etc.  | ..   | .. | .. | 9902  |
| Pictures from the life of Nelson [illus.].   | 1897 | .. | .. | 19169 |
| "Pretty Polly," The  | ..   | .. | .. | 9903  |
| Representative actors [frontis.].  | N.D. | .. | .. | 18834 |
| Romance of a midshipman  | ..   | .. | .. | 9908  |
| Romance of Jenny Harlowe   | ..   | .. | .. | 9904  |
| Rose Island  | ..   | .. | .. | 9905  |
| Round the galley fire  | ..   | .. | .. | 9906  |
| Sailor's sweetheart  | ..   | .. | .. | 9909  |
| Sea queen  | ..   | .. | .. | 9910  |
| Ship's adventure..   | ..   | .. | .. | 9911  |
| Strange voyage   | ..   | .. | .. | 9912  |
| Tale of two tunnels  | ..   | .. | .. | 9913  |
| Tragedy of Ida Noble   | ..   | .. | .. | 9914  |
| Two captains   | ..   | .. | .. | 9907  |
| Voyage at anchor   | ..   | .. | .. | 9915  |
| Voyage to the Cape   | ..   | .. | .. | 9916  |
| William Dampier ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]                             | 1889 | .. | .. | 18370 |
| Wreck of the "Grosvenor"   | ..   | .. | .. | 9917  |
| <i>See also Lowry (H. D.) and others.</i>  |      |    |    |       |
| <b>Russell and Jaques.</b> Horatio Nelson ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. |      |    |    | 18404 |
| <b>Russell, by G. P. R. James</b>  | ..   | .. | .. | 8657  |

**Russia :—**

|   |                |    |    |       |
|---|----------------|----|----|-------|
| Barry (Herbert) Ivan at home [illus.].                                    | 1872           | .. | .. | 21747 |
| Battye (A. B. R. Trevor-) Northern highway of the Tsar                    |                |    |    |       |
| [port.,—map,—illus.].   | 1898           | .. | .. | 21733 |
| Browning (Oscar) Peter the Great [port.,—illus.].                         | 1898           | .. | .. | 21734 |
| [Calthorpe (S. J. G.)] Letters from head-quarters [Crimea,—               |                |    |    |       |
| port.,—plans].  | 2 vol. 1857    | .. | .. | 21707 |
| Chester (H. M.) Russia, past and present [map,—illus.].                   | 1881           | .. | .. | 21701 |
| Christmas (Henry) Nicholas I, Emperor of all the Russias                  |                |    |    |       |
| Custine, <i>Marquis</i> . Russia.   | 1854           | .. | .. | 21709 |
| Errera (Leo) Russian Jews: extermination or emancipation?                 |                |    |    | 21749 |
| Frederiksen (N. C.) Finland: its public and private economy               |                |    |    |       |
| [maps].   | 1902           | .. | .. | 21726 |
| Hapgood (I. F.) Russian rambles.  | 1895           | .. | .. | 21700 |
| Heath (Sir L. G.) Letters from the Black Sea during the                   |                |    |    |       |
| Crimæan War [port.,—illus.].  | 1897           | .. | .. | 21729 |
| Joubert (Carl) Russia as it really is.                                    | 1905           | .. | .. | 21748 |
| Kelly (W. K.) ed. History of Russia [frontis.].                           | 2 vol. 1854-5  | .. | .. | 21705 |
| Kinglake (A. W.) Invasion of the Crimea [illus.].                         | 9 vol. 1863-88 | .. | .. | 20726 |
| Mérimeé (Prosper) Demetrius the impostor [port.].                         | 1853           | .. | .. | 19795 |
| Morfill (W. R.) Russia ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. |                |    |    | 20413 |
| ——— Russia ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                 | 1891           | .. | .. | 20461 |

**Russia** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Our tent in the Crimea [map]. 1856 .. ..   | 21725 |
| Palmer (F. H. E.) Russian life in town and country. [illus.].  | 21710 |
| Prelooker (Jaakoff) Russia: what she was and what she is [frontis.]. 1904 .. ..                        | 21713 |
| Romanoff (H. C.) Historical narratives. 1871 .. ..   | 21711 |
| Sala (G. A. H.) Journey due North. 1859 .. ..  | 21708 |
| Ségur, Count. Expedition to Russia, 1812 [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1825 .. ..                              | 21757 |
| Skrine (F. H.) Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900 ( <i>Cambridge historical series</i> ) [map]. 1903 .. .. | 21702 |
| Stepniak [Sergius Dragomanoff] Russia under the Tzars. 2 vol. .. ..                                    | 21704 |
| Underground Russia. 1883 .. ..   | 21703 |
| Turnerelli (E. T.) Kazan [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1854.. ..  | 21727 |
| Tweedie (Mrs. Alec) Through Finland in carts [illus.]. 1897..  | 21758 |
| Waliszewski (Kazimierz) Romance of an Empress (Catherine II). [port.]. 1894 .. ..                      | 21759 |
| Wallace (Sir D. M.) Russia [maps]. 2 vol. 1877 .. ..   | 21755 |
| Russia: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes.                             |       |

See also Afghanistan, Church and Church History—Roman Catholic, Theology, Turkey, and Voyages and Travel.

**Russian Language**, see Language.

**Russian Literature**, see Literature.

**Russian proprietor**, by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. .. 10460

**Ruth**, by Mrs. Gaskell .. .. 8035

**Rutherford** (Mark) [W. H. White]:—

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Catharine Furze .. ..                 | 9928 |
| Clara Hopgood .. ..                   | 9929 |
| Miriam's schooling, <i>etc.</i> .. .. | 9930 |
| Revolution in Tanner's lane.. ..      | 9931 |

**Rutherford** (Samuel) Life of, by Andrew Thomson (*Men worth remembering*). 1884 .. .. 18622

**Rutley** (Frank) Study of rocks [illus.]. 1879 .. .. 12747

**Ryan** (Richard) Poetry and poets [illus.], 3 vol. 1826.. .. 1737

**Ryan** (W. P.) Literary London: its lights and comedies. 1898 .. 16578

**Ryland** (J. E.) *ed.* Life, *etc.*, of John Foster [port.]. 2 vol. 1852-61 18997

**Ryle** (J. C.) *Bishop*. Christian leaders of the last century. 1871 .. 18914

**SAAVEDRA**, see Cervantes-Saavedra (Miguel de).

**Sabatier** (Paul) Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1895.. .. 19830

**Sabbath Question**, see Theology, and Social Science.

**Sabina Zembra**, by William Black .. .. 6892

**Sabine** (Robert):—

Electric telegraph [illus.]. 1872 .. .. 13258

See also Clark and Sabine.

**Sachs** (Edwin) Sleight of hand [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 14324

**Sacred fount**, by Henry James .. .. 8669

**Sacristan's household**, by F. E. Trollope .. .. 10548

**Saddle and sabre**, by Hawley Smart .. .. 10173

**Sadler** (L. R.), see Larwood (Jacob).

**Sadler** (S. B.) Art and science of sailmaking [illus.]. 1892 .. 15318

**Sadler** (Thomas) E. W. Field: memorial sketch [port.]. 1872 .. 20126

**Sahara**, see Africa—North.

**Sailmaking**, see Ship-building.



|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Sailor's sweetheart</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. ..  | 9909         |
| <b>St. Albans</b> , <i>see</i> Hertfordshire.   |              |
| <b>St. Aubyn</b> (Alan) [Frances Marshall] Fellow of Trinity .. ..  | 9950         |
| <b>St. Barbe</b> (Reginald) In modern Spain [illus.]. 1899 .. ..  | 21508        |
| <b>St. Beetha's</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..   | 11221, 11222 |
| <b>St. Cyres</b> , <i>Viscount</i> . Francois de Fenelon [port.,—illus.]. 1901 ..                           | 19848        |
| <b>St. David's</b> , <i>see</i> Wales.  |              |
| <b>St. Elmo</b> , by A. J. E. Wilson .. ..  | 10997        |
| <b>St. George and St. Michael</b> , by George MacDonald .. ..   | 9082         |
| <b>Saint-Germain</b> (J. T. de) [Jules Tardieu], <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                           |              |
| <b>St. Giles and St. James</b> , by Douglas Jerrold .. ..   | 8692         |
| <b>St. Helena</b> , <i>see</i> France—History.  |              |
| <b>St. Ives</b> , by R. L. B. Stevenson .. ..   | 10258        |
| <b>Saint James's</b> , by W. H. Harrison .. ..  | 6618         |
| <b>St. John</b> (Charles) Wild sports, <i>etc.</i> , of the Highlands. 1849 ..                              | 14200        |
| <b>St. John</b> (Sir Spenser) Rajah Brooke ( <i>Builders of greater Britain</i> ) [port.,—maps]. 1899 .. .. | 18701        |
| <b>St. Kilda</b> , <i>see</i> Scotland.   |              |
| <b>St. Leonards</b> , <i>Lord</i> . Handy book on property law. 1858 ..                                     | 13980        |
| <b>St. Leonards</b> , <i>see</i> Sussex.  |              |
| <b>Saint-Marc Girardin</b> (F. A.), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.  |              |
| <b>St. Martin's eve</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. ..  | 11119, 11120 |
| <b>Saint Mungo's city</b> , by Sarah Tytler .. ..   | 10658        |
| [ <b>St. Pierre</b> (J. H. B. de)] Indian cottage and Paul and Virginia ..                                  | 8803         |
| <b>Saint-Priest</b> (A. G. D.) <i>Count</i> . Fall of the Jesuits in the 18th century. 1845.. ..            | 875          |
| <b>St. Ronan's well</b> , [by Sir Walter Scott] .. ..   | 10032, 10033 |
| <b>Saint-Simon</b> , <i>Duke</i> :—   |              |
| Memoirs of the reign of Louis XIV. 3 vol. 1883 ..   | 21399        |
| Life of, by C. W. Collins ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1880.. ..  | 17381        |
| <b>Sainte-Beuve</b> (C. A.) :—  |              |
| Select essays. N.D. .. ..   | 16487        |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.   |              |
| <b>Saintine</b> (J. X. B.), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.  |              |
| <b>Saintsbury</b> (G. E. B.) :—   |              |
| Corrected impressions. 1895 .. ..   | 16567        |
| Dryden ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1888 .. ..  | 18479        |
| Essays in English literature, 1780–1860. 1895 .. ..   | 16513        |
| Essays on French novelists. 1891 .. ..  | 16591        |
| History of Elizabethan literature. 1893 .. ..   | 16488        |
| Matthew Arnold ( <i>Modern English writers</i> ). 1899 .. ..  | 18304        |
| Miscellaneous essays. 1895.. ..   | 16428        |
| Nineteenth century literature (1780–1895). 1896 .. ..   | 16491        |
| Primer of French literature. 1896 .. ..   | 16601        |
| Short history of English literature. 1898 .. ..   | 16493        |
| Sir Walter Scott ( <i>Famous Scots</i> ). N.D... ..   | 18308        |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.   |              |
| <b>Sala</b> (G. A. H.) :—   |              |
| Gaslight and daylight. 1872 .. ..   | 21141        |
| Journey due north [Russia]. 1859 .. ..  | 21708        |
| Life of Dickens. 1870 .. ..   | 19585        |
| Notes and sketches of the Paris exhibition. 1868.. ..   | 21419        |
| Paris herself again in 1878–9 [illus.]. 1882 .. ..  | 21376        |
| Rome and Venice, <i>etc.</i> 1869 .. ..   | 21630        |
| Seven sons of mammon .. ..  | 9957         |
| Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous .. ..   | 9956         |
| <b>Salamanca</b> (Felix de) Philosophy of handwriting. 1879 ..  | 13678        |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Salammbô</b> , by Gustave Flaubert .. .. .  | 7962  |
| <b>Salem Chapel</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. .. .  | 9478  |
| <b>Salisbury</b> , <i>Marquis of</i> :—  |       |
| Speeches of, <i>ed.</i> by H. W. Lucy. 1885.. .. .   | 19317 |
| Life and speeches of, by F. S. Pulling [port.]. 2 vol. 1885 .. .. .  | 19342 |
| Life of, by F. D. How [port.,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .  | 19059 |
| Life of, by H. D. Traill ( <i>Prime ministers of Queen Victoria</i> ) [port.]. 1891 .. .. .                      | 18724 |
| Life of, by W. F. Aitken ( <i>New century leaders</i> ) [port.]. 1901 .. .. .                                    | 18457 |
| <b>Salisbury</b> , <i>see</i> Wiltshire.   |       |
| <b>Salmon</b> (A. L.) :—   |       |
| Cornwall ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. .   | 22799 |
| Lyrics and verses. 1902 .. .. .  | 1562  |
| West-country ballads and verses. 1899 .. .. .  | 1561  |
| <b>Salmond</b> (C. A.) Memorials of Eliza Fletcher [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .  | 19772 |
| <b>Salm-Salm</b> (Agnes) <i>Princess zu</i> . Ten years of my life [port.]. 2 vol. .. .. .                       | 21297 |
| <b>Salm-Salm</b> (Felix) <i>Prince zu</i> . My diary in Mexico [ports.]. 2 vol. .. .. .                          | 22567 |
| <b>Salomons</b> (Sir D. L. Goldsmid-Stern-) Experiments with vacuum tubes [port.,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. .          | 13220 |
| <b>Salt</b> (H. S.) :—   |       |
| Animals' rights. 1892 .. .. .  | 1347  |
| P. B. Shelley: a monograph [port.]. 1888 .. .. .   | 19746 |
| Plea for vegetarianism, <i>etc.</i> 1886 .. .. .   | 14107 |
| <b>Salt Lake City</b> , <i>see</i> America—North.  |       |
| <b>Salted with fire</b> , by George MacDonald .. .. .  | 9084  |
| <b>Samantha among the brethren</b> , by Marietta Holley .. .. .  | 8487  |
| <b>Sambourne</b> (E. L.) <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> Burnand (Sir F. C.), and How (F. D.).                        |       |
| <b>Samoa</b> , <i>see</i> Polynesia.   |       |
| <b>Sampson</b> (Henry) History of advertising [illus.]. 1874 .. .. .   | 14052 |
| <b>Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square</b> , by B. L. Farjeon .. .. .  | 7919  |
| <b>Sanborn</b> (F. B.) Henry D. Thoreau ( <i>American men of letters</i> ). 1882 .. .. .                         | 19435 |
| <b>Sanctuary Club</b> , by Meade and Eustace .. .. .   | 9205  |
| <b>Sand</b> (George) [Madame Dudevant] :—  |       |
| Consuelo .. .. .   | 9964  |
| Countess of Rudolstadt .. .. .   | 9965  |
| Mauprat .. .. .  | 11540 |
| Miller of Angibault .. .. .  | 9966  |
| My sister Jeannie .. .. .  | 9967  |
| Life of, by Bertha Thomas ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1883 .. .. .   | 18552 |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.  |       |
| <b>Sandeau</b> (L. S. J.), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.  |       |
| <b>Sanders</b> (L. C.) Life of R. B. Sheridan ( <i>Great writers</i> ). N.D. .. .. .                             | 18576 |
| <b>Sanders and Row</b> . Hastings and St. Leonards ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .     | 22878 |
| <b>Sanderson</b> (Edgar) Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus [ports.]. .. .. .                               | 21292 |
| <b>Sanderson</b> (G. P.) Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .                    | 21920 |
| <b>Sandlands</b> (J. P.) Voice and public speaking. 1879 .. .. .   | 16948 |
| <b>Sandra Belloni</b> , by George Meredith .. .. .   | 9265  |
| <b>Sandringham</b> , <i>see</i> Norfolkshshire.  |       |
| <b>Sands</b> (J.) Out of the world; or, life in St. Kilda [illus.]. 1878 .. .. .                                 | 21181 |
| <b>Sandwich Islands</b> , <i>see</i> Polynesia.  |       |
| <b>Sandy</b> , by A. H. Rice .. .. .   | 9729  |
| <b>Sanford</b> (J. L.) Estimates of the English kings. 1872 .. .. .  | 20717 |
| <b>Sanitation</b> , <i>see</i> Building and Building Trades, and Health and Hygiene.                             |       |
| <b>Sankey</b> (Charles) Spartan and Theban supremacies ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1877 .. .. . | 20265 |
| <b>Sanskrit Literature</b> , <i>see</i> Literature.  |       |

|  |    |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|----|------------|
| <b>Sant' Ilario</b> , by F. M. Crawford  | .. | .. | .. | 7499       |
| <b>Santa Fe</b> , <i>see</i> America—North.  |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Sanzio</b> (Raffaello) <i>da Urbino</i> , <i>see</i> Raphael.                   |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Sapphira</b> , by Sarah Tytler  | .. | .. | .. | 10660      |
| <b>Saracens</b> , <i>see</i> Arabia.   |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Sarah de Berenger</b> , by Jean Ingelow   | .. | .. | .. | 8612       |
| <b>Sarawak</b> , <i>see</i> Malay Archipelago.                                     |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Sarchedon</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville   | .. | .. | .. | 9232       |
| <b>Sargant</b> (W. L.) Robert Owen and his social philosophy. 1860                 | .. | .. | .. | 19938      |
| <b>Sargent</b> (John) Life, <i>etc.</i> , of Henry Martyn [port.,—illus.]. 1881    | .. | .. | .. | 19110      |
| <b>Sarll</b> (Andrew) Practical book-keeping. 1885                                 | .. | .. | .. | 15561      |
| <b>Sartor resartus</b> , by Thomas Carlyle [port.]. 1871                           | .. | .. | .. | 17300      |
| <b>Sartorius</b> (E. I.) Three months in the Soudan [illus.]. 1885                 | .. | .. | .. | 22448      |
| <b>Satanella</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville   | .. | .. | .. | 9227       |
| <b>Satterly</b> (J.), <i>see</i> Bower and Satterly.                               |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Saturn</b> , <i>see</i> Astronomy.  |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Saunders</b> (John) Guy Waterman  | .. | .. | .. | 9973       |
| <b>Saunders</b> (Katherine) [Katherine Cooper] :—                                  |    |    |    |            |
| Gideon's rock  | .. | .. | .. | 9979       |
| Joan Merryweather, <i>etc.</i>   | .. | .. | .. | 9980       |
| Margaret and Elizabeth   | .. | .. | .. | 9981       |
| <b>Saunders</b> (Margaret Baillie-) Philosophy of Dickens [port.]. 1905            | .. | .. | .. | 16490      |
| <b>Savarin</b> (Anthelme Brillat-) Gastronomy as a fine art. 1889                  | .. | .. | .. | 14991      |
| <b>Savoy</b> , <i>see</i> Switzerland, and Europe.                                 |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Savrola</b> , by W. L. S. Churchill   | .. | .. | .. | 7309       |
| <b>Saxby</b> (J. M. E.), <i>see</i> Edmondston and Saxby.                          |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Sayce</b> (A. H.) Assyria: its princes, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1885              | .. | .. | .. | 22106      |
| <b>Sayce</b> (G. C.) Twelve times round the world [illus.]. 1897                   | .. | .. | .. | 23081      |
| <b>Sayle</b> (Charles) <i>ed.</i> In praise of music. 1897                         | .. | .. | .. | 16877      |
| <b>Scaffolding</b> , <i>see</i> Building and Building Trades.                      |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Scaife</b> (A. H.) War to date (Mar. 1, 1900) [illus.]. 1900                    | .. | .. | .. | 22373      |
| <b>Scandinavia</b> :—  |    |    |    |            |
| Du Chaillu (P. B.) Land of the midnight sun [map,—illus.].                         |    |    |    | 21765      |
| Otté (E. C.) Denmark and Iceland ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> )                |    |    |    |            |
| [maps,—illus.]. 1881   | .. | .. | .. | 20407      |
| Woods (F. H.) Sweden and Norway ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> )                 |    |    |    |            |
| [maps,—illus.]. 1882   | .. | .. | .. | 20415      |
| Norway, Sweden, <i>etc.</i> : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>         |    |    |    |            |
| <i>See also</i> Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden, Anthropology, and Archæology.    |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Scapegoat</b> , by Hall Caine   | .. | .. | .. | 7226       |
| <b>Scarlet and hyssop</b> , by E. F. Benson  | .. | .. | .. | 6777       |
| <b>Scarlet letter</b> , by Nathaniel Hawthorne                                     | .. | .. | .. | 8400       |
| <b>Scarth</b> (H. M.) Roman Britain ( <i>Early Britain</i> ) [map]. N.D.           | .. | .. | .. | 20697      |
| <b>Scenes and characters</b> , by C. M. Yonge                                      | .. | .. | .. | 11329      |
| <b>Scenes of clerical life</b> , by George Eliot                                   | .. | .. | .. | 7872, 7873 |
| <b>Scépteux</b> (François de), <i>see</i> France—History.                          |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Schæffer</b> (Adolphe), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.                        |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Schaff</b> (Philip) :—  |    |    |    |            |
| Christ in song. 1870   | .. | .. | .. | 1189       |
| History of the Christian church, A.D. 100-325. 2 vol. 1889                         | .. | .. | .. | 981        |
| History of the Christian church, A.D. 311-600. 2 vol. 1884                         | .. | .. | .. | 982        |
| <b>Schaff and Roussel.</b> Christ of the Gospels and the romance of M. Rénan. N.D. | .. | .. | .. | 701        |
| <b>Schartau</b> (L. K.), <i>see</i> Hageby and Schartau.                           |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Scheffer</b> (Ary) Life of, by Harriet Grote. 1860                              | .. | .. | .. | 19224      |
| <b>Schellen</b> (T. J. H.) Spectrum analysis [illus.]. 1872                        | .. | .. | .. | 13192      |
| <b>Schetky</b> (J. C.) Life of, [by S. F. L. Schetky]. 1877                        | .. | .. | .. | 20073      |

**Schiller (J. C. F. von):—**

Early dramas and romances. 1849 .. .. 1563

CONTENTS: Robbers. Fiesco. Love and intrigue. Demetrius. Ghost-seer. Sport of destiny.

Historical and dramatic works [port.]. 2 vol. 1847-54 .. 21269-70

Vol. 1.—Thirty Years' War. Revolt of the Netherlands.

.. 2.—Revolt of the Netherlands (*contd.*). Wallenstein. William Tell.

Historical dramas, *etc.* [frontis.]. 1847 .. .. 1871

CONTENTS: Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. Maid of Orleans. Bride of Messina.

Poems of, trans. by E. A. Bowring. 1874 .. .. 1564

Life of, by J. H. J. Düntzer [illus.]. 1883 .. .. 19963

Life of, by Thomas Carlyle. 1873 .. .. 17182

See also Foreign Works—German.

**Schimmelpenninck (M. A.):—**

Port Royal and its saints. 1856 .. .. 1065

Life of, ed. by C. C. Hankin [port.]. 1860 .. .. 19961

**Schlegel (A. W. von) Lectures on dramatic art and literature [port.].**

1873

**Schlegel (C. W. F. von):—**

Æsthetic and miscellaneous works. 1849 .. .. 14704

Lectures on modern history, *etc.* 1849... .. 20330

Philosophy of history [port.]. 1846 .. .. 20328

Philosophy of life and language. 1847... .. 14479

**Schlesier (Gustav), see Klencke and Schlesier.**

**Schley and Soley.** Rescue of Greely [maps,—illus.]. N.D. .. 23204

**Schliemann (Heinrich):—**

Mycenæ: researches and discoveries [illus.]. 1878 .. 14862

Troja: discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy [map,—illus.]. 14860

Troy and its remains [illus.]. 1875 .. .. 14840

**Schmidt (E. O.):—**

Doctrine of descent and Darwinism (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. .. 13458

Mammalia (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1885 .. .. 13500

**Schorlemmer (Carl), see Roscoe and Schorlemmer.**

**Schouw (J. F.)** Earth, plants, and man, and Sketches from the mineral kingdom, by F. von Kobell [map]. 1852 .. 12268

**Schreiner (Olive) [Ralph Iron]:—**

Dream life and real life, *etc.* .. .. 9986

Story of an African farm .. .. 9987

**Schubert (F. P.):—**

Life of, by H. F. Frost (*Great musicians*). 1881 .. 18605

See also Music.

**Schumacher (Gottlieb) and others.** Across Jordan [maps,—illus.]... 22129

**Schumann (Robert):—**

Music and musicians [port.]. 1878 .. .. 16215

Life of, by A. W. Patterson (*Master musicians*) [port,—illus.] 18631

Life of, by J. A. Fuller-Maitland (*Great musicians*). 1884 .. 18607

**Schützenberger (P.)** Fermentation (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1876 .. 13466

**Schuyler (Eugene)** Turkistan [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. 22071

**Schwartz (J. M. W. Van de Poorten-), see Maartens (Maarten).**

**Schwartz, etc.,** by D. C. Murray .. .. 9404

**Schwarzenberg (F. A.)** Life of Alexander von Humboldt. 1866 .. 19638

**Schwatka (Frederick), see Voyages and Travel.**

**Schwegler (Albrecht)** History of philosophy. 1874 .. .. 14402

**Schweinfurth (G. A.)** Heart of Africa [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1878 22457

**Science:—**

Avebury, *Lord.* Fifty years of science. 1882 .. .. 13816

——— Scientific lectures [illus.]. 1879 .. .. 12899



**Science (continued) :—**

|   |    |              |
|---|----|--------------|
| Brewer (E. C.) Theology in science [frontis.]. N.D.   | .. | 12911        |
| Brown (Robert) <i>ed.</i> Science for all [illus.]. 5 vol. N.D.                                     | .. | 13076        |
| Cooke (J. P.) Scientific culture, <i>etc.</i> 1882  | .. | 13726        |
| Dunman (Thomas) Talks about science. N.D.   | .. | 13783        |
| Helmholtz (H. L. F. von) Lectures on scientific subjects. 2 vol. 1881                               | .. | 13707        |
| Herschel (Sir J. F. W.) Lectures on scientific subjects. 1876                                       | .. | 12865        |
| Holland (Sir Henry) Essays. 1862  | .. | 12900        |
| ——— Papers on science, <i>etc.</i> 1875   | .. | 12898        |
| Humane science lectures. 1897   | .. | 13730        |
| Humboldt (F. H. A. von) Cosmos : physical description of the universe [port.]. 4 vol. 1848-52       | .. | 12860        |
| Huxley (T. H.) Science and culture, <i>etc.</i> 1882  | .. | 13817        |
| Joyce (Jeremiah) Scientific dialogues [illus.]. 1852  | .. | 12862        |
| Kingsley (Charles) Scientific lectures and essays. 1880   | .. | 13709        |
| Laing (Samuel) Modern science and modern thought [illus.]. Problems of the future. 1890             | .. | 416<br>12897 |
| Lodge (Sir O. J.) Pioneers of science [illus.]. 1893  | .. | 12853        |
| Marmery (J. V.) Progress of science. 1895   | .. | 13805        |
| Pearson (Karl) Grammar of science ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1892                  | .. | 13415        |
| Pepper (J. H.) Cyclopædic science simplified [illus.]. 1877   | .. | 13784        |
| Pouchet (F. A.) Universe; or, infinitely great and infinitely little [illus.]. 1877                 | .. | 12320        |
| Proctor (R. A.) Borderland of science [port.]. 1873   | .. | 12904        |
| ——— Familiar science studies. 1882  | .. | 13722        |
| ——— Light science for leisure hours [illus.]. 1873  | .. | 12861        |
| ——— Pleasant ways in science. 1879  | .. | 12855        |
| ——— Rough ways made smooth. 1880  | .. | 13777        |
| ——— Science byways [port.]. 1875  | .. | 12907        |
| Renan (J. E.) Future of science. 1891   | .. | 12895        |
| Routledge (Robert) History of science [illus.]. N.D.  | .. | 12854        |
| Scoffern (John) Stray leaves of science, <i>etc.</i> 1870   | .. | 12901        |
| Simmons and Stenhouse. Science of common life [illus.].   | .. | 12867        |
| Small (John) Hundred wonders of the world [illus.]. 1877  | .. | 12910        |
| Stuart (James) Chapter of science [illus.]. N.D.  | .. | 12864        |
| Thomson (Sir William) Popular lectures and addresses ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 3 vol. 1891-4 | .. | 12863        |
| Vol. 1.—Constitution of matter.   |    |              |
| .. 2.—Geology and general physics.  |    |              |
| .. 3.—Navigational affairs.   |    |              |
| Tyndall (John) Fragments of science. 1876   | .. | 12906        |
| White (A. D.) Warfare of science. 1876  | .. | 13708        |
| Williams (H. S.) Story of 19th century science [illus.]. 1900                                       | .. | 12905        |
| Williams (W. M.) Science in short chapters. 1882  | .. | 12856        |
| Wilson (Andrew) Science stories. 1892   | .. | 12857        |
| World of wonders [illus.]. N.D.   | .. | 13077        |
| Scientific miscellanies: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 7 vol.                        |    |              |

*See also* Dictionaries, and Education.

**Scientific Biography :—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Ball (Sir R. S.) Great astronomers [illus.]. 1895   | .. | 13057 |
| Brightwell (C. L.) Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1863 | .. | 18817 |
| Clerke (A. M.) Herschels and modern astronomy ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.]. 1895      | .. | 18560 |
| Jeans (W. T.) Creators of the age of steel. 1884  | .. | 18839 |

CONTENTS: Sir Henry Bessemer. Sir William Siemens. Sir Joseph Whitworth. Sir John Brown. S. G. Thomas. G. J. Snelus.

**Scientific Biography (continued):—**

- Layson (J. F.) Famous engineers of the 19th century [illus.]. 18805  
 CONTENTS: George Stephenson. Robert Stephenson.  
 Richard Trevithick. William Hedley. Timothy Hack-  
 worth. I. K. Brunel.
- The Stephensons and other railway pioneers (*Memorable men*) [port.]. N.D. .. 18884
- Smiles (Samuel) Lives of the engineers [illus.]. 1874 .. 18915  
 CONTENTS: Vermuyden. Myddelton. Perry. James Brindley.
- Men of science: articles collected from reviews, etc. 8 vol.  
*See also Medical Biography.*
- Scilly Isles, see Cornwall, and Legends.**
- Scoffern** (John) Stray leaves of science, etc. 1870 .. 12901
- Scotch firs**, by Sarah Tytler .. 10661
- Scotland:—**
- Argyll, *Duke of*. Iona [illus.]. 1870 .. 21126
- Black's Guide to Edinburgh. 1896 .. 22837
- Boswell (James) Tour to the Hebrides [illus.]. 1852 .. 19147
- Brown (P. H.) History of Scotland (*Cambridge historical ser.*)  
 [maps]. 2 vol. 1899-1902 .. 21177
- Buchanan (Robert) Hebrid Isles [frontis.], 1883 .. 21179
- Burton (J. H.) Cairngorm Mountains [frontis.]. 1864 .. 21190
- Chambers (Robert) Domestic annals of Scotland [illus.]. 1885  
 [Dalglish (W. S.)] Cruise of the "Dunottar Castle" round  
 Scotland [illus.]. 1891 .. 21175
- Geddie (John) Romantic Edinburgh [illus.]. 1900 .. 21184
- Grant (James) Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose [illus.]. 21188
- Guide to the Highlands and islands of, [illus.]. .. 22919
- Irving (Washington) Abbotsford, etc. 1866 .. 17199
- Keith (Duncan) History of Scotland. 2 vol. 1886 .. 21180
- Mackintosh (John) Scotland (*Story of the nations*) [map,—  
 illus.]. 1890 .. 20463
- Maxwell (C. A.) Scottish chivalry [illus.]. 1870 .. 20822
- Sea kings of Orkney, etc. [illus.]. 1870.. 21186
- Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Robert the Bruce (*Heroes of the nations*)  
 [illus.]. 1897 .. 18416
- Mignet (F. A.) History of Mary, Queen of Scots [port.]. 1899 21187
- Mitchell (Dugald) History of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland [frontis.—map]. 1900 .. 21260
- Paterson (James) Wallace, the hero of Scotland [port.—illus.]  
 [Paterson's] Tourists' handy guide to Scotland. 1889 .. 19240
- Ramsay, *Dean*. Scottish life and character [port.]. 1874 .. 22935
- St. John (Charles) Wild sports and natural history of the  
 Highlands. 1849 .. 21189
- Sands (J.) Out of the world; or, life in St. Kilda [illus.]. 1878 14200
- Through Scotland by the Caledonian railway [illus.]. 1901 .. 21181
- Tytler (P. F.) History of Scotland. 4 vol. 1882 .. 22943
- Victoria, *Queen*. Journal of our life in the Highlands  
 [frontis.]. 1868 .. 21178
- More leaves from the journal of a life in the High-  
 lands [illus.]. 1884 .. 21173
- Wordsworth (Dorothy) Tour in Scotland, 1803. 1874 .. 21236
- Scotland: articles collected from reviews, etc. 8 vol.  
*See also England—Topography, Travel, etc., Legends, Sport  
 and Pastime, and Wit and Humour.*
- Scotland, Church of, see Church and Church History.**
- Scots Brigade, etc.**, by James Grant. .. 8159
- Scott** (Edward) Dancing as an art and pastime [illus.]. 1892 .. 14243

|              |   |              |
|--------------|---|--------------|
| <b>Scott</b> | (G. F.) Romance of Australian exploring [maps,—illus.]. 1899                              | 22765        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (H. S.), <i>see</i> Merriman (H. S.).   |              |
| <b>Scott</b> | (J. W. Robertson-) People of China [map]. 1900 .. ..                                      | 21975        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (John) Paris revisited in 1815. 1816 .. ..  | 20569        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (Leader) [L. E. Baxter]:—   |              |
|              | Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea del Sarto ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1892 .. .. | 18683        |
|              | Ghiberti and Donatello, <i>etc.</i> ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].             | 18681        |
|              | Life of William Barnes [port.]. 1887 .. ..  | 19606        |
|              | Luca della Robbia, <i>etc.</i> ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [illus.]. 1883 ..                 | 18663        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (Mrs. Maxwell) Tragedy of Fotheringay [illus.]. 1895 ..                                   | 21261        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (Michael):—   |              |
|              | Cruise of the "Midge" .. ..   | 10006        |
|              | Tom Cringle's log .. ..   | 10077        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (R. H.) Elementary meteorology ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1883                   | 13492        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (Sir S. D.) British army: its origin, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1880 ..                       | 21004        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (Thomas) Force of truth. 1834 .. ..   | 812          |
| <b>Scott</b> | (W. B.) Little masters ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [ports.,—illus.]. 1881..                  | 18673        |
| <b>Scott</b> | (Walter) Existence of evil spirits proved. 1853 .. ..                                     | 624          |
| <b>Scott</b> | (Sir Walter):—  |              |
|              | Abbot [Sequel to "The Monastery"] .. ..   | 10010, 10011 |
|              | Anne of Geierstein .. ..  | 10012, 10037 |
|              | Antiquary .. ..   | 10013, 10014 |
|              | Betrothed .. ..   | 10015, 10016 |
|              | Black dwarf, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | 10017        |
|              | Bride of Lammermoor .. ..   | 10019, 10039 |
|              | Castle Dangerous .. ..  | 10021        |
|              | Count Robert of Paris .. ..   | 10020, 10040 |
|              | Demonology and witchcraft [frontis.]. 1831 .. ..  | 17120        |
|              | Dramas of, [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..   | 1898         |
|              | Fair maid of Perth .. ..  | 10022, 10041 |
|              | Fortunes of Nigel .. ..   | 10023, 10024 |
|              | Guy Mannering .. ..   | 10042, 10043 |
|              | Heart of Mid-Lothian .. ..  | 10018, 10044 |
|              | Highland widow, <i>etc.</i> .. ..   | 10045, 10046 |
|              | Ivanhoe .. ..   | 10047, 10048 |
|              | Kenilworth .. ..  | 10049, 10050 |
|              | Lay of the last minstrel. 1834 .. ..  | 1528         |
|              | Legend of Montrose and Black dwarf .. ..  | 10025, 10051 |
|              | Life of John Dryden [port.]. 1834 .. ..   | 19282        |
|              | Marmion [frontis.]. 1874 .. ..  | 1526         |
|              | Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. 1869 .. ..   | 1560         |
|              | Monastery .. ..   | 10026, 10052 |
|              | Old mortality .. ..   | 10017, 10053 |
|              | Peveril of the Peak .. ..   | 10034, 10035 |
|              | Pirate .. ..  | 10036, 10054 |
|              | Poetical works of, [illus.]. 1859 .. ..   | 1511, 1512   |
|              | Quentin Durward .. ..   | 10027, 10028 |
|              | Redgauntlet .. ..   | 10029, 10030 |
|              | Rob Roy .. ..   | 10031, 10055 |
|              | St. Ronan's well .. ..  | 10032, 10033 |
|              | Surgeon's daughter and Castle Dangerous .. ..   | 10056        |
|              | Talisman .. ..  | 10057, 10058 |
|              | Waverley .. ..  | 10059, 10060 |
|              | Woodstock .. ..   | 10061, 10062 |
|              | Key to the Waverley novels, by Henry Grey. 1884 ..  | 16496        |
|              | Life of, by C. D. Yonge ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 ..                                 | 18586        |
|              | Life of, by George Gilfillan [frontis.]. 1870 ..  | 19320        |

**Scott** (*Sir Walter*) (*continued*):—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Life of, by George Saintsbury ( <i>Famous Scots</i> ). N.D.      | .. | 18308 |
| Life of, by James Hay [port.]. 1899                              | .. | 19465 |
| Life of, by R. H. Hutton ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1888 | .. | 18494 |
| Life of, by W. H. Hudson [port.]. 1901                           | .. | 19564 |
| Waverley manual, by S. W. Cornish. 1871                          | .. | 16524 |
| Sir Walter Scott: articles collected from reviews, etc. 2 vol.   |    |       |

*See also* Irving (Washington) Abbotsford.

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| <b>Scott</b> (William) Rock villages of the Riviera [illus.]. 1898                 | .. | 21299 |
| <b>Scott</b> (Winfield) Life of, by E. D. Mansfield [illus.]. 1852                 | .. | 20159 |
| <b>Scott and Morton.</b> Soil of the farm ( <i>Handbooks of the farm</i> ). N.D... |    | 15114 |

**Scott-Douglas**, *see* Douglas (*Sir G. B. Scott*-).

**Scott-Stevenson**, *see* Stevenson (*Esmé Scott*-).

|  |    |      |
|--|----|------|
| <b>Scottish cavalier</b> , by James Grant              | .. | 8149 |
| <b>Scottish chiefs</b> , by Jane Porter                | .. | 9639 |
| <b>Scottish soldiers of fortune</b> , by James Grant.. | .. | 8145 |

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| <b>Scougal</b> (Francis) Scenes from a silent world: or, prisons and their inmates. 1889 | .. | 13786 |
|--|----|-------|

**Scouting**, *see* Army and Navy.

**Scribe** (A. E.), *see* Foreign Works—French.

|   |  |       |
|---|--|-------|
| <b>Scrutator</b> [K. W. Horlock] Science of foxhunting [frontis.]. 1868 |  | 14260 |
| <b>Scrymgeour</b> (Daniel) Poetry and poets of Britain [frontis.]. 1850 |  | 1714  |

**Scudamore** (F. I.):—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Day dreams of a sleepless man [Essays]. 1875 | .. | 16817 |
| On foot in France. 1875                      | .. | 21470 |

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Sudder</b> (H. E.) Noah Webster ( <i>American men of letters</i> ). 1882 | .. | 19750 |
|---|----|-------|

**Sculptors**, *see* Art and Artists.

**Sculpture**:—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Balcarres, Lord. Donatello [illus.]. 1903                    | .. | 14732 |
| Perkins (C. C.) Handbook of Italian sculpture [illus.]. 1883 | .. | 14646 |
| Redford (George) Manual of sculpture [illus.]. 1882          | .. | 14739 |
| Ruskin (John) Aratra pentelici [illus.]. 1890                | .. | 14738 |

*See also* Art and Artists.

|  |    |      |
|--|----|------|
| <b>Scylla or Charybdis?</b> by Rhoda Broughton | .. | 7151 |
|--|----|------|

**Sea**, *see* Natural History, and Physiography.

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| <b>Sea lady</b> , by H. G. Wells       | .. | 10851 |
| <b>Sea queen</b> , by W. Clark Russell | .. | 9910  |
| <b>Sea urchins</b> , by W. W. Jacobs   | .. | 8629  |

**Sea-anemones**, *see* Zoology.

|   |  |      |
|---|--|------|
| <b>Seaboard parish</b> , by George MacDonald [Sequel to "Annals," etc.] |  | 9088 |
|---|--|------|

**Seafield** (Frank) [A. H. Grant]:—

|                                   |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------|
| Church seasons. 1869              | .. | 1039  |
| Literature, etc., of dreams. 1877 | .. | 14480 |

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Sealy</b> (H. N.) Coins, currency, and banking. 1858 | .. | 14045 |
|---|----|-------|

**Seaman** (Owen):—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Battle of the bays, etc. [Poems]. 1896 | .. | 1572  |
| Borrowed plumes. 1902                  | .. | 17043 |

|  |    |            |
|--|----|------------|
| <b>Seamy side</b> , by Besant and Rice | .. | 6856, 6857 |
|--|----|------------|

|  |    |     |
|--|----|-----|
| <b>Sears</b> (E. H.) Fourth Gospel the heart of Christ. 1872.. | .. | 667 |
|--|----|-----|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Seaton</b> (A. E.) Marine engineering [illus.]. 1888 | .. | 14972 |
|---|----|-------|

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| <b>Seaton</b> (R. C.) Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon [port.]. 1898 | .. | 21344 |
|--|----|-------|

|  |    |      |
|--|----|------|
| <b>Seats of the mighty</b> , by Sir Gilbert Parker | .. | 9541 |
|--|----|------|

**Seaweeds**, *see* Botany.

|                                    |    |      |
|------------------------------------|----|------|
| <b>Sea-wrack</b> , by F. T. Bullen | .. | 7184 |
|------------------------------------|----|------|

|   |    |      |
|---|----|------|
| <b>Sebastian Strome</b> , by Julian Hawthorne | .. | 8395 |
|---|----|------|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Seecombe</b> (Thomas) Age of Johnson, 1748-98 ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ). 1900 | .. | 16520 |
|---|----|-------|

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| <b>Seecombe and Allen.</b> Age of Shakespeare, 1579-1631 ( <i>Handbooks of English literature</i> ). 2 vol. 1903 | .. | 16516 |
|--|----|-------|



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Second jungle book</b> , by Rudyard Kipling .. .. .  | 8778  |
| <b>Second son</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. .. .   | 9502  |
| <b>Second thoughts</b> , by Rhoda Broughton .. .. .   | 7152  |
| <b>Second thoughts of an idle fellow</b> , by J. K. Jerome .. .. .  | 8699  |
| <b>Second to none</b> , by James Grant .. .. .  | 8160  |
| <b>Second youth of Theodora Desanges</b> , by E. Lynn Linton .. .. .  | 8924  |
| <b>Secret societies</b> , <i>see</i> History—General.   |       |
| <b>Secret woman</b> , by Eden Phillpotts .. .. .  | 9623  |
| <b>Seeböhm</b> (Frederic) Era of the Protestant revolution ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1880 .. .. .                           | 20262 |
| <b>Seeböhm</b> (Henry) Siberia in Asia [map,—illus.]. 1882 .. .. .  | 22072 |
| <b>Seeley</b> (J. B.) <i>ed.</i> Mrs. Thrala, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi [port.,—illus.]. 1891 .. .. .  | 20120 |
| <b>Seeley</b> (Sir J. R.):—   |       |
| <i>Ecce Homo</i> . 1869 .. .. .   | 786   |
| <i>Expansion of England</i> . 1883 .. .. .  | 20642 |
| <i>Goethe reviewed after sixty years</i> [port.]. 1894 .. .. .  | 19308 |
| <i>Lectures and essays</i> . 1870 .. .. .   | 16767 |
| <i>Natural religion</i> . 1882 .. .. .  | 377   |
| <i>See also</i> Abbott and Seeley.  |       |
| <b>Seeley</b> (L. B.) <i>ed.</i> Fanny Burney and her friends [port.,—illus.].  | 19135 |
| <b>Seemann</b> (Otto) <i>Mythology of Greece and Rome</i> [illus.]. 1877 ..   | 17159 |
| <b>Séguin</b> (L. G.) [L. G. Strahan] <i>Walks in Algiers</i> [maps,—illus.].   | 22176 |
| <b>Séguin</b> (P. P. de) <i>Count. Expedition to Russia, 1812</i> [map,—illus.].  |       |
| 2 vol. 1825 .. .. .   | 21757 |
| <b>Ségur</b> (Sophie de) <i>Countess</i> , <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.   |       |
| <b>Selborne</b> , <i>Earl</i> :—  |       |
| Ancient facts and fictions concerning churches and tithes ..  | 863   |
| <i>Book of praise</i> . 1863 .. .. .  | 1137  |
| <i>Defence of the Church of England against disestablishment</i> ..   | 1031  |
| <i>Passages in the liturgical history of the reformed English Church</i> . 1878 .. .. .   | 1152  |
| <b>Selborne</b> , <i>see</i> Natural History.   |       |
| <b>Selden</b> (John) <i>Table-talk</i> [port.]. 1847 .. .. .  | 17047 |
| <b>Self-made man's wife: her letters to her son</b> , by C. E. Merriman [illus.]. 1905 .. .. .  | 17348 |
| <b>Selkirk Range</b> , <i>see</i> America—North.  |       |
| <b>Selous</b> (Edmund):—  |       |
| <i>Romance of insect life</i> [illus.]. 1906 .. .. .  | 12623 |
| <i>Romance of the animal world</i> [illus.]. 1905 .. .. .   | 12508 |
| <b>Selsey</b> , <i>see</i> Sussex.  |       |
| <b>Selss</b> (A. M.) <i>Literature of Germany</i> [ports.]. 1896 .. .. .  | 16595 |
| <b>Selwyn</b> (G. A.) <i>Bishop. Memoir of</i> , by H. W. Tucker [ports.,—maps]. 2 vol. 1879 .. .. .  | 20371 |
| <b>Semper</b> (Karl) <i>Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life</i> ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. . | 13477 |
| <b>Senator North</b> , by Gertrude Atherton .. .. .   | 6681  |
| <b>Seneca</b> (L. Annaeus) <i>Morals of</i> , <i>ed.</i> by W. Clode ( <i>Camelot ser.</i> ). 1883  | 16905 |
| <b>Senegambia</b> , <i>see</i> Africa—West.   |       |
| <b>Senior</b> (N. W.):—   |       |
| <i>Biographical sketches</i> . 1863 .. .. .   | 18757 |
| <i>Journals kept in France and Italy</i> . 2 vol. 1871 .. .. .  | 19930 |
| <b>Senior</b> (William) <i>Travel and trout in the antipodes</i> . 1880 .. .. .   | 22772 |
| <b>Senior partner</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. .   | 9771  |
| <b>Sense and sensibility</b> , by Jane Austen .. .. .   | 6694  |
| <b>Sentimental Tommy</b> , by J. M. Barrie .. .. .  | 6753  |
| <b>Seraphita</b> , by Honoré de Balzac .. .. .  | 6716  |

**Sergeant (Adeline):—**

|                              |    |    |    |       |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Barbara's money..            | .. | .. | .. | 10085 |
| Beneath the veil ..          | .. | .. | .. | 10090 |
| Jacobi's wife ..             | .. | .. | .. | 10091 |
| Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring | .. | .. | .. | 10092 |
| Near relations ..            | .. | .. | .. | 10093 |
| Story of a penitent soul ..  | .. | .. | .. | 10094 |
| This body of death ..        | .. | .. | .. | 10095 |

**Sergeant (Lewis):—**

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Franks ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1898         | .. | 20486 |
| Greece ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1881     | .. | 20409 |
| John Wyclif ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1893 | .. | 18408 |

**Sergyenko (P. A.)** How Count Tolstoy lives and works [port.,—illus.]. N.D.

19449

**Serious wooing**, by J. O. Hobbes .. 8452**Sermons:—**

|   |    |        |
|---|----|--------|
| Bloom (J. H.) Pulpit oratory in the time of James I. 1831   | .. | 1199   |
| Brooks (George) Five hundred plans of sermons. 1863   | .. | 1281   |
| Catholic sermons. 2 vol. 1874-5   | .. | 1280   |
| [Davies (G. J.)] Papers on preaching. 1861  | .. | 1256   |
| Homiletical aids. 1875  | .. | 1285   |
| Hood (E. P.) Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets: lectures . . .<br>on the vocation of the preacher. 1867 | .. | 1180   |
| Parker (Joseph) Ad clerum: advices to a young preacher. 1870  | .. | 1283   |
| Preacher's lantern. 4 vol. 1871-4   | .. | 1207   |
| Sermons by most eminent modern preachers. 2 vol. 1886   | .. | 1200   |
| Spurgeon (C. H.) Lectures to my students. 2 vol. 1877-93  | .. | 1205-6 |
| Taylor (William) Model preacher. 1859   | .. | 1249   |
| Pulpit eloquence: articles collected from reviews, etc.   |    |        |

**See also:—**

|                                   |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ainger (Alfred)                   | MacDuff (J. R.)                  |
| Alford (Henry) <i>Dean</i>        | Macleod (Alexander)              |
| Allon (Henry)                     | Maguire (Robert)                 |
| Andrewes (Lancelot) <i>Bishop</i> | Martin (Samuel)                  |
| Arnot (William)                   | Mursell (Arthur)                 |
| Binney (Thomas)                   | Newman (J. H.)                   |
| Blackie (J. S.)                   | Nicholls (B. E.)                 |
| Braden (William)                  | Parker (Joseph)                  |
| Brooke (S. A.)                    | Pearse (M. G.)                   |
| Church (R. W.) <i>Dean</i>        | Perowne (J. J. S.) <i>Bishop</i> |
| Coleridge (S. T.)                 | Raleigh (Alexander)              |
| Cooper (Thomas)                   | Randall (R. W.)                  |
| Cox (Samuel)                      | Roberts (William Page-)          |
| Edmond (John)                     | Robertson (F. W.)                |
| Farrar (F. W.) <i>Dean</i>        | Rowlands (D.)                    |
| Finney (C. G.)                    | Russell (Alexander) <i>Dean</i>  |
| Foster (John)                     | Shore (T. T.)                    |
| Fuller (Thomas)                   | Spurgeon (C. H.)                 |
| Gould (Sabine Baring-)            | Talmage (T. De W.)               |
| Guthrie (Thomas)                  | Taylor (Jeremi)                  |
| Hardman (J. W.)                   | Tuck (Robert)                    |
| Hare (J. C.)                      | Turner (C. S.)                   |
| Harris (G. C.)                    | Vaughan (C. J.) <i>Dean</i>      |
| Hook (W. F.) <i>Dean</i>          | Wallace (Alexander)              |
| Kingsley (Charles)                | Wilson (J. M.)                   |
| Liddon (H. P.)                    | Wright (David)                   |
| Lynch (T. T.)                     |                                  |

**Servia:—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Ranke (Leopold) History of Servia . . . with sketch of insur-<br>rection in Bosnia, etc. 1853 | .. | 20539 |
|---|----|-------|

**See also** Balkans.

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Sesame and lilies, by John Ruskin. 1890                   | .. | 17346 |
| Sesame and lilies, Companion to, by P. W. T. Warren. 1899 | .. | 17357 |
| Seton (George) Budget of anecdotes. 1887                  | .. | 16989 |

|  |              |  |  |
|--|--------------|--|--|
| <b>Seton-Karr</b> , <i>see</i> Karr (H. W. Seton-).                  |              |  |  |
| <b>Sevastopol</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. ..       | 10461        |  |  |
| <b>Seven sons of mammon</b> , by G. A. Sala .. ..                    | 9957         |  |  |
| <b>Seventy-five Brooke Street</b> , by Percy Fitzgerald .. ..        | 7960         |  |  |
| <b>Sévigné, Madame de</b> :—   |              |  |  |
| Life of, by A. I. Thackeray ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ), 1881 ..     | 17383        |  |  |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.                                |              |  |  |
| <b>Sewell (E. M.)</b> :—   |              |  |  |
| After life .. ..   | 10108        |  |  |
| Amy Herbert .. ..  | 10109        |  |  |
| Cleve Hall .. ..   | 10110        |  |  |
| Experience of life .. ..   | 10111        |  |  |
| Gertrude .. ..   | 10112        |  |  |
| Glimpse of the world .. ..   | 10113        |  |  |
| History of France [maps]. 1876 .. ..                                 | 21322        |  |  |
| Ivors .. ..  | 10114        |  |  |
| Katharine Ashton .. ..   | 10115        |  |  |
| Letters on daily life. 1885 .. ..                                    | 16897        |  |  |
| Margaret Percival .. ..  | 10116        |  |  |
| Passing thoughts on religion. 1868 .. ..                             | 1367         |  |  |
| Thoughts for the age. 1871 .. ..                                     | 1422         |  |  |
| Ursula .. ..   | 10117        |  |  |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.                                |              |  |  |
| <b>Sewell and Yonge</b> :—   |              |  |  |
| European history, 1088-1228. 1872 .. ..                              | 20548        |  |  |
| Historical selections. 1868 .. ..                                    | 20549        |  |  |
| <b>Seymour</b> (Alfred) Practical lithography [illus.]. 1903 ..      | 15869        |  |  |
| <b>Seys</b> (R. A. Wood-), <i>see</i> Cushing (Paul).                |              |  |  |
| <b>Shadow of a crime</b> , by Hall Caine .. ..                       | 7230         |  |  |
| <b>Shadow of Allah</b> , by Roberts and Montesole .. ..              | 9815         |  |  |
| <b>Shadow of Ashlydyat</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. ..                | 11121, 11122 |  |  |
| <b>Shadow of Quong Lung</b> , by C. W. Doyle .. ..                   | 7723         |  |  |
| <b>Shadow of the sword</b> , by Robert Buchanan .. ..                | 7168         |  |  |
| <b>Shaftesbury, Earl of</b> , <i>see</i> Cooper (A. A.).             |              |  |  |
| <b>Shairp (J. C.)</b> :—   |              |  |  |
| Culture and religion. 1875 .. ..                                     | 1323         |  |  |
| Robert Burns ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1887 .. ..           | 18471        |  |  |
| Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872 .. ..                         | 16830        |  |  |
| <b>Shakespeare</b> (William) :—                                      |              |  |  |
| As you like it .. ..   | 2137         |  |  |
| Coriolanus ( <i>English classics</i> ) [port.,—illus.], 1886 ..      | 2128         |  |  |
| Doubtful plays of, ed. by W. Hazlitt. 1887 .. ..                     | 2123         |  |  |
| Dramatic works of, [port.]. 1841 .. ..                               | 2159         |  |  |
| Julius Cæsar, ed. by H. C. Beeching. 1886 .. ..                      | 2139         |  |  |
| King Richard II .. ..  | 2138         |  |  |
| Much ado about nothing, ed. by K. Deighton. 1888 ..                  | 2130         |  |  |
| Shakespeares, for schools and families [port.]. 1865 ..              | 2135         |  |  |
| Songs of, 1872 .. ..   | 2142         |  |  |
| Tempest, ed. by J. M. Jephson. 1872 .. ..                            | 2141         |  |  |
| Works of, ( <i>Globe edition</i> ). 1871 .. ..                       | 2122         |  |  |
| ————— <i>Another edition</i> . 1900 .. ..                            | 2121         |  |  |
| Works of, [port.,—illus. by Sir J. Gilbert]. 2 vol. 1882 ..          | 2157         |  |  |
| <b>Shakespeariana</b> :—   |              |  |  |
| Abbott (E. A.) Shakespearian grammar. 1871 .. ..                     | 2131         |  |  |
| Bulloch (John) Studies on the text of Shakespeare. 1878 ..           | 2168         |  |  |
| Canning (A. S. G.) Shakespeare studied in eight plays. 1903          | 2160         |  |  |
| Coleridge (S. T.) Lectures and notes on Shakspeare, <i>etc.</i> 1897 | 2127         |  |  |
| Craik (G. L.) English of Shakespeare. 1875 .. ..                     | 2167         |  |  |

**Shakespeareiana** (*continued*):—

|   |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|------------|
| Dalgleish (W. S.) Shakespeare reader. 1871  | .. | .. | 2126       |
| Feis (Jacob) Shakspeare and Montaigne. 1884   | .. | .. | 2171       |
| Goadby (Edwin) England of Shakespeare. 1881   | .. | .. | 2143       |
| Hazlitt (W. C.) <i>ed.</i> Shakespeare jest-books. 1881                                       | .. | .. | 2166       |
| Hazlitt (William) Characters of Shakespear's plays. 1870                                      | .. | .. | 16555      |
| Is there any resemblance between Shakespeare and Bacon? ..                                    | .. | .. | 2169       |
| Jameson (Anna) Characteristics of women [Shakespeare's heroines,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1858         | .. | .. | 13866      |
| Lee (Sidney) Life of William Shakespeare [illus.]. 1898                                       | .. | .. | 2164       |
| ——— Stratford-on-Avon from the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare [illus.]. 1890      | .. | .. | 21048      |
| Morris (J. W.) Key-notes of Shakspeare's plays. 1886  | .. | .. | 2132       |
| CONTENTS: Tempest. Henry V. Merchant of Venice. Julius Cæsar. Macbeth. Hamlet.                |    |    |            |
| Phillipps (J. O. Halliwell-) Life of William Shakespeare [illus.]. 1848                       | .. | .. | 19538      |
| ——— Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 1885   | .. | .. | 2158       |
| Phipson (Emma) Animal-lore of Shakspeare's time [frontis.].                                   | .. | .. | 2165       |
| Promus, <i>etc.</i> , by Bacon, illus. by passages from Shakespeare, by Mrs. Henry Pott. 1883 | .. | .. | 2161       |
| Reed (Henry) English history and tragic poetry as illustrated by Shakspeare. 1856             | .. | .. | 20729      |
| Smith (W. H.) Bacon and Shakespeare. 1857   | .. | .. | 2136       |
| Stapfer (Paul) Shakespeare and classical antiquity. 1880                                      | .. | .. | 2163       |
| Swinburne (A. C.) Study of Shakespeare. 1880  | .. | .. | 2170       |
| Thornbury (G. W.) Shakspeare's England. 2 vol. 1856   | .. | .. | 2124       |
| [Townsend (G. H.)] Shakespeare not an impostor. 1857  | .. | .. | 2140       |
| Ulrici (Hermann) Shakespeare's dramatic art. 2 vol. 1876                                      | .. | .. | 2125       |
| Warner (C. D.) People for whom Shakespeare wrote [illus.].                                    | .. | .. | 2133       |
| Wilson ( <i>Sir</i> Daniel) Caliban: the missing link. 1873                                   | .. | .. | 2162       |
| Windle (B. C. A.) Shakespeare's country ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1901          | .. | .. | 22805      |
| Winter (William) Shakespeare's England. 1903  | .. | .. | 2144       |
| Shakespeare miscellanies: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 4 vol.                 | .. | .. |            |
| <b>Shandon bells</b> , by William Black   | .. | .. | 6894, 6895 |
| <b>Shann</b> (George) Criterion of scientific truth. 1902                                     | .. | .. | 14444      |
| <b>Shans</b> , <i>see</i> Asia.   |    |    |            |
| <b>Sharp</b> (Archibald) Bicycles and tricycles . . . design and construction [illus.]. 1896  | .. | .. | 15300      |
| <b>Sharp</b> (R. F.):—  |    |    |            |
| Architects of English literature. 1900  | .. | .. | 18899      |
| Makers of music [illus.]. 1898  | .. | .. | 16214      |
| <b>Sharp</b> (William):—  |    |    |            |
| Great English painters ( <i>Camelot classics</i> ). 1886                                      | .. | .. | 18338      |
| Life of Heinrich Heine ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888   | .. | .. | 18574      |
| Life of P. B. Shelley ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887  | .. | .. | 18583      |
| Life of Robert Browning ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1890  | .. | .. | 18590      |
| <b>Sharpe</b> (R. R.) London and the kingdom [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1894–5                        | .. | .. | 21168      |
| <b>Sharpe</b> (Samuel):—  |    |    |            |
| Hebrew nation and its literature. 1876  | .. | .. | 1165       |
| History of Egypt. 1846  | .. | .. | 22212      |
| <b>Shaving of Shagpat</b> , by George Meredith  | .. | .. | 9266       |
| <b>Shaw</b> (F. L.) [Lady Lugard] Australia ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ) [map]              | .. | .. | 20299      |
| <b>Shaw</b> (G. A.) Madagascar and France [map,—illus.]. 1885                                 | .. | .. | 22494      |
| <b>Shaw</b> (T. B.) History of English literature. 1868                                       | .. | .. | 16504      |
| <b>Shaw</b> (W. N.), <i>see</i> Glazebrook and Shaw.  |    |    |            |



**Shaxby (W. J.) :—**

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| An eight-hours day. 1898 .. .. .     | 13940 |
| Case against picketing. 1897 .. .. . | 13941 |

**She**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. . 8280

**Shearman (Montague)** Athletics and football (*Badminton library*)  
[illus.]. 1894 .. .. . 14283

**Sheep**, *see* Agriculture.

**Sheep-stealers**, by Violet Jacob .. .. . 8620

**Sheil (Mary)** *Lady*. Life and manners in Persia [illus.]. 1856 .. . 22156

**Sheil (R. L.)** Speeches. 1862 .. .. . 20850

**Sheilds (F. W.)** Strains on structures of ironwork [illus.]. 1867 .. . 15072

**Shelley (C. P. B.)** Workshop appliances [illus.]. 1883 .. . 14923

**Shelley (M. W.)** Life of, by L. M. Rossetti (*Eminent women*) .. . 18544

**Shelley (P. B.) :—**

Essays and letters (*Camelot classics*). 1887 .. .. . 16795

Poetical works of, [port.,—illus.]. .. .. . 1571

Poetical works of, 3 vol. 1875 .. .. . 1522-24

Vol. 1.—Queen Mab, and early poems.

„ 2.—Laon and Cythna, Cenci, and later poems.

„ 3.—Posthumous poems. Masque of anarchy. Wandering Jew. Shelley papers.

[Prose] works. 1875 .. .. . 17306

Critical biography of, by G. B. Smith. 1877 .. .. . 19285

Early life of, by D. F. Mac-Carthy [port.]. 1872 .. .. . 19309

Last days of, by Guido Biagi [port.,—illus.]. 1898 .. .. . 20054

Life of, by J. A. Symonds (*English men of letters*). 1884 .. .. . 18495

Life of, by William Sharp (*Great writers*). 1887 .. .. . 18583

Monograph of, by H. S. Salt [port.]. 1888 .. .. . 19746

Real Shelley, by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 vol. 1885 .. .. . 19373

Shelley memorials, ed. by Lady Shelley [port.]. 1875 .. .. . 19138

Shelley: the man and poet, by Felix Rabbe. 2 vol. 1888 .. .. . 19136

**Shells**, *see* Natural History.

**Shenstone (W. A.) :—**

Justus von Liebig (*Century sci. ser.*) [port.]. 1895 .. .. . 18559

Methods of glass blowing [illus.]. 1886 .. .. . 14754

**Shenstone (William)** Essays on men and manners. 1868 .. .. . 16805

**Shepherd (William)** Prairie experiences [illus.]. 1884 .. .. . 22614

**Sheridan (R. B.) :—**

Life of, by L. C. Sanders (*Great writers*). N.D. .. .. . 18576

Life of, by M. O. Oliphant (*English men of letters*). 1883 .. .. . 18496

**Shields (C. W.)** Final philosophy. 1877 .. .. . 14497

**Ship-building :—**

Biddle (T. E.) Amateur yacht designing [illus.]. 1883 .. .. . 15286

Bland (William) Ships and boats [illus.]. 1877 .. .. . 15377

Cotsell (George) Ships' anchors [illus.]. 1875 .. .. . 15379

Graham (John) Iron ship-building. 1868 .. .. . 15269

Peake (James) Naval architecture [illus.]. 1874 .. .. . 15451

Sadler (S. B.) Art and science of sail-making [illus.]. 1892 .. .. . 15318

**Shipley (Orby)** *ed.* Tracts for the day. 1868 .. .. . 419

**Shipping**, *see* Trade and Commerce.

**Shipping Law**, *see* Law.

**Ship's adventure**, by W. C. Russell .. .. . 9911

**Ships that pass in the night**, by Beatrice Harraden .. .. . 8345

**Shirley**, *pseud.*, *see* Skelton (*Sir John*).

**Shirley (James)** Plays of, (*Mermaid ser.*) [port.]. 1888 .. .. . 2275

**Shirley**, by Charlotte Brontë .. .. . 7132, 7133

**Shooting**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Shore (Arabella)** Dante for beginners [port.]. 1886 .. .. . 2107

**Shore (H. N.)** Three pleasant Springs in Portugal [map,—illus.]. .. . 21534

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Shore</b> (L. C.) Poems [port.]. 1897  | ..   | .. | 1546  |
| <b>Shore</b> (T. T.) Life of the world to come, <i>etc.</i> [Sermons]. 1878                           | ..   | .. | 1276  |
| <b>[Short</b> (R. S.)] Guide to Clevedon. N.D.  | ..   | .. | 22942 |
| <b>Shorter</b> (C. K.) :—   |      |    |       |
| Charlotte Brontë and her circle [illus.]. 1896  | ..   | .. | 19054 |
| Victorian literature. 1897  | ..   | .. | 16509 |
| <b>Shorter</b> (Thomas) ed. Book of English poetry [illus.]. 1871                                     | ..   | .. | 1749  |
| <b>Shorthand</b> , see Phonography.   |      |    |       |
| <b>Shorthouse</b> (J. H.) :—  |      |    |       |
| Blanche, Lady Falaise   | ..   | .. | 10140 |
| Countess Eve  | ..   | .. | 10141 |
| John Inglesant  | ..   | .. | 10142 |
| Sir Percival  | ..   | .. | 10143 |
| Teacher of the violin, <i>etc.</i>  | ..   | .. | 10144 |
| <b>Shrewsbury</b> , by S. J. Weyman   | ..   | .. | 10922 |
| <b>Shropshire</b> , see Archæology.   |      |    |       |
| <b>Shuckburgh</b> (E. S.) Greece . . . to A.D. 14 ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1905 | ..   | .. | 20502 |
| <b>Shuter</b> (James), see Holden and Shuter.   |      |    |       |
| <b>Siam</b> , see Asia.   |      |    |       |
| <b>Siberia</b> :—   |      |    |       |
| Gowing (L. F.) Five thousand miles in a sledge [map,—illus.]. 1889                                    | ..   | .. | 21735 |
| Jefferson (R. L.) Roughing it in Siberia [port.—map,—illus.]. 1897                                    | ..   | .. | 21706 |
| Lansdell (Henry) Through Siberia [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol.   | ..   | .. | 21756 |
| Marsden (Kate) On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers [illus.]. N.D.                      | ..   | .. | 21746 |
| Niemcewicz (Ludwik) Siberian pictures. 2 vol.   | 1883 | .. | 21730 |
| Seeböhm (Henry) Siberia in Asia [map,—illus.]. 1882   | ..   | .. | 22072 |
| <b>Sibree</b> (James) :—  |      |    |       |
| Great African island [Madagascar,—maps,—illus.]. 1880   | ..   | .. | 22493 |
| Madagascar and its people [map,—illus.]. 1870   | ..   | .. | 22495 |
| <b>Sicily</b> , see Italy.  |      |    |       |
| <b>Siddons</b> (Sarah) :—   |      |    |       |
| Life of, by N. H. Kennard ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1893  | ..   | .. | 18545 |
| Memoirs of, by James Boaden [port.]. 1893   | ..   | .. | 19303 |
| <b>Sidgwick</b> (Alfred) Fallacies ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1883                                    | ..   | .. | 13494 |
| <b>Sidgwick</b> (Henry) Methods of ethics. 1874   | ..   | .. | 1461  |
| <b>Sidney</b> (Edwin) :—  |      |    |       |
| Field and foid. N.D.  | ..   | .. | 15137 |
| Food and nutrition in plants and animals [illus.]. 1849   | ..   | .. | 12461 |
| <b>Sidney</b> (Philip) History of the Gunpowder Plot [illus.]. 1904                                   | ..   | .. | 20668 |
| <b>Sidney</b> (Sir Philip) :—   |      |    |       |
| Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. N.D.  | ..   | .. | 17333 |
| Life of, by H. R. F. Bourne ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.—illus.]. 1891                     | ..   | .. | 18406 |
| Life of, by J. A. Symonds ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1886                                     | ..   | .. | 18497 |
| <b>Sidney</b> (Samuel) Three colonies of Australia [illus.]. 1853                                     | ..   | .. | 22729 |
| <b>Sielanka</b> , by Henryk Sienkiewicz   | ..   | .. | 10130 |
| <b>Siena</b> , see Italy—History.   |      |    |       |
| <b>Sienkiewicz</b> (Henryk) :—  |      |    |       |
| In Monte Carlo  | ..   | .. | 10125 |
| In the new promised land  | ..   | .. | 10126 |
| In vain   | ..   | .. | 10127 |
| Knights of the cross  | ..   | .. | 10128 |
| Quo vadis   | ..   | .. | 10129 |
| Sielanka  | ..   | .. | 10130 |
| Tales   | ..   | .. | 10131 |

|   |    |    |              |
|---|----|----|--------------|
| <b>Sieveking</b> (A. F.) Praise of gardens [illus.]. 1899   | .. | .. | 15216        |
| <b>Sighart</b> (Joachim) Albert the Great. 1876   | .. | .. | 20118        |
| <b>Sights and insights</b> , by A. D. T. Whitney  | .. | .. | 10974        |
| <b>Sign of four</b> , by Sir A. C. Doyle  | .. | .. | 7718, 7724   |
| <b>Sign of the cross</b> , by Wilson Barrett  | .. | .. | 6746, 6747   |
| <b>Signboards :—</b>  |    |    |              |
| Badenoch (J. G.) Letter painting made easy [illus.]. 1898   | .. | .. | 15524        |
| <i>See also</i> Archæology.   |    |    |              |
| <b>Signors of the night</b> , by Max Pemberton  | .. | .. | 9606         |
| <b>Sigourney</b> (L. H.) Pleasant memories of pleasant lands [Poems,—<br>frontis.]. 1842              | .. | .. | 1573         |
| <b>Sikes</b> (W. W.) British goblins [illus.]. 1880   | .. | .. | 17151        |
| <b>Sikkim</b> , <i>see</i> India.   |    |    |              |
| <b>Silas Marner</b> , by George Eliot   | .. | .. | 7874, 7875   |
| <b>Silcote of Silcotes</b> , by Henry Kingsley  | .. | .. | 8760         |
| <b>Silence of Dean Maitland</b> , by Maxwell Gray   | .. | .. | 8178         |
| <b>Silenced, etc.</b> , by L. T. Meade  | .. | .. | 9197         |
| <b>Silk</b> , <i>see</i> Textile Fabrics.   |    |    |              |
| <b>Silk and scarlet</b> , by H. H. Dixon  | .. | .. | 7683         |
| <b>Silver skull</b> , by S. R. Crockett   | .. | .. | 7544         |
| <b>Silverado squatters</b> , by R. L. Stevenson   | .. | .. | 10259        |
| <b>Sime</b> (James) :—  |    |    |              |
| Life of J. W. Goethe ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888   | .. | .. | 18593        |
| Schiller ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1882  | .. | .. | 17382        |
| <b>Sime</b> (William) Sacred geography. 1843  | .. | .. | 12842        |
| <b>Simmins</b> (S.) Modern bee-farm [illus.]. 1887  | .. | .. | 15175        |
| <b>Simmonds</b> (P. L.) Arctic regions and polar discoveries [frontis,—<br>map]. 1860                 | .. | .. | 23060        |
| <b>Simmons and Stenhouse</b> . Science of common life [illus.]. 1904                                  | .. | .. | 12867        |
| <b>Simms</b> (Joseph) Physiognomy illustrated. 1891   | .. | .. | 14499        |
| <b>Simon Dale</b> , by Anthony Hope   | .. | .. | 8517         |
| <b>Simonds</b> (W. E.) Introduction to study of English fiction. 1895                                 | .. | .. | 16921        |
| <b>Simple story</b> , by Elizabeth Inchbald   | .. | .. | 8610         |
| <b>Simpleton</b> , by Charles Reade   | .. | .. | 9701         |
| <b>Simpson</b> (A. L.) :—   |    |    |              |
| Pioneers of the world's progress [illus.]. 1871   | .. | .. | 20296        |
| Sir David Wilkie: his life and works [illus.]. 1879   | .. | .. | 19747        |
| <b>Simpson</b> (Sir J. Y.) Life of, by H. L. Gordon ( <i>Masters of medicine</i> )<br>[port.]. 1897   | .. | .. | 18717        |
| <b>Simpson</b> (M. C. M.) Many memories of many people. 1898  | .. | .. | 18748        |
| <b>Sims</b> (G. R.) Small-part lady, <i>etc.</i>  | .. | .. | 10150        |
| <b>Simson</b> (Walter) History of the gipsies. 1871   | .. | .. | 12383        |
| <b>Sinai</b> , <i>see</i> Arabia, and Palestine and Syria.  |    |    |              |
| <b>Sinclair</b> (Arthur) Two years on the Alabama [port.,—illus.] 1896                                | .. | .. | 23033        |
| <b>Sinclair</b> (Sir J. G. T.) Defence of Russia and the Christians of<br>Turkey [maps,—illus.]. N.D. | .. | .. | 21728        |
| <b>Sinclair</b> (John) Old times and distant places. 1875   | .. | .. | 16677        |
| <b>Sinclair and Henry</b> . Swimming ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1894                      | .. | .. | 14306        |
| <b>Singing</b> , <i>see</i> Music, Study of.  |    |    |              |
| <b>Singleheart and doubleface</b> , by Charles Reade  | .. | .. | 9697, 9698   |
| <b>Singlehurst Manor</b> , by E. J. Worboise  | .. | .. | 11223, 11224 |
| <b>Sink or swim?</b> by Mrs. Houstoun   | .. | .. | 8533         |
| <b>Sinnett</b> (A. P.) Rationale of mesmerism. 1896   | .. | .. | 14442        |
| <b>Sir Brook Fossbrooke</b> , by Charles Lever  | .. | .. | 8898, 8899   |
| <b>Sir Charles Grandison</b> , by Samuel Richardson   | .. | .. | 9738         |
| <b>Sir George Tressady</b> , by Mrs. Humphry Ward   | .. | .. | 10793        |
| <b>Sir Gibbie</b> , by George MacDonald   | .. | .. | 9085         |
| <b>Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters</b> , by R. N. Carey   | .. | .. | 7264         |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Sir Harry Hotspur</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. ..  | 10513        |
| <b>Sir Jasper Carew</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..  | 8900, 8901   |
| <b>Sir Jasper's tenant</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..   | 7086, 7087   |
| <b>Sir Julian's wife</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..  | 11225, 11226 |
| <b>Sir Percival</b> , by J. H. Shorthouse.. ..  | 10143        |
| <b>Sir Theodore Broughton</b> , [by G. P. R. James] .. ..   | 8658         |
| <b>Sir Tom</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. ..  | 9503         |
| <b>Sismondi</b> (J. C. L. S. de) Literature of the south of Europe [port.].<br>2 vol. 1846 .. ..                                  | 16438        |
| <b>Sissie</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..   | 11227, 11228 |
| <b>Sister Louise</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. ..  | 9226         |
| <b>Sisters of Ombersleigh</b> , by R. M. Kettle .. ..   | 8735         |
| <b>Sister's story</b> , by Mrs. Augustus Craven .. ..   | 7482         |
| <b>Sitwell</b> (S. M.) Growth of the English colonies. 1884 .. ..   | 20795        |
| <b>Sivewright</b> ( <i>Sir James</i> ), <i>see</i> Preece and Sivewright.   |              |
| <b>Six sisters of the valleys</b> , by W. Bramley-Moore .. ..   | 9342         |
| <b>Six years ago</b> , by James Grant .. ..   | 8156         |
| <b>Skating</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.  |              |
| <b>Skeats</b> (H. S.) History of the free churches of England. 1868 .. ..   | 1011         |
| <b>Skelton</b> ( <i>Sir John</i> ):—<br>Table-talk of Shirley: reminiscences of Froude, Thackeray,<br>etc. [frontis.]. 1895 .. .. | 17056        |
| Table-talk of Shirley: 2nd series [illus.]. 2 vol. 1896 .. ..   | 17057        |
| <b>Skerry's Hints to Civil Service candidates</b> . N.D. .. ..  | 14034        |
| <b>Sketch book</b> , by Washington Irving. 1866 .. ..   | 17198        |
| <b>Sketches and travels in London</b> , by W. M. Thackeray .. ..  | 10365, 10366 |
| <b>Sketches by Boz</b> , [by Charles Dickens] .. ..   | 7656, 7657   |
| <b>Sketches in lavender</b> , by J. K. Jerome .. ..   | 8700         |
| <b>Sketching</b> , <i>see</i> Art and Artists.  |              |
| <b>Skipper's wooing</b> , by W. W. Jacobs .. ..   | 8630         |
| <b>Skipton</b> (Henry) Essay writer. 1889 .. ..   | 13693        |
| <b>Skirts of happy chance</b> , by H. B. M. Watson .. ..  | 10779        |
| <b>Skittles</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |              |
| <b>Skrine</b> (F. H.) Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900 ( <i>Cambridge historical series</i> ) [map]. 1903 .. ..                     | 21702        |
| <b>Skuse</b> (F. A. A.) British stalk-eyed crustacea and spiders ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. 1887 .. ..                  | 12478        |
| <b>Slack</b> (H. J.) Marvels of pond-life [illus.]. 1871 .. ..  | 12234        |
| <b>Slagg</b> (Charles) Sanitary work [illus.]. 1876.. ..  | 15596        |
| <b>Slang</b> , <i>see</i> Language.   |              |
| <b>Slater</b> (J. H.) Book collecting [illus.]. 1892 .. ..  | 16857        |
| <b>Slavery</b> , <i>see</i> Social Science, and Africa—Central.   |              |
| <b>Sleep</b> , <i>see</i> Mental Philosophy and Psychology, and Health and Hygiene.   |              |
| <b>Sloane</b> (T. O'C.) Electrical dictionary [illus.]. 1893 .. ..  | 13254        |
| <b>Sloane-Evans</b> , <i>see</i> Evans (W. S. Sloane-).   |              |
| <b>Slocum</b> (Joshua) Sailing alone around the world [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. ..   | 23142        |
| <b>Smada</b> (Auguste) [W. A. Adams] <i>Rus divinum: a poem</i> . 1900 .. ..  | 1545         |
| <b>Small</b> (John) Hundred wonders of the world [illus.]. 1877 .. ..   | 12910        |
| <b>Small house at Allington</b> , [by Anthony Trollope] .. ..   | 10528        |
| <b>Small-part lady, etc.</b> , by G. R. Sims .. ..  | 10150        |
| <b>Smart</b> (Hawley):—<br>At fault .. ..   | 10161        |
| Belles and ringers .. ..  | 10162        |
| Broken bonds .. ..  | 10163        |
| Cecile .. ..  | 10164        |
| Courtship .. ..   | 10165        |
| From post to finish .. ..   | 10166        |



**Smart** (Hawley) (*continued*).:—

|                         |    |    |    |       |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Hard lines              | .. | .. | .. | 10167 |
| Master of Rathkelly     | .. | .. | .. | 10168 |
| Outsider                | .. | .. | .. | 10169 |
| Play or pay             | .. | .. | .. | 10170 |
| "Plunger," The          | .. | .. | .. | 10171 |
| Race for a wife         | .. | .. | .. | 10172 |
| Saddle and sabre        | .. | .. | .. | 10173 |
| Social sinners          | .. | .. | .. | 10174 |
| Tie and tlick           | .. | .. | .. | 10175 |
| Without love or licence | .. | .. | .. | 10176 |

**Smeaton** (W. H. O.) Tobias Smollett (*Famous Scots*). N.D. 18309

**Smedes** (S. D.) Memorials of a Southern planter [T. S. G. Dabney, port.,—illus.]. 1887 22596

[**Smedley** (Edward)] Sketches from Venetian history [illus. by S. Prout]. 2 vol. 1861 21662

**Smedley** (F. E.):—

|                                       |    |    |    |       |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Fortunes of the Colville family, etc. | .. | .. | .. | 10187 |
| Frank Fairleigh                       | .. | .. | .. | 10188 |
| Harry Coverdale's courtship           | .. | .. | .. | 10189 |
| Lewis Arundel                         | .. | .. | .. | 10190 |

**Smiles** (Samuel):—

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Character.  | 1902 | .. | .. | 16887 |
| Duty.   | 1880 | .. | .. | 16888 |
| George Moore: merchant and philanthropist [port.].                  | 1878 | .. | .. | 19201 |
| Huguenots.  | 1880 | .. | .. | 1477  |
| Huguenots in France and Visit to the country of the Vaudois [maps]. | 1875 | .. | .. | 1476  |
| Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers.                 | 1863 | .. | .. | 18770 |
| Jasmin: barber, poet, philanthropist [frontis.].                    | 1891 | .. | .. | 19343 |
| Life and labour.  | 1897 | .. | .. | 16889 |
| Life of a Scotch naturalist (Thomas Edward) [port.,—illus.].        |      | .. | .. | 19164 |
| Life of George Stephenson [port.].                                  | 1903 | .. | .. | 19175 |
| Life of Thomas Telford [illus.].                                    | 1867 | .. | .. | 19617 |
| Lives of the engineers [illus.].                                    | 1874 | .. | .. | 18915 |
| Men of invention and industry.                                      | 1884 | .. | .. | 15298 |
| Robert Dick: baker, of Thurso [port.,—illus.].                      | 1878 | .. | .. | 20156 |
| Self-help.  | 1894 | .. | .. | 16890 |
| Thrift.   | 1903 | .. | .. | 16891 |
| Workmen's earnings, strikes, and savings.                           | 1861 | .. | .. | 13957 |

**Smith** (A. H.) Chinese characteristics [illus.]. 1897 21970

**Smith** (A. R.):—

|                                   |      |    |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Month at Constantinople [illus.]. | 1897 | .. | .. | 21843 |
| Wild oats and dead leaves.        | 1860 | .. | .. | 16629 |

**Smith** (Adam):—

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Theory of moral sentiments.                                  | 1853 | .. | .. | 1410  |
| Wealth of nations.   | N.D. | .. | .. | 13945 |
| Adam Smith, by J. A. Farrer ( <i>English philosophers</i> ). | 1881 | .. | .. | 18644 |
| Life of, by F. W. Hirst ( <i>English men of letters</i> ).   | 1904 | .. | .. | 18510 |
| Life of, by R. B. Haldane ( <i>Great writers</i> ).          | 1887 | .. | .. | 18581 |

**Smith** (Agnes) Olympus and its inhabitants. 1851 17164

**Smith** (Albert):—

|                                    |    |    |    |       |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Adventures of Mr. Ledbury          | .. | .. | .. | 10202 |
| Christopher Tadpole                | .. | .. | .. | 10200 |
| Fortunes of the Scattergood family | .. | .. | .. | 10201 |
| Pottleton legacy                   | .. | .. | .. | 10203 |

**Smith** (Alexander) Dreamthorp (Essays). 1863 16814

**Smith** (Brooke) Reviews and essays. 1863 4

|   |    |       |  |
|---|----|-------|--|
| <b>Smith</b> ( <i>Mrs. Burnett</i> ), <i>see</i> Swan (A. S.).                      |    |       |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (E. T.), <i>see</i> Hawkins and Smith.                                 |    |       |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (Edward) Foods ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1874 .. ..                   | .. | 13449 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (G. A.) Life of Henry Drummond [port.]. 1899 ..                        | .. | 19052 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (G. Armitage-) Free-trade movement and its results. 1903 ..            | .. | 13936 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (G. B.) :—   |    |       |  |
| Leaders of modern industry. 1894 .. ..  | .. | 18875 |  |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of John Bright [ports.]. 2 vol. 1884-5 ..                       | .. | 19873 |  |
| Life of W. E. Gladstone [ports.]. 2 vol. 1879 ..                                    | .. | 19957 |  |
| Shelley : a critical biography. 1877 .. ..  | .. | 19285 |  |
| Victor Hugo : his life and work [port.]. 1885 ..                                    | .. | 19094 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (G. V.) Bible and popular theology. 1871 ..                            | .. | 150   |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (George) :—  |    |       |  |
| Bishop Heber [port.,—map,—illus.], 1895 .. ..                                       | .. | 19832 |  |
| Life of Alexander Duff [ports.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1879 ..                             | .. | 19073 |  |
| Modern apostle [A. N. Somerville,—port.,—illus.]. 1891 ..                           | .. | 19345 |  |
| Twelve Indian statesmen [frontis.]. 1897 .. ..                                      | .. | 18900 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (George) <i>Bishop</i> . Ten weeks in Japan [illus.]. 1861 ..          | .. | 22033 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (George) of Coalville. I've been a gipsying [illus.]. 1883 ..          | .. | 12384 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (George) of the <i>British Museum</i> :—                               |    |       |  |
| Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh [illus.].                    | .. | 22112 |  |
| Assyrian discoveries [map,—illus.]. 1875 .. ..                                      | .. | 22124 |  |
| Chaldean account of Genesis [illus.]. 1876 .. ..                                    | .. | 14845 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (Goldwin) :—   |    |       |  |
| Cowper ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1888 .. ..                                | .. | 18475 |  |
| Rational religion. 1861 .. ..   | .. | 422   |  |
| Three English statesmen. 1868 .. ..   | .. | 18968 |  |
| United States : political history, 1492—1871. 1893 ..                               | .. | 22568 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (H. W.) :—   |    |       |  |
| Modern thoughts on life and conduct. 1897 .. ..                                     | .. | 1401  |  |
| Modern thoughts on religion and culture. 1897 .. ..                                 | .. | 531   |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (Hannah), <i>see</i> Stretton (Hesba).                                 |    |       |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (Harold Hamel-) Cocoa-planting in the West Indies. 1901 ..             | .. | 15450 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (Miss Harris), <i>see</i> Thompson and Smith.                          |    |       |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (Horace) :—  |    |       |  |
| Brambletye House .. ..  | .. | 10209 |  |
| Tin trumpet. 1871 .. ..   | .. | 16994 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (I. G.) :—   |    |       |  |
| Christian monasticism. 1892 .. ..   | .. | 1061  |  |
| Ethics of Aristotle ( <i>Ancient philosophies</i> ). 1886 .. ..                     | .. | 16906 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (J.) Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul [maps,—illus.].                  | .. | 163   |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (J. C.) Manufacture of paint [illus.]. 1901 .. ..                      | .. | 15324 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (J. H.) :—   |    |       |  |
| Arithmetic. 1898 .. ..  | .. | 12948 |  |
| Elements of geometry [illus.]. 1899 .. ..   | .. | 12955 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (J. T.) Government by commissions illegal and pernicious ..            | .. | 20891 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (J. W.) :—   |    |       |  |
| Law concerning owner, builder, and architect. 1895 ..                               | .. | 13985 |  |
| Law of banking. 1875 .. ..  | .. | 13984 |  |
| Law of joint stock companies. 1893 .. ..  | .. | 13982 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (James) Memoirs, <i>etc.</i> , of, ed. by Horace Smith [port.]. 2 vol. | .. | 19833 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (James and Horace) :—  |    |       |  |
| Rejected addresses. N.D. .. ..  | .. | 16990 |  |
| Lives of, by A. H. Beavan [port.]. 1899 .. ..                                       | .. | 19466 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (John) Ferns : British and foreign [illus.]. 1879 ..                   | .. | 12715 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (John) <i>Missionary</i> . Memoirs of, by E. A. Wallbridge. 1848       | .. | 19192 |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (Capt. John), <i>see</i> Blaxland (G. C.).                             |    |       |  |
| <b>Smith</b> (L. E.) Home washing. 1890 .. ..                                       | .. | 15008 |  |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Smith</b> (P. V.) History of the English institutions. 1873 ..   | 20876 |
| <b>Smith</b> (Philip) Ancient history . . . to the fall of the western empire [maps]. 3 vol. 1868 .. .. . | 20386 |
| <b>Smith</b> (R. B.) :—   |       |
| Carthage and the Carthaginians [maps,—illus.]. 1878 ..  | 22184 |
| Life of Lord Lawrence [ports.,—maps]. 2 vol. 1883 ..  | 21947 |
| Rome and Carthage ( <i>Epochs of ancient history</i> ) [maps]. 1881 ..                                    | 20280 |
| Life of, by H. M. Vibart [port.]. 1897 ..   | 19990 |
| <b>Smith</b> (R. H.) Cutting tools [illus.]. 1884 .. ..   | 14895 |
| <b>Smith</b> (Sir R. M.) :—   |       |
| Persian art [illus.]. 1876 .. ..  | 14566 |
| Life of, by W. K. Dickson [port.,—maps,—illus.]. 1901 ..  | 20368 |
| <b>Smith</b> (R. T.) :—   |       |
| Church in Roman Gaul [map]. N.D. .. ..  | 896   |
| Religion and morality. N.D. .. ..   | 1423  |
| St. Basil the Great ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ). 1879 ..                                       | 909   |
| <b>Smith</b> (Stephen) Scientific research [Vivisection,—illus.]. 1902 ..                                 | 12351 |
| <b>Smith</b> (Sydney) :—  |       |
| Works of, 2 vol. 1859 .. ..   | 17218 |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by S. J. Reid [port.]. 1896 ..  | 20074 |
| Life of, by G. W. E. Russell ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1935 ..                                   | 18511 |
| <b>Smith</b> (T. R.) :—   |       |
| Acoustics in relation to architecture, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1895 ..                                      | 15645 |
| Architecture: Gothic and Renaissance [illus.]. 1880 ..  | 14790 |
| <b>Smith</b> (Mrs. Toulmin, <i>see</i> Meade (L. T.)).  |       |
| <b>Smith</b> (W.) Evesham ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1902 ..                            | 22874 |
| [ <b>Smith</b> (W. C.)] Hilda among the broken gods. 1878 .. ..   | 1752  |
| <b>Smith</b> (W. G.) :—   |       |
| Diseases of field and garden crops [illus.]. 1884 .. ..   | 15136 |
| Dunstable ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1904 ..  | 22870 |
| <b>Smith</b> (W. H.) :—   |       |
| Bacon and Shakespeare. 1857 .. ..   | 2136  |
| Life of, by Sir H. E. Maxwell [port.,—illus.]. 1894 ..  | 19906 |
| <b>Smith</b> (W. R.) Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 1831 ..  | 149   |
| <b>Smith</b> (W. S.) Lessons on Genesis. N.D. .. ..   | 224   |
| <b>Smith</b> (William) Advertise: how? when? where? [illus. by W. M'Connell]. 1863 .. ..                  | 14031 |
| <b>Smith</b> (Sir William) :—   |       |
| Classical mythology [illus.]. 1878 .. ..  | 17165 |
| Grammar of the Latin language. 1863 .. ..   | 13628 |
| Greek and Roman antiquities [illus.]. 1845 .. ..  | 14781 |
| History of France [illus.]. 1868 .. ..  | 21325 |
| <b>Smith and Mackern.</b> Golf [illus.]. 1897 .. ..   | 14189 |
| <b>Smith and Onslow.</b> Worcester ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1883 ..                           | 843   |
| <b>Smoking flax</b> , by S. K. Hocking .. ..  | 8476  |
| <b>Smollett</b> (T. G.) :—  |       |
| Poetical works of Johnson, Parnell, Gray, and Smollett. 1855 ..   | 1700  |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Robert Chambers [port.]. 1867 .. ..  | 19904 |
| Life of, by David Hannay ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1887 .. ..   | 18582 |
| Life of, by Oliphant Smeaton ( <i>Famous Scots</i> ). N.D. ..   | 18309 |
| <b>Smyth</b> (C. P.) Teneriffe: an astronomer's experiment [illus.]. 1858 ..                              | 13012 |
| <b>Smyth</b> (G. L.) Biographical illustrations of Westminster Abbey ..                                   | 18747 |
| <b>Smyth</b> (S. P. N.) Old faiths in new light. 1882 .. ..   | 360   |
| <b>Smyth</b> (W. H.) Life, <i>etc.</i> , of Captain Philip Beaver. 1829 ..                                | 19195 |
| <b>Smyth</b> (Sir W. W.) Coal and coal mining [illus.]. 1890 ..   | 14892 |
| <b>Smyth</b> (William) :—   |       |
| History of the French Revolution. 2 vol. 1855 .. ..   | 21465 |
| Lectures on modern history. 2 vol. 1854 .. ..   | 20327 |

**Snakes**, *see* Zoology.

**Snap**, by C. Phillippus-Wolley .. .. 11049

**Sneath** (E. H.) *Mind of Tennyson*. 1900 .. .. 1623

**Snell** (F. J.):—

Age of Chaucer, 1346–1400 (*Handbooks of English literature*).. 16515

Book of Exmoor [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 21040

Dulverton (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. 22871

Primer of Italian literature. 1893 .. .. 16600

**Snow-bound at Eagle's**, by Bret Harte .. .. 8354

**Soap**, *see* Oils, Candles, and Soap.

**Social Science**:—

Alcohol; its use and abuse (*Health primers*). 1879 .. 13702

Arnold (Matthew) Culture and anarchy. 1875 .. .. 13752

Bax (E. B.) Ethics of socialism. N.D. ... .. 13712

— Religion of socialism. N.D. ... .. 13754

Besant (Sir Walter) As we are and as we may be. 1903 .. 13785

Bickersteth (Edward) *ed.* Advantages of the Sabbath to the labouring classes. 1849 .. .. 13700

Blackley (W. L.) Thrift and independence: a word for working men. 1884 .. .. 13720

Booth (William) "General." In darkest England and the way out [frontis.]. 1890 .. .. 13803

Bosanquet (Bernard) *ed.* Aspects of the social problem. 1895 13757

Burdett (Sir H. C.) Cottage hospitals [illus.]. 1896 .. 13774

— Prince, Princess [King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra], and people [ports.—illus.]. 1889 .. 13802

Caine (W. S.) *and others.* Local option (*Imperial parliament*) 13716

Cotton (E. R.) Our coffee-room [frontis.]. 1876 .. .. 13733

French (R. V.) Nineteen centuries of drink in England. 1884 13780

Gladstone (George) Good Templarism: its history and principles 13701

Godwin (George) Another blow for life [illus.]. 1864 .. 13811

Göhre (Paul) Evangelical-social movement in Germany .. 13760

Gough (J. B.) Platform echoes [illus.]. 1885 .. .. 13814

Graham (William) Socialism: new and old (*Int. sci. ser.*) .. 13516

Gustafson (Axel) Foundation of death (Drink-question). 1884 13781

[Helps (Sir Arthur)] Social pressure. 1875 .. .. 13776

Hudson (Thomas) Temperance pioneers of the West [port.]. .. 13815

Kaufmann (Moritz) Socialism. 1874 .. .. 13773

Kidd (Benjamin) Social evolution. 1894 .. .. 13804

Knighton (William) Struggles for life. 1888 .. .. 13719

Letourneau (C. J. M.) Evolution of marriage (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) N.D. ... .. 13428

— Property: its origin and development (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) 1892 .. .. 13432

Lubin (David) Let there be light. 1900 .. .. 13751

Lucas (T. P.) True action, *etc.*, of alcohol. N.D. .. .. 13729

Mackay (Thomas) *ed.* Plea for liberty. 1892 .. .. 13779

Mallock (W. H.) Contemporary superstition. 1895 .. 13778

— Social equality. 1882 .. .. 13758

Malthus (T. R.) Principle of population. 1890 .. .. 13808

Maurice (F. D.) Representation and education. 1866 .. 13728

Mind of the century. 1901.. .. 13710

More (Sir Thomas) Utopia. 1902 .. .. 16528

Paget (Sir James) *and others.* Alcohol question. N.D. .. 13721

Pearson (Karl) National life from the standpoint of science. 1901 13715

Population and means of comfortable subsistence. 1863 .. 15151

Quilter (Harry) *ed.* Is marriage a failure? N.D. .. .. 13714

Quinton (J. A.) Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour [illus.]. 1849 .. .. 13753



**Social Science** (*continued*):—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| [Rathbone (William)] Social duties. 1867   | .. | 13732 |
| Reid (Andrew) <i>ed.</i> Vox clamantium [frontis.]. 1894                             | .. | 13813 |
| Report on intemperance for the lower house of Convocation, Canterbury. 1869          | .. | 13807 |
| Richardson (Sir B. W.) Alcohol. 1875..   | .. | 13727 |
| ———— Total abstinence. 1878  | .. | 13718 |
| Richardson (John) How it can be done; or, constructive socialism. 1895               | .. | 13759 |
| Robertson (F. W.) Lectures, addresses, <i>etc.</i> 1876..                            | .. | 13764 |
| Rogers (J. E. T.) British citizen: his rights and privileges. 1885                   | .. | 13762 |
| Ruskin (John) Crown of wild olive. 1889  | .. | 13717 |
| Smiles (Samuel) Thrift. 1903   | .. | 16891 |
| Soderini, <i>Count.</i> Socialism and Catholicism. 1896                              | .. | 13756 |
| Spencer (Herbert) Sociology ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1876                          | .. | 13451 |
| Wells (H. G.) Anticipations. 1902  | .. | 13775 |
| Whittier (J. G.) Conflict with slavery, <i>etc.</i> 1889                             | .. | 17217 |
| Social questions: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> , in several volumes. |    |       |

See also Political Economy.

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| <b>Social sinners</b> , by Hawley Smart .. | .. | 10174 |
|--|----|-------|

**Society**:—

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Lennox (Lord W. P.) Fashion then and now. 2 vol. 1878 | .. | 13830 |
|---|----|-------|

**Society of Merchant Venturers**, *see* Bristol.**Socrates**:—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Apology of, [frontis.]. N.D.   | .. | 17483 |
| Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-439. 1853   | .. | 895   |
| Socrates and the Socratic schools, by Edward Zeller. 1885                          | .. | 17457 |
| Trial and death of, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo of Plato. 1880 | .. | 17460 |

See also Plato.

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Soderini (Edward) <i>Count.</i> Socialism and Catholicism. 1896 | .. | 13756 |
|---|----|-------|

|                                   |    |      |
|-----------------------------------|----|------|
| <b>Soft side</b> , by Henry James | .. | 8670 |
|-----------------------------------|----|------|

|   |    |      |
|---|----|------|
| <b>Soldier tales</b> , by Rudyard Kipling | .. | 8780 |
|---|----|------|

|  |    |      |
|--|----|------|
| <b>Soldiers three</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Rudyard Kipling | .. | 8781 |
|--|----|------|

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>Soley</b> (J. R.), <i>see</i> Schley and Soley. |  |  |
|--|--|--|

|                              |    |       |
|------------------------------|----|-------|
| <b>Solitary summer.</b> 1899 | .. | 17255 |
|------------------------------|----|-------|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Solly</b> (Edward) Rural chemistry. 1850 | .. | 13311 |
|---|----|-------|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Solly</b> (H. S.) Life of Henry Morley [port.]. 1898 | .. | 19159 |
|---|----|-------|

|  |    |     |
|--|----|-----|
| <b>Solly</b> (Henry) Atonement by the Son of God. 1861 | .. | 535 |
|--|----|-----|

**Solomon** (Edward), *see* Music.

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Soltera</b> (Maria) [Mary Lester] Lady's ride across Spanish Honduras [illus.]. 1884 | .. | 22700 |
|---|----|-------|

|   |    |      |
|---|----|------|
| <b>Solyman and Almena</b> , by John Langhorne | .. | 8803 |
|---|----|------|

|  |    |      |
|--|----|------|
| <b>Some of our girls</b> , by Mrs. Eiloart | .. | 7855 |
|--|----|------|

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Some private views</b> , by James Payn | .. | 16715 |
|---|----|-------|

|  |    |      |
|--|----|------|
| <b>Some western folk</b> , by M. Quiller-Couch | .. | 7472 |
|--|----|------|

|  |    |     |
|--|----|-----|
| <b>Somerset</b> , <i>Duke of.</i> Christian theology and modern scepticism | .. | 566 |
|--|----|-----|

|   |  |       |
|---|--|-------|
| <b>Somerset</b> (H. C. S. A.) Land of the muskeg [port.,—maps,—illus.]. |  | 22613 |
|---|--|-------|

**Somersetshire**:—

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Bath and its neighbourhood [illus.]. 1889 | .. | 21203 |
|---|----|-------|

|                           |    |       |
|---------------------------|----|-------|
| Black's Guide to Somerset | .. | 22839 |
|---------------------------|----|-------|

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Compton (Theodore) Winscombe sketches . . . amongst the Mendip Hills. 1888 | .. | 21132 |
|--|----|-------|

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Cresswell (B. F.) Quantock Hills ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1904 | .. | 22888 |
|--|----|-------|

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| ———— Taunton and Taunton Deane ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1903 | .. | 22892 |
|--|----|-------|

**Somersetshire** (*continued*):—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Earle (John) Bath: ancient and modern [map].                           | 1864 | .. | 22939 |
| Hunt (William) Bath and Wells ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map].     | ..   | .. | 829   |
| Murray's Handbook for Somerset   | ..   | .. | 22954 |
| Nichols (W. L.) Quantocks and their associations [port.,—map,—illus.]. | 1891 | .. | 21035 |
| [Short (F. S.)] Guide to Clevedon.                                     | N.D. | .. | 22942 |
| Snell (F. J.) Book of Exmoor [illus.].                                 | 1903 | .. | 21040 |
| ——— Dulverton ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.].             | ..   | .. | 22871 |
| Visitors' handbook to Weston-super-Mare [illus.].                      | 1877 | .. | 22855 |
| Worth (R. N.) Tourist's guide to Somersetshire [map,—plan].            | ..   | .. | 22780 |
| [Wright (G. N.)] Historic guide to Bath [map,—illus.].                 | ..   | .. | 22951 |
| Somersetshire: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>            |      |    |       |

See also England—Topography, Travel.

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| <b>Somerville</b> ( <i>Mrs.</i> ) Cookery and domestic economy [illus.]. | N.D. | .. | 14990 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Somerville</b> (A. N.) Life of, by George Smith [port.,—illus.]. | 1891 | .. | 19345 |
|---|------|----|-------|

**Somerville** (Mary):—

|   |             |    |       |
|---|-------------|----|-------|
| Connexion of physical sciences [illus.].                    | 1835        | .. | 13146 |
| Molecular and microscopic science [illus.].                 | 2 vol. 1869 | .. | 13130 |
| Physical geography [port.].                                 | 2 vol. 1848 | .. | 12838 |
| Personal recollections of, by Martha Somerville [frontis.]. | ..          | .. | 19822 |

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| <b>Somerville</b> (Thomas) My own life and times, 1741-1814. | 1861 | .. | 19569 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| "Son of the marshes" [Denham Jordan] Drift from longshore [frontis.]. | 1898 | .. | 12263 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>Son of a star</b> , by Sir B. W. Richardson | .. | .. | 9746 |
|--|----|----|------|

|                                     |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| <b>Son of Hagar</b> , by Hall Caine | .. | .. | 7231 |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>Son of the soil</b> , by M. O. Oliphant | .. | .. | 9504 |
|--|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>Sons of fire</b> , by M. E. Braddon | .. | .. | 7084 |
|--|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Sons of the morning</b> , by Eden Phillpotts | .. | .. | 9624 |
|---|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| <b>Sooner or later</b> , by Shirley Brooks | .. | .. | 11594 |
|--|----|----|-------|

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Sooner or later</b> , by Violet Hunt | .. | .. | 8588 |
|---|----|----|------|

|                                 |    |    |              |
|---------------------------------|----|----|--------------|
| <b>Sophia</b> , by S. J. Weyman | .. | .. | 10924, 10925 |
|---------------------------------|----|----|--------------|

**Sophocles**:—

|                           |      |    |      |
|---------------------------|------|----|------|
| Tragedies of, [frontis.]. | 1860 | .. | 1886 |
|---------------------------|------|----|------|

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Sophocles, by C. W. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). | 1877 | .. | 17419 |
|--|------|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Sopwith</b> (Thomas) Isometrical drawing [illus.]. | 1838 | .. | 12980 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|  |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|------------|
| <b>Sorrows of Satan</b> , by Marie Corelli | .. | .. | 7431, 7432 |
|--|----|----|------------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Sothorn</b> (E. A.) Memoir of, by T. E. Pemberton. | 1890 | .. | 19315 |
|---|------|----|-------|

**Soudan**, see Africa—Central, and Egypt.

|  |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|------------|
| <b>Soul of Lilith</b> , by Marie Corelli | .. | .. | 7427, 7428 |
|--|----|----|------------|

**Soulié** (M. F.), see Foreign Works—French.

|                        |    |    |      |
|------------------------|----|----|------|
| <b>Souls</b> , by Rita | .. | .. | 9788 |
|------------------------|----|----|------|

|  |      |    |      |
|--|------|----|------|
| <b>Soulsby</b> (L. H. M.) Stray thoughts on character. | 1900 | .. | 1360 |
|--|------|----|------|

**Sound**, see Physics.

**South African War**, see Africa—South.

**South Seas**, see Polynesia, Missions and Missionaries, and Voyages and Travel.

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| <b>Southby</b> (E. R.) Practical brewing. | 1895 | .. | 15326 |
|---|------|----|-------|

**Southey** (Caroline), see Bowles, afterwards Southey (Caroline).

**Southey** (Robert):—

|                                      |    |    |      |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| [Curse of Kehama, <i>etc.</i> ] N.D. | .. | .. | 1901 |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|------|

|                          |      |    |       |
|--------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Life of Nelson [illus.]. | 1903 | .. | 19272 |
|--------------------------|------|----|-------|

|                         |             |    |       |
|-------------------------|-------------|----|-------|
| Life of Wesley [port.]. | 2 vol. 1846 | .. | 19711 |
|-------------------------|-------------|----|-------|

|                             |      |    |      |
|-----------------------------|------|----|------|
| Poetical works of, [port.]. | 1837 | .. | 1692 |
|-----------------------------|------|----|------|

|   |      |    |      |
|---|------|----|------|
| Select works of the British poets from Chaucer to Jonson. | 1831 | .. | 1707 |
|---|------|----|------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Life of, by Edward Dowden ( <i>English men of letters</i> ) [frontis.]. | .. | .. | 18498 |
|---|----|----|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Reminiscences of, by Joseph Cottle [port.]. | 1848 | .. | 19027 |
|---|------|----|-------|

Southey and his critics: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*

See also Lockhart and Southey.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Southgate</b> (Henry) What men have said about woman [illus.]. 1866                         | 1790  |
| <b>Souvestre</b> (Emile):—   |       |
| French eggs in an English basket. 1872   | 17304 |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.  |       |
| <b>Sowerby</b> (G. B.) British conchology [illus.]. 1854                                       | 12206 |
| <b>Sowerby</b> (J. E.) <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> Johnson (Charles).                           |       |
| <b>Sowers</b> , by H. S. Merriman  | 9285  |
| <b>Spain—History:</b>  |       |
| Blaquiere (Edward) Spanish revolution [map]. 1822  | 21540 |
| [Busk (Mrs. William)] History of Spain and Portugal to 1814                                    | 21535 |
| Churton (Edward) Gongora: historical and critical essay [port.]. 2 vol. 1862                   | 21519 |
| Clarke (H. B.) The Cid Campeador ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1897               | 18433 |
| Condé (J. A.) Arabs in Spain [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1854-5   | 21515 |
| Froude (J. A.) Spanish story of the Armada, etc. 1892  | 21523 |
| Hume (M. A. S.) Modern Spain, 1788-1898 ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1899    | 20491 |
| ——— Philip II of Spain ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ). 1897                                      | 18396 |
| ——— Spain: its greatness and decay, 1479-1788 ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [map]. 1898 | 21509 |
| Irving (Washington) Conquest of Granada and Conquest of Spain. 1866                            | 17201 |
| Mérimée (Prosper) Peter the Cruel. 2 vol. 1849   | 21520 |
| Poole and Gilman. Moors in Spain ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1893           | 20444 |
| Prescott (W. H.) Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella [port.].                                      | 21513 |
| Root (J. W.) Spain and its colonies. 1898  | 21521 |
| Watson and Thomson. Reign of Philip III. 1839  | 21545 |
| Watts (H. E.) Spain ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.].                             | 20474 |
| Webster (Wentworth) Spain ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1882              | 20414 |
| <i>See also</i> Italy—History, and West Indies.  |       |
| <b>Spain—Topography, Travel, etc.:</b>   |       |
| Bellingham (H. B. G.) Ups and downs of Spanish travel. 1883                                    | 21551 |
| Borrow (George) Bible in Spain. 1844   | 21524 |
| [Burges (Ellen) ed.] Vizcaya; or, life in the land of the Carlists, 1872-3 [map,—illus.]. 1874 | 21514 |
| De Amicis (Edmondo) Spain and the Spaniards [port.—illus.]. n.d.                               | 21544 |
| Dix (E. A.) Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees [illus.].                                     | 21539 |
| Edwardes (E. C. Hope-) Azahar: journal in Spain. 1883  | 21511 |
| Elliot (Frances) Diary of an idle woman in Spain. 2 vol.                                       | 21512 |
| Eyre (Mary) Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865   | 21548 |
| [Ford (Richard)] Gatherings from Spain. 1846   | 21522 |
| ——— Handbook for Spain. 2 vol. 1855  | 23006 |
| Harvey (A. J.) Cositas Espanolas; or, every-day life in Spain.                                 | 21536 |
| Hay (John) Castilian days. 1897  | 21516 |
| Higgin (L.) Spanish life in town and country [illus.]. 1902                                    | 21517 |
| Irving (Washington) Alhambra [frontis.]. 1866  | 17200 |
| Jaccaci (A. F.) On the trail of the Don Quixote: rambles in La Mancha [illus.]. 1897           | 21543 |
| Leck (Jane) Iberian sketches [illus.]. 1884  | 21537 |
| Lynch (Hannah) Toledo ( <i>Medieval towns</i> ) [plan,—illus.].                                | 22976 |
| Main (E. F.) Cities and sights of Spain [map,—illus.]. 1899                                    | 21525 |
| O'Shea (J. A.) Romantic Spain. 2 vol. 1887   | 21510 |
| Ramsay (C. H.) Summer in Spain [frontis.]. 1874  | 21546 |
| Rose (H. J.) Among the Spanish people. 2 vol. 1877   | 21547 |

**Spain—Topography, Travel, etc. (continued):—**

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Ross and Cooper. Highlands of Cantabria [illus.]. | 1885 | .. | 21538 |
| St. Barbe (Reginald) In modern Spain [illus.].    | 1899 | .. | 21508 |
| Wood (C. W.) Letters from Majorca [illus.].       | 1886 | .. | 21541 |

See also Portugal.

**Spain—Language, Literature, etc. :—**

|  |            |       |
|--|------------|-------|
| Bouterwek (Friedrich) History of Spanish literature [port.].                       | ..         | 16626 |
| Kelby (James Fitzmaurice-) Spanish literature ( <i>Literatures of the world</i> ). | 1898 .. .. | 16613 |

Spanish literature: articles collected from reviews, etc.

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Spalding (William) History of English literature, etc.      | 1853 | .. | 16510 |
| Spanish legendary tales, by S. G. C. Middlemore             | ..   | .. | 9310  |
| Spanish maid, by L. Quiller-Couch                           | ..   | .. | 7473  |
| Spanish Main, see West Indies.                              |      |    |       |
| Spanish match, by W. H. Ainsworth                           | ..   | .. | 6610  |
| Spanish-American War, see West Indies.                      |      |    |       |
| Spanton (J. H.) Geometrical drawing and design [illus.].    | 1902 | .. | 12954 |
| Spanton (John) Preparation for science teaching.            | 1882 | .. | 14092 |
| Sparling (H. H.) ed. Völsunga saga ( <i>Camelot ser.</i> ). | 1888 | .. | 17160 |
| Spawton (E. W.) Nightwinds, and other poems.                | 1879 | .. | 1559  |
| Spectator, [by Steele and Addison,—ports.].                 | 1841 | .. | 17281 |
| Spectator, [of Addison and Steele] 1711–14                  | ..   | .. | 17331 |
| Spectre of the camera, by Julian Hawthorne                  | ..   | .. | 8394  |

**Spectroscope, see Physics.**

|   |        |       |
|---|--------|-------|
| Spedding (James) Life and times of Francis Bacon [port.]. | 2 vol. | 19804 |
|---|--------|-------|

**Speeches, see :—**

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Beaconsfield, Earl of     | Gladstone (W. E.)     |
| Bright (John)             | Macaulay (T. B.) Lord |
| Burke (Edmund)            | O'Connell (Daniel)    |
| Carlyle (Thomas)          | Rosebery, Earl of     |
| Chamberlain (Joseph)      | Salisbury, Marquis of |
| Churchill (Lord R. H. S.) | Sheil (R. L.)         |
| Cromwell (Oliver)         | Stanley (E. H.)       |
| Dickens (Charles)         |                       |

|  |        |      |       |
|--|--------|------|-------|
| Speedy (C. M.) My wanderings in the Soudan [illus.]. | 2 vol. | 1884 | 22478 |
|--|--------|------|-------|

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Speight (T. W.) Mysteries of Heron Dyke | .. | .. | 10210 |
|---|----|----|-------|

**Speke (J. H.):—**

|  |      |       |       |
|--|------|-------|-------|
| Discovery of the source of the Nile [map,—illus.].                   | 1864 | ..    | 22473 |
| What led to the discovery of the source of the Nile [frontis.—maps]. | 1864 | .. .. | 22475 |

|  |      |    |      |
|--|------|----|------|
| Spelman (Sir Henry) History and fate of sacrilege. | 1888 | .. | 1224 |
|--|------|----|------|

**Spencer (C. C.):—**

|   |        |      |       |
|---|--------|------|-------|
| Art of playing the pianoforte [illus.]. | 1881   | ..   | 16122 |
| Treatise on music [illus.].             | 2 vol. | 1881 | 16121 |

**Spencer (Herbert):—**

|   |        |         |       |
|---|--------|---------|-------|
| Essays: scientific, political, and speculative. | 3 vol. | 1868–75 | 16733 |
| Facts and comments [Essays].                    | 1902   | ..      | 16757 |
| First principles.                               | 1870   | ..      | 14463 |
| Morals of trade.                                | 1874   | ..      | 1412  |
| Principles of psychology.                       | 2 vol. | 1881    | 14505 |
| Study of sociology ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ).   | 1876   | ..      | 13451 |
| Introduction to philosophy of, by W. H. Hudson. | 1895   | ..      | 14393 |
| Life and work of, by Hector Macpherson.         | 1900   | ..      | 19464 |

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Spencer (Sanders) Pigs: breeds and management ( <i>Live stock hand-books</i> ) [illus.]. | 1897 | .. | 15180 |
|--|------|----|-------|

**Spender (Mrs. J. K.):—**

|                                   |    |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|-------|
| Godwyn's ordeal                   | .. | .. | 10214 |
| Recollections of a country doctor | .. | .. | 10215 |

|                                 |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Spendthrift, by W. H. Ainsworth | .. | .. | 6616 |
|---------------------------------|----|----|------|



**Spenser (Edmund) :—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Complete works of, ( <i>Globe edition</i> ). 1873                | .. | .. | 1509  |
| Faerie queen [illus.]. 1868                                      | .. | .. | 1510  |
| — Another edition, ed. by D. L. Purves [port.]. 1884             | .. | .. | 1693  |
| Life of, by R. W. Church ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1894 | .. | .. | 18499 |
| Spenser anthology, 1548-1591. 1899                               | .. | .. | 1501  |

**Spielmann (M. H.)** John Ruskin [port.,—illus.]. 1900 .. 19451

**Spinning, see** Textile Fabrics.**Spinoza (Benedict de) :—**

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Tractatus theologico-politicus. 1862                                 | .. | .. | 414   |
| Philosophy of, by John Caird ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ). 1903 | .. | .. | 18317 |

**Spiritualism :—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Ballou (Adin) Modern spirit manifestations. 1853              | .. | .. | 14484 |
| Britten (E. H.) Nineteenth century miracles [ports.]. 1883    | .. | .. | 14498 |
| Edmonds (J. W.) Tracts on spiritualism [port.]. 1874          | .. | .. | 14483 |
| Owen (R. D.) Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1881 | .. | .. | 14481 |
| Zerffi (G. G.) Spiritualism and animal magnetism [frontis.].  | .. | .. | 14482 |
| See also Mental Philosophy and Psychology.                    |    |    |       |

**Splendid idle forties**, by G. F. Atherton .. 6682

**Spon (Ernest) and others.** Workshop receipts [illus.]. 5 vol. .. 15454-8

**Spon's Mechanic's own book** [illus.]. 1886 .. 15312

**Sport and Pastime :—**

|   |    |    |          |
|---|----|----|----------|
| Albemarle and Hillier. Cycling ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. | .. | .. | 14291    |
| Baker ( <i>Sir S. W.</i> ) Rifle and hound in Ceylon [illus.]. 1874   | .. | .. | 21886    |
| Barras (Julius) India and tiger-hunting. 2 vol. 1885                  | .. | .. | 21897    |
| Beaufort, Duke of. Driving ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [port.—       | .. | .. | ..       |
| illus.]. 1890   | .. | .. | 14293    |
| Beaufort and Morris. Hunting ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]    | .. | .. | 14297    |
| Beever (John) Practical fly-fishing. 1893                             | .. | .. | 14188    |
| Bell (Ernest) ed. Handbook of athletic sports [illus.]. vol. 1        | .. | .. | ..       |
| and 4-6. 1890-2   | .. | .. | 14247-52 |
| Vol. 1.—Cricket. Lawn tennis. Tennis. Rackets. Fives. Golf.           | .. | .. | ..       |
| Hockey.   | .. | .. | ..       |
| „ 4.—Rugby football. Association football. Baseball. Roun-            | .. | .. | ..       |
| ders. Quoits. Bowls. Skittles. Curling.                               | .. | .. | ..       |
| „ 5.—Athletics. Cycling. Skating.                                     | .. | .. | ..       |
| „ 6.—Practical horsemanship. Riding for ladies.                       | .. | .. | ..       |
| Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) English sportsmen in the western               | .. | .. | ..       |
| prairies [illus.]. 1861   | .. | .. | 22520    |
| Bethell (A. J.) Notes on South African hunting [map]. 1887            | .. | .. | 14253    |
| Bickerdyke (John) Book of the all-round angler [illus.]. 1888         | .. | .. | 14331    |
| — Sea fishing ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1895             | .. | .. | 14303    |
| Bird (H. E.) Chess novelties [illus.]. 1895                           | .. | .. | 14272    |
| Blakey (Robert) Angling [illus.]. 1854                                | .. | .. | 14214    |
| Blyth (—) Whist-player [illus.]. 1858                                 | .. | .. | 14265    |
| Bohn (H. G.) ed. Hand-book of games. 1860                             | .. | .. | 14268    |
| Bradley (John) Travel and sport in Burmah, etc. 1876                  | .. | .. | 22073    |
| Braithwaite (G. F.) Salmonidæ of Westmorland [illus.]. 1884           | .. | .. | 14199    |
| Broadfoot (William) Billiards ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.].  | .. | .. | 14285    |
| Brown (C. W.) Cycling [illus.]. N.D.                                  | .. | .. | 14221    |
| Buchanan (J. P.) Hints on billiards [illus.]. 1895                    | .. | .. | 14271    |
| Budd (Arthur) and others. Football [illus.]. 1897                     | .. | .. | 14190    |
| Bulger (G. E.) St. Hubert's Club. 1864                                | .. | .. | 14373    |
| Bury and Hillier. Cycling ( <i>Badminton library</i> ). 1887          | .. | .. | 14288    |
| Cassell's Book of sports and pastimes [illus.]. 1903                  | .. | .. | 14375    |
| “Cavendish.” Laws and principles of whist [illus.]. 1874              | .. | .. | 14217    |
| [Clements (L.)] Shooting and fishing trips [frontis.]. 1878           | .. | .. | 14352    |
| Clericus. Facts and fancies of salmon fishing [illus.]. 1874          | .. | .. | 14332    |
| Cook (William) Chess players' compendium. 1902                        | .. | .. | 14361    |
| Cox and Lascelles. Coursing and falconry ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) | .. | .. | ..       |
| [illus.]. 1892  | .. | .. | 14286    |

## Sport and Pastime (continued):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Crawley (Rawdon) Handy book of games [illus.]. 1859 ..  | 14220 |
| CONTENTS: Billiards. Bagatelle. Backgammon. Chess. Draughts. Whist. Loo. Cribbage.                |       |
| Davenport (William Bromley-) Sport [illus.]. 1888 ..  | 14203 |
| Davy (Sir Humphry) Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing [illus.]                                     | 14206 |
| Dent (C. T.) Mountaineering ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. ..                             | 14298 |
| Dewar (G. A. B.) In pursuit of the trout [frontis.]. 1898 ..                                      | 14210 |
| ——— South country trout streams ( <i>Anglers' library</i> ) [illus.]                              | 14269 |
| Emerson (P. H.) On English lagoons: a year's yachting, shooting, and fishing. 1896 .. ..          | 21087 |
| Erskine (F. J.) Lady cycling. N.D. .. ..  | 14215 |
| Fernandes das Neves (Diocleciano) Hunting expedition to the Transvaal. 1879 .. ..                 | 14236 |
| Forbes (Duncan) History of chess [illus.]. 1860 .. ..   | 14342 |
| Foster (David) Scientific angler [port.,—illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14270 |
| Francis (Francis) Book on angling [illus.]. 1880.. ..   | 14326 |
| Frikell (Gustave) Secret out (Tricks) [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14201 |
| Fun and frolic: parlour amusements [illus.]. .. ..  | 14219 |
| Gale (Frederick) English sports [port.,—illus.]. 1885 ..  | 14233 |
| Gillmore (Parker) Hunter's Arcadia [Bechuana Land,—illus.].                                       | 14346 |
| Govett (L. A.) King's book of sports. 1890 .. ..  | 14328 |
| Grace (W. G.) Cricket [port.,—illus.]. 1891 .. ..   | 14376 |
| ——— "W. G.": cricketing reminiscences [port.,—illus.] ..  | 14329 |
| Graham (P. A.) ed. Mr. Blackburne's games at chess [port.,—illus.]. 1899 .. ..                    | 14374 |
| Graves (H.) and others. Cycling [illus.]. 1897 .. ..  | 14191 |
| Greenwood (James) Wild sports of the world [illus.]. ..   | 14343 |
| Griffin and Davidson. Cycles and cycling [illus.]. 1890 ..  | 14213 |
| Grove (Lilly) and others. Dancing ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1895 .. ..               | 14292 |
| Hardy and Ware. Modern Hoyle [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 14224 |
| CONTENTS: Whist. Chess. Cribbage. Dominoes. Draughts. Backgammon. Besique.                        |       |
| Harmsworth (Sir A. C.) Motors and motor-driving ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1902 .. .. | 14319 |
| Haworth (M. E.) Silver greyhound [Sporting adventures]  | 14245 |
| Heathcote (J. M.) and others. Skating ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1892 .. ..           | 14305 |
| ——— Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1890 .. ..         | 14307 |
| Hoffmann, Professor. Conjuring tricks [illus.]. 1893 ..   | 14187 |
| ——— Drawing-room conjuring [illus.]. 1887 .. ..   | 14186 |
| ——— Modern magic [illus.]. 1886.. ..  | 14325 |
| Hog-hunting in the East [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 14350 |
| Hood and Broderip. Excursions into puzzeldom [illus.]. ..   | 14372 |
| Houdin (J. E. Robert-) Secrets of conjuring and magic [illus.]. 1878 .. ..                        | 14333 |
| Hutchinson (H. G.) and others. Golf ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1890 .. ..             | 14296 |
| Keating (E. H.) Plays for the parlour (Charades). N.D. ..   | 2314  |
| Kennedy (W. R.) Sport, etc., in Newfoundland and the West Indies [map,—illus.]. 1885 .. ..        | 23182 |
| Kings of the rod, rifle, and gun [illus.]. 2 vol. 1901 ..   | 18752 |
| Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on sport, etc. [port.]. 1900 ..  | 14347 |
| Lancaster (Charles) Art of shooting [illus.]. 1898 ..   | 14377 |
| Leveson (H. A.) Sport in many lands [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14349 |
| Lord (W. B.) Sea fish and how to catch them [illus.]. 1863..                                      | 14209 |
| Maclaren (Archibald) Training in theory and practice [illus.].                                    | 14371 |

**Sport and Pastime (continued):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| McLean and Grenfell. Rowing, punting and punts [illus.].   | 14192 |
| Mannock and Mussabini. Billiards expounded [illus.]. 2 vol.  | 14258 |
| Manual of Indian sport. 1876 .. ..   | 14218 |
| Melville (G. J. Whyte-) Riding recollections. 1879 ..  | 14254 |
| Michôd (C. J.) Guide to athletic training. 1877 ..   | 14223 |
| Neumann (A. H.) Elephant-hunting in east equatorial Africa<br>[map,—illus.]. 1898 .. ..  | 22469 |
| New book of sports. 1885 .. ..   | 14267 |
| Nimrod. Chace, the turf, and the road [illus.]. 1870 ..  | 14232 |
| Nugent (E. C.) Country-house charades [illus.]. 1870 ..  | 14202 |
| Park (William) Game of golf [illus.]. 1896 ..  | 14351 |
| Pattillo (T. R.) Moose-hunting, salmon-fishing . . . in<br>Canada [port.]. 1902 .. ..  | 14242 |
| Pennell (Henry Cholmondeley-) Fishing: pike, etc. ( <i>Badminton<br/>library</i> ) [illus.]. 1885 .. ..  | 14295 |
| ——— Modern practical angler [illus.]. 1870 ..  | 14263 |
| Pictorial museum of sport and adventure. N.D. ..   | 23032 |
| Planche (F. D'A.) Amusement without end [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 14273 |
| Pole (William) Theory . . . of whist. 1873 ..  | 14208 |
| Pole (William) and others. Handbook of games [illus.]. 2 vol.  | 14238 |
| Vol. 1.—Table games.   |       |
| .. 2.—Card games.  |       |
| Pollock (W. H.) and others. Fencing; Boxing, by E. B.<br>Michell, and Wrestling, by W. Armstrong ( <i>Badminton<br/>library</i> ) [illus.]. 1893 .. .. | 14294 |
| Porter (L. H.) Cycling for health and pleasure [illus.]. ..  | 14212 |
| Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) Sport in war [illus.]. 1900 ..  | 14259 |
| Proctor (R. A.) Chance and luck. 1889 .. ..  | 14235 |
| Pullin (A. W.) Talks with old English cricketers [port.]. 1900   | 14261 |
| Ranjitsinhji, Prince. Jubilee book of cricket [port,—<br>illus.]. 1897 .. ..   | 14330 |
| Richardson (Sir B. W.) and others. All round cycling ..  | 14211 |
| Rowe and Pitman. Rowing; and Punting, by P. W. Squire<br>( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1898 .. ..   | 14302 |
| Russell (John) Out-of-door life of, [port.]. 1883 ..   | 19340 |
| Sachs (Edwin) Sleight of hand [illus.]. N.D. ..  | 14324 |
| St. John (Charles) Wild sports, etc., of the Highlands. 1849..   | 14200 |
| Scott (Edward) Dancing as an art and pastime [illus.]. 1892  | 14243 |
| Scrutator. Science of foxhunting [frontis.]. 1868 ..   | 14260 |
| Shearman (Montague) Athletics and football ( <i>Badminton<br/>library</i> ) [illus.]. 1894 .. ..   | 14283 |
| Sinclair and Henry. Swimming ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.].  | 14306 |
| Smith and Mackern. Golf [illus.]. 1897 .. ..   | 14189 |
| Staunton (Howard) Chess-player's companion [illus.]. 1861..  | 14246 |
| Stewart (W. C.) Practical angler. 1877 .. ..   | 14204 |
| "Stonehenge." Riding and driving [illus.]. 1866 ..   | 14222 |
| Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl, and others. Racing and steeple-<br>chasing ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1887 .. ..                              | 14300 |
| Sullivan (Sir Edward) and others. Yachting ( <i>Badminton<br/>library</i> ) [illus.]. 2 vol. 1904 .. ..  | 14308 |
| [Surtees (R. S.)] Jorrocks's jaunts and jollities [illus.]. ..   | 14368 |
| Taylor (J. P.) Fishing and fishers [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14262 |
| Tennent (Sir J. E.) Wild elephant: method of capturing and<br>taming it in Ceylon [illus.]. 1867 .. ..   | 14205 |
| Theobald (J. D.) Magic and its mysteries [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 14207 |
| Wade (C. F.) Exmoor streams: practical hints for anglers<br>[illus.]. 1903 .. ..   | 14264 |

**Sport and Pastime (continued) :—**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Walker (Donald) Manly exercises [illus.]. 1857 .. ..   | 14197  |
| Walker (George) Chess studies. 1844 .. ..  | 14365  |
| Walsingham and Galloway. Shooting ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 2 vol. 1895 .. ..               | 14304  |
| Walton and Cotton. Complete angler [illus.]. 1854 .. ..  | 14327  |
| ————— <i>Another edition.</i> 1875 .. ..   | 14353  |
| Weir (Robert) Riding; and Polo, by J. M. Brown ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1891 .. ..         | 14301  |
| Whitehurst (F. F.) Hark away: sketches of hunting. 1879 .. ..  | 14234  |
| ————— On the Grampian hills [Shooting, deer stalking, etc.]. 14244                                       |        |
| Wolley (Clive Phillipps-) Big game shooting ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 2 vol. 1894 .. ..     | 14284  |
| Woodgate (W. B.) Boating ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1891 .. ..                               | 14318  |
| Sports: articles collected from reviews, etc. 9 vol.   |        |
| <b>Spottiswood</b> (William) Polarisation of light ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. ..                   | 13560  |
| <b>Springhaven</b> , by R. D. Blackmore .. ..  | 6949   |
| <b>Spurgeon</b> (C. H.) :—   |        |
| Commenting and commentaries. 1876 .. ..  | 218    |
| Farm sermons. 1882 .. ..   | 1284   |
| Lectures to my students. 2 vol. 1877-93 .. ..  | 1205-6 |
| Our Lord's parables. 1894 .. ..  | 216    |
| Saint and his Saviour [port.]. 1857 .. ..  | 794    |
| Treasury of David. 7 vol. 1872-90 .. ..  | 436    |
| Types and emblems (Sermons). 1873 .. ..  | 1248   |
| Life of, by G. H. Pike [port.]. 1887 .. ..   | 19318  |
| <b>Squatter's dream</b> , by Rolf Boldrewood .. ..   | 6967   |
| <b>Squire</b> (P. W.) Punting ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1898 .. ..                          | 14302  |
| <b>Squire Arden</b> , by M. O. Oliphant .. ..  | 9505   |
| <b>Stables</b> (W. G.) :—  |        |
| A.B.C. guide to health. 1887 .. ..   | 14109  |
| Our friend the dog [illus.]. 1887 .. ..  | 12539  |
| <b>Staël-Holstein</b> , afterwards <b>Rocca</b> (A. L. G. de) <i>Baroness</i> :—                         |        |
| Life of, by Bella Duffy ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1887 .. ..   | 18546  |
| <i>See also Foreign Works—French.</i>  |        |
| <b>Stage</b> , <i>see</i> Drama and Stage.   |        |
| <b>Stainer</b> (Sir John) :—   |        |
| Harmony [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 16108  |
| Music of the Bible [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 16209  |
| <b>Stalker</b> (James) Life of St. Paul [map]. N.D. .. ..  | 1447   |
| <b>Stallo</b> (J. B.) Concepts and theories of modern physics ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) .. ..            | 13488  |
| <b>Stambuloff</b> (Stephen) Life of, by A. H. Beaman ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> ) [port.]. 1895 .. .. | 18354  |
| <b>Stamps</b> :—   |        |
| Firth (Oliver) Postage stamps and their collection [illus.]. .. ..                                       | 14266  |
| Gray (J. E.) Postage stamps [illus.]. 1866 .. ..   | 14216  |
| <b>Stand fast, Craig-Royston!</b> by William Black .. ..   | 6908   |
| <b>Standage</b> (H. C.) Cements, pastes, glues, and gums. 1897 .. ..                                     | 15614  |
| <b>Standard bearer</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. ..   | 7545   |
| <b>Standish</b> (Myles) Exploits of, by Henry Johnson [port.]. 1897 .. ..                                | 19605  |
| <b>Stanford</b> (Charles) Life of Philip Doddridge. 1880 .. ..   | 18620  |
| <b>Stanhope</b> (Walter) Monastic London. 1887 .. ..   | 1063   |
| <b>Stanley</b> (A. P.) <i>Dean</i> :—  |        |
| Christian institutions. 1881 .. ..   | 347    |
| Church and State, 1850-70. 1884 .. ..  | 859    |
| Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey [illus.]. 1868 .. ..   | 21167  |
| History of the Eastern Church [map,—plan]. 1869 .. ..  | 983    |
| History of the Jewish Church [maps,—plans]. 2 vol. 1866.. ..   | 1212   |



**Stanley (A. P.) *Dean (continued)* :—**

|  |        |      |    |       |
|--|--------|------|----|-------|
| Life, etc., of Thomas Arnold [port.].      | 2 vol. | 1845 | .. | 19193 |
| Scripture portraits, etc.                  | 1870   | ..   | .. | 98    |
| Selection from writings of, [port.].       | 1894   | ..   | .. | 17244 |
| Sermons and essays on the Apostolical age. | 1847.. | ..   | .. | 612   |
| Sinai and Palestine [maps,—illus.].        | 1856   | ..   | .. | 196   |

**Stanley (E. and C.)** *Memoirs of*, ed. by A. P. Stanley. 1880 .. 20000

**Stanley (E. H.)** *Earl of Lerby*. Speeches of, [port.]. 2 vol. 1894 19363

**Stanley (Sir H. M.) :—**

|   |             |    |    |       |
|---|-------------|----|----|-------|
| How I found Livingstone [maps,—illus.].                                 | 1872        | .. | .. | 22472 |
| In darkest Africa [maps,—illus.].                                       | 2 vol. 1890 | .. | .. | 22451 |
| Scouting for Stanley in East Africa, by Thomas Stevens [port., illus.]. | N.D.        | .. | .. | 22403 |
| Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition, by A. J. Wauters [map,—illus.].        | 1890        | .. | .. | 22480 |
| With Stanley's rear column, by J. R. Troup [map,—illus.]                | ..          | .. | .. | 22452 |

**Stanley (Hiram M.)** *Essays on literary art*. 1897 .. 16404

**Stanley Brereton**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. 6619

**Stannard (Mrs. Arthur)**, *see* Winter (J. S.).

**Stapfer (Paul)** *Shakespeare and classical antiquity*. 1880 .. 2163

**Star-chamber**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. 6617

**Starcke (C. N.)** *Primitive family (Int. sci. ser.)*. 1889 .. 13512

**Star-fish**, *see* Zoology.

**Star-gazers**, by G. M. Penn .. 7942

**Stark (R. M.)** *British mosses [illus.]*. 1860 .. 12692

**Stark Munro letters**, by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. 7717, 7725

**Starling (Elizabeth)** *Noble deeds of women [port.]*. 1858 .. 18630

**Stars**, *see* Astronomy.

**Starvecrow farm**, by Stanley Weyman .. 10926

**States general**, by Erckmann-Chatrian .. 7891

**Statham (F. R.) :—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Paul Kruger and his times [port.—map]. | 1898 | .. | .. | 19219 |
| South Africa as it is.                 | 1897 | .. | .. | 22300 |

**Statics**, *see* Mechanics.

**Staunton (Howard) :—**

|                                    |      |    |    |       |
|------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Chess-player's companion [illus.]. | 1861 | .. | .. | 14246 |
| Great schools of England [illus.]. | 1865 | .. | .. | 21056 |

**Stead (Richard)**, *see* Hug and Stead.

**Steam**, *see* Engineering—Mechanical.

**Stearns (F. P.) :—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Four great Venetians [illus.].           | 1901 | .. | .. | 18956 |
| Modern English prose writers [frontis.]. | 1897 | .. | .. | 16485 |

**Stebbing (T. R. R.)** *History of crustacea (Int. sci. ser.)* [illus.]. 1893 13520

**Stebbing (William)** *Peterborough (English men of action)* [port.]. .. 18365

**Steel (F. A.) :—**

|                            |    |    |    |       |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Hosts of the Lord          | .. | .. | .. | 10221 |
| In the permanent way, etc. | .. | .. | .. | 10222 |
| In the tideway             | .. | .. | .. | 10225 |
| On the face of the waters  | .. | .. | .. | 10226 |
| Voices in the night        | .. | .. | .. | 10224 |

**Steel (Richard)** *Imitation; or, the mimetic force in nature and human nature*. 1900 .. 14401

**Steel**, *see* Metallurgy.

**Steele (F. E. M.)** *ed. Encore reciter*. 1891 .. 16958

**Steele (John)** *Hay and straw measurer*. 1882 .. 15128

**Steele (Sir Richard)**, *see* Addison and Steele.

**Steele (Robert)** *ed. Mediaeval lore from Bartholomew Anglicus [frontis.]*. 1905 .. 12869

**Steeple-chasing**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Steere** (Edward) *Bishop*. Memoir of, by R. M. Heanley [port.,—map,—illus.]. 1888 .. .. . 19271

**Steevens** (G. W.) :—  
 Egypt in 1898 [illus.]. 1898 .. .. . 22182  
 From Capetown to Ladysmith [maps]. 1900 .. .. . 22338  
 In India. 1901 .. .. . 21892  
 Land of the dollar. 1897 .. .. . 22575  
 Monologues of the dead. 1902 .. .. . 17243  
 Naval policy. 1896 .. .. . 21005  
 Tragedy of Dreyfus [port.]. 1899 .. .. . 19568  
 With Kitchener to Khartum [maps]. 1898 .. .. . 22404  
 With the conquering Turk [maps]. 1897 .. .. . 21821

**Steinitz** (Francis) Life of Alfred the Great [port.]. 1849 .. .. . 20781

**Steinmetz** (Andrew) :—  
 History of the Jesuits [ports.]. 3 vol. 1848 .. .. . 927  
 Novitiate; or, the Jesuit in training [port.]. 1847 .. .. . 1064

**Stella Fregelius**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. . 8282

**Stenhouse** (Ernest) :—  
 Introduction to nature-study [illus.]. 1903 .. .. . 12240  
*See also* Simmons and Stenhouse.

**Stephen**, *King of England*, *see* England—History.

**Stephen** (Sir J. F.) :—  
 Essays: reprinted from the "Saturday Review." 1862 .. .. . 16712  
 Law of evidence. 1881 .. .. . 13996

**Stephen** (Sir Leslie) :—  
 Alexander Pope (*English men of letters*). 1838 .. .. . 18493  
 Freethinking and plainspeaking. 1873 .. .. . 16666  
 George Eliot (*English men of letters*). 1902 .. .. . 18507  
 Hobbes (*English men of letters*). 1904 .. .. . 18508  
 Hours in a library. 3 vol. 1874-9 .. .. . 16409  
 Life of Henry Fawcett [ports.]. 1886 .. .. . 19932  
 Playground of Europe [The Alps,—illus.]. 1894 .. .. . 21682  
 Samuel Johnson (*English men of letters*). 1891 .. .. . 18486  
 Swift (*English men of letters*). 1882 .. .. . 18500

**Stephen Archer, etc.**, by George MacDonald .. .. . 9086

**Stephens** (F. G.) :—  
 Memoir of George Cruikshank (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 18678  
 Memorials of William Mulready (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 18677  
 Sir Edwin Landseer (*Great artists*) [illus.]. 1880 .. .. . 18658

**Stephens** (H. M.) Portugal (*Story of the nations*) [map,—illus.]. .. .. . 20466

**Stephens** (Henry) Catechism of practical agriculture [illus.]. 1895 .. .. . 15105

**Stephens** (J. F.) British coleoptera; or, beetles. 1839 .. .. . 12624

**Stephens** (W. R. W.) :—  
 Memoir of . . . Baron Hatherley [ports.]. 2 vol. 1883 .. .. . 19598  
 Selsey-Chichester (*Diocesan histories*) [map,—plan]. 1881 .. .. . 831

**Stephens** (W. W.) *ed.* Life and writings of Turgot [port.]. .. .. . 19709

**Stephenson** (George) :—  
 Repairs: how to measure and value them. 1901 .. .. . 15597  
 Life of, by Samuel Smiles [port.]. 1903 .. .. . 19175

**Stephenson** (J. H.) Songs of Somerset. 1898 .. .. . 1924

**Step-mother**, by G. P. R. James .. .. . 8659

**Stepney, Lady**. Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert. 1898 .. .. . 18876

**Stepniak** [Sergius Dragomanoff] :—  
 Russia under the Tzars. 2 vol. 1885 .. .. . 21704  
 Underground Russia. 1883 .. .. . 21703

**Stereoscope**, *see* Physics.

**Stereotyping**, *see* Printing.

|   |    |    |              |
|---|----|----|--------------|
| <b>Sterling</b> (John) Life of, by Thomas Carlyle. 1871                           | .. | .. | 17179        |
| <b>Sternberg</b> , Count. My experiences of the Boer War. 1901                    | .. | .. | 22326        |
| <b>Sterne</b> (Laurence) :—   |    |    |              |
| Tristram Shandy   | .. | .. | 10240        |
| Works of, [port.]. N.D.   | .. | .. | 17323        |
| Life of, by H. D. Traill ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1889                  | .. | .. | 18501        |
| Life of, by P. H. Fitzgerald [port.]. 2 vol. 1896                                 | .. | .. | 19247        |
| <i>See also</i> Classic tales.  |    |    |              |
| <b>Sterne-Salomons</b> , <i>see</i> Salomons ( <i>Sir D. L. Goldsmid-Stern</i> ). |    |    |              |
| <b>Stevens</b> (Abel) :—  |    |    |              |
| History of . . . Methodism. N.D.  | .. | .. | 961          |
| Life and times of John Wesley [port.]. 1864                                       | .. | .. | 20079        |
| <b>Stevens</b> (F. H.), <i>see</i> Hall and Stevens.                              |    |    |              |
| <b>Stevens</b> (Thomas) :—  |    |    |              |
| Around the world on a bicycle [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1887-8                      |    |    | 29241        |
| Scouting for Stanley in East Africa [port.,—illus.]. N.D.                         | .. | .. | 22403        |
| <b>Stevenson</b> (David) Civil engineering of North America [illus.]. 1859        |    |    | 14876        |
| <b>Stevenson</b> (Esmé Scott-) :—   |    |    |              |
| On summer seas [map]. 1883  | .. | .. | 23224        |
| Our home in Cyprus [map,—illus.]. 1880  | .. | .. | 22217        |
| <b>Stevenson</b> (G. J.) Memorials of the Wesley family [frontis.]. 1876          |    |    | 18935        |
| <b>Stevenson</b> (J. J.) House architecture [illus.]. 2 vol. 1880                 | .. | .. | 14363        |
| <b>Stevenson</b> (R. L. B.) :—  |    |    |              |
| Across the plains and other essays, <i>etc.</i> 1895                              | .. | .. | 16631        |
| Catriona  | .. | .. | 10249        |
| Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, <i>etc.</i>  | .. | .. | 10250        |
| Essays of travel. 1905  | .. | .. | 23047        |
| Footnote to history : eight years of trouble in Samoa [map].                      |    |    | 22761        |
| In the south seas. 1900   | .. | .. | 23153        |
| Inland voyage [On the Oise,—frontis.]. 1881                                       | .. | .. | 21482        |
| Island nights' entertainments   | .. | .. | 10251        |
| Lowden Sabbath morn [illus. by A. S. Boyd]. 1898                                  | .. | .. | 1581         |
| Master of Ballantrae  | .. | .. | 10252        |
| Men and books. 1882   | .. | .. | 18873        |
| Merry men, <i>etc.</i>  | .. | .. | 10253        |
| New Arabian nights  | .. | .. | 10254        |
| Prince Otto   | .. | .. | 10256, 10257 |
| St. Ives  | .. | .. | 10258        |
| Silverado squatters   | .. | .. | 10259        |
| Songs of travel and other verses. 1896  | .. | .. | 1558         |
| Suicide club and The Rajah's diamond  | .. | .. | 10260        |
| Tales and fantasies   | .. | .. | 10261        |
| Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes [frontis.]. 1889                            | .. | .. | 21330        |
| Treasure island   | .. | .. | 10262        |
| Vailima letters, addressed to S. Colvin [port.]. 1895                             | .. | .. | 20052        |
| Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1895                                      | .. | .. | 16676        |
| Weir of Hermiston   | .. | .. | 10263        |
| Life of, by L. C. Cornford ( <i>Modern English writers</i> ). 1899                | .. | .. | 18302        |
| Robert Louis Stevenson, by Walter Raleigh. 1895                                   | .. | .. | 16560        |
| <b>Stevenson and Osbourne</b> :—  |    |    |              |
| Ebb-tide  | .. | .. | 10266        |
| Wrecker   | .. | .. | 10264        |
| Wrong box   | .. | .. | 10265        |
| <b>Stevenson</b> (W. F.) Praying and working. 1863                                | .. | .. | 1100         |
| <b>Stewart</b> (Balfour) :—   |    |    |              |
| Conservation of energy ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1877                   | .. | .. | 13452        |
| Elementary physics [illus.]. 1891   | .. | .. | 13120        |
| Elementary treatise on heat [illus.]. 1871  | .. | .. | 13148        |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Stewart</b> (W. C.) Practical angler. 1877 .. ..  | 14204 |
| [ <b>Stewart and Tait</b> ] Unseen universe. 1875 .. ..  | 383   |
| <b>Steyn</b> (M. T.), <i>see</i> Africa—South.   |       |
| <b>Stickit minister</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. ..  | 7546  |
| <b>Stickit minister's wooing, etc.</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. ..   | 7547  |
| <b>Stickney</b> (Sarah):—  |       |
| Beautiful in nature and art [port.]. 1866 .. ..  | 14699 |
| Wives of England. 1843 .. ..   | 13840 |
| <b>Stier</b> (Rudolf) Words of the angels. 1867 .. ..  | 56    |
| <b>Stillman</b> (W. J.):—  |       |
| Autobiography of, [port.]. 2 vol. 1901 .. ..   | 19214 |
| Union of Italy, 1815–95 ( <i>Cambridge historical ser.</i> ) [map]. ..                                       | 21648 |
| <b>Stirling</b> (A. W.) Never never land (Queensland) [illus.]. 1884 ..                                      | 22737 |
| <b>Stisted</b> (G. M.) Life of Capt. Sir R. F. Burton [port.]. 1896 ..                                       | 19575 |
| <b>Stobart</b> (J. W. H.) Islam and its founder ( <i>Non-Christian religious systems</i> ) [map]. 1876 .. .. | 1106  |
| <b>Stock</b> (C. H.) Shoring and underpinning [illus.]. 1893 .. ..   | 15630 |
| <b>Stockmar</b> (C. F. von) <i>Baron</i> . Memoirs of, by E. von Stockmar. 2 vol. 1872 .. ..                 | 19805 |
| <b>Stockton</b> (F. R.):—  |       |
| Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine and Dusantes  | 10277 |
| Great war syndicate. 1889 .. ..  | 20971 |
| <b>Stodart-Walker</b> , <i>see</i> Walker (Archibald Stodart-).  |       |
| <b>Stoddart</b> (J. T.) Earl of Rosebery: a biography [port.,—illus.]. ..                                    | 19875 |
| <b>Stokes</b> (E. P.) Barrow route to the Isle of Man [maps,—illus.]. N.D.                                   | 21617 |
| <b>Stokes</b> (H. S.):—  |       |
| Chantry owl, and other verses. 1881 .. ..  | 1519  |
| Echoes of the war, and other poems. 1855 .. ..   | 1551  |
| Poems of later years. 1873 .. ..   | 1552  |
| Vale of Lanherne, and other poems [frontis.]. 1836 .. ..   | 1550  |
| <b>Stokes</b> (William):—  |       |
| Memory [port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 14417 |
| Rapid plan of teaching music [port.,—illus.]. 1876 .. ..   | 16128 |
| Life and work of, by Sir William Stokes ( <i>Masters of medicine</i> ) [port.]. 1898 .. ..                   | 18715 |
| <b>Stolen bacillus, etc.</b> , by H. G. Wells .. ..  | 10852 |
| <b>Stolen white elephant, etc.</b> , by Mark Twain .. ..   | 10600 |
| <b>Stone</b> (Geoffrey de Holden-) Automobile industry [illus.]. 1904 ..                                     | 14877 |
| <b>Stone</b> (O. M.):—   |       |
| Norway in June [map,—illus.]. 1882 .. ..   | 21776 |
| Tenerife and its six satellites [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1887 ..   | 22429 |
| <b>Stone</b> (W. H.) Elementary lessons on sound [illus.]. 1879 .. ..  | 16125 |
| <b>Stone and Pease</b> . Guide to parish councils and meetings. 1894 ..                                      | 20865 |
| <b>Stone</b> , <i>see</i> Building and Building Trades.  |       |
| <b>"Stonehenge"</b> [J. H. Walsh]:—  |       |
| Domestic economy [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 15020 |
| Riding and driving [illus.]. 1866 .. ..  | 14222 |
| <b>Stonehenge</b> , <i>see</i> Wiltshire.  |       |
| <b>Stonehewer-Cooper</b> (H.), <i>see</i> Cooper (H. Stonehewer-).   |       |
| <b>Stonemason of Saint Point</b> , by Alphonse de Lamartine.. ..   | 8804  |
| <b>Stories from foreign novelists</b> , by Helen and Alice Zimmern ..  | 11430 |
| <b>Stories from the diary of a doctor</b> , by Meade and Halifax ..  | 9206  |
| <b>Stories of Waterloo</b> , by W. H. Maxwell .. ..  | 9187  |
| <b>Stormy waters</b> , by Robert Buchanan .. ..  | 7173  |
| <b>Story</b> (A. T.) Swiss life in town and country [illus.]. 1902 ..  | 21687 |
| <b>Story</b> (W. W.) <i>Roba di Roma</i> [port.]. 1871 .. ..   | 21631 |
| <b>Story of a modern woman</b> , by E. N. H. Dixon .. ..   | 7684  |
| <b>Story of a penitent soul</b> , by Adeline Sergeant .. ..  | 10094 |



|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| <b>Story of a play</b> , by W. D. Howells .. ..  | 8538                    |
| <b>Story of a sin</b> , [by Helen Mathers] .. ..   | 9178                    |
| <b>Story of an African farm</b> , by Olive Schreiner .. ..                                   | 9987                    |
| <b>Story of Charles Strange</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood .. ..                                   | ●11123, 11124           |
| <b>Story of Elizabeth</b> , by Miss Thackeray .. ..  | 10353                   |
| <b>Story of Francis Cludde</b> , by S. J. Weyman .. ..                                       | 10901, 10902            |
| <b>Story of Penelope</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..   | 11229, 11230            |
| <b>Stoughton (John):—</b>  |                         |
| Ages of Christendom before the Reformation. 1857 .. ..                                       | 662                     |
| Church and state two hundred years ago. 1862 .. ..   | 958                     |
| Footprints of Italian reformers [illus.]. 1881 .. ..   | 21619                   |
| Lights of the world. N.D. .. ..  | 18785                   |
| Our English Bible [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 131                     |
| <b>Stowe (C. E.)</b> Origin, <i>etc.</i> , of books of New Testament. 1867 .. ..             | 124                     |
| <b>Stowe (Edwin)</b> Velazquez ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1894 .. ..          | 18684                   |
| <b>Stowe (H. B.):—</b>   |                         |
| Footsteps of the Master [frontis.]. 1877 .. ..   | 824                     |
| Little foxes; or, little failings. 1866 .. ..  | 18787                   |
| Minister's wooing .. ..  | 10285                   |
| Pink and white tyranny .. ..   | 10286                   |
| Sunny memories of foreign lands [illus.]. 1854 .. ..   | 20572                   |
| Life and letters of, ed. by Annie Fields [frontis.]. 1897 .. ..                              | 19993                   |
| <b>Stowell and Wilson.</b> Puritans in England and Pilgrim fathers [frontis.]. 1849 .. ..    | 965                     |
| <b>Strachan (John)</b> Explorations and adventures in New Guinea [maps, —illus.]. 1888 .. .. | 22763                   |
| <b>Strachan-Davidson</b> , <i>see</i> Davidson (J. L. Strachan-).                            |                         |
| <b>Strachey (J. St. L.)</b> From grave to gay [Essays]. 1867.. ..                            | 16657                   |
| <b>Strafford, Earl of:—</b>  |                         |
| Life of, by Elizabeth Cooper. 2 vol. 1874 .. ..  | 19685                   |
| Life of, by H. D. Traill ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.]. 1889 .. ..                | 18377                   |
| <b>Strahan (L. G.),</b> <i>see</i> Séguin (L. G.).   |                         |
| <b>Straightforward</b> , by Holme Lee .. ..  | 8821                    |
| <b>Strand Magazine:—</b>   |                         |
| Vol. 1 .. 1891 .. 3018   | Vol. 17 .. 1899 .. 3034 |
| " 3 .. 1892 .. 3020  | " 18 .. 1899 .. 3035    |
| " 4 .. 1892 .. 3021  | " 19 .. 1900 .. 3036    |
| " 5 .. 1893 .. 3022  | " 20 .. 1900 .. 3037    |
| " 6 .. 1893 .. 3023  | " 21 .. 1901 .. 3038    |
| " 7 .. 1894 .. 3024  | " 22 .. 1901 .. 3039    |
| " 8 .. 1894 .. 3025  | " 23 .. 1902 .. 3040    |
| " 9 .. 1895 .. 3026  | " 24 .. 1902 .. 3041    |
| " 10 .. 1895 .. 3027   | " 25 .. 1903 .. 3042    |
| " 11 .. 1896 .. 3028   | " 26 .. 1903 .. 3043    |
| " 12 .. 1896 .. 3029   | " 27 .. 1904 .. 3044    |
| " 13 .. 1897 .. 3030   | " 28 .. 1904 .. 3045    |
| " 14 .. 1897 .. 3031   | " 29 .. 1905 .. 3046    |
| " 15 .. 1898 .. 3032   | " 30 .. 1905 .. 3047    |
| " 16 .. 1898 .. 3033   |                         |
| <b>Strange adventures of a houseboat</b> , by William Black .. ..                            | 6898, 6899              |
| <b>Strange adventures of a phaeton</b> , by William Black .. ..                              | 6882, 6883              |
| <b>Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous</b> , by G. A. Sala .. ..                         | 9956                    |
| <b>Strange happenings</b> , by H. D. Lowry, and others .. ..                                 | 8937                    |
| <b>Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder</b> , by Gilbert Gaul .. ..                 | 8039                    |
| <b>Strange stories</b> , by Grant Allen .. ..  | 6654                    |
| <b>Strange story</b> , by Lord Lytton .. ..  | 9028, 9029              |
| <b>Strange voyage</b> , by W. C. Russell .. ..   | 9912                    |
| <b>Strange world</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..  | 7097, 7098              |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Strangers and pilgrims</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..                             | 7092, 7093 |
| <b>Stratford-on-Avon</b> , <i>see</i> Warwickshire.                                  |            |
| <b>Stratton</b> (S. S.) Mendelssohn ( <i>Master musicians</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. ..  | 18635      |
| <b>Strauss</b> (D. E.) :—  |            |
| Life of Ulrich von Hutten. 1874 .. ..  | 19017      |
| Old faith and the new. 1873 .. ..  | 649        |
| <b>Strauss</b> (F. A.), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—German.                             |            |
| <b>Strauss</b> (G. L. M.) German reader. N.D. .. ..                                  | 13876      |
| <b>Stray pearls</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. ..   | 11330      |
| <b>Street</b> (E. E.) Portuguese life in town and country [illus.]. 1902 ..          | 21517      |
| <b>Street</b> (G. S.) :—   |            |
| Book of essays. 1902 .. ..   | 16658      |
| Book of stories .. ..  | 10294      |
| Trials of the Bantocks .. ..   | 10295      |
| <b>Stretton</b> (Hesba) [Hannah Smith] :—  |            |
| Clives of Burcot .. ..   | 10304      |
| In prison and out .. ..  | 10305      |
| Music: how it came to be what it is [illus.]. 1898 ..                                | 16115      |
| <b>Stretton</b> , by Henry Kingsley .. ..  | 8761       |
| <b>Strickland</b> (Agnes) :—   |            |
| Lives of the bachelor kings of England [illus.]. 1861 ..                             | 20671      |
| Lives of the queens of England [ports.]. 6 vol. 1875 ..                              | 20646      |
| Lives of the Tudor princesses. 1868 .. ..  | 20733      |
| Life of, by J. M. Strickland [port.]. 1887 .. ..                                     | 19962      |
| [ <b>Strickland afterwards Traill</b> (C. P.)] Backwoods of Canada [illus.].         | 22560      |
| <b>Stride</b> (W. K.) Exeter College [Oxford] ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. | 20621      |
| <b>Strife and peace</b> , by Fredrika Bremer .. ..                                   | 7124       |
| <b>Striking hours</b> , by Eden Phillpotts .. ..                                     | 9625       |
| <b>Strong arm</b> , by Robert Barr .. ..   | 6730       |
| <b>Strong Mac</b> , by S. R. Crockett .. ..  | 7548       |
| <b>Struggle for fame</b> , by C. E. L. Riddell .. ..                                 | 9772       |
| <b>Strutt</b> (Joseph) Common-place book: or, companion to the Old and               |            |
| New Testaments. 1814 .. ..   | 82         |
| <b>Stuart</b> (Elma) What must I do to get well? 1889 .. ..                          | 14153      |
| <b>Stuart</b> (J. McD.) Journals of, [illus.]. 1865.. ..                             | 22730      |
| <b>Stuart</b> (James) Chapter of science [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                        | 12864      |
| <b>Stuart</b> (John) Pictures of war [South African,—maps]. 1901 ..                  | 22260      |
| <b>Stuart</b> (Leslie) [T. A. Barrett], <i>see</i> Music.                            |            |
| <b>Stubbs</b> (C. W.) Charles Kingsley. 1899 .. ..                                   | 18627      |
| <b>Stubbs</b> (William) <i>Bishop</i> :—   |            |
| Constitutional history of England. 3 vol. 1878-80 ..                                 | 20674      |
| Early Plantagenets ( <i>Epochs of modern history</i> ) [maps]. 1881                  | 20275      |
| <b>Studies from life</b> , by D. M. Muloch .. ..                                     | 9385       |
| <b>Study in scarlet</b> , by Sir A. C. Doyle .. ..                                   | 7718, 7726 |
| <b>Sturgis</b> (Julian) John-a-dreams .. ..  | 10313      |
| <b>Sturmey</b> (Henry), <i>see</i> Welford and Sturmey.                              |            |
| <b>Sturtland</b> , <i>see</i> Australasia.   |            |
| <b>Suakin</b> , <i>see</i> Egypt.  |            |
| <b>Suffling</b> (E. R.) :—   |            |
| Art of glass painting [illus.]. 1902 .. ..   | 14728      |
| Land of the broads [Norfolk and Suffolk,—map,—illus.]. N.D.                          | 21041      |
| <b>Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl, and others.</b> Racing and steeple-chasing           |            |
| ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1887 .. ..                                    | 14300      |
| <b>Suffolk</b> :—  |            |
| Dutt (W. A.) Suffolk ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1904 ..                | 22796      |
| <i>See also</i> England—Topography, Travel.  |            |
| <b>Sugar</b> , <i>see</i> Foods.   |            |
| <b>Sugden</b> (E. B.), <i>see</i> St. Leonards, Lord.                                |            |
| <b>Suicide club</b> , by R. L. Stevenson .. ..                                       | 10260      |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Sukie's boy</b> , by Sarah Tytler .. .. .                                      | 10662      |
| <b>Sulla Felix</b> (L. C.), <i>see</i> Rome.                                      |            |
| <b>Sullivan</b> (Sir A. S.), <i>see</i> Music.                                    |            |
| <b>Sullivan</b> (Sir Edward) and others. Yachting ( <i>Badminton library</i> )    |            |
| [illus.]. 2 vol. 1904 .. .. .   | 14308      |
| <b>Sully</b> , <i>Duke of</i> . Memoirs of, [ports.]. 4 vol. 1856 .. .. .         | 20103      |
| <b>Sully</b> (James):—  |            |
| Handbook of psychology. 1887 .. .. .  | 14438      |
| Illusions ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ). 1881 .. .. .                                 | 13480      |
| <b>Sulpicia</b> . Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius [frontis.]. | 1827       |
| <b>Sultan Mahomed Khan</b> , ed. Life of Abdur Rahman, Amir of                    |            |
| Afghanistan [port.,—maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1900 .. .. .                            | 19665      |
| <b>Sumner</b> (J. B.) <i>Archbishop</i> :—  |            |
| Exposition of the Acts of the Apostles. 1838 .. .. .                              | 194        |
| Exposition of the Gospel according to St. John. 1835 .. .. .                      | 193        |
| Exposition of the Gospel of St. Luke. 1833 .. .. .                                | 192        |
| Exposition of the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark. 1834 .. .. .               | 191        |
| <b>Sun</b> , The, <i>see</i> Astronomy.   |            |
| <b>Sunday at Home</b> :—  |            |
| 1882 .. .. . 3368   1893-4 .. .. . 3380   |            |
| 1883 .. .. . 3369   1895 .. .. . 3381   |            |
| 1884 .. .. . 3370   1896 .. .. . 3382   |            |
| 1885 .. .. . 3371   1896-7 .. .. . 3383   |            |
| 1886 .. .. . 3372   1897-8 .. .. . 3384   |            |
| 1887 .. .. . 3373   1898-9 .. .. . 3385   |            |
| 1888 .. .. . 3374   1899-1900 .. .. . 3386  |            |
| 1889 .. .. . 3375   1900-1 .. .. . 3387   |            |
| 1889-90 .. .. . 3376   1901-2 .. .. . 3388  |            |
| 1890-1 .. .. . 3377   1902-3 .. .. . 3389   |            |
| 1891-2 .. .. . 3378   1903-4 .. .. . 3390   |            |
| 1892-3 .. .. . 3379   1904-5 .. .. . 3391   |            |
| <b>Sunday Magazine</b> :—   |            |
| Vol. 19 .. .. . 1890 .. .. . 2992   Vol. 27 .. .. . 1898 .. .. . 3000             |            |
| " 20 .. .. . 1891 .. .. . 2993   " 28 .. .. . 1899 .. .. . 3001                   |            |
| " 21 .. .. . 1892 .. .. . 2994   " 29 .. .. . 1900 .. .. . 3002                   |            |
| " 22 .. .. . 1893 .. .. . 2995   " 30 .. .. . 1901 .. .. . 3003                   |            |
| " 23 .. .. . 1894 .. .. . 2996   " 31 .. .. . 1902 .. .. . 3004                   |            |
| " 24 .. .. . 1895 .. .. . 2997   " 32 .. .. . 1903 .. .. . 3005                   |            |
| " 25 .. .. . 1896 .. .. . 2998   " 33 .. .. . 1904 .. .. . 3006                   |            |
| " 26 .. .. . 1897 .. .. . 2999   " 34 .. .. . 1905 .. .. . 3007                   |            |
| <b>Sunrise</b> , by William Black .. .. .   | 6890, 6891 |
| <b>Surgeon's daughter</b> , [by Sir Walter Scott] .. .. .                         | 10056      |
| <b>"Surlly Tim," etc.</b> , [by F. H. Burnett] .. .. .                            | 7199       |
| <b>Surrey</b> :—  |            |
| Black's Guide to Surrey. 1861 .. .. .   | 22827      |
| Finny (W. E. St. L.) Kingston-upon-Thames ( <i>Homeland</i>                       |            |
| <i>handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                                    | 22881      |
| Hamilton (T. F. W.) Godalming ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,                 |            |
| —illus.]. 1900 .. .. .  | 22877      |
| ——— Holmesdale towns: Reigate, Redhill, etc. ( <i>Homeland</i>                    |            |
| <i>handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. N.D. .. .. .                                    | 22889      |
| Home (G. C.) Farnham ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.].                 | 22875      |
| Lambert (F. A. H.) Surrey ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.].                | 22797      |
| Martin (E. A.) Croydon ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.].               | 22868      |
| Morris (J. E.) Dorking and Leatherhead ( <i>Homeland hand-</i>                    |            |
| <i>books</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1906 .. .. .  | 22940      |
| ——— Haslemere, Hindhead, etc. ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> )                       |            |
| [map,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. .   | 22879      |

**Surrey** (*continued*) :—

Morris (J. E.) (*contd.*) Surrey's capital [Guildford] (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. 22876

[Surtees (R. S.)] Jorrock's jaunts and jollities [illus.]... .. 14368

**Surveying**:—

Brough (B. H.) Treatise on mine surveying [illus.]. 1897 .. 15599

Crocker (Abraham) Elements of land surveying [illus.]. 1864 .. 15633

Surveying and levelling [illus.]. 1868.. .. 15631

**Susan Drummond**, by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. 9773

**Susiana**, see Persia.

**Sussex**:—

Barnes (L. C.) Petworth (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 22886

Black's Guide to Sussex .. .. 22840

Brabant (F. G.) Sussex (*Little guides*) [maps,—illus.]. 1900 .. 22794

Goodliffe (W.) Littlehampton and Arundel (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1903 .. 22883

Moul and Hardy. Picturesque Sussex [illus.]. 1903 .. 21085

Sanders and Row. Hastings and St. Leonards (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. 22878

Stephens (W. R. W.) Selsey-Chichester (*Diocesan histories*) [map,—plan]. 1881 .. 831

See also England—Topography, Travel.

**Sutcliffe** (Halliwell) By moor and fell (West Yorkshire) [illus.]. .. 21062

**Sutherland** (J. M.) W. Wordsworth : story of his life. 1887 .. 20069

**Sutherland-Gower**, see Gower (*Lord Ronald Sutherland*).

**Sutton** (John Bland.) Evolution and disease (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1890 .. 13423

**Sutton and Sons**. Culture of vegetables and flowers from seeds and roots [illus.]. 1898 .. 15214

**Swaine** (S. A.) General Gordon (*World's workers*) [port.]. 1888 .. 18311

**Swainson** (William):—

New Zealand and the war. 1862 .. 22769

Treatise on malacology [illus.]. 1840 .. 12523

**Swallow**, by H. R. Haggard .. .. 8284

**Swan** (A. S.) [Mrs. Burnett Smith]:—

Burden-bearers .. .. 10315

Christian's cross .. .. 10317

Hazell and sons .. .. 10316

Love, the master key .. .. 10318

**Swayne** (G. C.) Herodotus (*Ancient classics*). 1876 .. 17405

**Sweden**:—

Alberg (Albert) Gustavus Vasa and his times [illus.]. .. 21783

Bain (R. N.) Charles XII (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.—illus.]. 18412

Blaikie (John) Among the Goths and Vandals. 1870 .. 21766

Browning (Oscar) Charles XII of Sweden [port.]. 1899 .. 21777

Fletcher (C. R. L.) Gustavus Adolphus (*Heroes of the nations*) [illus.]. 1892 .. 18405

Howitt (Margaret) With Fredrika Bremer in Sweden [illus.]. 2 vol. 1866 .. 19909

Marryat (Horace) One year in Sweden [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 21774

Trench, *Archbishop*. Gustavus Adolphus. 1865 .. 21275

See also Scandinavia, and Voyages and Travel.

**Swedenborg** (Emanuel):—

Future life. 1878 .. 510

Life, etc., of, by William White [illus.]. 1868 .. 19539

Life of, 1877 .. .. 19117

**Swedish Language**, see Language.

**Sweet and Knox**. On a Mexican mustang through Texas [illus.]. 22646



|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Sweet girl graduate</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .   | 9198   |
| <b>Sweethearts and friends</b> , by Maxwell Gray .. .. .  | 8179   |
| <b>Swift</b> (H. G.) History of postal agitation. 1900 .. .. .  | 14018  |
| <b>Swift</b> (Jonathan) <i>Dean</i> :—  |        |
| Battle of the books, <i>etc.</i> 1886 .. .. .   | 16863  |
| Gulliver's travels. . . . .   | 10334  |
| Prose writings of, ed. by W. Lewin. 1836 .. .. .  | 17296  |
| Imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift, by Leigh Hunt .. .. .                                      | 17064  |
| Life of, by G. P. Moriarty [port.]. 1892 .. .. .  | 19459  |
| Life of, by Sir Leslie Stephen ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1882. . . . .                       | 18500  |
| Swift in Ireland, by R. A. King. 1895. . . . .  | 21149  |
| <i>See also</i> Classic tales.  |        |
| <b>Swimming</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.   |        |
| <b>Swinburne</b> (A. C.) :—   |        |
| Astrophel, and other poems. 1894 .. .. .  | 1539   |
| Atalanta in Calydon : a tragedy. 1865 .. .. .   | 1583   |
| Bothwell : a tragedy. 2 vol. 1875 .. .. .   | 1593   |
| Channel passage, and other poems. 1904 .. .. .  | 1599   |
| Chastelard : a tragedy. 1878 .. .. .  | 1596   |
| Erechtheus : a tragedy. 1881 .. .. .  | 1588   |
| Essays and studies. 1875 .. .. .  | 16633  |
| Loocrine : a tragedy. 1887 .. .. .  | 1597   |
| Love's cross-currents .. .. .   | 10339  |
| Mary Stuart : a tragedy. 1881 .. .. .   | 1586   |
| Midsummer holiday, and other poems. 1889 .. .. .  | 1590   |
| Miscellanies. 1886 .. .. .  | 1591   |
| Poems and ballads. 1868 .. .. .   | 1601   |
| Poems and ballads. 2 vol. 1884 .. .. .  | 1594-5 |
| Songs before sunrise. 1871 .. .. .  | 1592   |
| Songs of the springtides. 1880 .. .. .  | 1585   |
| Studies in prose and poetry. 1894 .. .. .   | 1598   |
| Study of Shakespeare. 1880 .. .. .  | 2170   |
| Tristram of Lyonesse and other poems. 1882 .. .. .  | 1587   |
| Study of, by Theodore Wratislaw [port.]. 1900 .. .. .   | 1600   |
| Swinburne : articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>  |        |
| <b>Swindell</b> (J. G.) Well-digging, boring, and pump-work [illus.]. 1877 .. .. .                    | 14879  |
| <b>Swinton</b> (William) Masterpieces of English literature [illus.]. 1880 .. .. .                    | 16581  |
| <b>Switzerland</b> :—   |        |
| Avebury, Lord. Scenery of Switzerland and the causes to which it is due [illus.]. 1896 .. .. .        | 12595  |
| Berlepsch and Kohl. Switzerland and southern Germany .. .. .  | 22991  |
| Caviezel (M.) Tourist's guide to the Upper Engadine [map] .. .. .                                     | 21688  |
| Dixon (W. H.) Switzers. 1872 .. .. .  | 21676  |
| Havergal (F. R.) Swiss letters, <i>etc.</i> [frontis.]. 1881 .. .. .                                  | 21685  |
| Hug and Stead. Switzerland ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891 .. .. .                | 20464  |
| Jones (Harry) Regular Swiss round [illus.]. 1865 .. .. .  | 21689  |
| Macmillan's Guide to Switzerland. 1903 .. .. .  | 22994  |
| [Murray's] Handbook for Switzerland . . . Savoy and Piedmont .. .. .                                  | 23005  |
| Story (A. T.) Swiss life in town and country [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                                   | 21687  |
| Symonds (J. A. and M.) Our life in the Swiss Highlands [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .                         | 21679  |
| <i>See also</i> Europe, and Health Resorts.   |        |
| <b>Sybil</b> , by Benjamin Disraeli .. .. .   | 7673   |
| <b>Sybill</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by G. L. Banks .. .. .  | 6726   |
| <b>Sydenham</b> (Thomas) Life of, by J. F. Payne ( <i>Masters of medicine</i> ) [port.]. 1900 .. .. . | 18719  |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <b>Sykes</b> (E. C.) Story-book of the Shah [illus.]. 1901 .. ..                     | 17080    |
| <b>Sykes</b> (M. L.) Protective resemblance in the insecta [illus.]. 1904..          | 12410    |
| <b>Sylvester Sound</b> , by Henry Cockton .. ..                                      | 7328     |
| <b>Sylvia Arden</b> , by Oswald Crawford .. ..                                       | 7518     |
| <b>Sylvia's lovers</b> , by Mrs. Gaskell .. ..                                       | 8036     |
| <b>Symonds</b> (E. M.), <i>see</i> Paston (George).                                  |          |
| <b>Symonds</b> (J. A.) :—  |          |
| Introduction to the study of Dante [frontis.]. 1893 ..                               | 2108     |
| Renaissance in Italy [ports.]. 7 vol. 1897-8 ..                                      | 21589-93 |
| Shelley ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1884.. ..                                 | 18495    |
| Sir Philip Sidney ( <i>English men of letters</i> ) 1886 ..                          | 18497    |
| Sketches and studies in Italy [frontis.]. 1879 ..                                    | 21603    |
| Sleep and dreams. N.D. .. ..   | 14441    |
| <b>Symonds</b> (J. A. and M.) Our life in the Swiss Highlands [illus.]. ..           | 21679    |
| <b>Symonds and Gordon</b> . Perugia ( <i>Mediæval towns</i> ) [plan,—illus.]. ..     | 22978    |
| <b>Symons</b> (J. C.) Tactics for the times [frontis.]. 1849 ..                      | 13806    |
| <b>Synesius</b> . Life of, by Alice Gardner ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ).. | 913      |
| <b>Syria</b> , <i>see</i> Palestine and Syria, Egypt, and Voyages and Travel.        |          |

## TABLES, *see* Mathematics.

### Table-talk :—

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Bismarck, <i>Prince</i> . Table-talk of, [port.]. 1895 .. ..   | 17060      |
| Coleridge (S. T.) Table-talk of, 1884 .. ..  | 17059      |
| Hunt (Leigh) Table-talk, <i>etc.</i> 1882 .. ..  | 17064      |
| Luther (Martin) Selections from table-talk of, 1886 ..   | 17049      |
| Seldon (John) Table-talk of, [port.]. 1847 .. ..   | 17047      |
| Skelton ( <i>Sir John</i> ) Table-talk of Shirley : reminiscences of<br>Froude, <i>etc.</i> [frontis.]. 1895 .. .. | 17056      |
| ——— Table-talk of Shirley : 2nd series [illus.]. 2 vol. ..   | 17057      |
| Thorpe (W. G.) Middle Temple table-talk [port.]. 1895 ..   | 17079      |
| <b>Tacitus</b> (C. Cornelius) :—   |            |
| Agricola and Germany, <i>etc.</i> , trans. by Church and Brodribb<br>[maps]. 1893.. ..                             | 17461      |
| Annals of, trans. by Church and Brodribb [maps]. 1876 ..   | 17459      |
| Works of, [trans.] by A. Murphy [frontis.]. 1830 ..  | 17499      |
| Tacitus, by W. B. Donne ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877.. ..   | 17420      |
| <b>Tagart</b> (Edward) Locke's writings and philosophy historically con-<br>sidered. 1855 .. ..                    | 1213       |
| <b>Taggart</b> (W. S.) Cotton spinning [illus.]. 3 vol. 1896-8 ..  | 15471      |
| <b>Tagus</b> , <i>see</i> Voyages and Travel.  |            |
| <b>Tahiti</b> , <i>see</i> Polynesia.  |            |
| <b>Taine</b> (H. A.) :—  |            |
| History of English literature. 2 vol. 1873 .. ..   | 16574      |
| Notes on England, trans. by W. F. Rae. 1874 .. ..  | 20783      |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.  |            |
| <b>Tainsh</b> (E. C.) Study of the works of Alfred Tennyson. 1863 ..   | 1626       |
| <b>Tait</b> (A. C.) <i>Archbishop</i> . Church of the future. 1881 .. ..   | 549        |
| <b>Tait</b> (Catherine and Craufurd) Memoir of, ed. by William Benham<br>[ports.]. 1879.. ..                       | 20024      |
| <b>Tait</b> (P. G.) :—   |            |
| Heat [illus.]. 1884 .. ..  | 13138      |
| <i>See also</i> Stewart and Tait.  |            |
| <b>Taken at the flood</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..   | 7094, 7095 |
| <b>Taking the Bastile</b> , by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Queen's<br>necklace"] .. ..                             | 7772, 7773 |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Tale of a lonely parish</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. ..  | 7502         |
| <b>Tale of Chloe, etc.</b> , by George Meredith .. ..   | 9267         |
| <b>Tale of two cities</b> , by Charles Dickens .. ..  | 7658, 7659   |
| <b>Tale of two tunnels</b> , by W. Clark Russell .. ..  | 9913         |
| <b>Tales</b> , by Henryk Sienkiewicz .. ..  | 10131        |
| <b>Tales</b> , by Maxim Gorky .. ..   | 8095         |
| <b>Tales about temperaments</b> , by J. O. Hobbes .. ..   | 8453         |
| <b>Tales and fantasies</b> , by R. L. Stevenson .. ..   | 10261        |
| <b>Tales and sketches</b> , by Hugh Miller. 1873 .. ..  | 17341        |
| <b>Tales by Musæus, Tieck, Richter.</b> 2 vol. 1874 .. ..   | 17183        |
| <b>Tales from Count L. N. Tolstoi</b> .. ..   | 10451        |
| <b>Tales from the isles of Greece</b> , by Argyris Ephtaliotis .. ..                                | 7878         |
| <b>Tales from the telling-house</b> , by R. D. Blackmore .. ..                                      | 6951         |
| <b>Tales of a traveller</b> , by Washington Irving. 1866 .. ..                                      | 17200        |
| <b>Tales of adventure, mystery, and imagination</b> , by E. A. Poe .. ..                            | 9638, 17332  |
| <b>Tales of all countries</b> , by Anthony Trollope .. ..   | 10527        |
| <b>Tales of the Argonauts, etc.</b> , by F. B. Harte. 2 vol. .. ..                                  | 17208        |
| <b>Tales of the colonies</b> , by Charles Rowcroft .. ..  | 9874         |
| <b>Tales of the Pacific slope</b> , by F. B. Harte. 2 vol. .. ..                                    | 17211        |
| <b>Tales of the pine and cypress</b> , by F. B. Harte .. ..   | 17212        |
| <b>Tales of the trains</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..   | 8902         |
| <b>Tales of three cities</b> , by Henry James .. ..   | 8671         |
| <b>Tales of trail and town</b> , by F. B. Harte .. ..   | 17214        |
| <b>Tales, poems, and sketches</b> .. ..   | 8355         |
| <b>Talfourd</b> ( <i>Sir T. N.</i> ) <i>Memoirs of Charles Lamb</i> [ports.]. 1892 .. ..            | 20137        |
| <b>Talisman, etc.</b> , by Sir Walter Scott .. ..   | 10057, 10058 |
| <b>Talk of the town</b> , by James Payn .. ..   | 11580        |
| <b>Tallack</b> (J. C.) <i>Book of the greenhouse</i> [illus.]. 1901 .. ..                           | 15227        |
| <b>Tallack</b> (William):—  |              |
| <i>Criminal administration and penal legislation.</i> 1872 .. ..                                    | 13810        |
| <i>Penological and preventive principles.</i> 1889 .. ..  | 13809        |
| <b>Tallants of Barton</b> , by Joseph Hatton .. ..  | 8376         |
| <b>Talmage</b> (T. de W.):—   |              |
| <i>Around the tea-table</i> [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 17330        |
| <i>Daily thoughts and readings.</i> N.D. .. ..  | 826          |
| <i>Sermons.</i> 4 vol. N.D. .. ..   | 1288         |
| <b>Talmud</b> , <i>see</i> <i>Jews</i> .  |              |
| <b>Tancred</b> , by Benjamin Disraeli .. ..   | 7674         |
| <b>Tandon</b> (Moquin) <i>World of the sea</i> [illus.]. 1869 .. ..                                 | 12610        |
| <b>Tanner</b> (Henry) <i>Elementary lessons in the science of agricultural practice.</i> 1883 .. .. | 15135        |
| <b>Tannins</b> , <i>see</i> <i>Chemistry</i> .  |              |
| <b>Tanqueray</b> ( <i>Mrs. Bertram</i> ) <i>Hoya Corney</i> .. ..                                   | 10345        |
| <b>Tansley</b> (Isaiah) <i>Inspiration and the higher criticism.</i> 1902 .. ..                     | 578          |
| <b>Taoism</b> , <i>see</i> <i>Religions—Non-Christian</i> .   |              |
| <b>Tapestry</b> , <i>see</i> <i>Art and Artists</i> .   |              |
| <b>Tapu of Banderah</b> , by Becke and Jeffrey .. ..  | 6765         |
| <b>Taquisara</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. ..  | 7512         |
| <b>Tarantella</b> , by Mathilde Blind .. ..   | 6960         |
| <b>Tarback</b> (E. L.) <i>Handbook of house property.</i> 1887 .. ..                                | 13977, 15617 |
| <b>Tartarin of Tarascon</b> , by Alphonse Daudet .. ..  | 7598         |
| <b>Tarver</b> (F. B. C.), <i>see</i> <i>Oliphant and Tarver</i> .                                   |              |
| <b>Tasmania</b> , <i>see</i> <i>Australasia</i> .   |              |
| <b>Tasso</b> (Torquato):—   |              |
| <i>Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem</i> [port.,—                                 |              |
| <i>frontis.].</i> 2 vol. 1844-51 .. ..  | 1525         |
| <i>Jerusalem delivered</i> [port.,—illus.]. 1883 .. ..  | 1610         |
| <i>Tasso</i> , by E. J. Hasell ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1882 .. ..                              | 17384        |

**Taswell-Langmead**, *see* Langmead (T. P. Taswell-).

**Tate** (Ralph):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Geology [illus.], 2 vol. 1875-9 .. ..              | 12736 |
| Land and fresh-water mollusks [illus.]. 1866 .. .. | 12210 |

**Tatler and Guardian**, [by Steele and Addison,—frontis.]. 1880 .. 17280

**Taunton** (E. L.) Thomas Wolsey [port.,—illus.]. 1902.. .. 19688

**Taunton**, *see* Somersetshire.

**Tavistock**, *see* Devonshire.

**Taxation**, *see* Political Economy.

**Taylor** (A. J. Wallis):—

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Modern cycles [illus.]. 1897 .. .. | 15295 |
| Motor cars [illus.]. 1897 .. ..    | 14918 |

**Taylor** (Bayard):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Byeways of Europe. 2 vol. 1869 .. ..                             | 20536 |
| Views afoot: or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 1869 .. .. | 20555 |

**Taylor** (C. C.) Toronto "called back" from 1886 to 1850 [illus.]. 22527

**Taylor** (E. R.) Elementary art teaching [illus.]. 1890 .. 14557

**Taylor** (H. W.), *see* Hayne and Taylor.

**Taylor** (Henry) Bee-keeper's manual [illus.]. 1880 .. 15146

**Taylor** (Sir Henry):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Autobiography of, [port.]. 2 vol. 1885 .. ..          | 19883 |
| Edwin the fair and Isaac Comnenus [Plays]. 1877 .. .. | 1615  |
| Philip van Artevelde: dramatic romance. 1844 .. ..    | 1527  |
| Correspondence of, ed. by E. Dowden, 1888 .. ..       | 19392 |

**Taylor** (Isaac):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Origin of the Aryans [illus.]. 1889 .. .. | 13436 |
| Words and places [maps]. 1875 .. ..       | 13731 |

**Taylor** (Isaac) of Stamford Rivers:—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Elements of thought. 1843.. ..                            | 14485 |
| Logic in theology, <i>etc.</i> 1859 .. ..                 | 498   |
| Transmission of ancient books to modern times. 1875 .. .. | 16861 |
| Ultimate civilization, <i>etc.</i> 1860 .. ..             | 16827 |
| Wesley, and Methodism [port.]. 1851 .. ..                 | 954   |

**Taylor** (J.) Revised liturgy of 1689. 1855 .. 1151

**Taylor** (J. E.):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Collecting and preserving natural history objects [illus.]. 1896 .. .. | 12204 |
| Flowers [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 12681 |
| Geological stories [illus.]. 1879 .. ..                                | 12776 |
| Half-hours in green lanes [illus.]. 1879 .. ..                         | 12233 |
| Michael Angelo considered as a philosophic poet. 1852 .. ..            | 1984  |

**Taylor** (J. P.) Fishing and fishers [illus.]. N.D. .. 14262

**Taylor** (Jane) Life and letters of, by H. C. Knight [port.]. 1880 .. 20081

**Taylor** (Jeremy) *Bishop*:—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Holy living and dying [port.]. 1850 .. ..                             | 732   |
| Selections from the works of, 1884 .. ..                              | 1439  |
| Sermons. 1850 .. ..   | 1203  |
| Life of, by E. W. Gosse ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1904 .. .. | 18512 |

**Taylor** (John), *see* Liversage and Taylor, and Nicholls and Taylor.

**Taylor** (Joseph) *ed.* Eccentric and humorous letters. 1824 .. 17000

**Taylor** (P. M.) Story of my life. 1878 .. 19300

**Taylor** (Richard) Te Ika a Maui; or, New Zealand and its inhabitants [map,—illus.]. 1855 .. .. 22727

**Taylor** (Sedley):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Sound and music [illus.]. 1873 .. ..        | 16112 |
| System of sight-singing [illus.]. 1890.. .. | 16107 |

**Taylor** (Tom) Historical dramas. 1877 .. 1869

**Taylor** (W.) How to prepare notes of lessons. N.D. .. 14086



**Taylor (W. C.) :—**

|   |        |      |    |    |       |
|---|--------|------|----|----|-------|
| Civil wars of Ireland [frontis.].             | 2 vol. | 1831 | .. | .. | 21150 |
| Mohammedanism and its sects [illus.].         |        | 1834 | .. | .. | 1109  |
| Student's manual of ancient history [illus.]. |        | 1839 | .. | .. | 20047 |
| Student's manual of modern history.           |        | 1841 | .. | .. | 20178 |

**Taylor (W. M.) :—**

|                      |      |    |    |    |      |
|----------------------|------|----|----|----|------|
| Elijah the prophet.  | 1878 | .. | .. | .. | 121  |
| Paul the missionary. | 1882 | .. | .. | .. | 1479 |

**Taylor (William) :—**

|  |      |    |    |    |      |
|--|------|----|----|----|------|
| California life [illus.].                                | 1867 | .. | .. | .. | 1095 |
| Christian adventures in South Africa [port.,—illus.].    | 1867 | .. | .. | .. | 1105 |
| Election of grace.                                       | 1868 | .. | .. | .. | 537  |
| Four years' campaign in India [illus.].                  | 1875 | .. | .. | .. | 1096 |
| Infancy and manhood of Christian life.                   | 1867 | .. | .. | .. | 784  |
| Model preacher.  | 1859 | .. | .. | .. | 1249 |
| Seven years' street preaching in San Francisco [illus.]. | 1875 | .. | .. | .. | 1097 |

**Taylorian lectures, see Literature.**

**Tchaikovsky (—)** Life and works of, by Rosa Newmarch [port.]. .. 19964

**Teacher of the violin, etc.,** J. H. Shorthouse .. 10144

**Teale (W. H.)** Lives of eminent Englishmen [frontis.]. .. 18970

**Tea-table talk,** by J. K. Jerome .. 8701

**Tebbs (L. A.)** New lace embroidery [illus.]. 1905 .. 15040

**Teck, Duchess of, see** Mary Adelaide, *Princess*.

**Tegg (William) ed.** Wills of their own, curious, eccentric, etc. 1876 17048

**Teignmouth, see** Devonshire.

**Telegraphy :—**

|   |        |    |    |       |
|---|--------|----|----|-------|
| Bond (R.) Handbook of the telegraph [illus.].                     | 1873   | .. | .. | 13259 |
| Clark and Sabine. Electrical tables and formulæ [illus.].         | 1871   | .. | .. | 13260 |
| Field (H. M.) Story of the Atlantic telegraph [illus.].           | 1893.. | .. | .. | 13256 |
| Goldsmid ( <i>Sir</i> F. J.) Telegraph and travel [maps,—illus.]. | ..     | .. | .. | 23037 |
| Kerr (Richard) Wireless telegraphy [illus.].                      | 1903   | .. | .. | 13263 |
| Preece and Sivewright. Telegraphy [illus.].                       | 1888   | .. | .. | 13261 |
| Sabine (Robert) Electric telegraph [illus.].                      | 1872.. | .. | .. | 13258 |
| Thom and Jones. Telegraphic connections [illus.].                 | 1892   | .. | .. | 13264 |

**Telephone :—**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Allsop (F. C.) Telephones: construction and fitting [illus.] | 13257    |
| Owen (W. C.) Telephone lines [illus.]. 1903                  | .. 13262 |

**Telescope, see** Astronomy.

**Telford (Thomas)** Life of, by Samuel Smiles [illus.]. 1867 .. 19617

**Temperance question, see** Social Science.

**Temple (Arthur)** Our living generals [port.]. 1898 .. 18955

**Temple (Frederick) Archbishop.** Life of, by W. F. Aitken (*New century leaders*) [port.]. 1901 .. 18458

**Temple (Sir Richard) :—**

|  |        |      |    |    |       |
|--|--------|------|----|----|-------|
| House of Commons.  | 1899   | ..   | .. | .. | 20902 |
| Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, and Nepal [maps,—illus.]. | 2 vol. | 1887 | .. | .. | 21913 |
| Lord Lawrence ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.].                | 1893   | ..   | .. | .. | 18367 |

**Temple Bar :—**

|         |    |      |    |      |         |    |      |    |      |
|---------|----|------|----|------|---------|----|------|----|------|
| Vol. 82 | .. | 1888 | .. | 2841 | Vol. 91 | .. | 1891 | .. | 2850 |
| „ 83    | .. | 1888 | .. | 2842 | „ 92    | .. | 1891 | .. | 2851 |
| „ 84    | .. | 1888 | .. | 2843 | „ 93    | .. | 1891 | .. | 2852 |
| „ 85    | .. | 1889 | .. | 2844 | „ 94    | .. | 1892 | .. | 2853 |
| „ 86    | .. | 1889 | .. | 2845 | „ 95    | .. | 1892 | .. | 2854 |
| „ 87    | .. | 1889 | .. | 2846 | „ 96    | .. | 1892 | .. | 2855 |
| „ 88    | .. | 1890 | .. | 2847 | „ 97    | .. | 1893 | .. | 2856 |
| „ 89    | .. | 1890 | .. | 2848 | „ 98    | .. | 1893 | .. | 2857 |
| „ 90    | .. | 1890 | .. | 2849 | „ 99    | .. | 1893 | .. | 2858 |

**Temple Bar** (*continued*):—

|  |         |      |             |         |            |
|--|---------|------|-------------|---------|------------|
| Vol. 101 ..  | 1894 .. | 2860 | Vol. 117 .. | 1899 .. | 2876       |
| " 102 ..   | 1894 .. | 2861 | " 118 ..    | 1899 .. | 2877       |
| " 103 ..   | 1894 .. | 2862 | " 119 ..    | 1900 .. | 2878       |
| " 104 ..   | 1895 .. | 2863 | " 120 ..    | 1900 .. | 2879       |
| " 105 ..   | 1895 .. | 2864 | " 121 ..    | 1900 .. | 2880       |
| " 106 ..   | 1895 .. | 2865 | " 122 ..    | 1901 .. | 2881       |
| " 107 ..   | 1896 .. | 2866 | " 123 ..    | 1901 .. | 2882       |
| " 108 ..   | 1896 .. | 2867 | " 124 ..    | 1901 .. | 2883       |
| " 109 ..   | 1896 .. | 2868 | " 125 ..    | 1902 .. | 2884       |
| " 110 ..   | 1897 .. | 2869 | " 126 ..    | 1902 .. | 2885       |
| " 111 ..   | 1897 .. | 2870 | " 127 ..    | 1903 .. | 2886       |
| " 112 ..   | 1897 .. | 2871 | " 128 ..    | 1903 .. | 2887       |
| " 113 ..   | 1898 .. | 2872 | " 129 ..    | 1904 .. | 2888       |
| " 114 ..   | 1898 .. | 2873 | " 130 ..    | 1904 .. | 2889       |
| " 115 ..   | 1898 .. | 2874 | " 131 ..    | 1905 .. | 2890       |
| " 116 ..   | 1899 .. | 2875 | " 132 ..    | 1905 .. | 2891       |
| <b>Temporal power</b> , by Marie Corelli .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 7433, 7434 |
| <b>Ten thousand a year</b> , by Samuel Warren .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 10816      |
| <b>Ten years later</b> , by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Twenty years after"] .. ..                                 |         |      |             |         | 7779       |
| <b>Ten years' tenant, etc.</b> , by Besant and Rice .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 6848, 6849 |
| <b>Tenant of Wildfell Hall</b> , by Anne Brontë .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 7138       |
| <b>Tenants of Malory</b> , by J. S. Le Fanu .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 8823       |
| <b>Tenby</b> , <i>see</i> Legends.   |         |      |             |         |            |
| <b>Tenerife</b> , <i>see</i> Canary Islands, and Astronomy.  |         |      |             |         |            |
| <b>Tennemann</b> (W. G.) History of philosophy. 1852 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 14394      |
| <b>Tennent</b> ( <i>Sir</i> J. E.) Wild elephant: method of capturing and taming it in Ceylon [illus.]. 1867 .. .. |         |      |             |         | 14205      |
| <b>Tenniel</b> ( <i>Sir</i> John) <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> How (F. D.).  |         |      |             |         |            |
| <b>Tennis</b> , <i>see</i> Sport and Pastime.  |         |      |             |         |            |
| <b>Tennyson</b> (Alfred) <i>Lord</i> :—  |         |      |             |         |            |
| Ballads and other poems. 1880 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1632       |
| Becket. 1884 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1630       |
| Cup and Falcon [Plays]. 1884 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1637       |
| Death of C'enone, Akbar's dream, <i>etc.</i> 1892 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1635       |
| Demeter, and other poems. 1889 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1631       |
| Enoch Arden, <i>etc.</i> 1864 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1646       |
| Foresters [A play]. 1892 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1640       |
| Gareth and Lynette, <i>etc.</i> 1872 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1638       |
| Harold: a drama. 1877 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1636       |
| Holy Grail and other poems. 1870 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1644       |
| Idylls of the king. 1862 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1648       |
| Locksley Hall sixty years after, <i>etc.</i> [Poems, <i>etc.</i> ]. 1886 .. ..                                     |         |      |             |         | 1634       |
| Lover's tale. 1879 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1639       |
| Maud, and other poems. 1855 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1649       |
| Poems. N.D. .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1621       |
| Princess: a medley. N.D. .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1645       |
| Queen Mary: a drama. 1875 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1641       |
| Selection from the works of, [ports.]. 1865 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1647       |
| Songs, <i>etc.</i> [port.]. 1872 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1650       |
| Tiresias, and other poems. 1885 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1633       |
| Works of, [port.]. 1902 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 1622       |
| Essays on "Idylls of the king," by Harold Littledale. 1893 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1627       |
| Handbook to works of, by Morton Luce. 1895 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 1643       |
| Life and work of, by Arthur Waugh [port.,—illus.]. 1896 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 19202      |
| Life of, by A. C. Benson [port.,—illus.]. 1904 .. ..   |         |      |             |         | 19113      |
| Life of, by Andrew Lang ( <i>Modern English writers</i> ). 1901 .. ..  |         |      |             |         | 18301      |

**Tennyson (Alfred) Lord (continued) :—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Life of, by Sir A. C. Lyall ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1902 | .. | 18513 |
| Mind of Tennyson, by E. H. Sneath. 1900                             | .. | 1623  |
| Poetry of, by Henry Van Dyke [port.]. 1892                          | .. | 1624  |
| Studies in the "Idylls," by Henry Elsdale. 1878                     | .. | 1629  |
| Study of the works of, by E. C. Tainsh. 1868                        | .. | 1626  |
| Tennyson : a critical study, by Stephen Gwynn. 1899                 | .. | 1628  |
| Tennyson as a religious teacher. 1900                               | .. | 1625  |
| Tennysonianism : notes bibliographical and critical. 1866           | .. | 1642  |
| Tennyson : articles collected from reviews, etc. 2 vol.             | .. |       |

**Tents of Shem**, by Grant Allen .. .. . 6655

**Terentius Afer (Publius) :—**

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Comedies of, and Fables of Phædrus, trans. by H. T. Riley [frontis.]. 1853 | .. | 1859  |
| Terence, by W. L. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877                | .. | 17417 |

**Terminations**, by Henry James .. .. . 8672

**Terrible temptation**, by Charles Reade .. .. . 9699, 9700

**Terry** (Charles) Scenes and thoughts in foreign lands. 1848 .. 23059

**Terry (Ellen) [E. A. Wardell] :—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Ellen Terry and her impersonations, by Charles Hiatt [illus.]. 1899 | .. | 19321 |
| Ellen Terry and her sisters, by T. E. Pemberton [illus.].           | .. | 19362 |

**Terton** (Alice) Lights and shadows in a hospital. 1902.. .. 17237

**Tertullianus (Q. S. F.) :—**

|   |    |     |
|---|----|-----|
| Apologetic and practical treatise. 1854                       | .. | 394 |
| Antignostikus ; or, spirit of Tertullian, by J. A. W. Neander | .. | 695 |

**Tess of the D'Urbervilles**, by Thomas Hardy .. .. . 8326

**Testa** (G. B.) War of Frederick I against the communes of Lombardy. 1877 .. .. . 21620

**Texas**, see America—North.

**Textile Fabrics.—Cotton, wool, silk, etc.**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Beaumont (Roberts) Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture [illus.]. 1890 | .. | 15481 |
| Hurst (G. H.) Silk dyeing, printing, and finishing [illus.].            | .. | 15478 |
| Kinzer and Walter. Damask weaving [illus.]. 1903                        | .. | 15351 |
| Marsden (Richard) Cotton spinning [illus.]. 1891                        | .. | 15475 |
| ——— Cotton weaving [illus.]. 1895                                       | .. | 15476 |
| Morris and Wilkinson. Elements of cotton-spinning [map,—illus.]. 1897   | .. | 15472 |
| Paterson (David) Colour-matching on textiles [illus.]. 1901             | .. | 15320 |
| Posselt (E. A.) Cotton manufacturing [illus.]. Pt. I. n.d.              | .. | 15361 |
| Rayner (Hollins) Silk throwing and waste silk spinning [illus.]. 1903   | .. | 15325 |
| Reiser (Nicolas) Spinning and weaving calculations [illus.].            | .. | 15319 |
| Taggart (W. S.) Cotton spinning [illus.]. 3 vol. 1896-8                 | .. | 15471 |
| Ure (Andrew) Cotton manufacture of Great Britain [illus.]. 2 vol. 1861  | .. | 15487 |
| ——— Philosophy of manufactures [illus.]. 1861                           | .. | 15274 |

See also Industries.

**Thackeray (A. I.) [Mrs. Richmond Ritchie] :—**

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| Chapters from some memoirs. 1894                    | .. | 19766 |
| Madame de Sévigné ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1881 | .. | 17383 |
| Miss Angel  | .. | 10351 |
| Miss Williamson's divagations                       | .. | 10352 |
| Story of Elizabeth                                  | .. | 10353 |
| To Esther, and other sketches                       | .. | 10354 |
| Toilers and spinsters, and other essays. 1874       | .. | 16684 |
| Village on the cliff                                | .. | 10355 |

**Thackeray (W. M.) :—**

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Adventures of Philip .. ..  | 10393, 10400 |
| Book of snobs, <i>and</i> Sketches and travels in London                                  | 10365, 10366 |
| Burlesques .. ..  | 10367, 10368 |
| Catherine, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | 10369, 10370 |
| Christmas books .. ..   | 10371, 10401 |
| Contributions to "Punch" [illus.]. 1902 ..  | 17029        |
| English humourists of the 18th century. 1875 ..   | 18780        |
| Four Georges <i>and</i> English humourists [illus.]. 1902 ..                              | 17233        |
| Great Hoggarty diamond, <i>etc.</i> .. ..   | 10379, 10380 |
| Henry Esmond <i>and</i> Barry Lyndon .. ..  | 10375, 10376 |
| Lovel the widower, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | 10381        |
| Miscellaneous essays, sketches, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1885..                              | 16661        |
| Newcomes .. ..  | 10385, 10386 |
| Paris sketch book <i>and</i> Little travels and roadside sketches                         | 10387, 10388 |
| Pendennis .. ..   | 10377, 10389 |
| Roundabout papers, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | 10391        |
| Stray papers, ed. by L. Melville [illus.]. 1901 ..  | 16764        |
| Vanity fair .. ..   | 10395, 10396 |
| Virginians .. ..  | 10397, 10398 |
| Yellowplush papers, <i>etc.</i> .. ..   | 10383, 10399 |
| Life of, by Anthony Trollope ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1892 ..                   | 18502        |
| Life of, by Merivale and Marzials ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1891 ..                       | 18577        |
| Thackeray: humourist, <i>etc.</i> , by "Theodore Taylor" [illus.]...                      | 19316        |
| Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes [illus.]. 1875 ..                                       | 17030        |
| Thackeray's London: haunts and scenes of his novels, by W. H. Rideing [port.]. 1885 .. .. | 21148        |

**Thames, see** England—Topography, Travel.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>That boy of Norcott's</b> , by Charles Lever .. ..    | 8888, 8889 |
| <b>That lass o' Lowrie's</b> , by F. H. Burnett .. ..    | 7200       |
| <b>Thatcher (A. G. H.)</b> Scaffolding [illus.]. 1904 .. | 15593      |

**Thayer (W. M.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| From log-cabin to White House: President Garfield's life ..                               | 18993 |
| From the tan-yard to the White House: story of President Grant's life [port.]. 1886 .. .. | 22604 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Thead (A. W.)</b> Story of Jephthah, and other poems. 1897 .. | 1661 |
|--|------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Theal (G. M'C.)</b> South Africa ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. 1899 .. | 20476 |
|---|-------|

**Theatre, see** Drama and Stage.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Their pilgrimage</b> , by C. D. Warner .. .. | 10774 |
|---|-------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Their silver wedding journey</b> , by W. D. Howells .. .. | 8539 |
|--|------|

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Thelma</b> , by Marie Corelli.. .. | 7435, 7436 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Theobald (J. D.)</b> Magic and its mysteries [illus.]. N.D. .. | 14207 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Theognis</b> , by James Davies ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1873 .. | 17406 |
|--|-------|

**Theology :—**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Adeney (W. F.) Century's progress in religious life and thought     | 651 |
| Andrewes, <i>Bishop</i> . Sermons on the Nativity .. ..             | 609 |
| Arnold (Matthew) God and the Bible. 1875 .. ..                      | 655 |
| ——— Literature and dogma. 1873.. ..                                 | 539 |
| ——— St. Paul and Protestantism. 1870 .. ..                          | 358 |
| Athanasius, <i>Saint</i> . Orations of, against the Arians. N.D. .. | 610 |
| Augustine, <i>Saint</i> . City of God. 2 vol. N.D. .. ..            | 604 |
| Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of belief. 1895 .. ..                   | 646 |
| Balfour (T. A. G.) God's two books. 1861 .. ..                      | 590 |
| Barry, <i>Bishop</i> , ed. Masters in English theology. 1877 ..     | 660 |

CONTENTS: Richard Hooker. Lancelot Andrewes. William Chillingworth. Benjamin Whichcote. Jeremy Taylor. John Pearson.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bates (Elisha) Doctrines of Friends. 1829 .. .. | 506 |
|---|-----|

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Baylee (J. T.) History of the Sabbath. 1857 .. .. | 663 |
|---|-----|



**Theology** (*continued*):—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Bayley (Jonathan) Great truths on great subjects. 1877   | .. | 511   |
| Bigg (F. B.) Nucleus of the new Reformation. 1901  | .. | 344   |
| Blatchford (Robert) God and my neighbour. 1904   | .. | 530   |
| Blunt (J. H.) Household theology. 1873   | .. | 499   |
| Body (George) Life of justification. 1871  | .. | 485   |
| Bretschneiden (K. G.) Manual of religion. 1857   | .. | 661   |
| Brewer (E. C.) Guide to Christian evidences. N.D.  | .. | 1079  |
| Brooke (S. A.) Theology in the English poets. 1874   | .. | 1767  |
| Brown (J. B.) Doctrine of annihilation in the light of the<br>gospel of love. 1875             | .. | 486   |
| ——— Risen Christ the King of men. 1990   | .. | 656   |
| Bushnell (Horace) Nature and the supernatural. 1874  | .. | 620   |
| ——— Vicarious sacrifice. 1866  | .. | 570   |
| Capes (J. M.) To Rome and back. 1873   | .. | 364   |
| Chambers (Arthur) "Our life after death." 1897   | .. | 540   |
| Chillingworth (William) Religion of Protestants, a safe way to<br>salvation. 1854              | .. | 536   |
| Christian literature: evidences. 1867  | .. | 409   |
| Christianity and modern thought. 1872  | .. | 654   |
| Clark (Dougan) Offices of the Holy Spirit. N.D.  | .. | 541   |
| Clarke (Thomas) Gauntlet to the theologian and scientist. 1887                                 | .. | 622   |
| Cobb (G. F.) Kiss of peace . . . doctrine of the Holy Eucharist                                | .. | 491   |
| ——— Sequel to "The kiss of peace." 1868  | .. | 490   |
| Cohen (S. C.) Glory of the latter house. 1847  | .. | 494   |
| Cook (E. Hampden-) Christ has come: second advent an event<br>of the past. 1894                | .. | 351   |
| Cook (James) Biology, with preludes on current events. 1881                                    | .. | 548   |
| Cooke (J. P.) Religion and chemistry. 1881   | .. | 534   |
| Cooper (Thomas) Bridge of history over the gulf of time. 1880                                  | .. | 513   |
| Cosin, <i>Bishop</i> . Popish transubstantiation. 1850   | .. | 631   |
| Cox (Samuel) <i>Salvator mundi</i> ; or, Is Christ the Saviour of all<br>men? 1878             | .. | 632   |
| Credentials of Christianity. 1876  | .. | 619   |
| Croskery (Thomas) Plymouth Brethrenism. 1879   | .. | 668   |
| Cudworth (J. W.) Which is the church? 1874   | .. | 583   |
| Cyril, <i>Saint</i> . Catechetical lectures of, 1872   | .. | 343   |
| Dale (R. W.) Atonement. 1875   | .. | 421   |
| Deans (Joseph) Faith, doubt, and unbelief. 1905  | .. | 353   |
| Denominational reason why [illus.]. 1866   | .. | 630   |
| Dialogues on "Essays and reviews." 1863  | .. | 390   |
| Do we believe? (Correspondence in "Daily Telegraph" 1904)                                      | .. | 664   |
| Dobney (H. H.) Letters to the perplexed. 1878  | .. | 581   |
| Donaldson (James) Apostolical Fathers: their writings and<br>doctrines. 1874                   | .. | 363   |
| Draper (J. W.) Conflict between religion and science ( <i>Int. sci.</i><br><i>ser.</i> ). 1876 | .. | 13459 |
| Drummond (Henry) Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884                                      | .. | 569   |
| ——— New evangelism, etc. 1899  | .. | 350   |
| Elliot (Sir George) God is spirit, God is love. 1895   | .. | 584   |
| Ephrem, <i>Saint</i> . Select works of, 1847   | .. | 342   |
| Erith (F. N.) Church, the Body, the Bride. 1887  | .. | 418   |
| Everett (C. C.) Psychological elements of religious faith. 1902                                | .. | 580   |
| Ewing, <i>Bishop</i> , ed. Present-day papers. 3 vol. 1870-5                                   | .. | 533   |
| ——— Revelation considered as light. 1873   | .. | 355   |
| Farrar, <i>Dean</i> . Eternal hope. 1878   | .. | 629   |
| ——— Witness of history to Christ. 1872   | .. | 587   |
| Field (Benjamin) Handbook of Christian theology. 1870  | .. | 550   |

**Theology** (*continued*):—

|  |    |    |       |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Figuiet (Louis) Day after death [illus.]. 1872   | .. | .. | 669   |
| Fowle (W. H.) Churchman catechised. 1869   | .. | .. | 588   |
| Froude (J. A.) Nemesis of faith. 1849  | .. | .. | 657   |
| Fuller (Andrew) Works and remains of, [port.]. 1852  | .. | .. | 582   |
| [Garbett (Edward) and others] Present danger and present duty. 1868                            | .. | .. | 592   |
| Gibson (S. T.) Religion and science. 1875  | .. | .. | 379   |
| Giles (Chauncey) Spiritual world and our children there. 1875                                  | .. | .. | 508   |
| Gladstone (W. E.) Church principles considered in their results                                | .. | .. | 393   |
| Goodwin, <i>Bishop</i> . Foundations of the creed. 1890  | .. | .. | 417   |
| Gordon (A. J.) Ministry of healing. 1886   | .. | .. | 579   |
| Gore, <i>Bishop</i> . Creed of the Christian. N.D.   | .. | .. | 585   |
| — Lux mundi: studies in the religion of the Incarnation  | .. | .. | 412   |
| Goulburn (E. M.) Everlasting punishment. 1881  | .. | .. | 623   |
| Graham (William) Creed of science. 1881  | .. | .. | 648   |
| Gregory (O. G.) Evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. 1851               | .. | .. | 633   |
| Griffith (David) Continuity of religious development. 1867                                     | .. | .. | 420   |
| Griffith (Thomas) From sin to salvation. 1882  | .. | .. | 591   |
| Guinness (H. G.) Creation centred in Christ. 2 vol. 1896                                       | .. | .. | 413   |
| Harvey (A. J.) Coming unity. 1902  | .. | .. | 589   |
| Higginson (Edward) Catechism without questions. N.D.   | .. | .. | 509   |
| Hill (Charles) Sunday: its influence on health, etc. [illus.].                                 | .. | .. | 634   |
| Hole (Charles) Principles of the English Church. 1877  | .. | .. | 547   |
| Hoult (Powis) Efficacy of prayer. 1892   | .. | .. | 346   |
| Hunt (John) Contemporary essays in theology. 1873  | .. | .. | 384   |
| Hutton (R. H.) Modern guides of English thought. 1887  | .. | .. | 542   |
| Huxley (T. H.) Science and Christian tradition. 1895   | .. | .. | 544   |
| — Science and Hebrew tradition. 1895   | .. | .. | 543   |
| Hyacinthe, <i>Father</i> . Catholic reform. 1874   | .. | .. | 628   |
| — Family and the church. 1870  | .. | .. | 618   |
| Irenaeus, <i>Saint</i> . Five books against heresies. 1872                                     | .. | .. | 391   |
| Jukes (Andrew) Second death and restitution of all things..                                    | .. | .. | 574   |
| Justin, <i>Saint</i> . Works of, 1861  | .. | .. | 392   |
| Kaye, <i>Bishop</i> . Writings, etc., of Clement of Alexandria                                 | .. | .. | 614   |
| Kingsley (Charles) From death to life. 1887  | .. | .. | 503   |
| Knight (W. A.) <i>ed.</i> Colloquia peripatetica. 1873   | .. | .. | 487   |
| Laing (Samuel) Modern science and modern thought [illus.].                                     | .. | .. | 416   |
| Le Conte (Joseph) Religion and science. 1874   | .. | .. | 527   |
| Liddon (H. P.) Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 1875                             | .. | .. | 568   |
| Lilly (W. S.) Great enigma. 1892   | .. | .. | 411   |
| Littledale (R. F.) Plain reasons against joining the Church of Rome. 1880                      | .. | .. | 505   |
| Luther (Martin) Table talk [port.]. 1857   | .. | .. | 17062 |
| Maagregor (James) Sabbath question. 1866   | .. | .. | 501   |
| Maclaren (Ian) Doctrines of grace. 1900  | .. | .. | 357   |
| Macmillan (Hugh) Ministry of nature. 1872  | .. | .. | 488   |
| Maitland (Brownlow) Theism or agnosticism. 1878  | .. | .. | 504   |
| [Manning] (H. E.) <i>Cardinal</i> . Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. 1875 | .. | .. | 348   |
| Martineau (James) Seat of authority in religion. 1890  | .. | .. | 415   |
| — Study of religion. 2 vol. 1888   | .. | .. | 439   |
| Martineau and Knight. Inter amicos: letters between, 1901                                      | .. | .. | 396   |
| Meek (Robert) Errors and corruptions of the Church of Rome                                     | .. | .. | 395   |
| Meyrick (Frederick) Sunday observance. 1902  | .. | .. | 565   |
| Mill (J. S.) Nature, Utility of religion, and Theism. 1874                                     | .. | .. | 388   |

**Theology** (*continued*):—

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Miller (Hugh) Headship of Christ and rights of the Christian people. 1869 .. .. .            | 625 |
| [Moore (Thomas)] Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion. 2 vol. 1833 .. .. .  | 512 |
| Moule (A. E.) Reasons for the hope that is in us. 1901 .. .. .                               | 627 |
| Mountford (William) Miracles past and present. 1870 .. .. .                                  | 572 |
| Mozley (J. B.) Lectures on miracles. 1883 .. .. .  | 621 |
| ———— Theory of development [of Christian doctrine]. 1878 .. .. .                             | 626 |
| Myers (F. W. H.) Science and a future life. 1893 .. .. .                                     | 545 |
| Myne (R. S.) True ground of faith [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                                     | 657 |
| Nevins (H. W. Probyn-) Christian thought illustrated by Christian art [illus.]. 1882 .. .. . | 349 |
| Nevins (William) Thoughts on Popery. 1851 .. .. .  | 515 |
| New studies in Christian theology. 1883 .. .. .  | 356 |
| Newman, <i>Cardinal</i> . Apologia pro vita sua. 1890 .. .. .                                | 365 |
| ———— Development of Christian doctrine. 1890 .. .. .   | 397 |
| ———— Doctrine of justification. 1874 .. .. .   | 359 |
| ———— Scripture miracles and ecclesiastical. 1870 .. .. .                                     | 573 |
| ———— Via media of the Anglican Church. 2 vol. 1891 .. .. .                                   | 538 |
| Owen (Robert) Study of dogmatic theology. 1858 .. .. .                                       | 386 |
| Paley (William) Evidences of Christianity. 2 vol. 1810 .. .. .                               | 423 |
| ———— Natural theology (revised to harmonize with modern science). 1902 .. .. .               | 502 |
| Palmer (William) Notes of a visit to the Russian Church [port.]. 1882 .. .. .                | 563 |
| Pascal (Blaise) Thoughts of, 1901 .. .. .  | 546 |
| Pattison (S. R.) Evangelical Christianity. 1875 .. .. .                                      | 385 |
| Patton (J. M.) Death of death. 1881 .. .. .  | 529 |
| Pearson (John) Exposition of the creed. 1872 .. .. .   | 532 |
| Pearson (Thomas) Infidelity: its aspects, <i>etc.</i> 1854 .. .. .                           | 495 |
| Phillipps (J. O. Halliwell-) Introduction to evidences of Christianity. 1859 .. .. .         | 497 |
| Plumptre, <i>Dean</i> . Movements in religious thought. 1879 .. .. .                         | 672 |
| Powell (Baden) Order of nature in reference to the claims of revelation. 1859 .. .. .        | 564 |
| Presland (W. A.) Correspondence the key to causation and revelation. 1903 .. .. .            | 652 |
| Pusey (E. B.) Eirenicon. 1865 .. .. .  | 382 |
| Rigg (J. H.) Modern Anglican theology. 1857 .. .. .  | 528 |
| Roads to Rome. 1901 .. .. .  | 354 |
| Roberts (Robert) Christendom astray 1884 .. .. .   | 345 |
| [Rogers (Henry)] Eclipse of faith. 1855 .. .. .  | 492 |
| Science and the Gospel. 1870 .. .. .   | 362 |
| Scott (Walter) Existence of evil spirits proved. 1853 .. .. .                                | 624 |
| Sears (E. H.) Fourth Gospel the heart of Christ. 1872 .. .. .                                | 667 |
| [Seeley (Sir J. R.)] Natural religion. 1882 .. .. .  | 377 |
| Shipley (Orby) <i>ed.</i> Tracts for the day. 1868 .. .. .                                   | 419 |
| Smith (Goldwin) Rational religion. 1861 .. .. .  | 422 |
| Smith (H. W.) <i>ed.</i> Modern thoughts on religion and culture .. .. .                     | 531 |
| Smith (S. P. N.) Old faiths in new light. 1882 .. .. .                                       | 360 |
| Solly (Henry) Atonement by the Son of God. 1861 .. .. .                                      | 535 |
| Somerset, <i>Duke of</i> . Christian theology and modern scepticism .. .. .                  | 566 |
| Spinoza (Benedict de) Tractatus theologico-politicus. 1862 .. .. .                           | 414 |
| Stanley, <i>Dean</i> . Christian institutions. 1831 .. .. .                                  | 347 |
| [Stewart and Tait] Unseen universe. 1875 .. .. .   | 383 |
| Stoughton (John) Ages of Christendom before the Reformation .. .. .                          | 662 |
| Strauss (D. F.) Old faith and the new. 1873 .. .. .  | 649 |

**Theology** (*continued*):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Supernatural religion : inquiry into reality of divine revelation.  |       |
| 2 vol. 1874 .. ..   | 424   |
| Swedenborg (Emanuel) <i>Future life</i> . 1878 .. ..  | 510   |
| Tait, <i>Archbishop</i> . <i>Church of the future</i> . 1881 .. ..  | 549   |
| Tansley (Isaiah) <i>Inspiration and the higher criticism</i> . 1902 ..  | 578   |
| Taylor (Isaac) <i>Logic in theology; etc.</i> 1859 .. ..  | 498   |
| Taylot (William) <i>Election of grace</i> . 1868 .. ..  | 537   |
| Tertullianus (Q. S. F.) <i>Apologetic and practical treatises</i> . 1854  | 394   |
| Thomson, <i>Archbishop</i> , <i>ed.</i> <i>Aids to faith</i> . 1862 .. ..   | 387   |
| Tolstoi, <i>Count</i> . <i>What I believe</i> . 1885 .. ..  | 575   |
| Tracts for priests and people. 2 vol. 1861-2 .. ..  | 665-6 |
| Trench, <i>Archbishop</i> . <i>Fitness of Holy Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of men</i> . 1845 .. .. | 378   |
| Tuke (Henry) <i>Principles of religion as professed by the Quakers</i> . 1814 .. ..                               | 496   |
| Turton (W. H.) <i>Truth of Christianity</i> . 1897 .. ..  | 670   |
| Ullmann (Karl) <i>Reformers before the Reformation</i> . 2 vol. ..  | 380   |
| Valdés (Júan de) <i>Seventeen opuscles</i> . 1882 .. ..   | 577   |
| Vaughan (Robert) <i>The age and Christianity</i> . 1849 ..  | 650   |
| Vinet (A. R.) <i>Outlines of theology</i> . 1872 .. ..  | 653   |
| Voysey (Charles) <i>Religion for all mankind</i> . 1903 ..  | 438   |
| — <i>Theism as a science</i> . 1896 .. ..   | 352   |
| Whately, <i>Archbishop</i> . <i>Parish pastor</i> . 1860 .. ..  | 571   |
| Williams (Isaac) <i>The cathedral [A poem,—frontis.]</i> . 1889 ..  | 615   |
| Winchell (Alexander) <i>Science and religion</i> . N.D. ..  | 500   |
| Wiseman (Nicholas) <i>Science and revealed religion</i> . 1842 ..   | 647   |
| Wolter (Maurus) <i>Roman catacombs</i> . 1867 .. ..   | 514   |
| Wright (C. H. H.) <i>Roman Catholicism [illus.]</i> . N.D. ..   | 507   |
| Young (John) <i>Creator and the creation</i> . 1870 .. ..   | 576   |
| Christianity and modern thought: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> in several volumes.                 |       |

**Theosophy**:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Anderson (J. A.) <i>Reincarnation : study of the human soul</i> .. | 14466 |
| — <i>Steptenary man ; or, microcosm of the macrocosm</i> ..        | 14468 |
| Besant (Annie) <i>Death—and after ?</i> 1893 .. ..                 | 14416 |
| — <i>Reincarnation</i> . 1892 .. ..                                | 14415 |
| — <i>Seven principles of man</i> . 1892 .. ..                      | 14414 |
| Martensen (H. L.) <i>Jacob Boehme : his . . . teaching</i> . 1885  | 14511 |
| Old (W. R.) <i>What is theosophy ? [frontis.]</i> . 1892 ..        | 14413 |
| <i>Theosophy briefly explained [frontis.]</i> . 1897 .. ..         | 14412 |

"**They that walk in darkness**," by Israel Zangwill .. .. 11405

**Thicker than water**, by James Payn .. .. 11588

**Thieblin** (N. L.), *see* Azamat—Baturk.

**Thierry** (J. N. A.):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Conquest of England by the Normans [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1847 | 20816 |
| <i>The tiers état</i> . 2 vol. 1859 .. ..                  | 21496 |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.                      |       |

**Thiers** (L. A.) *Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon*. 2 vol. 1876 .. .. 21446

**Thimm** (C. A.):—

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Dutch self-taught. 1904 .. ..     | 13659 |
| French self-taught. 1901 .. ..    | 13663 |
| German self-taught. N.D. .. ..    | 13658 |
| Norwegian self-taught. 1900 .. .. | 13656 |
| Swedish self-taught. 1901 .. ..   | 13661 |

**Thimm and Marshall**. *Russian self-taught*. 1901 .. .. 13662

**This body of death**, by Adeline Sergeant .. .. 10095



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>This mortal coil</b> , by Grant Allen .. .. .   | 6656       |
| <b>This son of Vulcan</b> , by Besant and Rice .. .. .   | 6850, 6851 |
| <b>This troublesome world</b> , by Meade and Halifax .. .. .   | 9207       |
| <b>Thom</b> (Adam) Emmanuel : germ and outcome of scriptural alphabets .. .. .                                   | 188        |
| <b>Thom and Jones</b> . Telegraphic connections [illus.]. 1892 .. .. .   | 13264      |
| <b>Thoman</b> (Féodor) Tables of compound interest, etc. 1880 .. .. .  | 12944      |
| <b>Thomas a'Becket</b> , <i>Saint</i> . Life of, by R. A. Thompson. 1899 .. .. .                                 | 19611      |
| [ <b>Thomas à Kempis</b> ] Imitation of Christ. 1898 .. .. .   | 811        |
| <b>Thomas</b> (Annie) [A. H. Cudlip] :—  |            |
| Called to account .. .. .  | 10409      |
| County people .. .. .  | 10410      |
| Maskelynes .. .. .   | 10411      |
| No alternative .. .. .   | 10412      |
| Our set .. .. .  | 10413      |
| <b>Thomas</b> (Bertha) :—  |            |
| Cressida .. .. .   | 10424      |
| George Sand ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1883 .. .. .   | 18552      |
| In a cathedral city .. .. .  | 10425      |
| Proud Maisie .. .. .   | 10426      |
| Violin-player .. .. .  | 10427      |
| <b>Thomas</b> (C. H.) Origin of the Anglo-Boer war revealed. 1900 .. .. .  | 22329      |
| <b>Thomas</b> (D. H.) Touchstone of peril .. .. .  | 10435      |
| <b>Thomas</b> (Edward) Woodland life [frontis.]. 1897 .. .. .  | 12275      |
| <b>Thomas</b> (G. H.) <i>illus.</i> , see Wills (W. H.).   |            |
| <b>Thomas</b> (H. A.) Way of life. 1899 .. .. .  | 805        |
| <b>Thomas</b> (J. L.) Journeys among the gentle Japs [port.,—map]. 1897 .. .. .                                  | 21989      |
| <b>Thomas</b> (Julian) Cannibals and convicts [frontis.,—map]. 1886 .. .. .                                      | 23222      |
| <b>Thomas</b> (Margaret) Denmark : past and present [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                                       | 21803      |
| <b>Thomas</b> (U. R.) Life and work of, by D. M. Thomas [port.]. 1902.. .. .                                     | 20093      |
| <b>Thomas Wingfold, curate</b> , by George MacDonald .. .. .   | 9091       |
| <b>Thomé</b> (O. W.) Structural and physiological botany [map,—illus.].  | 12689      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (A. H.) Cambridge and its colleges ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1898 .. .. .          | 22793      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (E. P.) Passions of animals. 1851 .. .. .  | 12546      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (Edith) History of England [maps]. 1879 .. .. .  | 20601      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (Francis) Sister-songs [frontis.]. 1895 .. .. .  | 1659       |
| <b>Thompson</b> (G. C.) Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-80. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. .                       | 20927      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (Gibson) Wolfe-land : Westerham, etc. ( <i>Homeland hand-books</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. . | 22896      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (H. M.) Theory of wages. 1892 .. .. .  | 13925      |
| <b>Thompson</b> ( <i>Sir Henry</i> ) :—  |            |
| Food and feeding. 1880 .. .. .   | 14103      |
| Modern cremation [frontis.]. 1889 .. .. .  | 14106      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (R. A.) Thomas Becket : martyr, patriot. 1889 .. .. .  | 19611      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (S. P.) :—   |            |
| Dynamo-electric machinery [illus.]. 1888 .. .. .   | 13328      |
| Electricity and magnetism [maps,—illus.]. 1894 .. .. .   | 13234      |
| Michael Faraday : his life and work ( <i>Century sci. ser.</i> ) [port.].  | 18563      |
| <b>Thompson</b> (Thomas) Life and character of, by Jemima Luke [port.].  | 19115      |
| <b>Thomson</b> (Andrew) Samuel Rutherford ( <i>Men worth remembering</i> ) .. .. .                               | 18622      |
| <b>Thomson</b> (C. L.) Samuel Richardson : biographical study [port.].   | 19820      |
| <b>Thomson</b> ( <i>Sir C. W.</i> ) :—   |            |
| Atlantic (Voyage of the "Challenger") [illus.]. 2 vol. 1877 .. .. .  | 23036      |
| Depths of the sea [illus.]. 1873 .. .. .   | 12321      |
| <b>Thomson</b> (David) Handy book of the flower-garden [illus.]. 1868 .. .. .                                    | 15223      |
| <b>Thomson</b> (George) Evolution and involution. 1880 .. .. .   | 12432      |
| <b>Thomson</b> (H. C.) China and the powers [maps,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .   | 22030      |

|  |    |    |              |
|--|----|----|--------------|
| <b>Thomson</b> (Hugh) <i>illus.</i> , see Bradley (A. G.), Cook (Mrs. E. T.), Gwynn (Stephen), and Norway (A. H.). |    |    |              |
| <b>Thomson</b> (J. A.), see Geddes and Thomson.  |    |    |              |
| <b>Thomson</b> (James):—   |    |    |              |
| Poetical works of, [port.,—illus.] N.D.  | .. | .. | 1614         |
| Seasons [A poem,—illus.] 1799  | .. | .. | 1683         |
| <b>Thomson</b> (John) Through China with a camera [illus.] 1898  | .. | .. | 22034        |
| <b>Thomson</b> (Joseph) Life of, by J. B. Thomson [port.,—maps,—illus.]  | .. | .. | 19640        |
| <b>Thomson</b> (Katharine and J. C.), see Wharton (G. and P.).   |    |    |              |
| <b>Thomson</b> (W. M.) Land and the Book [illus.] 1867   | .. | .. | 261          |
| <b>Thomson</b> (W. S.) Indexing and précis writing. 1891   | .. | .. | 13599        |
| <b>Thomson</b> (William), see Watson and Thomson.  |    |    |              |
| <b>Thomson</b> (Sir William):—   |    |    |              |
| Electrostatics and magnetism [illus.] 1872   | .. | .. | 13334        |
| Popular lectures and addresses ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.] 3 vol.  | .. | .. | 12863        |
| <b>Thomson</b> (William) <i>Archbishop</i> , ed. Aids to faith. 1862   | .. | .. | 387          |
| <b>Thomson and Smith.</b> Ulu  | .. | .. | 10439        |
| <b>Thoreau</b> (H. D.):—   |    |    |              |
| Walden. 1873   | .. | .. | 12279        |
| Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 1868   | .. | .. | 22555        |
| Life and aims of, by H. A. Page [port.] 1878   | .. | .. | 19238        |
| Life of, by F. B. Sanborn ( <i>American men of letters</i> ). 1882   | .. | .. | 19435        |
| Thoreau: the poet-naturalist, by W. E. Channing. 1873  | .. | .. | 19112        |
| <b>Thorn</b> (W. H.) Reed's Engineers' handbook [illus.] 1889  | .. | .. | 14935        |
| <b>Thornbury</b> (G. W.):—   |    |    |              |
| Criss-cross journeys. 2 vol. 1873  | .. | .. | 23049        |
| Cross country [frontis.] 1861  | .. | .. | 21138        |
| Monarchs of the main; or, adventures of the buccaneers, 3 vol. 1855  | .. | .. | 20177        |
| Shakspeare's England. 2 vol. 1856  | .. | .. | 2124         |
| <b>Thorney</b> , see Agriculture.  |    |    |              |
| <b>Thornton</b> (Edward) British empire in India. 1859   | .. | .. | 21939        |
| <b>Thornton</b> (G. H.) English composition. 1901  | .. | .. | 13673        |
| <b>Thornton</b> (J.) First lessons in book-keeping. 1888   | .. | .. | 15557        |
| <b>Thornton</b> (John) Human physiology [illus.] 1901  | .. | .. | 12455        |
| <b>Thornton</b> (Robinson) St. Ambrose ( <i>Fathers for English readers</i> ).                                     | .. | .. | 907          |
| <b>Thornton</b> (W. T.) Indian public works [map]. 1875  | .. | .. | 21894        |
| <b>Thornycroft Hall</b> , by E. J. Worboise  | .. | .. | 11231, 11232 |
| <b>Thorpe</b> (C. H.) How to invest and how to speculate. 1901   | .. | .. | 14053        |
| <b>Thorpe</b> (T. E.) Quantitative chemical analysis. 1873   | .. | .. | 13359        |
| <b>Thorpe</b> (W. G.) Middle Temple table-talk [port.] 1895  | .. | .. | 17079        |
| <b>Thoth: a romance</b>  | .. | .. | 10445        |
| <b>Thou art the man</b> , [by M. E. Braddon]   | .. | .. | 7099, 7100   |
| <b>Thrale</b> (H. L.), see Piozzi (H. L.).   |    |    |              |
| <b>Three brides</b> , by C. M. Yonge   | .. | .. | 11331        |
| <b>Three clerks</b> , by Anthony Trollope  | .. | .. | 10532        |
| <b>Three fates</b> , by F. M. Crawford   | .. | .. | 7513         |
| <b>Three feathers</b> , by William Black..   | .. | .. | 6904, 6905   |
| <b>Three graces</b> , [by Margaret Hungerford]   | .. | .. | 8579         |
| <b>Three men</b> , by Maxim Gorky  | .. | .. | 8092         |
| <b>Three men in a boat</b> , by J. K. Jerome   | .. | .. | 8703         |
| <b>Three men on the bummel</b> , by J. K. Jerome..   | .. | .. | 8705         |
| <b>Three musketeers</b> , by Alexandre Dumas   | .. | .. | 7774, 7775   |
| <b>Three of them</b> , by Maxim Gorky  | .. | .. | 8091         |
| <b>Thring</b> (Edward) Life, etc., of, by G. R. Parkin [port.] 2 vol. 1898   | .. | .. | 20053        |
| <b>Through one administration</b> , by F. H. Burnett   | .. | .. | 7198         |
| <b>Through the long night</b> , by E. Lynn Linton  | .. | .. | 8925         |
| <b>Thrown together</b> , [by Florence Montgomery]  | .. | .. | 9337         |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Thrupp</b> (G. A.) Art of coachbuilding [illus.]. 1877 .. ..                                      | 15321      |
| <b>Thrupp</b> (J. F.) Study, etc., of the Psalms. 2 vol. 1879.. ..                                   | 442        |
| <b>Thucydides</b> :—   |            |
| Peloponnesian war, trans. by H. Dale. 1856 .. ..   | 17440      |
| — Another edition, trans. by W. Smith [frontis.]. 1831 .. ..   | 17504      |
| Thucydides, by W. L. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1878 .. ..                                 | 17421      |
| <b>Thursfield</b> (J. R.) Peel ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1893 .. ..                       | 18447      |
| <b>Thurston</b> (R. H.):—  |            |
| Friction and lost work in machinery and millwork [illus.]. ..  | 14958      |
| Growth of the steam-engine ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1878 .. ..                            | 13470      |
| <b>Thwing</b> (E. P.) Ex Oriente: studies of Oriental life and thought .. ..                         | 22079      |
| <b>Tiber</b> , see Voyages and Travel.   |            |
| <b>Tibet</b> , see Voyages and Travel.   |            |
| <b>Tibullus</b> (Albius) Life, etc., of, by James Davies ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ) .. ..           | 17400      |
| <b>Ticknor</b> (George) Life, letters and journals of, 2 vol. 1876 .. ..                             | 19970      |
| <b>Tie and trick</b> , by Hawley Smart .. ..   | 10175      |
| <b>Tieck</b> (Ludwig) Tales by, trans. by T. Carlyle. 2 vol. 1874 .. ..                              | 17183      |
| <b>Tiger lily</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..  | 7943       |
| <b>Tilbury Nogo</b> , by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. ..  | 9223       |
| <b>Tilden</b> (W. A.) Chemical philosophy [illus.]. 1888 .. ..                                       | 13360      |
| <b>Tillotson</b> (John) Lives of eminent men [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                                    | 18882      |
| <b>Timbs</b> (John):—  |            |
| Century of anecdote ( <i>Chandos classics</i> ). N.D. .. ..  | 17035      |
| Historic ninepins [frontis.]. 1869 .. ..   | 20306      |
| Nooks and corners of English life [illus.]. 1867 .. ..   | 20704      |
| Schooldays of eminent men [illus.]. 1858 .. ..   | 18971      |
| Traditions of great families [frontis.]. 1869 .. ..  | 14824      |
| Wonderful inventions [illus.]. 1870 .. ..  | 15299      |
| See also Gullick and Timbs.  |            |
| <b>Timbs and Gunn</b> :—   |            |
| Abbeys, castles, etc., of England and Wales (Midland) [illus.]. ..                                   | 21119      |
| Abbeys, castles, etc., of England and Wales (North) [illus.]. ..                                     | 21120      |
| Abbeys, castles, etc., of England and Wales (South) [illus.]. ..                                     | 21118      |
| <b>Time machine</b> , by H. G. Wells .. ..   | 10853      |
| <b>Tinted Venus</b> , by F. Anstey .. ..   | 6675       |
| <b>Tintoretto</b> [Jacopo Robusti]:—   |            |
| Life of, by W. R. Osler ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1879.. ..                          | 18665      |
| See also Ruskin (John).  |            |
| <b>Tirebuck</b> (William) Great minds in art [illus.]. 1890 .. ..                                    | 18811      |
| <b>Titian</b> Life of, by R. F. Heath ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1881 .. ..           | 18666      |
| <b>To call her mine</b> , by Sir Walter Besant .. ..   | 6809, 6810 |
| <b>To Esther, and other sketches</b> , by Miss Thackeray .. ..                                       | 10354      |
| <b>To leeward</b> , by F. M. Crawford .. ..  | 7503       |
| <b>To London town</b> , by Arthur Morrison .. ..   | 9367       |
| <b>To pay the price</b> , by S. K. Hocking .. ..   | 8478       |
| <b>To right the wrong</b> , by Edna Lyall .. ..  | 8962, 8963 |
| <b>To the bitter end</b> , [by M. E. Braddon] .. ..  | 6993, 6994 |
| <b>Tobacco</b> , see Industries.   |            |
| <b>Tocqueville</b> (A. C. H. C. de), see Foreign Works—French.                                       |            |
| <b>Todd</b> (C. B.) Story of Washington ( <i>Great cities of the Republic</i> ) [illus.]. 1889 .. .. | 22648      |
| <b>Todd</b> (M. G.), see Travers (Graham).   |            |
| <b>Todhunter</b> (Isaac):—   |            |
| Algebra. 1877 .. ..  | 12988      |
| Algebra for beginners. 1876 .. ..  | 12969      |
| Conflict of studies, etc. 1873 .. ..   | 14341      |
| Differential calculus. 1864.. ..   | 12984      |
| Integral calculus. 1868 .. ..  | 13000      |

**Todhunter (Isaac) (continued):—**

|  |        |      |    |       |
|--|--------|------|----|-------|
| Natural philosophy for beginners [illus.]. | 2 vol. | 1877 | .. | 13123 |
| Plane trigonometry.                        | 1864   | ..   | .. | 12943 |
| Theory of equations.                       | 1861   | ..   | .. | 12937 |

**Toilers of the sea,** by Victor Hugo .. .. 8554

**Told after supper,** by J. K. Jerome .. .. 8702

**Told by the death's head,** by Maurus Jokai .. .. 8723

**Toledo,** *see* Spain—Topography, Travel.

**Tollemache (L. A.):—**

|                                   |      |    |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Benjamin Jowett.                  | N.D. | .. | .. | 19301 |
| Talks with Mr. Gladstone [port.]. | 1898 | .. | .. | 19828 |

**Tolstoy (Dmitry) Count.** Romanism in Russia. 2 vol. 1874 .. 858

**Tolstoy (L. N.) Count:—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Anna Karénina                             | ..   | .. | .. | 10453 |
| Before Tilsit                             | ..   | .. | .. | 10454 |
| Childhood, boyhood, and youth             | ..   | .. | .. | 10455 |
| Cossacks                                  | ..   | .. | .. | 10456 |
| Four Gospels harmonised and translated.   | 1895 | .. | .. | 164   |
| French at Moscow                          | ..   | .. | .. | 10463 |
| Invaders, <i>etc.</i>                     | ..   | .. | .. | 10457 |
| Invasion                                  | ..   | .. | .. | 10462 |
| Ivan Ilyitch, <i>etc.</i>                 | ..   | .. | .. | 10458 |
| Kreutzer sonata and Family happiness      | ..   | .. | .. | 10459 |
| More tales                                | ..   | .. | .. | 10452 |
| Plays, trans. by L. and A. Maude [port.]. | 1903 | .. | .. | 1926  |

CONTENTS: Power of darkness. First distiller. Fruits of culture.

|  |        |      |    |       |
|--|--------|------|----|-------|
| Russian proprietor                                     | ..     | ..   | .. | 10460 |
| Sevastopol, <i>etc.</i>                                | ..     | ..   | .. | 10461 |
| Tales from,  | ..     | ..   | .. | 10451 |
| "The kingdom of God is within you."                    | 2 vol. | 1894 | .. | 689   |
| What I believe, trans. by C. Popoff.                   | 1885   | ..   | .. | 575   |
| What is art? trans. by A. Maude [port.].               | 1898   | ..   | .. | 14537 |
| How Count Tolstoy lives and works, by P. A. Sergeyenko |        |      |    |       |

[port.,—illus.]. N.D. .. .. 19449

Life, *etc.*, of, by G. H. Perris [port.]. 1898 .. .. 19410

Tolstoy and his problems, by Aylmer Maude. 1901 .. .. 16708

**Tom Burke of "Ours,"** by Charles Lever .. .. 8892, 8893

**Tom Cringle's log,** by Michael Scott .. .. 10077

**Tombs (R. C.)** Bristol Royal Mail [illus.]. N.D. .. .. 14022

**Tomlinson (Charles):—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Frozen stream: formation, <i>etc.</i> , of ice [illus.].                         | N.D. | .. | .. | 12752 |
| Mechanics [illus.].  | 1878 | .. | .. | 13100 |
| Natural philosophy [illus.].   | 1874 | .. | .. | 13176 |
| Warming and ventilation [illus.].  | 1878 | .. | .. | 15638 |
| Winter in the Arctic regions and summer in the Antarctic regions [maps,—illus.]. | 1872 | .. | .. | 23091 |

**Tommy and Grizel,** by J. M. Barrie .. .. 6754

**Tommy Upmore,** [by R. D. Blackmore] .. .. 6953, 6954

**Tompkins (Benjamin)** Theory of water-finding [port.]. 1892 .. 12868

**Tompkins (H. W.):—**

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Hertfordshire ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. | 1903 | .. | .. | 22790 |
| Highways and byways in Hertfordshire [illus.].         | 1902 | .. | .. | 21027 |

**Tomson (G. R.)** *ed.* Border ballads. 1888 .. .. 2210

**Tonbridge,** *see* Kent.

**Tongues of conscience,** by R. S. Hichens .. .. 8445

**Tonkin and Row.** Isles of Scilly (*Homeland handbooks*) [maps,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. 22880

**Tonna (C. E.),** *see* Elizabeth (Charlotte).



- Tony Butler**, by Charles Lever .. .. 8890
- Too much alone**, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. .. 9774
- Tookey** (W. A.) Oil engines [illus.]. 1904 .. .. 14896
- Toole** (J. L.) Reminiscences of, by Joseph Hatton [port.,—illus.]. .. 19314
- Tooley** (S. A.) :—  
     Life of Queen Alexandra [port.,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. 20680  
     Personal life of Queen Victoria [port.,—illus.]. 1896 .. .. 20824
- Töpffer** (Rodolphe), *see* Foreign Works—French.
- Topinard** (Paul) Anthropology [illus.]. 1890 .. .. 12401
- Toronto**, *see* America—North.
- Torquay**, *see* Devonshire.
- Touchstone of peril**, by D. H. Thomas .. .. 10435
- Tourmalin's time cheques**, by F. Anstey .. .. 6676
- Tourneur** (Cyril) Plays of Webster and Tourneur (*Mermiad ser.*) N.D. 2272
- Tout** (T. F.) Edward I (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1893 .. .. 18445
- Tovey** (D. C.) Reviews and essays in English literature. 1897 .. .. 16475
- Tower of London**, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. 6612
- Town** (—) Connoisseur. 1877 .. .. 17282
- Townsend** (G. H.) :—  
     Every-day book of modern literature. 1870 .. .. 16437  
     Shakespeare not an impostor. 1857 .. .. 2140  
     *See also* Hunt and Townsend.
- Townsend** (J. P.) Rambles in New South Wales. 1849 .. .. 22760
- Townsend** (P. D.) Joseph Haydn (*Great musicians*). 1884 .. .. 18608
- Townsend** (W. G. P.) Embroidery [illus.]. 1899 .. .. 15048
- Townshend** (Dorothea) Life and letters of Mr. Endymion Porter [port.,—illus.]. 1897 .. .. 20153
- Townshend** (F. T.) Cruise in Greek waters, *etc.* [frontis.]. 1870 .. .. 23227
- Toys** :—  
     Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Building model boats [illus.]. 1901 .. .. 15384  
     Lukin (James) Toy making for amateurs [illus.]. 1882 .. .. 15288  
     *See also* Industries.
- Trade and Commerce** :—  
     Baker (James) Our foreign competitors. 1892 .. .. 14032  
     Bonwick (James) Romance of the wool trade. 1887 .. .. 14026  
     Bourne (H. R. F.) Romance of trade N.D. .. .. 14029  
     Bullen (F. T.) Men of the merchant service. 1900 .. .. 14050  
     Carnegie (Andrew) Empire of business [port.]. 1902 .. .. 14043  
     Cunningham and McArthur. Outlines of English industrial history (*Cambridge historical ser.*). 1895 .. .. 14027  
     Farrer (*Sir* T. H.) State in its relation to trade (*English citizen*). 1883 .. .. 14176  
     Fraser (J. F.) America at work [illus.]. 1903 .. .. 22592  
     Lindsay (W. S.) Merchant shipping and ancient commerce [illus.]. 4 vol. 1874–6 .. .. 14048  
     Maginnis (A. J.) Atlantic ferry [illus.]. 1892 .. .. 14025  
     Martin (Frederick) History of Lloyd's and marine insurance in Great Britain. 1876 .. .. 14047  
     Rowntree (Joshua) Imperial drug trade: re-statement of the opium question. N.D. .. .. 14051  
     Russell (W. C.) North-east ports and Bristol Channel [maps]. 21210  
     Sampson (Henry) History of advertising [illus.]. 1874 .. .. 14052  
     Smith (William) Advertise: how? when? where? [illus.]. 1863 14031  
     Wakefield (C. C.) Future trade in the far East [port.,—maps, —illus.]. 1896 .. .. 14030  
     British commerce and industries: articles collected from reviews, *etc.*  
     *See also* Political Economy.

**Trade Marks**, *see* Law.

**Traffics and discoveries**, by Rudyard Kipling .. .. 8782

**Trafford** (F. G.), *see* Riddell (*Mrs. J. H.*).

**Tragedy of Ida Noble**, by W. Clark Russell .. .. 9914

**Tragedy of the Korosko, etc.**, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. .. 7719, 7727

**Tragic comedians**, by George Meredith .. .. 9268

**Traherne** (*Mrs. Arthur*) *Ghost of Tintern Abbey* .. .. 10476

**Trail of the serpent**, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. 7101, 7102

**Traill** (C. P.), *see* Strickland *afterwards* Traill (C. P.).

**Traill** (H. D.) :—

Central government (*English citizen*). 1881 .. .. 14177

Coleridge (*English men of letters*). 1889 .. .. 18474

Lord Strafford (*English men of action*) [port.]. 1889 .. .. 18377

Marquis of Salisbury (*Prime ministers of Queen Victoria*)  
[port.]. 1891 .. .. 18724

New fiction, *etc.* 1897 .. .. 16846

Sterne (*English men of letters*). 1889 .. .. 18501

William III (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1888 .. .. 18442

**Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry**, by William Carleton .. .. 7279

**Trail** (R. T.) *Family gymnasium* [illus.]. 1879 .. .. 14148

**Tramp abroad**, by Mark Twain .. .. 10602

**Transformation**, by Nathaniel Hawthorne .. .. 8402

**Transformed**, by Florence Montgomery .. .. 9338

**Transvaal**, *see* Africa—South, and Sport and Pastime.

**Traseaden Hall**, by W. G. Hamley .. .. 8312

**Travel**, *see* Voyages and Travel.

**Travers** (Graham) [M. G. Todd] :—

Fellow travellers .. .. 10479

Mona Maclean .. .. 10480

Way of escape .. .. 10481

**Treasure island**, by R. L. Stevenson .. .. 10262

**Tredgold** (Thomas) *Carpentry and joinery* [illus.]. 2 vol. 1880 .. .. 15650

**Trees**, *see* Forestry.

**Treffry** (Richard) *Covetousness*. 1837 .. .. 1382

**Tregarthen** (Greville) *Australian commonwealth (Story of the nations)*  
[map,—illus.]. 1893 .. .. 20473

**Tremayne** (Harold) *Protection and the farmer*. 1903 .. .. 13950

[**Trench** (Maria)] *Life of Charles Lowder* [port.]. 1882 .. .. 19144

**Trench** (R. C.) *Archbishop* :—

Commentary on the Epistles to the seven churches in Asia .. .. 466

English : past and present. 1862 .. .. 13725

Exposition of the sermon on the mount. 1851 .. .. 57

Fitness of Holy Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of  
men. 1845 .. .. 378

Gustavus Adolphus and Social aspects of the Thirty Years'  
War. 1865 .. .. 21275

Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1858 .. .. 219

Notes on the parables of our Lord. 1857 .. .. 210

Study of words. 1874 .. .. 13677

**Trent, Council of**, *see* Church and Church History—Roman Catholic.

**Trestrail** (Frederick) *College life in Bristol* [frontis.]. .. .. 21212

**Trevelyan** (F. A.) *Historical lectures*. 3 vol. 1870 .. .. 20699

**Trevelyan** (Sir G. O.) :—

Early history of C. J. Fox. 1880 .. .. 19712

Life, *etc.*, of Lord Macaulay [port.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. .. 19158

**Trevelyan** (Marie) :—

From Snowdon to the sea. 1894 .. .. 17262

Land of Arthur : its heroes and heroines. 1895 .. .. 17264

Welsh life and character. 1893 .. .. 17263

|  |       |              |
|--|-------|--------------|
| <b>Treves</b> ( <i>Sir Frederick</i> ) Tale of a field hospital [illus.]. 1900 | ..    | 22330        |
| <b>Trevlyn Hold</b> , by Mrs. Henry Wood                                       | .. .. | 11125, 11126 |
| <b>Trevor-Battye</b> , <i>see</i> Battye (A. B. R. Trevor-).                   |       |              |
| <b>Trial</b> , by C. M. Yonge  | .. .. | 11332        |
| <b>Trials of the Bantocks</b> , by G. S. Street                                | .. .. | 10295        |
| <b>Tribe</b> (Alfred) <i>see</i> Gladstone and Tribe.                          |       |              |
| <b>Trigonometry</b> , <i>see</i> Mathematics.                                  |       |              |
| <b>Trilby</b> , by George Du Maurier   | .. .. | 7790         |
| <b>Trimble</b> (Henry) Tannins [illus.]. 2 vol. 1892-4                         | .. .. | 13299        |
| <b>Trinidad</b> , <i>see</i> West Indies.                                      |       |              |
| <b>Tristram</b> (H. B.):—  |       |              |
| Great Sahara [maps,—illus.]. 1860  | .. .. | 22221        |
| Seven golden candlesticks [illus.]. N.D.                                       | .. .. | 245          |
| <b>Tristram of Blent</b> , by Anthony Hope                                     | .. .. | 8499         |
| <b>Tristram Shandy</b> , [by Laurence Sterne]                                  | .. .. | 10240        |
| <b>Trollope</b> (Anthony):—  |       |              |
| American senator   | .. .. | 10496        |
| An eye for an eye  | .. .. | 10508        |
| Autobiography [port.]. 2 vol. 1883   | .. .. | 19470        |
| Ayala's angel  | .. .. | 10497        |
| Barchester towers  | .. .. | 10498        |
| Belton estate  | .. .. | 10499        |
| Bertrams   | .. .. | 10500        |
| Can you forgive her?   | .. .. | 10501        |
| Castle Richmond  | .. .. | 10502        |
| Claverings   | .. .. | 10503        |
| Commentaries of Cæsar ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1877                        | .. .. | 17399        |
| Cousin Henry   | .. .. | 10504        |
| Doctor Thorne  | .. .. | 10505        |
| Dr. Wortle's school  | .. .. | 10506        |
| Duke's children  | .. .. | 10507        |
| Editor's tales   | .. .. | 10509        |
| Fixed period   | .. .. | 10510        |
| Framley parsonage  | .. .. | 10530        |
| Golden lion of Granpere  | .. .. | 10511        |
| Harry Heathcote of Gangoil   | .. .. | 10512        |
| Is he Popenjoy?  | .. .. | 10514        |
| Kellys and the O'Kellys  | .. .. | 10515        |
| La vendée  | .. .. | 10518        |
| Lady Anna  | .. .. | 10516        |
| Landleaguers   | .. .. | 10517        |
| Life of Cicero. 2 vol. 1880  | .. .. | 20102        |
| Lotta Schmidt, <i>etc.</i>   | .. .. | 10519        |
| Macdermots of Ballycloran  | .. .. | 10520        |
| Marion Fay   | .. .. | 10521        |
| Miss Mackenzie   | .. .. | 10522        |
| Mr. Scarborough's family   | .. .. | 10523        |
| Phineas Finn   | .. .. | 10524        |
| Phineas Redux  | .. .. | 10531        |
| Prime minister   | .. .. | 10525        |
| Rachel Ray   | .. .. | 10526        |
| Ralph the heir   | .. .. | 10529        |
| Sir Harry Hotspur  | .. .. | 10513        |
| Small house at Allington   | .. .. | 10528        |
| South Africa [map]. 1879   | .. .. | 22257        |
| South Australia, Western Australia, and New Zealand [maps].                    |       | 22714        |
| Tales of all countries   | .. .. | 10527        |
| Thackeray ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1892                              | .. .. | 18502        |

**Trollope (Anthony) (continued):—**

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Three clerks .. .. .         | 10532 |
| Vicar of Bullhampton .. .. . | 10533 |
| Warden .. .. .               | 10534 |
| Way we live now.. .. .       | 10535 |

**Trollope (F. E.):—**

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Aunt Margaret's trouble .. .. . | 10545 |
| Charming fellow .. .. .         | 10546 |
| Like ships upon the sea .. .. . | 10547 |
| Mabel's progress .. .. .        | 10549 |
| Sacristan's household .. .. .   | 10548 |

**Trollope (Frances) Charles Chesterfield** .. .. . 10555

**Trollope (H. M.) Corneille and Racine (*Foreign classics*). 1881** .. 17371

**Trollope (T. A.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Beppo, the conscript .. .. .                 | 10566 |
| Lindisfarn Chase .. .. .                     | 10567 |
| What I remember [port.]. 2 vol. 1887 .. .. . | 20370 |

**Trotter (J. B.) Memoirs of Charles James Fox. 1811** .. .. . 19668

**Trotter (L. J.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Hodson of Hodson's Horse [port.,—map]. 1901 .. .. .        | 19666 |
| India under Queen Victoria, 1836–1880. 2 vol. 1886 .. .. . | 21945 |

**Troubadours, see England—History.**

**Troublesome daughters, by L. B. Walford** .. .. . 10742

**Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, ferments, and moulds (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1886 .. .. .** 13503

**Troup (J. R.) With Stanley's rear column [map,—illus.]. 1890** .. 22452

**Troutbeck (G. E.) Westminster Abbey (*Little guides*) [plan,—illus.].** 22809

**Trowbridge (John) What is electricity? (*Int. sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1897** 13528

**Troy, see Archæology.**

**Troy town, by A. T. Quiller-Couch** .. .. . 7464

**Truants, by A. E. W. Mason** .. .. . 9163

**True story of Joshua Davidson, [by E. Lynn Linton]** .. .. . 703

**Trumble (Alfred) In jail with Charles Dickens [illus.]. 1896** .. 16494

**Trumpet-major, by Thomas Hardy** .. .. . 8327

**Trusler (John) Hogarth moralized [illus.]. 1831** .. .. . 14707

**Tschudi (Clara):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Augusta, Empress of Germany [port.]. 1900 .. .. .    | 21287 |
| Eugénie, Empress of the French [port.]. 1899 .. .. . | 21413 |

**Tuam, see Church and Church History—Roman Catholic.**

**Tuck (Robert) ed. Sunday-school addresses. 1883** .. .. . 1324

**Tucker (H. W.) Memoir of G. A. Selwyn [ports.,—maps]. 2 vol.** .. 20371

**[Tucker (W. G.)] Recollections of a chaplain in the royal navy** .. 20984

**Tuckey (Janet) Joan of Arc: "the maid" [port.]. 1880** .. .. . 21473

**Tuckwell (W.) A. W. Kinglake [port.,—illus.]. 1902** .. .. . 19029

**Tuke (D. H.) Influence of the mind upon the body. 1872** .. .. . 14470

**Tuke (Henry) Principles of religion as professed by the . . . Quakers** 496

**Tuke (J. H.) Memoir of, by Sir Edward Fry [port.]. 1899** .. .. . 20043

**Tulloch (John):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Beginning life. 1863 .. .. .                                       | 1417  |
| Christ of the Gospels and Christ of modern criticism. 1864 .. .. . | 706   |
| Pascal ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). 1879 .. .. .                   | 17377 |

**Tunbridge Wells, by Martin and Row (*Homeland handbooks*) [illus.].** 22917

**Tunis, see Africa—North.**

**Tunzelmann (G. W. von) Electricity in modern life (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 1889** .. .. . 13434

**Tupper (M. F.):—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Heart .. .. .                                      | 10574 |
| My life as an author [port.]. 1886 .. .. .         | 19663 |
| Proverbial philosophy [Poems,—port.]. N.D. .. .. . | 1609  |



**Turgénieff (I. S.) :—**

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Dimitri Roudine .. .. .  | 10578 |
| Fathers and sons .. .. . | 10579 |
| Liza .. .. .             | 10580 |

**Turgot (A. R. J.)** *Life, etc.*, of, ed. by W. W. Stephens [port.]. 1895 19709

**Turkey :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Baker (James) Turkey in Europe [maps]. 1877 ..   | 21822 |
| Barker (W. B.) Reading book of the Turkish language. 1854  | 13618 |
| Brodribb and Besant. Constantinople [map]. 1879 ..   | 21851 |
| Campbell ( <i>Sir</i> George) Eastern question. 1877 ..  | 21852 |
| Creasy ( <i>Sir</i> E. S.) History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877 ..   | 21849 |
| Cyprus and Asiatic Turkey [map]. .. ..   | 21853 |
| Davenport (R. A.) Life of Ali Pasha [port.]. 1837 ..   | 19751 |
| Gladstone (W. E.) Lessons in massacre. 1877 ..   | 21825 |
| Halid (Halil) Diary of a Turk [illus.]. 1903 ..  | 19469 |
| MacColl (Malcolm) Three years of the Eastern question. 1878  | 21848 |
| [Murray (E. C. G.)] Turkey: sketches from life. 1877 ..  | 21829 |
| Palgrave (W. G.) Essays on Eastern questions. 1872 ..  | 1210  |
| Paul (Arthur) Territorial tyranny of the Turk [map] ..   | 21842 |
| Poole (Stanley Lane-) and others. Turkey ( <i>Story of the nations</i> )<br>[map,—illus.]. 1888 .. .. .        | 20452 |
| Robert (Cyprien) Slave provinces of Turkey. 1853 ..  | 20539 |
| Sinclair ( <i>Sir</i> J. G. T.) Defence of Russia and the Christians of<br>Turkey [maps,—illus.]. N.D. .. .. . | 21728 |
| Smith (A. R.) Month at Constantinople [illus.]. 1850 ..  | 21843 |
| Worms, <i>Baron</i> . England's policy in the East [map]. 1877..   | 21820 |
| Turkey: articles collected from reviews, etc. 4 vol.   |       |
| See also Greece—History.   |       |

**Turkistan, see Asia.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Turnbull (Joseph)</b> Laws of Christ. 1832 .. .. .                       | 658   |
| <b>Turnbull (M. P.)</b> Short day's work [Poems, etc.,—port.]. 1902 ..      | 1660  |
| <b>Turnbull (W. P.)</b> Analytical plane geometry. 1867 .. ..               | 13088 |
| <b>Turner (C. J. Ribton-)</b> Vagrants and vagrancy [illus.]. 1887 ..       | 12398 |
| <b>Turner (C. S.)</b> Cords of a man, and other sermons. 1887 ..            | 1313  |
| <b>Turner (Dawson)</b> Practical medical electricity [illus.]. 1893 ..      | 13332 |
| <b>Turner (F. C.)</b> Short history of art [illus.]. 1886 .. ..             | 14601 |
| <b>Turner (Frederick)</b> Brentford: literary and historical sketches. 1898 | 21031 |
| <b>Turner (H. H.) :—</b>  |       |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Examples on heat and electricity. 1885 .. .. . | 13214 |
| Modern astronomy [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .        | 13063 |

**Turner (J. M. W.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Life of, by P. G. Hamerton [illus.]. 1879 .. .. .  | 20076 |
| Life of, by Robert Chignell ( <i>Makers of British art</i> ) [port.,—<br>illus.]. 1902 .. .. . | 18637 |
| Life of, by W. C. Monkhouse ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.].                          | 18667 |
| See also Moore (Thomas), and Ruskin (John).  |       |

**Turnerelli (E. T.)** Kazan [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1854 .. .. . 21727

**Turning, see Industries.**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Turnpike house</b> , by Fergus Hume .. .. .   | 8563  |
| <b>Turnpike travellers</b> , by E. G. Hayden .. .. .   | 8418  |
| <b>Turton (W. H.)</b> Truth of Christianity. 1897.. .. .   | 670   |
| <b>Turton (William)</b> Land and fresh-water shells of British islands<br>[illus.]. 1857 .. .. . | 12302 |

**Tuscany, see Italy.**

**Tutt (J. W.)** Rambles in Alpine valleys [map,—illus.]. 1895 .. 21684

**Tuttielt (M. G.), see Gray (Maxwell).**

**Twain (Mark) [S. L. Clemens] :—**

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Adventures of Tom Sawyer .. .. . | 10601 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

**Twain (Mark) [S. L. Clemens] (continued) :—**

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Double-barrelled detective story .. ..                                | 10591        |
| Funny stories and Humorous poems by O. W. Holmes ..                   | 10604        |
| Huckleberry Finn .. ..  | 10593        |
| Innocents abroad and New pilgrims' progress .. ..                     | 10594        |
| Life on the Mississippi. 1897 .. ..                                   | 10596, 22601 |
| Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, etc. .. ..                             | 10597        |
| Mississippi pilot and Two men of Sandy Bar, etc., by Bret Harte .. .. | 10598        |
| More tramps abroad. 1898.. ..   | 16894        |
| Roughing it and Innocents at home .. ..                               | 10599        |
| Stolen white elephant, etc. .. ..                                     | 10600        |
| Tramp abroad .. ..  | 10602        |
| Yankee at the court of King Arthur .. ..                              | 10603        |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Twain and Warner.</b> Gilded age .. ..                       | 10605      |
| <b>'Twas in Trafalgar's bay, etc.,</b> by Besant and Rice .. .. | 6858, 6859 |

**Tweedie (Mrs. Alec) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Girl's ride in Iceland [map,—illus.]. 1894 .. .. | 21805 |
| Through Finland in carts [illus.]. 1897 .. ..    | 21758 |

**Tweedie (W. K.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Earnest men : their life and work. 1882 .. .. | 18851 |
| Home : a book for the family. 1874 .. ..      | 1362  |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Twells (Henry)</b> Memoir of, by W. C. Ingram [port.,—illus.]. N.D... .. | 19633 |
|---|-------|

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| <b>Twenty years after,</b> by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Three Musketeers"] .. .. | 7776, 11500 |
|--|-------------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Twice-told tales,</b> by Nathaniel Hawthorne .. .. | 8401 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Twickenham peerage,</b> by Richard Marsh .. .. | 9146 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Twilight of the gods,</b> by Richard Garnett .. .. | 8027 |
|---|------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Twining (Henry)</b> Elements of picturesque scenery [illus.]. 1846 .. .. | 14636 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Twining (Thomas)</b> Selections from correspondence of, 1882 .. .. | 19173 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Twisden (J. F.)</b> Practical mechanics [illus.]. 1874 .. .. | 13166 |
|---|-------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Two captains,</b> by W. Clark Russell .. .. | 9907 |
|--|------|

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Two destinies,</b> by Wilkie Collins .. .. | 7387, 7388 |
|---|------------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Two false moves,</b> by Jean Middlemass .. .. | 9300 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Two hundred pounds reward, etc.,</b> by James Payn .. .. | 9533 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Two marriages,</b> [by D. M. Muloch] .. .. | 9386 |
|---|------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Two men of Sandy Bar, etc.,</b> by Brete Harte.. .. | 10598 |
|--|-------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Two on a tower,</b> by Thomas Hardy .. .. | 8328 |
|--|------|

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Two years ago,</b> by Charles Kingsley .. .. | 8741, 8742 |
|---|------------|

**Tyerman (Luke) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Life and times of John Wesley [ports.]. 3 vol. 1870-1 .. .. | 19880 |
| Life of George Whitefield [port.]. 2 vol. 1876-7 .. ..      | 19715 |
| Oxford methodists [frontis.]. 1873 .. ..                    | 19370 |

**Tyler (Wat), see England—History.**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Tylney Hall,</b> by Thomas Hood .. .. | 8494 |
|--|------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Tylor (E. B.)</b> Anthropology [illus.]. 1881 .. .. | 12379 |
|--|-------|

**Tynan (Katharine) [Mrs. H. A. Hinkson] :—**

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| French wife .. ..  | 10620 |
| King's woman .. .. | 10621 |
| Red red rose .. .. | 10622 |

**Tyndale (John) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action [illus.]. 1870 .. ..                    | 13090 |
| Faraday as a discoverer [port.]. 1877 .. ..                                      | 19738 |
| Floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1881 .. .. | 15081 |
| Forms of water ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1874 .. ..                    | 13447 |
| Fragments of science. 1876 .. ..   | 12906 |
| Heat as a mode of motion [illus.]. 1868 .. ..                                    | 13157 |

**Tyndale** (John) (*continued*):—

|                                  |      |    |    |       |
|----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Lessons in electricity [illus.]. | 1876 | .. | .. | 13252 |
| Molecular physics [illus.].      | 1872 | .. | .. | 13190 |
| Natural philosophy [illus.].     | N.D. | .. | .. | 13179 |
| New fragments [Essays].          | 1892 | .. | .. | 12908 |
| Six lectures on light [illus.].  | 1895 | .. | .. | 13158 |
| Sound [illus.].                  | 1875 | .. | .. | 13131 |

**Tyndale** (William) Obedience of a Christian man. N.D. .. 825

**Typography**, *see* Printing.

**Tyrol**, *see* Austria.

**Tyrwhitt** (R. St. J.):—

|                                       |      |    |    |       |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Christian art and symbolism [illus.]. | 1872 | .. | .. | 14698 |
| Our sketching club [illus.].          | 1875 | .. | .. | 14536 |

**Tyson** (James) Cell doctrine [illus.]. 1870 .. 12344

**Tytler** (A. F.) *Lord Woodhouselee*:—

|                              |      |    |    |       |
|------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Elements of general history. | 1854 | .. | .. | 20417 |
| Universal history. 6 vol.    | 1847 | .. | .. | 20425 |

**Tytler** (C. C. F.) [Mrs. Liddell]:—

|                 |    |    |    |       |
|-----------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Jasmine Leigh   | .. | .. | .. | 10634 |
| Jonathan        | .. | .. | .. | 10636 |
| Mistress Judith | .. | .. | .. | 10635 |

**Tytler** (P. F.):—

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| History of Scotland. 4 vol.                 | 1882 | .. | .. | 21178 |
| Life of Sir Walter Raleigh [port.,—illus.]. | 1833 | .. | .. | 19432 |
| Memoir of, by J. W. Burgon.                 | 1859 | .. | .. | 19998 |

**Tytler** (Sarah) [Henrietta Keddie]:—

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| Beauty and the beast                           | ..   | .. | .. | 10646 |
| Bride's Pass                                   | ..   | .. | .. | 10647 |
| By the Elbe                                    | ..   | .. | .. | 10648 |
| Citoyenne Jacqueline                           | ..   | .. | .. | 10649 |
| Comrades                                       | ..   | .. | .. | 10650 |
| Courtship of Sarah                             | ..   | .. | .. | 10652 |
| Disappeared                                    | ..   | .. | .. | 10653 |
| Douce lass                                     | ..   | .. | .. | 10654 |
| Footprints: nature on its human side [illus.]. | 1881 | .. | .. | 12243 |
| Garden of women                                | ..   | .. | .. | 10664 |
| Jean Keir of Craignell                         | ..   | .. | .. | 10655 |
| Lady Bell                                      | ..   | .. | .. | 10656 |
| Noblesse oblige                                | ..   | .. | .. | 10657 |
| Old masters and their pictures.                | 1874 | .. | .. | 14546 |
| Saint Mungo's city                             | ..   | .. | .. | 10658 |
| Sapphira                                       | ..   | .. | .. | 10660 |
| Scotch firs                                    | ..   | .. | .. | 10661 |
| Sukie's boy                                    | ..   | .. | .. | 10662 |
| What she came through                          | ..   | .. | .. | 10663 |

**U****ARDA**, by George Ebers .. .. 7818

**Uganda**, *see* Africa—Central.

**Ulbach** (Louis), *see* Foreign Works—French.

**Ullathorne** (W. B.) *Archbishop*. Autobiography of, 1891 .. 19074

**Ullmann** (Karl) Reformers before the Reformation. 2 vol. 1855 .. 380

**Ulrici** (Hermann) Shakspeare's dramatic art. 2 vol. 1876 .. 2125

**Ulu**, by Thomson and Smith .. .. 10439

**Ulysses**, *see* Odysseus.

**Uncle Bernac**, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. .. 7712

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Uncle Charles, by J. S. Winter .. .. .   | 11023        |
| Uncle Jack, etc., by Sir Walter Besant .. .. .   | 6832, 6833   |
| Uncle John, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. .  | 9234         |
| Uncle Max, by R. N. Carey .. .. .  | 7265         |
| Uncommercial traveller, by Charles Dickens .. .. .   | 7661, 7662   |
| Under love's rule, by M. E. Braddon .. .. .  | 7103, 7104   |
| Under one roof, by James Payn .. .. .  | 9584         |
| Under sentence of death, etc., by Victor Hugo .. .. .  | 8555         |
| Under the greenwood tree, by Thomas Hardy .. .. .  | 8329         |
| Under the red flag, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. .   | 7105, 7106   |
| Under the red robe, by S. J. Weyman .. .. .  | 10930, 10931 |
| Under the Redwoods, by Bret Harte .. .. .  | 8374         |
| Under the rose, by F. Anstey .. .. .   | 6668         |
| Under the spell, by F. W. Robinson .. .. .   | 9846         |
| Under the will, by M. C. Hay .. .. .   | 8411         |
| Under the yoke, by Ivan Vazoff .. .. .   | 10694        |
| Under which lord? by E. Lynn Linton .. .. .  | 8926         |
| Unholy wish, etc., by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. .  | 11131, 11132 |
| United States, see America—North, and Voyages and Travel.  |              |
| <b>Universities:—</b>  |              |
| Dixon (W. M.) Trinity College, Dublin ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .        | 20628        |
| Fryer (A. C.) Llantwit Major [illus.]. 1893 .. .. .  | 21059        |
| <i>Cambridge:—</i>   |              |
| Browne, Bishop. St. Catharine's College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .      | 20634        |
| Gray (Arthur) Jesus College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                  | 20632        |
| Leigh (A. A.) King's College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1899 .. .. .                 | 20633        |
| Malden (H. E.) Trinity Hall ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1902 .. .. .                  | 20630        |
| Mullinger (J. B.) St. John's College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. .. .. .              | 20631        |
| Thompson (A. H.) Cambridge and its colleges ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1898 .. .. . | 22793        |
| Venn (John) Caius College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .                    | 20629        |
| <i>Oxford:—</i>  |              |
| Blakiston (H. E. D.) Trinity College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .               | 20626        |
| Buchan (John) Brasenose College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .                    | 20624        |
| Carr (William) University College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .                  | 20627        |
| Fowler (Thomas) Corpus Christi ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .                     | 20625        |
| Rannie (D. W.) Oriel College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .                       | 20622        |
| Rashdall and Rait. New College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .                     | 20623        |
| Stride (W. K.) Exeter College ( <i>College histories</i> ) [illus.] .. .. .                      | 20621        |
| Wells (Joseph) Oxford and its colleges ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .      | 22804        |
| Unkind word, etc., [by D. M. Muloch] .. .. .   | 9387         |
| Unkist, unkind! by Violet Hunt .. .. .   | 8587         |
| Unknown to history, by C. M. Yonge .. .. .   | 11333        |
| Unspotted from the world, by Mrs. G. W. Godfrey .. .. .  | 8080         |
| Untilled field, by George Moore .. .. .  | 9361         |
| Unwin (Mary), see Cowper (William).  |              |
| Unwin (W. C.) Elements of machine design [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .                                  | 14927        |
| Upham (T. C.) Life of Madame de la Mothe Guyon [port.]. 1858 .. .. .                             | 19916        |
| Upholstery, see Cabinet-making and Furnishing.   |              |
| Upton (R. D.) Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. 1881 .. .. .                                  | 22143        |
| Urbanitzky (A. R. von) Electricity in the service of man [illus.]. .. .. .                       | 13327        |
| <b>Ure (Andrew):—</b>  |              |
| Cotton manufacture of Great Britain [illus.]. 2 vol. 1861 .. .. .                                | 15487        |
| Philosophy of manufactures [illus.]. 1861 .. .. .  | 15274        |
| Urith, by Sabine Baring-Gould .. .. .  | 8103         |



**Urlin (R. D.) :—**

|   |      |       |       |
|---|------|-------|-------|
| John Wesley's place in church history [frontis.]. | 1870 | ..    | 968   |
| Law of trustees.                                  | 1894 | .. .. | 20875 |

**Urquhart (J. W.) :—**

|                               |      |       |       |
|-------------------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Dynamo construction [illus.]. | 1895 | .. .. | 13218 |
| Electric light [illus.].      | 1902 | .. .. | 13250 |

|  |        |      |    |     |
|--|--------|------|----|-----|
| Urquhart (John) New Biblical guide [illus.]. | 6 vol. | N.D. | .. | 147 |
|--|--------|------|----|-----|

|                         |    |    |    |       |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Ursula, by E. M. Sewell | .. | .. | .. | 10117 |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|-------|

**Uruguay, see America—South.**

|  |      |       |       |
|--|------|-------|-------|
| Ussher (James) <i>Archbishop</i> . Life and times of, by J. A. Carr [port.,—plan]. | N.D. | .. .. | 19058 |
|--|------|-------|-------|

**VACCINATION, see Medical Science.**

|                                     |      |       |       |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Valbezen (E. de) English and India. | 1883 | .. .. | 21912 |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------|-------|

|                                       |      |       |     |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|-----|
| Val d'Eremao (J. P.) Serpent of Eden. | 1888 | .. .. | 165 |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|-----|

|                                      |        |       |     |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|
| Valdés (Juan de) Seventeen opuscles. | 1882.. | .. .. | 577 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|

**Valentine (Laura) :—**

|                             |      |       |       |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Domestic educator [illus.]. | N.D. | .. .. | 15025 |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|-------|

|                                   |       |       |      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Gems of national poetry [illus.]. | N.D.. | .. .. | 1731 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|------|

|                                 |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Valentine Vox, by Henry Cockton | .. | .. | 7329 |
|---------------------------------|----|----|------|

**Vallery-Radot, see Radot (René Vallery-).**

|                                     |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Valley of poppies, by Joseph Hatton | .. | .. | 8382 |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|

|                              |    |    |      |
|------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Val Strange, by D. C. Murray | .. | .. | 9405 |
|------------------------------|----|----|------|

|  |      |       |       |
|--|------|-------|-------|
| Vambéry and Heilprin. Hungary ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 1890 | .. .. | 20446 |
|--|------|-------|-------|

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Van Alstine (Jeannette) Life of Charlotte Corday. | 1890.. | .. | 21349 |
|---|--------|----|-------|

**Vandam (A. D.) :—**

|                                |      |       |       |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|-------|
| French men and French manners. | 1895 | .. .. | 21377 |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|-------|

|                     |      |       |       |
|---------------------|------|-------|-------|
| My Paris note-book. | 1894 | .. .. | 21415 |
|---------------------|------|-------|-------|

|   |      |       |       |
|---|------|-------|-------|
| Vandyck ( <i>Sir Anthony</i> ) Life of, by P. R. Head ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. | 1881 | .. .. | 18668 |
|---|------|-------|-------|

|  |      |       |      |
|--|------|-------|------|
| Van Dyke (Henry) Poetry of Tennyson [port.]. | 1892 | .. .. | 1624 |
|--|------|-------|------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Van Dyke (J. C.) Nature for its own sake [port.]. | 1898 | .. | 12264 |
|---|------|----|-------|

|                                 |    |    |              |
|---------------------------------|----|----|--------------|
| Vanity fair, by W. M. Thackeray | .. | .. | 10395, 10396 |
|---------------------------------|----|----|--------------|

|                               |    |    |       |
|-------------------------------|----|----|-------|
| Vanity's price, by E. Yolland | .. | .. | 11300 |
|-------------------------------|----|----|-------|

**Varnish, see Paints.**

|  |               |       |       |
|--|---------------|-------|-------|
| Vasari (Giorgio) Lives of . . . painters, sculptors, and architects [port.]. | 5 vol. 1850-2 | .. .. | 18529 |
|--|---------------|-------|-------|

|   |      |    |       |
|---|------|----|-------|
| Yathek : an Arabian tale, by William Beckford [illus.]. | 1868 | .. | 17305 |
|---|------|----|-------|

**Vatna Jökull, see Iceland.**

**Vaudois Church, see Church and Church History—Continental Protestant Sects.**

**Vaughan (C. J.) Dean :—**

|                                       |      |       |     |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|-----|
| Characteristics of Christ's teaching. | 1866 | .. .. | 788 |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|-----|

|   |      |       |      |
|---|------|-------|------|
| Forget thine own people (Foreign missions). | 1874 | .. .. | 1103 |
|---|------|-------|------|

|   |             |       |   |
|---|-------------|-------|---|
| Lectures on the Revelation of St. John. | 2 vol. 1875 | .. .. | 3 |
|---|-------------|-------|---|

|  |      |       |      |
|--|------|-------|------|
| Lessons of life and godliness (Sermons). | 1863 | .. .. | 1259 |
|--|------|-------|------|

|                |      |       |     |
|----------------|------|-------|-----|
| Lord's prayer. | 1875 | .. .. | 798 |
|----------------|------|-------|-----|

|  |      |       |      |
|--|------|-------|------|
| Memorials of Harrow Sundays [Sermons,—frontis.]. | 1859 | .. .. | 1314 |
|--|------|-------|------|

|                                  |        |       |     |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|
| Plain words on Christian living. | 1869.. | .. .. | 796 |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|

|   |      |       |      |
|---|------|-------|------|
| Solidity of true religion, <i>etc.</i> [Sermons]. | 1874 | .. .. | 1340 |
|---|------|-------|------|

|                        |      |       |     |
|------------------------|------|-------|-----|
| Two great temptations. | 1872 | .. .. | 705 |
|------------------------|------|-------|-----|

|                         |      |       |      |
|-------------------------|------|-------|------|
| Voices of the prophets. | 1873 | .. .. | 1372 |
|-------------------------|------|-------|------|

|                                  |    |    |      |
|----------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Words from the Gospels : sermons | .. | .. | 1253 |
|----------------------------------|----|----|------|

|                          |      |       |      |
|--------------------------|------|-------|------|
| Words of hope [Sermons]. | 1874 | .. .. | 1191 |
|--------------------------|------|-------|------|

|  |      |    |     |
|--|------|----|-----|
| Young life equipping itself for God's service. | 1872 | .. | 739 |
|--|------|----|-----|

Vaughan (D. T. Gwynne-), *see* Bower and Vaughan.

Vaughan (Robert):—

|                                       |    |      |
|---------------------------------------|----|------|
| Church and state question. N.D.       | .. | 1041 |
| Ritualism in the English Church. 1866 | .. | 1132 |
| The age and Christianity. 1849        | .. | 650  |

Vauvenargues, *Marquis de*, *see* Clapiers (Luc de).

Vaux (W. S. W.) Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest [illus.]. N.D.

22201

Vazoff (Ivan) Under the yoke .. 10694

Vegetables, *see* Agriculture—Kitchen-garden.

Vegetarianism, *see* Health and Hygiene.

Veitch (John):—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Hamilton ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> ) [port.]. 1888 | .. | 18325 |
| Memoir of, by M. R. L. Bryce [port.,—illus.]. 1896       | .. | 19826 |

Velazquez (D. R. de S. y) Life of, by Edwin Stowe (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1894

18684

Veley (Margaret):—

|                       |    |       |
|-----------------------|----|-------|
| Damocles ..           | .. | 10700 |
| Mitchelhurst Place .. | .. | 10702 |

Velvet glove, by H. S. Merriman .. 9286

Venables (Edmund) Life of John Bunyan (*Great writers*). 1888 .. 18579

Venables and Perry. Lincoln (*Diocesan histories*) [map]. 1897 .. 835

Vendetta, by Marie Corelli .. 7437, 7438

Veneroni [Jean Vigner] Complete Italian master. 1823 .. 13724

Venetia, by Benjamin Disraeli .. 7675

Venetians, [by M. E. Braddon] .. 7107, 7108

Venezuela, *see* America—South.

Venice, *see* Italy, Architecture, and Rome.

Venn (John) Caius College [Cambridge] (*College histories*) [illus.]. .. 20629

Ventilation, *see* Building and Building Trades—Sanitation.

Verdi (Giuseppe) Life of, by F. J. Crowest [port.]. 1897 .. 19540

Vere of "Ours," by James Grant .. 8161

Vereker family, *etc.*, by May Crommelin .. 7574

Verne (Jules):—

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| Great explorers of the nineteenth century [maps,—illus.]. 1881 | .. | 23201 |
|--|----|-------|

*See also* Foreign Works—French.

Verner's pride, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. 11127, 11128

Vernet (J. E. H.) Life of, by J. R. Rees (*Great artists*) [port.,—illus.]. 1894 .. 18685

Verney (F. P.) *Lady*. Cottier owners, *etc.* 1885 .. 13952

Vernon (H. M.) Variation in animals and plants (*Int. sci. ser.*). 1903 .. 13540

Vernon (J. R.):—

|  |    |      |
|--|----|------|
| Devotional comments for . . . the Christian year. 1873 | .. | 1376 |
| Ingleside and wayside musings [illus.]. N.D.           | .. | 1438 |

Vernon-Harcourt, *see* Harcourt (L. F. Vernon-).

Veronique, by Florence Marryat .. 9130

Via crucis, by F. M. Crawford .. 7504

Viardot (Louis) and others. Painters of all schools [illus.]. 1887 .. 18745

Vibart (H. M.) Richard Baird Smith [port.]. 1897 .. 19990

Vicaire (Gabriel), *see* Foreign Works—French—Bourget (Paul).

Vicar of Bulhampton, by Anthony Trollope .. 10533

Vicar of Redcross, by Sarah Doudney .. 7687

Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith .. 8084

Vice versâ, by F. Anstey .. 6677

Vico (G. B.) Life of, by Robert Flint (*Philosophical classics*). 1901.. 18316

Vicomte de Bragelonne, by Alexandre Dumas [Sequel to "Twenty years after"] .. 7777, 7778

Victim of good luck, by W. E. Norris .. 9458

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Victor and vanquished</b> , by M. C. Hay .. ..   | 8412         |
| <b>Victoria, Queen of England</b> :—  |              |
| Journal of our life in the Highlands [frontis.]. 1868 ..  | 21173        |
| More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands [illus.].                                       | 21236        |
| See also England—History.   |              |
| <b>Victoria</b> , see Australasia.  |              |
| <b>Victors</b> , by Robert Barr .. ..   | 6731         |
| <b>Vigneron</b> (Jean), see Veneroni.   |              |
| <b>Vignoli</b> (Tito) Myth and science. 1882 .. ..  | 17161        |
| <b>Vigny</b> (A. V. de), see Foreign Works—French.  |              |
| <b>Village astronomer</b> .. ..   | 10708        |
| <b>Village comedy</b> , by Mortimer and Frances Collins ..  | 7332         |
| <b>Village on the cliff</b> , by Miss Thackeray .. ..   | 10355        |
| <b>Villari</b> (Linda) Italian life in town and country [illus.], 1902 ..                               | 21650        |
| <b>Villemain</b> (A. F.), see Foreign Works—French.   |              |
| <b>Villers</b> (C. F. D. de) Reformation of Luther. 1836 .. ..  | 877          |
| <b>Villette</b> , by Charlotte Bronte .. ..   | 7136, 7137   |
| <b>Vince</b> (C. A.) John Bright ( <i>Victorian era ser.</i> ). 1898 .. ..                              | 18626        |
| <b>Vincent</b> (E. G.) <i>Lady</i> . Forty thousand miles over land and sea [map,—illus.]. 1886 .. ..   | 23088        |
| <b>Vincent</b> (R. H.) Elements of hypnotism [illus.]. 1897 .. ..                                       | 13530        |
| <b>Vincent and Dickson</b> . Modern Greek. 1881.. ..  | 13672        |
| <b>Vinet</b> (A. R.) :—   |              |
| Outlines of philosophy and literature. 1867 .. ..   | 16884        |
| Outlines of theology. 1872.. ..   | 653          |
| <b>Violet Vaughan</b> , by E. J. Worboise .. ..   | 11233, 11234 |
| <b>Violin</b> , see Music, Study of.  |              |
| <b>Violin-player</b> , by Bertha Thomas .. ..   | 10427        |
| <b>Violet-le-Duc</b> (E. E.) :—   |              |
| Lectures on architecture [illus.]. 2 vol. 1877–81 .. ..   | 14858        |
| Mont Blanc: its geodesical and geological constitution, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1877 .. ..                | 12794        |
| <b>Virgilius Maro</b> (Publius) :—  |              |
| <i>Æneid</i> , trans. by J. Conington. 1885 .. ..   | 1666         |
| — <i>Another edition</i> , trans. by J. Dryden. 1884 .. ..  | 1720         |
| <i>Eclagues and Georgics</i> , ed. by John Conington. 1872 .. ..  | 17501        |
| <i>Virgil</i> , by W. L. Collins ( <i>Ancient classics</i> ). 1897 .. ..                                | 17423        |
| <b>Virginians</b> , by W. M. Thackeray .. ..  | 10397, 10398 |
| <b>Vischer</b> (Peter) Life of, by Cecil Headlam ( <i>Great craftsmen</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. | 18624        |
| <b>Visger</b> (Mrs. Owen), see Owen (J. A.).  |              |
| <b>Visits of Elizabeth</b> , by Elinor Glyn .. ..   | 8078         |
| <b>Vittoria</b> , by George Meredith .. ..  | 9269         |
| <b>Vivian</b> , by Maria Edgeworth .. ..  | 7826         |
| <b>Vivian Grey</b> , by the Earl of Beaconsfield .. ..  | 7676         |
| <b>Vivisection</b> :—   |              |
| Adams (Charles) Coward science. 1882 .. ..  | 12347        |
| Anti-vivisection question [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 12390        |
| Blackwell (Elizabeth) Scientific method in biology. 1898 .. ..  | 12355        |
| Bryan (Benjamin) Anti-vivisection evidences. 1895 .. ..   | 12349        |
| Cobbe (F. P.) Modern rack [illus.]. 1889 .. ..  | 12354        |
| Hageby and Schartau. Shambles of science. 1903 .. ..  | 12391        |
| Macilwain (George) Vivisection. 1877.. ..   | 12341        |
| Paget (Stephen) Experiments on animals [illus.]. N.D. .. ..   | 12348        |
| Rhodes (G. M.) <i>ed.</i> Nine circles. 1893.. ..   | 12350        |
| Richardson (Sir B. W.) Biological experimentation. 1896 .. ..   | 12353        |
| Smith (Stephen) Scientific research [illus.]. 1902 .. ..  | 12351        |
| Cruelty to animals: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>  |              |

|  |    |    |    |              |
|--|----|----|----|--------------|
| <b>Vixen</b> , [by M. E. Braddon]  | .. | .. | .. | ..7111, 7112 |
| <b>Vizetelly</b> (Henry) :—  |    |    |    |              |
| Paris in peril [illus.]. 2 vol. 1882   | .. | .. | .. | 21420        |
| Story of the diamond necklace [illus.]. 1881   | .. | .. | .. | 21302        |
| <b>Yogan</b> (A. J.) Black police  | .. | .. | .. | 10712        |
| <b>Yogel</b> (E.) Pocket-book of photography [illus.]. 1893  | .. | .. | .. | 15058        |
| <b>Yogel</b> (Hermann) Chemistry of light and photography ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1876 | .. | .. | .. | 18461        |
| <b>Voices in the night</b> , by F. A. Steel  | .. | .. | .. | 10224        |
| <b>Yolk</b> (Carl) Haulage and winding appliances used in mines [illus.]...                        |    |    |    | 15071        |
| <b>Volsungs</b> , <i>see</i> Mythology.  |    |    |    |              |
| <b>Voltaire</b> (F. M. A. de) :—   |    |    |    |              |
| Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by John Morley. 1886   | .. | .. | .. | 20071        |
| Voltaire, by Sir E. B. Hamley ( <i>Foreign classics</i> ). N.D.                                    | .. | .. | .. | 17385        |
| <i>See also</i> Foreign Works—French.  |    |    |    |              |
| <b>Vosmaer</b> (Carl) Amazon   | .. | .. | .. | 10715        |
| <b>Voyage at anchor</b> , by W. Clark Russell  | .. | .. | .. | 9915         |
| <b>Voyage to the Cape</b> , by W. Clark Russell  | .. | .. | .. | 9916         |
| <b>Voyages and Travel</b> :—   |    |    |    |              |
| [Adams (W. H. D.)] Mountains and mountain-climbing [illus.]  |    |    |    | 23147        |
| Albert Victor, <i>Duke of Clarence</i> , and George, <i>Prince of Wales</i> .                      |    |    |    |              |
| Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante" [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol.  | .. | .. | .. | 23031        |
| Anson, <i>Lord</i> . Voyages round the world [frontis.]. 1886                                      | .. | .. | .. | 23116        |
| Arnold ( <i>Sir</i> Edwin) Seas and lands [illus.]. 1892   | .. | .. | .. | 23151        |
| Ashworth (John) Back from Canaan [map,—illus.]. 1873   | .. | .. | .. | 23063        |
| Astrup (Eivind) With Peary near the Pole [port.—illus.].   | .. | .. | .. | 23170        |
| Barrow ( <i>Sir</i> John) Voyages into the Arctic regions [illus.].                                | .. | .. | .. | 23205        |
| Bates (E. K.) Kaleidoscope: shifting scenes from East to West [Australia—Asia—America]. 1889       | .. | .. | .. | 23171        |
| Baxter (W. E.) Tagus and the Tiber. 2 vol. 1852  | .. | .. | .. | 23146        |
| Beaman (A. G. Hulme-) Twenty years in the near East [port.].                                       | .. | .. | .. | 23226        |
| Becker (B. H.) Holiday haunts [frontis.]. 1884   | .. | .. | .. | 21066        |
| Beesly (A. H.) <i>Sir</i> John Franklin ( <i>New Plutarch</i> ) [map]. 1881                        | .. | .. | .. | 18314        |
| Blake (E. V.) <i>ed.</i> Arctic experiences [illus.]. 1874   | .. | .. | .. | 23240        |
| Boat and the caravan: tour through Egypt and Syria [illus.].                                       | .. | .. | .. | 23058        |
| Bovet (Felix) Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia [maps]. 1882  | .. | .. | .. | 23176        |
| Boyle (Frederick) Chronicles of no-man's land. 1884  | .. | .. | .. | 23112        |
| Brassey, <i>Lady</i> . In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties [maps,—illus.]. 1885    | .. | .. | .. | 23244        |
| ———— Last voyage [illus.]. 1889  | .. | .. | .. | 23223        |
| ———— Sunshine and storm in the East [illus.]. 1880   | .. | .. | .. | 23030        |
| ———— Voyage in the "Sunbeam" [illus.]. 1878  | .. | .. | .. | 23239        |
| Brewster (F. C.) From Independence Hall around the world [illus.]. 1895                            | .. | .. | .. | 23184        |
| Bridges (F. D.) Lady's travels round the world [illus.]. 1883                                      | .. | .. | .. | 23141        |
| Bullen (F. T.) Cruise of the "Cachalot" [illus.]. 1901   | .. | .. | .. | 23180        |
| Burton, <i>Lady</i> . Arabia, Egypt, India [map,—illus.].  | .. | .. | .. | 23243        |
| Burton (R. G.) Tropics and snows [illus.]. 1898  | .. | .. | .. | 23247        |
| Caine (W. S.) Trip round the world in 1887-8 [illus.]. 1888  | .. | .. | .. | 23175        |
| Callan (Hugh) From the Clyde to the Jordan [map,—illus.].  | .. | .. | .. | 23077        |
| Christmas (Henry) Shores and islands of the Mediterranean [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1851                  | .. | .. | .. | 23178        |
| [Cochrane (Robert) <i>ed.</i> ] Lives and discoveries of famous travellers [frontis.]. 1879        | .. | .. | .. | 18810        |
| CONTENTS: David Livingstone. Sir S. W. Baker. H. M. Stanley. Major Serpa Pinto.                    |    |    |    |              |
| Coffin (C. C.) Our new way round the world [illus.]. 1869  | .. | .. | .. | 23208        |



**Voyages and Travel** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Conway ( <i>Sir W. M.</i> ) With ski and sledge over Arctic glaciers [illus.]. 1898 .. .. .                      | 23183 |
| Cook (James) Three voyages round the world. N.D. .. .. .   | 23106 |
| Croal (T. A.) <i>ed.</i> About travelling [illus.]. 1877 .. .. .   | 23084 |
| Cumming (C. F. G.) From Hebrides to Himalayas [illus.]. 2 vol. 1876 .. .. .                                      | 23246 |
| ———— Lady's cruise in a French man-of-war [map,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .                                     | 23206 |
| ———— Via Cornwall to Egypt [frontis.]. 1885 .. .. .  | 23209 |
| Dowie (M. M.) Girl in the Karpathians [map,—illus.]. 1891 .. .. .  | 23154 |
| Drake and Dampier. Voyages round the world [frontis.]. .. .. .   | 23083 |
| Duncan (S. J.) Social departure [illus.]. 1890 .. .. .   | 23149 |
| English explorers [ports.,—map]. 1873 .. .. .  | 23121 |
| CONTENTS: Mandeville.—Bruce. Park. Livingstone.  |       |
| Fitz-Patrick (T.) Autumn cruise in the Ægean [map,—illus.]. 1886 .. .. .   | 23104 |
| Frost (Thomas) Half-hours with the early explorers [illus.]. .. .. .   | 23207 |
| Gainsford (W. D.) Winter's cruise in the Mediterranean. 1887 .. .. .   | 23076 |
| Gilder (W. H.) Schwatka's search [for Franklin records,—maps,—illus.]. .. .. .                                   | 23242 |
| Goldsmid ( <i>Sir F. J.</i> ) Telegraph and travel [maps,—illus.]. .. .. .                                       | 23037 |
| Good ship "Bounty" and her mutineers and Mutinies in Highland regiments [frontis.]. 1885 .. .. .                 | 20967 |
| Grosvenor ( <i>Lady E. M.</i> ) Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia. 1879 .. .. .                                 | 21767 |
| Hartwig (George) Polar world [illus.]. 1874 .. .. .  | 23229 |
| Harvey (A. J.) Cruise in the "Claymore" [illus.]. 1861 .. .. .   | 23181 |
| Haweis (H. R.) Travel and talk [port.]. 2 vol. 1896 .. .. .  | 23079 |
| Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Passages from the French and Italian note-books of, 2 vol. 1871 .. .. .                    | 21395 |
| Hissey (J. J.) On the box seat from London to Land's End [illus.]. 1886 .. .. .                                  | 23221 |
| Hocking (S. K.) Up the Rhine and over the Alps [illus.]. .. .. .   | 21686 |
| Hodgetts (E. A. B.) Round about Armenia [frontis.,—map] .. .. .  | 23110 |
| Hübner, <i>Baron.</i> Through the British Empire [map]. 2 vol. .. .. .   | 23202 |
| Hughes (Thomas) Vacation rambles. 1896 .. .. .   | 23113 |
| [Hutton ( <i>Mrs. R. H.</i> )] Holiday rambles in ordinary places .. .. .  | 23177 |
| In search of Franklin [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 23090 |
| In the Polar regions [illus.]. 1882 .. .. .  | 23092 |
| Irving (Washington) Voyages of Columbus, <i>etc.</i> [port.]. 2 vol. .. .. .                                     | 17202 |
| James (Henry) Portraits of places. 1883 .. .. .  | 23107 |
| Jenkins (J. S.) Exploring expeditions [illus.]. 1853 .. .. .   | 23085 |
| Kane (E. K.) Arctic explorations . . . in search of Sir John Franklin [illus.]. 1866 .. .. .                     | 23114 |
| Keane (J. F. T.) Three years of a wanderer's life. 1888 .. .. .  | 23150 |
| Kennedy (W. R.) Travel and adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies [map,—illus.]. 1885 .. .. .             | 23182 |
| [Kinglake (A. W.)] Eothen [Eastern travel,—illus.]. 1864 .. .. .   | 23052 |
| Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on . . . travel [port.]. 1900 .. .. .   | 14347 |
| Kingsley (Henry) Tales of old travel [illus.]. 1882 .. .. .  | 23080 |
| Kipling (Rudyard) From sea to sea. 2 vol. 1900 .. .. .   | 23145 |
| Knight (E. F.) "Falcon" on the Baltic [map,—illus.]. 1896 .. .. .  | 23082 |
| ———— Where three empires meet: travel in Kashmir, western Tibet, Gilgit, <i>etc.</i> [map,—illus.]. 1895 .. .. . | 22077 |
| ———— With the royal tour [map,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .   | 23152 |
| Lachambre and Machuron. Andrée and his balloon [port.—illus.]. 1898 .. .. .                                      | 23108 |

**Voyages and Travel (continued):—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Loftie (W. J.) <i>ed.</i> Oriental Line guide [map,—illus.]. 1888 ..  | 23174 |
| Longfellow (H. W.) <i>Outre-mer.</i> 1848 .. ..   | 17326 |
| Macgregor (John) "Rob Roy" on the Jordon [illus.]. 1870..   | 23179 |
| ——— Thousand miles in the "Rob Roy" canoe [illus.]. ..  | 23056 |
| ——— Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy" [illus.]. 1867 ..   | 23057 |
| Mackie (Alexander) Italy and France. 1874 .. ..   | 23172 |
| Major (R. H.) Discoveries of Prince Henry, the Navigator<br>[illus.]. 1877 .. ..                            | 23200 |
| Mansfield (R. B.) Log of the "Water Lily" [illus.]. 1873 ..   | 23118 |
| Markham (A. H.) Great frozen sea (Arctic expedition of 1875-6)<br>[map,—illus.]. 1878 .. ..                 | 23249 |
| Markham (C. R.) Threshold of the unknown [Arctic] region<br>[maps,—illus.]. 1875 .. ..                      | 23115 |
| Martineau (Harriet) Eastern life [illus.]. 1875 .. ..   | 23155 |
| Maundevile ( <i>Sir</i> John) Marvellous adventures of, [illus.]. ..  | 19693 |
| Maxwell (William) With the "Ophir" round the Empire<br>[illus.]. 1902 .. ..                                 | 23111 |
| Miller (William) Wintering in the Riviera, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1885..                                     | 21300 |
| Monarchs of ocean: Columbus and Cook [illus.]. 1883 ..  | 23062 |
| Nansen (Fridtjof) Farthest North [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. ..  | 23245 |
| Nares ( <i>Sir</i> G. S.) Voyage to the Polar Sea, 1875-6 [illus.].<br>2 vol. 1878 .. ..                    | 23248 |
| Nordenskiöld, <i>Baron.</i> Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia<br>and Europe [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1881 .. .. | 23251 |
| Nourse (J. E.) American explorations in the ice Zones [illus.].   | 23250 |
| Oldmixon (John) Piccadilly to Pera [illus.]. 1854 ..  | 23048 |
| Oliphant (Laurence) Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887 ..  | 18868 |
| O'Rell (Max) John Bull and Co. [illus.]. 1899 .. ..   | 23053 |
| Pennell (Joseph and E. R.) Sentimental journey through<br>France and Italy [illus.]. 1888 .. ..             | 21460 |
| Pfeiffer (Ida) Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy [illus.].   | 23105 |
| ——— Woman's journey round the world [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 23078 |
| Photograms of everybody's eastern tour [illus.]. 1860 ..  | 23055 |
| Pictorial museum of sport and adventure. N.D. .. ..   | 23032 |
| Pictorial tour of the world. N.D. .. ..   | 23225 |
| Polo (Marco) Travels of, 1854 .. ..   | 23117 |
| Pressensé (Edmond de) Land of the Gospel: notes of a journey<br>in the East. N.D. .. ..                     | 23061 |
| Prime (E. D. G.) Around the world [illus.]. 1872 .. ..  | 23228 |
| Purves and Cochrane, <i>ed.</i> English circumnavigators [maps,—<br>illus.]. 1876 .. ..                     | 23120 |
| CONTENTS: Drake. Dampier. Anson. Cook.  |       |
| Sayce (G. C.) Twelve times round the world [illus.]. 1897 ..  | 23081 |
| Schley and Soley. Rescue of Greely [maps,—illus.]. ..   | 23204 |
| Simmonds (P. L.) Arctic regions and polar discoveries<br>[frontis.—map]. 1860 .. ..                         | 23060 |
| Slocum (Joshua) Sailing alone around the world [port.—<br>illus.]. 1900 .. ..                               | 23142 |
| Stevens (Thomas) Around the world on a bicycle [port.—<br>illus.]. 2 vol. 1887-8 .. ..                      | 23241 |
| Stevenson (Esmé Scott-) On summer seas [map]. 1883 ..   | 23224 |
| Stevenson (R. L. B.) Essays of travel. 1905 .. ..   | 23047 |
| ——— In the south seas. 1900 .. ..   | 23153 |
| Terry (Charles) Scenes in foreign lands. 1848 .. ..   | 23059 |
| Thomas (Julian) Cannibals and convicts: experiences in the<br>western Pacific [frontis.—map]. 1886 .. ..    | 23222 |

**Voyages and Travel** (*continued*):—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Thomson ( <i>Sir C. W.</i> ) Atlantic (Voyage of the "Challenger") [illus.]. 2 vol. 1877 .. .. .                           | 23036 |
| Thornbury ( <i>G. W.</i> ) Criss-cross journeys [America—Egypt—Russia]. 2 vol. 1873 .. .. .                                | 23049 |
| Tomlinson ( <i>Charles</i> ) Winter in the Arctic regions and summer in the Antarctic regions [maps,—illus.]. 1872 .. .. . | 23091 |
| Tour through South Holland, up the Rhine, and across the Netherlands [illus.]. 1862 .. .. .                                | 23064 |
| Townshend ( <i>F. T.</i> ) Cruise in Greek waters, <i>etc.</i> [frontis.]. 1870 .. .. .                                    | 23227 |
| Verne ( <i>Jules</i> ) Great explorers of the nineteenth century [maps,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. .                              | 23201 |
| Vincent, <i>Lady</i> . Forty thousand miles over land and sea [map,—illus.]. 1886 .. .. .                                  | 23088 |
| Voyages round the world [illus.]. 1854 .. .. .   | 23086 |
| Warburton ( <i>Eliot</i> ) Crescent and Cross [illus.]. 2 vol. 1845 .. .. .  | 23051 |
| Wells ( <i>J. C.</i> ) Gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to Spitzbergen [map,—illus.]. 1876 .. .. .                         | 23173 |
| Whympier ( <i>Frederick</i> ) Heroes of the Arctic [map,—illus.]. .. .. .  | 23089 |
| Williams ( <i>Archibald</i> ) Romance of modern exploration [illus.]. .. .. .  | 23148 |
| Wilmot ( <i>S. M. Eardley-</i> ) <i>ed.</i> Voyages and travels of Lord Brassey [maps]. 2 vol. 1895 .. .. .                | 23144 |
| Wood ( <i>C. W.</i> ) Cruise of the reserve squadron [illus.]. 1883 .. .. .  | 23075 |
| Voyages and travel: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 11 vol. <i>See also</i> under countries.                  |       |

**Voysey** (*Charles*):—

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Religion for all mankind. 1903 .. .. .                              | 438 |
| Testimony of the four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896 .. .. . | 685 |
| Theism as a science. 1896 .. .. .                                   | 352 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Vultures</b> , by <i>H. S. Merriman</i> .. .. . | 9287 |
|--|------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>WADDIE</b> ( <i>John</i> ) Divine philosophy: a poem. 1889 .. .. .  | 1679  |
| <b>Waddington</b> ( <i>Samuel</i> ) Arthur Hugh Clough: a monograph .. .. .  | 19306 |
| <b>Wade</b> ( <i>C. F.</i> ) Exmoor streams: practical hints for anglers [illus.]. 1903 .. .. .  | 14264 |
| <b>Wagner</b> ( <i>Richard</i> ):—   |       |
| Life of, [by <i>Francis Hueffer</i> ] ( <i>Great musicians</i> ). 1881 .. .. .   | 18600 |
| <i>See also</i> Legends.   |       |
| <b>Wagner</b> ( <i>Wilhelm</i> ):—   |       |
| Asgard and the gods [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .   | 17153 |
| Epics and romances of the Middle Ages [illus.]. 1887 .. .. .   | 17149 |
| <b>Wagstaff</b> ( <i>C. J. L.</i> ) Properties of matter [illus.]. 1906 .. .. .  | 13150 |
| <b>Waif of the plains</b> , by <i>F. B. Harte</i> .. .. .  | 8367  |
| <b>Wailly</b> ( <i>A. F. L. de</i> ), <i>see</i> Foreign Works—French.   |       |
| <b>Wainwright</b> ( <i>T. G.</i> ) Essays and criticisms. 1880 .. .. .   | 14709 |
| <b>Waite</b> ( <i>Rosamond</i> ) Life of the Duke of Wellington ( <i>Historical biographies</i> ) [port.—maps]. 1878 .. .. .           | 18333 |
| <b>Waiting race</b> , by <i>Edmund Yates</i> .. .. .   | 11280 |
| <b>Wakefield</b> ( <i>C. C.</i> ) Future trade in the far East [port.—maps.—illus.]. 1896 .. .. .                                      | 14030 |
| <b>Wakefield</b> ( <i>E. G.</i> ) Life of, by <i>Richard Garnett</i> ( <i>Builders of Greater Britain</i> ) [port.—maps]. 1898 .. .. . | 18699 |
| <b>Wakeling</b> ( <i>G.</i> ) Oxford Church movement 1895 .. .. .  | 1012  |
| <b>Wakeman</b> ( <i>H. O.</i> ) Introduction to history of the Church of England .. .. .   | 1035  |
| <b>Waldenses</b> , <i>see</i> Church and Church History—Continental Protestant Sects.  |       |

- Waldie** (C. A.), *see* Eaton (C. A.).
- Waldo** (Frank) Modern meteorology (*Contemporary sci. ser.*) [illus.]. 13429
- Waldstein** (Charles) Work of John Ruskin : its influence upon modern thought and life [port.]. 1894 .. .. 16554
- Wale** (H. J.) Sword and surplice (Autobiography) [frontis.]. 1880 .. 19713
- Wales** :—
- Ballinger (John) *ed.* Cardiff : an illustrated handbook 1896.. 22936
- Bevan (W. L.) St. David's (*Diocesan histories*) [map.]. 1888.. 841
- Black's Guide through North and South Wales .. 22825
- Guide to South Wales and Monmouthshire .. 22828
- Picturesque guide to North Wales .. 22823
- Picturesque guide to Wales .. 22826
- Borrow (George) Wild Wales. 1888 .. 21185
- Bradley (A. G.) Highways and byways in North Wales [illus.] 21029
- Owen Glyndwr (*Heroes of the nations*) [illus.]. 1901 18427
- Edwards (O. M.) Wales (*Story of the nations*) [maps,—illus.]. 20494
- Gould (Sabine Baring-) Book of North Wales [illus.]. 1903.. 21182
- James (J.) Welsh names of places. 1869 .. 13685
- Murray's Handbook for South Wales .. 22953
- Roberts (Askew) Gossiping guide to Wales. 1884 .. 22941
- South Wales [map,—illus.]. 1905 .. 21174
- Trevelyan (Marie) From Snowdon to the sea. 1894 .. 17262
- Land of Arthur. 1895 .. 17264
- Welsh life and character. 1893 .. 17263
- Wales : articles collected from reviews, *etc.* 4 vol.
- See also* England—Topography, Travel, *etc.*, Folk-lore, customs, and Legends.
- Walford** (Edward) :—
- Cornelius Nepos : select lives. 1876 .. 17447
- Juvenal (*Ancient classics*). 1876 .. 17410
- Pleasant days in pleasant places [illus.]. 1879 .. 21143
- Story of the Chevalier Bayard. 1869 .. 19586
- Tales of our great families. 1890 .. 18874
- Tourist's guide to Essex [map]. 1882 .. 22781
- Walford** (L. B.) :—
- Baby's grandmother .. 10736
- Dick Netherby .. 10737
- History of a week .. 10738
- Mr. Smith .. 10739
- One of ourselves .. 10740
- Pauline .. 10741
- Troublesome daughters .. 10742
- Waliszewski** (Kazimierz) :—
- History of Russian literature (*Literatures of the world*). 1900 16616
- Romance of an Empress (Catherine II of Russia) [port.]. 1894 21759
- Walker** (Archibald Stodart-) Robert Buchanan : poet of modern revolt. 1901 .. 1664
- Walker** (Donald) Manly exercises [illus.]. 1857 .. 14197
- Walker** (F. A.) Political economy (*American sci. ser.*). 1892 .. 13874
- Walker** (George) Chess studies. 1844 .. 14365
- Walker** (Hugh) :—
- Age of Tennyson (*Handbooks of English literature*). 1900 .. 16522
- Greater Victorian poets. 1895 .. 1709
- Walker** (L.) Instructive and ornamental paper work [illus.]. 1901.. 15070
- Walker** (P. F.) Afghanistan. 1881 .. 22198
- Walker** (Patricius) [William Allingham] Rambles. 1873 .. 21050
- Walker** (William) Useful hints on ventilation [illus.]. 1850 .. 15611
- Walkey** (S.) For the sake of the duchesse .. 10753



**Wallace (A. R.) :—**

- Malay Archipelago [map,—illus.]. 1890 .. .. 22711  
 Natural selection and tropical nature. 1891 .. .. 12421

**Wallace (Alexander) Clouds of the Bible [Sermons]. 1878 .. .. 1277****Wallace (Arthur) Joseph Chamberlain (*Bijou biographies*) [port.]. .. 19256****Wallace (Sir D. M.) Russia [maps]. 2 vol. 1877 .. .. 21755****Wallace (Helen) [Gordon Roy] Lotus or laurel? .. .. 10761****Wallace (William) Kant (*Philosophical classics*). 1902 .. .. 18321****Wallace (Sir William), see Scotland.****Wallbridge (E. A.) Memoirs of John Smith [Missionary]. 1848 .. 19192****Waller (Edmund) Poetical works of Waller and Denham. 1857 .. 1940****Wallington (Nehemiah) Reign of Charles I. 2 vol. 1870 .. 20814****Wallis-Taylor, see Tayler (A. J. Wallis-).****Walpole (Horace) Anecdotes of painting in England. 1872 .. 14539****Walpole (Robert) *Earl of Orford*. Life of, by John Morley (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1889 .. .. 18440****Walpole (Sir Spencer) :—**

- Electorate and legislature (*English citizen*). 1892 .. 20912

- Foreign relations (*English citizen*). 1882 .. 20911

**Walsh (J. H.), see "Stonehenge."****Walsh (W. P.) *Bishop* :—**

- Echoes of Bible history [illus.]. 1886 .. .. 166

- Heroes of the mission field. 1879 .. .. 18832

**Walsh (Walter) :—**

- Romeward movement in the Church of England, 1833-64 .. 1226

- Secret history of the Oxford movement. 1899 .. 862

**Walsingham and Gallwey. Shooting (*Badminton library*). 2 vol. [illus.]. 1895 .. .. 14304****Walter (K.), see Kinzer and Walter.****Walters (William) Life and labours of Robert Moffat [port.]. 1882 18999****Walter's word, by James Payn .. .. 9585****Walton (Robert) Random recollections of the Midland circuit. 2 vol. 1869-73 .. .. 14001****Walton and Cotton :—**

- Complete angler [port.,—illus.]. 1854 .. .. 14327

- Another edition. 1875 .. .. 14353

**Wandering heath, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. 7465****Wandering heir, by Charles Reade .. .. 9703, 9704****War :—**

- Bloch (I. S.) Is war now impossible? [maps]. 1899 .. 20957

- Colomb (P. H.) and others. Great war of 189- : a forecast [illus.]. 1895 .. .. 21011

- Stockton (F. R.) Great war syndicate. 1889 .. .. 20971

**War of the worlds, by H. G. Wells .. .. 10854****War to the knife, by Rolf Boldrewood .. .. 6964****Warburton (Eliot) :—**

- Crescent and the Cross [Eastern travel,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1845 23051

- Darien .. .. 10768

**Warburton (W. P.) Edward III (*Epochs of modern history*) [maps]. 20276****Ward (A. W.) :—**

- Chaucer (*English men of letters*). 1879 .. .. 18473

- Dickens (*English men of letters*). 1889 .. .. 18478

**Ward (Artemus) [C. F. Browne] :—**

- Artemus Ward : his book and his travels. N.D. .. 16982

- Reminiscences of, by E. P. Hingston [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1870 20096

**Ward (Mrs. Humphry) :—**

- Bessie Costrell .. .. 10784

- Eleanor .. .. 10786

**Ward** (*Mrs. Humphry*) (*continued*):—

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Helbeck of Bannisdale .. .. .    | 10787 |
| History of David Grieve .. .. .  | 10785 |
| Lady Rose's daughter .. .. .     | 10788 |
| Marcella .. .. .                 | 10789 |
| Marriage of William Ashe .. .. . | 10790 |
| Miss Bretherton .. .. .          | 10791 |
| Robert Elsmere .. .. .           | 10792 |
| Sir George Tressady .. .. .      | 10793 |

**Ward** (*Mrs. M.*):—

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Microscope [illus.]. 1870 .. .. . | 13168 |
| Telescope [illus.]. 1870 .. .. .  | 13024 |

**Ward** (T. H.) *ed.* English poets: selections, *etc.* 4 vol. 1895 .. 2291

**Ward** (W. G.) Capital and labour. 1874 .. 13903

**Ward** (William G.) and the Oxford movement, by W. P. Ward [port.]. .. 1008

**Ward of the golden gate**, by Bret Harte .. 8366

**Wardell** (E. A.), *see* Terry (Ellen).

**Warden** (Florence) [F. A. James] *Morals and millions* .. 10804

**Warden**, by Anthony Trollope .. 10534

**Ware** (J. R.), *see* Hardy and Ware.

**Warington** (Robert) *Chemistry of the farm (Handbooks of the farm)* 15111

**Warleigh's trust**, by E. J. Worboise .. 11235, 11236

**Warne** (F. G.):—

George Müller: the modern apostle of faith [port.,—illus.] .. 19616

W. E. Gladstone: the great Liberal statesman [illus.]. N.D. 19582

**Warner** (C. D.):—

My summer in a garden. 1870 .. 15200

People for whom Shakespeare wrote [illus.]. 1897 .. 2133

Their pilgrimage .. 10774

Washington Irving (*American men of letters*). 1882 .. 18340

*See also* Twain (Mark).

**Warner** (Francis) *Physical expression (Int. sci. ser.)* [illus.]. 1885 13498

**Warp and woof**, by Holme Lee .. 8819

**Warren** (Algernon) *Commercial knowledge*. 1901 .. 13574

**Warren** (*Sir Charles*):—

Underground Jerusalem [illus.]. 1876 .. 22125

*See also* Africa—South.

**Warren** (Mercy) *Life of*, by Alice Brown [port.]. 1896 .. 18645

**Warren** (P. W. T.) *Companion to "Sesame and lilies."* 1899 .. 17357

**Warren** (Samuel):—

Diary of a late physician .. 10815

Miscellanies. 2 vol. 1855 .. 17222

Now and then .. 10817

Ten thousand a year .. 10816

**Warton** (Thomas):—

History of English poetry. N.D. .. 1663

Poetical works of Goldsmith, Collins, and Warton. 1854 .. 1698

**Warwick**, *Earl of*. *Life of*, by C. W. C. Oman (*English men of action*) [port.]. 1893 .. 18364

**Warwickshire**:—

Black's Guide to Warwickshire. 1886 .. 22833

Lee (Sidney) *Stratford-on-Avon* [illus.]. 1890 .. 21048

Windle (B. C. A.) *Shakespeare's country (Little guides)* [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. 22805

**Washburne** (E. B.) *Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77* [port.,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1887 .. 21435

**Washington (George):—**

Life of, by J. K. Paulding. 1848 .. .. 19270  
 Life of, by Norman Hapgood [port.]. 1901 .. .. 22572

**Washington (Martha)** Life of, by A. H. Wharton [port.]. 1897 .. 18647

**Washington**, see America—North.

**Wasps**, see Insects.

**Wastrel**, by M. A. Dickens .. .. 7665

**Watcher, etc.**, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. 8827

**Watchers**, by A. E. W. Mason .. .. 9164

**Watches and Clocks, etc.:—**

Beckett (Edmund) Clocks, watches, and bells [illus.]. 1874 15445

Benson (J. W.) Time and time-tellers [illus.]. 1902 .. 15449

Britten (F. J.) Former clock and watchmakers and their work  
 [illus.]. 1894 .. .. 15252

Garrard (F. J.) Watch repairing, etc. [illus.]. 1903 .. 15293

Hasluck (P. N.) Watch jobber's handybook [illus.]. 1893 .. 15448

Kendal (J. F.) History of watches [illus.]. 1892.. .. 15447

See also Industries.

**Water**, see Physics.

**Waterdale neighbours**, by Justin McCarthy .. .. 9056

**Water-finding**, see Divining rod.

**Waterloo**, see Battles.

**Waterloo**, by Erckmann-Chatrian [Sequel to "Conscript"] .. 7892

**Waters (C. E.)**, see Clement (C. E.).

**Waters of Hercules**, by Edith and Dorothea Gerard .. .. 8043

**Waterton (Charles):—**

Home, etc., of, by R. Hobson [frontis.]. 1867 .. .. 20068

Natural history [port.,—illus.]. 1870.. .. 12325

**Watkins (M. G.):—**

In the country. 1883 .. .. 12232

Natural history of the ancients. 1885 .. .. 14841

**Watkins (O. S.)** Chaplains at the front [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. 22336

**Watson (Forbes)** Flowers and gardens [port.]. 1901 .. 12718

**Watson (Frederick)** Defenders of the faith (*Fathers for English  
 readers*). N.D. .. .. 904

**Watson (H. B. M.):—**

Chloris of the island .. .. 10780

Godfrey Merivale .. .. 10778

Skirts of happy chance .. .. 10779

See also Lowry (H. D.) and others.

**Watson (H. W.)** Plane and solid geometry [illus.]. 1872 .. 12963

**Watson (John)**, see Maclaren (Ian).

**Watson (Joshua)** Memoir of, ed. by Edward Churton [port.]. 1863 19777

**Watson (Richard)** *Bishop*. Anecdotes of the life of, [port.]. 2 vol. 20155

**Watson (W. H.)** Science teachings in living nature. 1879 .. 13383

**Watson (William):—**

Father of the forest, and other poems [port.]. 1895 .. 1668

Lachrymæ musarum, and other poems [port.]. 1892 .. 1670

Odes and other poems. 1894 .. .. 1667

Prince's quest, and other poems. 1896 .. .. 1669

**Watson and Thomson**. Reign of Philip III of Spain. 1839 .. 21545

**Watt (Alexander):—**

Art of soap-making [illus.]. 1901 .. .. 15469

Electro-metallurgy [illus.]. 1880 .. .. 13217

Mechanical industries explained [illus.]. 1881 .. 15267

Paper-making [illus.]. 1890 .. .. 15292

**Watt (Francis)** ed. Pictorial records of remarkable events .. 20360

**Watt (J. C.)** Great novelists. 1879 .. .. 18773

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>Watt</b> (James) Life of, by J. P. Muirhead [illus.]. 1859 ..   | 19365        |
| <b>Watteau</b> (J. A.) Life of, by J. W. Mollett ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.] 1883 ..  | 18686        |
| <b>Watts</b> (A. A.) <i>ed.</i> Laurel and lyre [illus.]. 1867 ..  | 1677         |
| <b>Watts</b> (A. Alexander) Life of, by A. A. Watts [ports.]. 2 vol. 1884  | 19776        |
| <b>Watts</b> (H. E.):—   |              |
| Life of Miguel de Cervantes ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1891 ..  | 18591        |
| Spain ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1893..  | 20474        |
| <b>Watts</b> (W. L.) Across the Vatna Jökull [map,—illus.]. 1876 ..  | 21804        |
| <b>Watts</b> (W. W.) Geology for beginners [illus.]. 1898 ..   | 12746        |
| <b>Watts-Dunton</b> , <i>see</i> Dunton (Theodore Watts-).   |              |
| <b>Wauchope</b> (A. G.) Life of, by William Baird [port.,—illus.]. 1901..  | 19942        |
| <b>Waugh</b> (Arthur) Life of, Lord Tennyson [port.,—illus.]. 1896 ..  | 19202        |
| <b>Wauters</b> (A. J.) Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition [map,—illus.]. ..   | 22480        |
| <b>Waverley</b> , by Sir Walter Scott ..   | 10059, 10060 |
| <b>Way of escape</b> , by Graham Travers ..  | 10481        |
| <b>Way of the world</b> , by D. C. Murray ..   | 9407         |
| <b>Way of transgressors</b> , by E. R. Esler ..  | 7898         |
| <b>Way we live now</b> , by Anthony Trollope ..  | 10585        |
| <b>Wayfaring men</b> , by Edna Lyall ..  | 8968, 8969   |
| <b>We two</b> , by Edna Lyall ..   | 8964, 8965   |
| <b>Weaker vessel</b> , by D. C. Murray ..  | 9408         |
| <b>Weale</b> (John) Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, <i>etc.</i> [illus.]. 1876 ..  | 14796        |
| <b>Wealth and welfare</b> , by Jeremiah Gotthelf ..  | 8096         |
| <b>Weare</b> (G. E.) Edmund Burke's connection with Bristol [port.,—illus.]. 1894 ..   | 21198        |
| <b>Weaver Stephen</b> , by Joseph Parker ..  | 9588         |
| <b>Weavers and weft</b> , <i>etc.</i> [by M. E. Braddon] ..  | 7113, 7114   |
| <b>Weaving</b> , <i>see</i> Textile Fabrics.   |              |
| <b>Web of life</b> , by Robert Herrick ..  | 8435         |
| <b>Webb</b> (Sidney and Beatrice) History of trade unionism. 1894 ..   | 13905        |
| <b>Webb</b> (T. W.) Optics without mathematics [illus.]. N.D. ..   | 13116        |
| <b>Weber</b> (C. M. von) Life of, by Sir Julius Benedict ( <i>Great musicians</i> )  | 18606        |
| <b>Webster</b> (A. D.) Practical forestry ( <i>Technical handbooks</i> ). N.D. ..  | 15452        |
| <b>Webster</b> (C. A.) Groundwork of music [illus.]. 2 vol. 1890 ..  | 16120        |
| <b>Webster</b> (John) Plays of Webster and Tourneur ( <i>Mermaid ser.</i> ) N.D. ..  | 2272         |
| <b>Webster</b> (Noah) Life of, by H. E. Scudder ( <i>American men of letters</i> )   | 19750        |
| <b>Webster</b> (R. G.) Trade of the world. 1880 ..   | 13913        |
| <b>Webster</b> (Wentworth) Spain ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1882 ..  | 20414        |
| <b>Wedmore</b> (Frederick):—   |              |
| Collapse of the penitent ..  | 10835        |
| Orgeas and Miradou, <i>etc.</i> 1896 ..  | 17234        |
| Pastorals of France 1878 ..  | 17258        |
| Studies in English art. 1876 ..  | 14560        |
| <b>Wee wife</b> , by R. N. Carey ..  | 7266         |
| <b>Wee Willie Winkie, etc.</b> , by Rudyard Kipling..  | 8783         |
| <b>Weekes</b> (Henry) Lectures on art. 1880 ..   | 14587        |
| <b>Weigall</b> (C. H.) Animal drawing [illus.]. 1863 ..  | 14577        |
| <b>Weighed and wanting</b> , by George MacDonald ..  | 9090         |
| <b>Weinhold</b> (A. F.) Experimental physics. [illus.]. 1875 ..  | 13193        |
| <b>Weintz</b> (H. J.) Japanese grammar self-taught. 1904 ..  | 13657        |
| <b>Weir</b> (H. W.) <i>illus.</i> , <i>see</i> Esopus, Beeton, Lee (Sarah), Milburn (M. M.), Pardon (G. F.), Richardson (H. D.), and Wood (J. G.). |              |
| <b>Weir</b> (Robert) Riding; and Polo, by J. M. Brown ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.]. 1891 ..   | 14301        |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Weir of Hermiston</b> , by R. L. B. Stevenson .. ..                                | 10263 |
| <b>Weiss</b> (Charles) French Protestant refugees. 1854 .. ..                         | 1463  |
| <b>Weld</b> (C. R.) Florence: new capital of Italy [illus.]. 1867 ..                  | 21629 |
| <b>Welford and Sturmev.</b> Optical lantern [illus.]. 1888 ..                         | 13198 |
| <b>Well, after all</b> —, by F. F. Moore .. ..  | 9349  |
| <b>Well-beloved</b> , by Thomas Hardy .. ..   | 8330  |
| <b>Well-digging</b> , <i>see</i> Engineering—Civil.                                   |       |
| <b>Wellesley</b> (Arthur), <i>see</i> Wellington, <i>Duke of</i> .                    |       |
| <b>Wellington, Duke of</b> :—   |       |
| Life of, [port.,—illus.]. 1852 .. ..  | 19905 |
| Life of, by George Elliott [port.,—maps]. 1816 .. ..                                  | 20045 |
| Life of, by George Hooper ( <i>English men of action</i> ). [port.]..                 | 18358 |
| Life of, by Rosamond Waite ( <i>Historical biographies</i> ) [port.,—                 |       |
| maps]. 1878 .. ..   | 18333 |
| Rise of, by Lord Roberts [port.,—plans]. 1895 .. ..                                   | 19986 |
| Wellington: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i>                              |       |
| <b>Wells</b> (D. D.) His Lordship's leopard .. ..                                     | 10840 |
| <b>Wells</b> (H. G.) :—   |       |
| Anticipations. 1902 .. ..   | 13775 |
| Certain personal matters [Essays]. 1898 .. ..   | 16656 |
| Invisible man .. ..   | 10848 |
| Love and Mr. Lewisham .. ..   | 10849 |
| Plattner story, <i>etc.</i> .. ..   | 10850 |
| Sea lady .. ..  | 10851 |
| Stolen bacillus, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | 10852 |
| Time machine .. ..  | 10853 |
| War of the worlds .. ..   | 10854 |
| When the sleeper wakes .. ..  | 10855 |
| Wonderful visit .. ..   | 10856 |
| <b>Wells</b> (J. C.) Gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to Spitzbergen                  |       |
| [map,—illus.]. 1876 .. ..   | 23173 |
| <b>Wells</b> (Joseph) Oxford and its colleges ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.]. | 22804 |
| <b>Wells</b> (Robert) :—  |       |
| Bread and biscuit baker's and sugar-boiler's assistant. 1896 ..                       | 14994 |
| Pastrycook and confectioner's guide. 1899 .. ..                                       | 14995 |
| <b>Wells</b> , <i>see</i> Somersetshire, and Cathedrals.                              |       |
| <b>Welsh singer</b> , by Allen Raine .. ..  | 9660  |
| <b>Welsh witch</b> , by Allen Raine .. ..   | 9661  |
| <b>Wemyss</b> (Thomas) Key to symbolical language of Scripture. 1835..                | 58    |
| <b>Wentworth</b> (Thomas), <i>see</i> Strafford, <i>Earl of</i> .                     |       |
| <b>Wesley</b> (John) :—   |       |
| Journal of, ed. by P. L. Parker. 1902 .. ..   | 19305 |
| New testament, with explanatory notes. N.D. .. ..                                     | 293   |
| Life and times of, by Abel Stevens [port.]. 1864 .. ..                                | 20079 |
| Life and times of, by L. Tyerman [ports.]. 3 vol. 1870-1 ..                           | 19880 |
| Life of, by Robert Southey [port.]. 2 vol. 1846 .. ..                                 | 19711 |
| Memorials of the Wesley family, by G. J. Stevenson [frontis.].                        | 18935 |
| Wesley and his preachers, by G. H. Pike [port.,—illus.]. 1903                         | 19452 |
| Wesley, and Methodism, by Isaac Taylor [port.]. 1851 ..                               | 954   |
| John Wesley: articles collected from reviews, <i>etc.</i> 2 vol.                      |       |
| <i>See also</i> Church and Church History—Nonconformist and                           |       |
| Presbyterian.   |       |
| <b>Wesley</b> (Susanna) Life of, by Eliza Clarke ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1890       | 18551 |
| <b>Wessex tales</b> , by Thomas Hardy .. ..   | 8331  |
| <b>West Indies</b> :—   |       |
| Atkins (J. B.) War in Cuba [maps,—frontis.]. 1899 ..                                  | 22667 |
| Ballou (M. M.) Due South; or, Cuba past and present. 1897                             | 22668 |
| [Coleridge (H. N.)] Six months in the West Indies [map]. ..                           | 22670 |

**West Indies** (*continued*):—

|  |        |    |       |
|--|--------|----|-------|
| Cundall (Frank) Studies in Jamaica history [illus.].   | 1900   | .. | 22677 |
| Davey (R. P. B.) Cuba: past and present [map,—illus.].   | 1898   | .. | 22660 |
| Eden (C. H.) West Indies ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [map,—illus.].                           | 1880   | .. | 20410 |
| Helps (Sir Arthur) Life of Las Casas, "Apostle of the Indies" [map].                                 | 1868   | .. | 19580 |
| Kennedy (Arnold) West Indies ( <i>Story of the empire</i> ) [maps]...                                |        | .. | 20302 |
| Knight (E. F.) Cruise of the "Alerte" [maps,—illus.].  | 1892   | .. | 23119 |
| Rodway (James) West Indies and the Spanish Main ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [illus.].            | 1896   | .. | 20480 |
| West Indies: articles collected from reviews, etc.   | 2 vol. |    |       |
| See also America—South, Foods, Missions and Missionaries, Political Economy, and Voyages and Travel. |        |    |       |

**Westall** (William):—

|               |    |    |       |
|---------------|----|----|-------|
| Birch Dene    | .. | .. | 10870 |
| Fair crusader | .. | .. | 10872 |
| Queer race    | .. | .. | 10873 |

**Westcotes**, by A. T. Quiller-Couch

.. 7466

**Westcott** (B. F.) *Bishop*:—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Gospel according to St. John.              | 1887 | .. | 468   |
| History of the canon of the New Testament. | 1875 | .. | 111   |
| History of the English Bible.              | 1868 | .. | 161   |
| Westcott (E. N.) David Harum               | ..   | .. | 10868 |

**Westell** (W. P.):—

|                            |      |    |       |
|----------------------------|------|----|-------|
| Country rambles [illus.].  | 1903 | .. | 12607 |
| Year with nature [illus.]. | 1900 | .. | 12606 |

**Westerham**, see Kent.**Westgarth** (William) Australia Felix: account of Port Phillip, New South Wales [illus.].

1848 .. 22770

**Westminster**, *Marchioness of*, see Grosvenor (*Lady E. M.*).**Westminster Abbey**, see Abbeys, and Biography—Collective.**Westmorland**, see Sport and Pastime.**Weston** (A. E.), see Wintz (S. G.).**Weston** (J. L.) Legends of the Wagner drama. 1896 .. 17089**Weston-super-mare**, see Somersetshire.**Westropp** (H. M.):—

|  |      |    |       |
|--|------|----|-------|
| Handbook of archæology [illus.].             | 1867 | .. | 14846 |
| Precious stones and antique gems [frontis.]. | 1874 | .. | 13389 |

**Westward Ho!** by Charles Kingsley .. 8743, 8744**Westwood** (Thomas) Quest of the Sangreall, and other poems. 1868 1680**Wetmore** (H. C.) Last of the great scouts (Col. W. F. Cody—"Buffalo Bill") [port.—illus.]. 1901 .. 19667**Wetterbergh** (C. A.), see Foreign Works—German.**Weyman** (S. J.):—

|                     |    |    |              |
|---------------------|----|----|--------------|
| Abbeys of Vlaye     | .. | .. | 10895        |
| Castle Inn          | .. | .. | 10897, 10898 |
| Count Hannibal      | .. | .. | 10899        |
| Gentleman of France | .. | .. | 10903, 10904 |
| House of the wolf   | .. | .. | 10906, 10907 |
| In king's byways..  | .. | .. | 10908        |
| Long night          | .. | .. | 10910        |
| Man in black        | .. | .. | 10912, 10913 |
| Minister of France  | .. | .. | 10914        |
| My Lady Rotha       | .. | .. | 10916, 10917 |
| New rector          | .. | .. | 10918        |
| Red cockade         | .. | .. | 10920, 10921 |
| Shrewsbury          | .. | .. | 10922        |

**Weyman (S. J.) (continued):—**

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Sophia .. .. .  | 10924, 10925 |
| Starvecrow farm .. .. .   | 10926        |
| Story of Francis Cludde .. .. .   | 10901, 10902 |
| Under the red robe .. .. .  | 10930, 10931 |
| <b>Whaleman's wife</b> , by F. T. Bullen .. .. .                                      | 7185         |
| <b>Whall (C. W.)</b> Stained glass work [illus.]. 1905 .. .. .                        | 14749        |
| <b>Wharton (A. H.)</b> Martha Washington [port.]. 1897 .. .. .                        | 18647        |
| <b>Wharton (Edith)</b> Gift from the grave .. .. .                                    | 10952        |
| <b>Wharton (G. and P.)</b> [K. and J. C. Thomson]:—                                   |              |
| Queens of society [illus.]. 1867 .. .. .  | 18959        |
| Wits and beaux of society [illus.]. 1867 .. .. .                                      | 18939        |
| <b>What can she do?</b> by E. P. Roe .. .. .  | 9864         |
| <b>What he cost her</b> , by James Payn .. .. .                                       | 9586         |
| <b>What she came through</b> , by Sarah Tytler .. .. .                                | 10663        |
| <b>What will he do with it?</b> by Lord Lytton .. .. .                                | 9030, 9031   |
| <b>Whately (E. J.)</b> Home workers for foreign missions. N.D. .. .. .                | 1101         |
| <b>Whately (E. W.)</b> Glimpses of remarkable people. 1889 .. .. .                    | 20029        |
| <b>Whately (M. L.):—</b>  |              |
| Among the huts in Egypt [illus.]. 1872 .. .. .  | 1069         |
| More about ragged life in Egypt [illus.]. 1863 .. .. .                                | 1073         |
| <b>Whately (Richard)</b> <i>Archbishop</i> :—   |              |
| Bacon's essays, with annotations. 1856 .. .. .  | 16769        |
| Elements of logic. 1902 .. .. .   | 14432        |
| Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. 1861 .. .. .                                      | 16761        |
| Miscellaneous remains, ed. by E. J. Whately. 1865 .. .. .                             | 17267        |
| Parish pastor. 1860 .. .. .   | 571          |
| Life and correspondence of, by E. J. Whately [port.]. 1868 .. .. .                    | 19472        |
| Memoirs of, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 vol. 1864 .. .. .                                 | 19012        |
| <b>What's mine's mine</b> , by George MacDonald .. .. .                               | 9089         |
| <b>Wheatley and Delamotte</b> :—  |              |
| Art work in earthenware ( <i>Handbooks of practical art</i> ) [illus.].               | 14652        |
| Art work in gold and silver ( <i>Handbooks of practical art</i> )                     |              |
| [illus.]. 1882 .. .. .  | 15316        |
| <b>Wheatly (Charles)</b> Book of Common Prayer of the Church of                       |              |
| England [frontis.]. 1848 .. .. .  | 1131         |
| <b>Wheeler (B. I.)</b> Alexander the Great ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [illus.]. | 18421        |
| <b>Wheeler (C. B.):—</b>  |              |
| Chimes from by-gone years. 1878 .. .. .   | 1373         |
| Our Master's footsteps. 1883 .. .. .  | 162          |
| <b>Wheeler (Gervase)</b> Choice of a dwelling [illus.]. 1872 .. .. .                  | 15027        |
| <b>Wheeler (S. S.)</b> , see Crocker and Wheeler.                                     |              |
| <b>Wheeler (Stephen)</b> Ameer Abdur Rahman ( <i>Public men of to-day</i> )           |              |
| [port.,—maps]. 1895 .. .. .   | 18352        |
| <b>Wheeler (W. H.)</b> Spiritual gleanings. N.D. .. .. .                              | 1478         |
| <b>Wheelwright (E. G.)</b> Anthony Graeme .. .. .                                     | 10954        |
| <b>When a man's single</b> , by J. M. Barrie .. .. .                                  | 6755         |
| <b>When all the woods are green</b> , by S. W. Mitchell .. .. .                       | 9321         |
| <b>When rogues fall out</b> , by Joseph Hatton .. .. .                                | 8377         |
| <b>When the sleeper wakes</b> , by H. G. Wells .. .. .                                | 10855        |
| <b>When Valmond came to Pontiac</b> , by Sir Gilbert Parker .. .. .                   | 9542         |
| <b>When we were boys</b> , by William O'Brien .. .. .                                 | 9474         |
| <b>Where the shoe pinches</b> , by Meade and Halifax .. .. .                          | 9208         |
| <b>Whetham (J. W. Boddam-)</b> Western wanderings [illus.]. 1874 .. .. .              | 22612        |
| <b>Whewell (William):—</b>  |              |
| Novum organon renovatum. 1858 .. .. .   | 14398        |
| Plurality of worlds [frontis.]. 1855 .. .. .  | 13022        |

**Whibley (Charles) :—**

- Pageantry of life [frontis.]. 1900 .. .. 18906  
 Studies in frankness [frontis.]. 1898 .. .. 16432  
*See also Henley and Whibley.*

**Whichelo (H. M.)** Hints to amateurs [Drawing,—illus.]. 1849 .. 14676

**Whirlpool**, by George Gissing .. .. 8073

**Whist**, *see* Sport and Pastime.

**Whitby (B. J.)** [Mrs. Philip Hicks] Bequeathed .. .. 10958

**White (A. D.)** Warfare of science. 1876 .. .. 13708

**White (Adam) :—**

British crustacea [illus.]. 1857 .. .. 12493

History of birds [illus.]. 1855 .. .. 12285

**White (E. H.)** Athelstan: a tragedy, *etc.* 1847 .. .. 1897

**White (Sir G. S.)** Life of, by T. F. G. Coates [port.,—illus.]. 1900.. 19643

**White (H. A.)** Robert E. Lee (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.]. 18418

**White (H. K.) :—**

Poetical works of White and Grahame. 1856 .. .. 1943

Remains of, [frontis.]. 3 vol. 1816 .. .. 1582

**White (James) :—**

Eighteen Christian centuries. 1863 .. .. 20180

Landmarks of the history of England. 1855 .. .. 20797

**White (R. G.)** England without and within. 1881 .. .. 21033

**White (Roma)** [B. Oram] 'Twixt town and country [frontis.]. 1900 15224

**[White (T. C.)]** Handbook to the microscope [illus.]. 1887 .. 13102

**White (W. H.).** *see* Rutherford (Mark).

**White (Walter) :—**

Holidays in Tyrol [map]. 1876 .. .. 21289

Month in Yorkshire [map]. 1879 .. .. 21045

**White (William) :—**

Emanuel Swedenborg: his life and writings [illus.]. 1868 .. 19539

Memoir of Thomas T. Lynch [port.]. 1874 .. .. 19341

**White cockade**, by James Grant .. .. 8158

**White company**, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. .. 7720

**White heather**, by William Black .. .. 6924

**White king of Manoa**, by Joseph Hatton .. .. 8378

**White man's foot**, by Grant Allen.. .. 6650

**White Mountains**, *see* America—North.

**White rose**, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. 9235

**White wings**, by William Black .. .. 6916, 6917

**White wolf, etc.**, by "Q" .. .. 7467

**Whitefield (George) :—**

Life and times of, by Robert Philip [port.]. 1837 .. 19364

Life of, by J. P. Gledstone [port.]. 1900 .. .. 19160

Life of, by J. R. Andrews [port.]. N.D. .. .. 19778

Life of, by Luke Tyerman [port.] 2 vol. 1876-7.. .. 19715

**Whitehall**, [by Jane Robinson] .. .. 9826

**Whitehead (Charles)** Richard Savage .. .. 10964

**Whitehurst (F. F.) :—**

Hark away: sketches of hunting, *etc.* 1879 .. .. 14234

On the Grampian Hills. 1882 .. .. 14244

**Whiteing (Richard)** No. 5 John Street .. .. 10969

**Whitfield (H. J.)** Scilly and its legends. 1852 .. .. 17091

**Whitford (John)** Canary Islands as a winter resort [maps,—illus.]... 22434

**Whitman (Sidney)** Teuton studies. 1895 .. .. 21295

**Whitman and McIlraith.** Austria (*Story of the nations*) [map,—  
 illus.]. 1899 .. .. 20487

**Whitman (Walt) :—**

Democratic vistas, *etc.* 1888 .. .. 20878



**Whitman (Walt) (continued):—**

|                                     |         |    |    |       |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----|----|-------|
| Leaves of grass: poems [port.].     | 1886..  | .. | .. | 2207  |
| Specimen days in America.           | 1887 .. | .. | .. | 22557 |
| Reminiscences of, by W. S. Kennedy. | 1896 .. | .. | .. | 19461 |

**Whitney (A. D. T.)** Sights and insights .. .. 10974

**Whitney (W. D.)** Life and growth of language (*Int. sci. ser.*). 1875 13462

**Whittier (J. G.):—**

|                             |                  |    |    |       |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----|----|-------|
| Poetical works of [port.].  | 1874 ..          | .. | .. | 1684  |
| ——— <i>Another edition.</i> | 1891 ..          | .. | .. | 1662  |
| Writings of, [port.].       | 7 vol. 1888-9 .. | .. | .. | 17217 |

Vol. 1.—Narrative and legendary poems.

„ 2.—Poems of nature. Poems subjective and reminiscent. Religious poems.

„ 3.—Anti-slavery poems. Songs of labor and reform.

„ 4.—Personal poems. Occasional poems. Tent on the beach.

„ 5.—Margaret Smith's journal. Tales and sketches.

„ 6.—Old portraits and modern sketches. Personal sketches and tributes. Historical papers.

„ 7.—Conflict with slavery. Politics and reform. Inner life—criticism.

**Whittingham (Sir S. F.)** Memoir of, ed. by Ferdinand Whittingham [port.]. 1868 .. .. 19371

**Whittington (Sir Richard)** Life of, by Besant and Rice. 1881 .. 19280

**Whittock (Nathaniel)** Manual of perspective. [illus.]. 1849 .. 14681

**Whittuck (Charles)** "Good man" of the 18th century: monograph on didactic literature. 1901 .. .. 16462

**Whosoever shall offend**, by F. M. Crawford .. .. 7505

**Whymper (Edward)** Scrambles amongst the Alps [maps,—illus.]. 1871 21675

**Whymper (Frederick)** Heroes of the Arctic [map,—illus.]. 1875 .. 23089

**Whyte-Melville**, see Melville (G. J. Whyte-).

**Wide World Magazine:—**

|           |             |      |           |           |      |
|-----------|-------------|------|-----------|-----------|------|
| Vol. 1 .. | 1898 ..     | 3248 | Vol. 9 .. | 1902 ..   | 3256 |
| „ 2 ..    | 1898-9 ..   | 3249 | „ 10 ..   | 1902-3 .. | 3257 |
| „ 3 ..    | 1899 ..     | 3250 | „ 11 ..   | 1903 ..   | 3258 |
| „ 4 ..    | 1899-1900.. | 3251 | „ 12 ..   | 1903-4 .. | 3259 |
| „ 5 ..    | 1900 ..     | 3252 | „ 13 ..   | 1904 ..   | 3260 |
| „ 6 ..    | 1900-1 ..   | 3253 | „ 14 ..   | 1904-5 .. | 3261 |
| „ 7 ..    | 1901 ..     | 3254 | „ 15 ..   | 1905 ..   | 3262 |
| „ 8 ..    | 1901-2 ..   | 3255 |           |           |      |

**Widmann (J. V.)**, see Dietrich and Widmann.

**Wiel (Aethea)** [A. J. W. Lawley] Venice (*Story of the nations*) [plan,—illus.]. 1896 .. .. 20477

**Wieland (C. M. von)** Republic of fools. 2 vol. 1861 .. .. 21845

**Wife's trials**, by E. J. Worboise .. .. 11237, 11238

**Wiggin (K. D.)** [Mrs. G. C. Riggs]:—

|                                       |    |    |    |       |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Diary of a goose girl ..              | .. | .. | .. | 10982 |
| Penelope's experiences in Scotland .. | .. | .. | .. | 10983 |
| Penelope's Irish-experiences ..       | .. | .. | .. | 10984 |

**Wightwick (George)** Hints to young architects [illus.]. 1880 .. 14797

**Wilberforce (H. W.)** Church and the empires [port.]. 1874 .. 928

**Wilberforce (R. I.)** Five empires: outline of ancient history. N.D. 608

**Wilberforce (Samuel)** *Bishop*. Heroes of Hebrew history. 1875 .. 133

**Wilberforce (William):—**

|  |                |       |
|--|----------------|-------|
| Prevailing religious system of professed Christians. | N.D. ..        | 810   |
| Life of, by R. I. and S. Wilberforce [port.].        | 5 vol. 1838 .. | 19935 |

**Wild ass's skin**, by Honoré de Balzac .. .. 6717

**Wild Eelin**, by William Black .. .. 6914, 6915

**Wild oats and dead leaves**, by A. R. Smith. 1860 .. 16629

**Wildflower**, by F. W. Robinson .. .. 9847

**Wilfred Cumbermede**, by George MacDonald .. .. 9087

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship</b> , by J. W. von Goethe, trans. by R. D. Boylan .. .. .                  | 8082  |
| <b>Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship, etc.</b> , by J. W. von Goethe, trans. by T. Carlyle. 3 vol. 1874 .. .. . | 17180 |
| <b>Wilkes</b> (John) :—  |       |
| Correspondence and memoirs of, ed. by John Almon [port.]. 5 vol. 1805 .. .. .                                  | 20067 |
| Life, etc., of, by P. H. Fitzgerald [illus.]. 2 vol. 1888 .. .. .  | 19900 |
| <b>Wilkeson</b> (Frank) Soldier in battle. 1896 .. .. .  | 22546 |
| <b>Wilkie</b> (Sir David) :—   |       |
| Life, etc., of, by A. L. Simpson [illus.]. 1879 .. .. .  | 19747 |
| Life of, by J. W. Mollett ( <i>Great artists</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1892 .. .. .                               | 18687 |
| Life of, by William Bayne ( <i>Makers of British art</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. .                       | 18636 |
| <b>Wilkins</b> (Charles) Tales and sketches of Wales. 1879 .. .. .   | 17143 |
| <b>Wilkins</b> (M. E.) :—  |       |
| Far-away melody, etc. .. .. .  | 11056 |
| Heart's highway .. .. .  | 10985 |
| Humble romance, etc. .. .. .   | 11057 |
| Jane Field .. .. .   | 10986 |
| Jerome .. .. .   | 10987 |
| <b>Wilkinson</b> (C. A.) Court and times of King Ernest of Hanover [port.] .. .. .                             | 21266 |
| <b>Wilkinson</b> (F.), see Morris and Wilkinson.   |       |
| <b>Wilkinson</b> (Frank) Australia at the front [port.,—illus.]. 1901 .. .. .                                  | 22256 |
| <b>Wilkinson</b> (G. H.) <i>Bishop</i> . Some laws in God's spiritual kingdom.. .. .                           | 801   |
| <b>Wilkinson</b> (H. S.) From Cromwell to Wellington [port.,—plans]. .. .. .                                   | 19684 |
| <b>Wilkinson</b> (Sir J. G.) Ancient Egyptians [illus.]. 2 vol. 1871 .. .. .                                   | 22186 |
| <b>Wilkinson</b> (O. and J.) Memoirs of the gemini generals. 1896 .. .. .                                      | 19079 |
| <b>Will and a way</b> , by Lady Georgiana Fullerton .. .. .  | 8004  |
| <b>Will Warburton</b> , by George Gissing .. .. .  | 8071  |
| <b>Willert</b> (P. F.) :—  |       |
| Henry of Navarre ( <i>Heroes of the nations</i> ) [port.,—illus.]. 1893 .. .. .                                | 18409 |
| Mirabeau ( <i>Foreign statesmen</i> ). 1898 .. .. .  | 18393 |
| <b>William of Malmesbury</b> . Chronicle of the kings of England [frontis.]. 1847 .. .. .                      | 20639 |
| <b>William I, the Conqueror, King of England</b> , see England—History.  |       |
| <b>William III, King of England</b> , see England—History.   |       |
| <b>William IV, King of England</b> , see England—History.  |       |
| <b>William I, The Silent</b> , see Holland.  |       |
| <b>William II, Emperor of Germany</b> , see Germany—History.   |       |
| <b>Williams</b> (Archibald) :—   |       |
| Romance of modern exploration [illus.]. 1905 .. .. .   | 23148 |
| Romance of modern mechanism [illus.]. 1906 .. .. .   | 14988 |
| <b>Williams</b> (C. F. A.) Handel ( <i>Master musicians</i> ) [illus.]. 1901 .. .. .                           | 18632 |
| <b>Williams</b> (Charles) George Mogridge: his life, etc. [port.]. 1856 .. .. .                                | 19273 |
| <b>Williams</b> (E. E.) Imperial heritage [illus.]. N.D. .. .. .   | 20907 |
| <b>Williams</b> (H. L.) ed. Comic conceits. N.D. .. .. .   | 16986 |
| <b>Williams</b> (H. S.) Story of 19th century science [illus.]. 1900 .. .. .                                   | 12905 |
| <b>Williams</b> (Howard) :—  |       |
| Ethics of diet. 1883 .. .. .   | 14141 |
| Superstitions of witchcraft. 1865 .. .. .  | 17105 |
| <b>Williams</b> (Isaac) The cathedral [A poem,—frontis.]. 1889 .. .. .   | 615   |
| <b>Williams</b> (J. W.) Land and fresh-water shells ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. 1889 .. .. .          | 12202 |
| <b>Williams</b> (Jane) Literary women of England [port.]. 1861 .. .. .   | 18937 |
| <b>Williams</b> (M. S.) Leaves of a life. 1890 .. .. .   | 19939 |
| <b>Williams</b> (R. F.) Lives of the English cardinals, etc. 2 vol. 1868 .. .. .                               | 19223 |

**Williams (W. M.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Science in short chapters. 1882 .. ..      | 12856 |
| Through Norway with a knapsack. 1863 .. .. | 21784 |
| Treatise on heat [illus.]. 1880 .. ..      | 13137 |

**Williams-Wynn, see Wynn (Charlotte Williams-).**

**Williamson (Benjamin) :—**

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Differential calculus. 1887 .. .. | 12982 |
| Integral calculus. 1887 .. ..     | 12985 |

**Williamson (Isabelle) Old highways in China [illus.]. 1884 .. 21974**

**Willing to die, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. 8826**

**Willison (John) Sanctification of the Lord's Day. N.D. .. 1415**

**Willmott (R. A.) Poets of the 19th century [illus.]. N.D. .. 1771**

**Willcock (John) Legal facetiæ: satirical and humorous. 1887 .. 17147**

**Willoughby (E. F.) Hygiene for students [illus.]. 1901 .. 14115**

**Wills (Thomas) Life of, by Phillips and Luke [port.]. 1880 .. 19895**

**Wilmot (Alexander) Expansion of Southern Africa [map]. 1894 .. 22273**

**Wilnot (S. M. Eardley-) ed. Voyages and travels of Lord Brassey [maps]. 2 vol. 1895 .. .. 23144**

**Wilson (A. J.) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| National budget ( <i>English citizen</i> ). 1882 .. .. | 14173 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Practical hints to small investors. 1893 .. .. | 14055 |
|--|-------|

**Wilson (A. J. E.) :—**

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| Beulah .. .. | 10995 |
|--------------|-------|

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Infelice .. .. | 10996 |
|----------------|-------|

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| St. Elmo .. .. | 10997 |
|----------------|-------|

*See also Foreign Works—French.*

**Wilson (Andrew) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Chapters on evolution [illus.]. 1883 .. .. | 12427 |
|--|-------|

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Science stories. 1892 .. .. | 12857 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Student's guide to zoology [illus.]. 1874 .. .. | 12489 |
|---|-------|

**Wilson (Sir C. W.) Lord Clive (*English men of action*) [port.]. 1893 18362**

**Wilson (Sir Daniel) :—**

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Caliban: the missing link. 1873 .. .. | 2162 |
|---------------------------------------|------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Chatterton: a biographical study. 1869 .. .. | 19023 |
|--|-------|

*See also Stowell and Wilson.*

**Wilson (Daniel) Bishop. Journal letters of, 1863 .. .. 19299**

**Wilson (Sir Erasmus), see Wilson (Sir W. J. E.).**

**Wilson (F. J. F.) Stereotyping and electrotyping [illus.]. N.D. .. 15045**

**Wilson (George) :—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Five gateways of knowledge. 1857 .. .. | 14408 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Inorganic chemistry [illus.]. 1868 .. .. | 13381 |
|--|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Memoir of, [by J. A. Wilson] [port.]. 1866 .. .. | 19917 |
|--|-------|

**Wilson (H. H.), see Mill and Wilson.**

**Wilson (H. S.) Studies and romances. 1873 .. .. 16637**

**Wilson (J. M.) :—**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Essays and addresses. 1887 .. .. | 319 |
|----------------------------------|-----|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Truths new and old (Sermons). 1900 .. .. | 1181 |
|--|------|

**Wilson (John) Modern mind and character. 1881 .. .. 19958**

**Wilson (John) [Christopher North] :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Recreations of Christopher North [port.]. 2 vol. 1864 .. .. | 16671 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Memoir of, by Mrs. Gordon [port.]. 2 vol. 1862.. .. | 19935 |
|---|-------|

**Wilson (P.) Leaders in literature. 1898 .. .. 16458**

**Wilson (Sir R. T.) Life of, ed. by Herbert Wilson [port.]. 2 vol. .. 19217**

**Wilson (Robert) Steam boilers [illus.]. 1873.. .. 14920**

**Wilson (Sarah) Romance of our ancient churches [illus.]. 1899 .. 21042**

**Wilson (Sir W. J. E.) :—**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Cleopatra's needle [illus.]. 1877 .. .. | 22219 |
|---|-------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Egypt of the past [illus.]. 1881 .. .. | 22225 |
|--|-------|

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Healthy skin [illus.]. 1853.. .. | 14119 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| <b>Wilson</b> (William) Popular preachers of the ancient church [illus.].                        | 18969                   |
| <b>Wilson and Felkin.</b> Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan [frontis,—maps]. 2 vol. 1882 .. .. .    | 22456                   |
| <b>Wiltshire:—</b>   |                         |
| Jones (W. H. Rich-) Salisbury ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. ..                            | 840                     |
| Stonehenge : articles collected from reviews, etc.<br>See also England—Topography, Travel.       |                         |
| <b>Winchell</b> (Alexander) Science and religion. N.D. .. ..                                     | 500                     |
| <b>Winchester</b> , see Hampshire.   |                         |
| <b>Winchester meads</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. .   | 9152                    |
| <b>Windle</b> (B. C. A.) :—  |                         |
| Life in early Britain [maps,—illus.]. 1897 .. ..   | 12376                   |
| Malvern country ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..                               | 22808                   |
| Shakespeare's country ( <i>Little guides</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1901 .. ..                         | 22805                   |
| <b>Window in Thrums</b> , by J. M. Barrie .. .. .  | 6756                    |
| <b>Windsor:—</b>   |                         |
| Dixon (W. H.) Royal Windsor [frontis.]. 4 vol. 1879-80 .. ..                                     | 21113                   |
| Loftie (W. J.) Windsor Castle [illus.]. 1887 .. ..   | 21065                   |
| <b>Windsor Castle</b> , by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. .   | 6622                    |
| <b>Windsor Magazine:—</b>  |                         |
| Vol. 1 .. 1895 .. 3206   | Vol. 12 .. 1900 .. 3217 |
| „ 2 .. 1895 .. 3207  | „ 13 .. 1900-1 .. 3218  |
| „ 3 .. 1896 .. 3208  | „ 14 .. 1901 .. 3219    |
| „ 4 .. 1896 .. 3209  | „ 15 .. 1901-2 .. 3220  |
| „ 5 .. 1896-7 .. 3210  | „ 16 .. 1902 .. 3221    |
| „ 6 .. 1897 .. 3211  | „ 17 .. 1902-3 .. 3222  |
| „ 7 .. 1897-8 .. 3212  | „ 18 .. 1903 .. 3223    |
| „ 8 .. 1898 .. 3213  | „ 19 .. 1903-4 .. 3224  |
| „ 9 .. 1898-9 .. 3214  | „ 20 .. 1904 .. 3225    |
| „ 10 .. 1899 .. 3215   | „ 21 .. 1904-5 .. 3226  |
| „ 11 .. 1899-1900 .. 3216  | „ 22 .. 1905 .. 3227    |
| <b>Wine of Finvarra</b> , by C. L. Antrobus .. .. .  | 6679                    |
| <b>Wingfield</b> (L. S.) Under the palms in Algeria and Tunis [frontis.].<br>2 vol. 1868 .. .. . | 22183                   |
| <b>Wings of the dove</b> , by Henry James .. .. .  | 8673                    |
| <b>Winkworth</b> (Catherine) :—  |                         |
| Christian singers of Germany [illus.]. 1869 .. ..  | 1159                    |
| Lyra Germanica. 1855 .. .. .   | 1135                    |
| <b>Winn</b> (J. M.) Materialism. 1875 .. .. .  | 14409                   |
| <b>Winscombe</b> , see Somersetshire.  |                         |
| <b>Winter</b> (C. T.) New Testament. N.D. .. .. .  | 16                      |
| <b>Winter</b> (J. S.) [Mrs. A. Stannard] :—  |                         |
| Army society .. .. .   | 11010                   |
| Born soldier .. .. .   | 11012                   |
| Buttons .. .. .  | 11013                   |
| Cavalry life and Regimental legends .. .. .  | 11015                   |
| Ferrer's Court .. .. .   | 11016                   |
| Into an unknown world .. .. .  | 11017                   |
| Magnificent young man .. .. .  | 11018                   |
| Marty .. .. .  | 11019                   |
| Mignon's secret .. .. .  | 11020                   |
| Mrs. Bob .. .. .   | 11022                   |
| Mother's holiday, etc. .. .. .   | 11021                   |
| Uncle Charles .. .. .  | 11023                   |
| <b>Winter</b> (William) :—   |                         |
| Gray days and gold. 1902 .. .. .   | 21151                   |
| Shakespeare's England. 1903 .. .. .  | 2144                    |
| <b>Winthrop</b> (Margaret) Life of, by A. M. Earle [frontis.]. 1895 .. ..                        | 18648                   |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Wintz</b> (S. G.) <i>Our blue jackets</i> (Miss Weston's life and work). 1879 | 20972 |
| <b>Wise</b> (Clement) <i>Puritanism in power.</i> 1890 .. ..                     | 1010  |
| <b>Wise women of Inverness, etc.,</b> by William Black .. ..                     | 6920  |
| <b>Wiseman</b> (N. P. S.) <i>Cardinal:—</i>                                      |       |
| Last four popes [ports.]. .. ..  | 18872 |
| Science and revealed religion. 1842 .. ..  | 647   |
| <b>Wistons,</b> by Miles Amber .. ..   | 6663  |
| <b>Wit and Humour:—</b>  |       |
| A'Beckett (A. W.) <i>Modern Adam.</i> 1899 .. ..                                 | 17015 |
| American humour in prose and verse. N.D. .. ..                                   | 17021 |
| Bede (Cuthbert) <i>Humour, wit, and satire</i> [illus.]. N.D. ..                 | 16979 |
| Book of humour, wit, and wisdom. 1884 .. ..                                      | 16977 |
| Brooks (C. W. S.) <i>Wit and humour</i> (from "Punch") [port.].                  | 16991 |
| Burnand (Sir F. C.) <i>About buying a horse, etc.</i> 1875 ..                    | 16995 |
| ——— <i>Out of town.</i> 1869 .. ..   | 16996 |
| Byron (H. J.) <i>ed. Mirth.</i> N.D. .. ..                                       | 17007 |
| Characters: from . . . Overbury, Earle, and Butler. 1865                         | 16985 |
| Colman (George) <i>Broad grins</i> [frontis.]. N.D. .. ..                        | 17011 |
| Comic almanack [illus. by G. Cruikshank, etc.]. 1844-1853                        | 17013 |
| Cruikshank at home [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 16998 |
| Du Maurier (George) <i>Social pictorial satire.</i> 1898 ..                      | 17018 |
| Fleet (F. R.) <i>Theory of wit and humour.</i> 1890 .. ..                        | 16976 |
| Ford (Robert) <i>American humourists</i> [illus.]. 1897 ..                       | 17009 |
| ——— <i>Thistledown: book of Scotch humour, etc.</i> [illus.].                    | 17016 |
| Gould (F. C.) <i>Froissart's modern chronicles</i> [Political satires,           |       |
| —illus.]. 2 vol. 1902-3 .. ..  | 17145 |
| [Haliburton (T. C.)] <i>Americans at home</i> [frontis.]. N.D. ..                | 16981 |
| Haweis (H. R.) <i>American humorists.</i> 1883 .. ..                             | 16980 |
| Hazlitt (W. C.) <i>ed. Jests: new and old.</i> 1886 .. ..                        | 16993 |
| ——— <i>London jest book.</i> 1871 .. ..  | 17046 |
| ——— <i>Shakespeare jest-books.</i> 1881 .. ..                                    | 2166  |
| Hazlitt (William) <i>English comic writers.</i> 1887 .. ..                       | 17221 |
| Heine (Heinrich) <i>Wit, wisdom, and pathos.</i> 1888 .. ..                      | 17017 |
| Holmes (O. W.) "Breakfast-table" series [port.]. 1892 ..                         | 17008 |
| ——— <i>Professor at the breakfast-table.</i> N.D. .. ..                          | 16988 |
| Hunt (J. H. L.) <i>Wit and humour from the English poets</i> ..                  | 2256  |
| Irving (Washington) <i>Bracebridge Hall</i> [frontis.]. 1866 ..                  | 17199 |
| ——— <i>Salmagundi</i> [illus.]. 1862 .. ..                                       | 16999 |
| ——— <i>Another edition.</i> 1866 .. ..   | 17197 |
| Jarvis (J. W.) <i>Musee phusee glyptic</i> (Henry Jones's museum,                |       |
| Stratford-on-Avon) [illus.]. 1875 .. ..  | 16975 |
| Kent (Charles) <i>Humour and pathos of Charles Dickens.</i> 1884                 | 17014 |
| Lever (C. J.) <i>Nuts and nutcrackers</i> [illus.]. N.D. .. ..                   | 16984 |
| Lewis (Caroline) <i>Clara in Blunderland</i> [Satire,—illus.]. 1902              | 16983 |
| Lowell (J. R.) <i>Biglow papers.</i> 1891 .. ..                                  | 16987 |
| Lucas (L. A.) <i>Twenty epigrams.</i> N.D. .. ..                                 | 16978 |
| Mason (E. T.) <i>ed. Humorous gems from American literature</i> ..               | 17020 |
| Paley (F. A.) <i>Greek wit.</i> 1888 .. ..                                       | 16992 |
| Pearson's <i>Humorous reciter and reader.</i> 1903 .. ..                         | 17010 |
| Rideal (C. F.) <i>Wellerisms.</i> 1886 .. ..                                     | 16997 |
| Robinson (Phil) <i>Noah's ark; or, "mornings in the Zoo."</i> 1882               | 17012 |
| Seamen (Owen) <i>Borrowed plumes.</i> 1902 .. ..                                 | 17043 |
| Smith (Horace) <i>Tin trumpet.</i> 1871 .. ..                                    | 16994 |
| Smith (James and Horace) <i>Rejected addresses.</i> N.D. .. ..                   | 16990 |
| Taylor (Joseph) <i>ed. Eccentric and humorous letters.</i> 1824 ..               | 17000 |
| Thackeray (W. M.) <i>English humourists</i> [illus.]. 1902 ..                    | 17233 |
| Ward (Artemus) <i>His book and his travels.</i> N.D. .. ..                       | 16982 |
| Williams (H. L.) <i>ed. Comic conceits.</i> N.D. .. ..                           | 16986 |

**Wit and Humour (continued) :—**

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Willock (John) Legal facetiæ. 1887 .. ..  | 17147        |
| Wright (Thomas) Caricature history of the Georges [illus.]. ..                    | 20731        |
| Wright (W. H. K.) Blue friars [illus.]. 1889 .. ..                                | 21046        |
| Wit and wisdom : articles collected from reviews, etc.                            |              |
| Witch of Prague, by F. M. Crawford .. ..  | 7506         |
| Witchcraft, see Folk-lore.  |              |
| Witchell (C. A.) Evolution of bird-song. 1896 .. ..                               | 12515        |
| Witch's head, by H. R. Haggard .. ..  | 8286, 8287   |
| With a silken thread, etc., by E. Lynn Lynton .. ..                               | 8927         |
| With edged tools, by H. S. Merriman .. ..   | 9288         |
| With harp and crown, by Besant and Rice .. ..                                     | 6860, 6861   |
| With the immortals, by F. M. Crawford .. ..                                       | 7507         |
| Withering (William) British plants [illus.]. 1845 .. ..                           | 12678        |
| Within the maze, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. ..   | 11129, 11130 |
| Without a home, by E. P. Roe .. ..  | 9865         |
| Without love or licence, by Hawley Smart .. ..                                    | 10176        |
| Without prejudice, by Israel Zangwill .. ..                                       | 11406        |
| Withrow (W. H.) Catacombs of Rome [illus.]. 1877 .. ..                            | 21578        |
| Witness to the deed, by G. M. Fenn .. ..  | 7944         |
| Witt (C.) Wanderings of Ulysses [frontis.]. 1885 .. ..                            | 17462        |
| Witt (H. G. de) Guizot in private life. 1880 .. ..                                | 19078        |
| Witt (R. C.) How to look at pictures [illus.]. 1902 .. ..                         | 14555        |
| Wives and daughters, by Mrs. Gaskell .. ..  | 8037         |
| Wizard of the mountain, by William Gilbert .. ..                                  | 8063         |
| Wizard's light, by S. K. Hocking .. ..  | 8479         |
| Wizard's son, by M. O. Oliphant .. ..   | 9506         |
| Woburn, see Agriculture.  |              |
| Woffington (Margaret) Life and adventures of, by J. F. Molloy [port.]. 1897 .. .. | 19903        |
| Wohl (Janka) Francois Liszt : recollections of a compatriot. 1887 ..              | 19972        |
| Wolfe (James) :—  |              |
| Life of, by A. G. Bradley ( <i>English men of action</i> ) [port.] ..             | 18363        |
| See also Kent.  |              |
| Wolfe (T. F.) Literary rambles [illus.]. 1901 .. ..                               | 16416        |
| Wolfe-Barry, see Barry ( <i>Sir J. W. Wolfe</i> ).                                |              |
| Wolfenberg, by William Black .. ..  | 6922         |
| Wolff (H. W.) Odd bits of history. 1894 .. ..                                     | 20385        |
| Wolley (Clive Phillippis) :—  |              |
| Big game shooting ( <i>Badminton library</i> ). 2 vol. [illus.]. 1894             | 14284        |
| Snap .. ..  | 11049        |
| Wolseley (G. J.) <i>Lord</i> . Decline and fall of Napoleon [port.,—illus.]       | 21457        |
| Wolseley (Thomas) <i>Cardinal</i> :—  |              |
| Life of, by E. L. Taunton [port.,—illus.]. 1902 .. ..                             | 19688        |
| Life of, by George Cavendish. 1887 .. ..  | 19302        |
| Life of, by John Galt [port.]. 1846 .. ..   | 19468        |
| Life of, by Mandell Creighton ( <i>Twelve English statesmen</i> ). 1888           | 18443        |
| Wolter (Maurus) Roman catacombs. 1867 .. ..                                       | 514          |
| Woman and artist, by Max O'Rell .. ..   | 9520         |
| Woman and the man, by Robert Buchanan .. ..                                       | 7177         |
| Woman in white, by Wilkie Collins .. ..   | 7355, 7356   |
| Woman-hater, by Charles Reade .. ..   | 9705, 9706   |
| Woman's burden, by Fergus Hume .. ..  | 8565         |
| Woman's kingdom, [by D. M. Muloch] .. ..  | 9389         |
| Woman's patience, by E. J. Worboise .. ..   | 11239, 11240 |
| Woman's ransom, by F. W. Robinson .. ..   | 9848         |
| Woman's reason, by W. D. Howells .. ..  | 8540         |
| Woman's vengeance, by James Payn .. ..  | 9587         |

## Women:—

- Adams (W. H. D.) *Women of fashion*. 2 vol. 1878 .. 18756  
 Vol. 1.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Duchess of Marlborough.  
 Lady Morgan. Miss Berry.  
 „ 2.—Madame d'Arblay. Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbald. Countess of  
 Blessington. Charlotte Brontë. Harriet Martineau.
- Aguilar (Grace) *Women of Israel*. 2 vol. 1853 .. 18779
- Anderson (James) *Memorable women of the Puritan times*.  
 2 vol. N.D. .. 18803
- Anthony (C. H.) *Social and political dependence of women* .. 13829
- Bennett (E. A.) *Journalism for women*. 1898 .. 16923
- Bothmer, *Countess*, ed. *Sovereign ladies of Europe* [illus.]. .. 18755
- CONTENTS: Queen Victoria. Empress of Russia. Empress Fred-  
 erick. Queen-Regent of Spain. Queen of Portugal. Queen  
 Margherita of Italy. Queen Olga of Greece. German Empress.  
 Queen of Saxony. Queen Charlotte of Würtemberg. Wilhelmina,  
 Queen of the Netherlands. Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden.  
 Queen of the Belgians. Queen Elizabeth of Roumania. Empress of  
 Austria. Queen of Denmark.
- Brenner (*Madame*) *Gymnastics for ladies* [illus.]. 1870 .. 14142
- Butler (J. E.) *Woman's work and woman's culture*. 1869 .. 13828
- Caplin and Mill. *Women in the reign of Queen Victoria* .. 18813
- Carey (R. N.) *Twelve notable good women* [ports.]. 1899 .. 18878
- CONTENTS: H.M. the Queen [Victoria]. Florence Nightingale.  
 Elizabeth Fry. Baroness Burdett-Coutts. Princess of Wales [Queen  
 Alexandra]. Duchess of Teck. Sister Dora. Agnes Weston. Grace  
 Darling. Princess Alice. Lady Henry Somerset. Frances Ridley  
 Havergal.
- Chapman (William) *Notable women of the covenant* [illus.]. 18853
- Collet (C. E.) *Educated working women*. 1902 .. 13843
- Cusack (M. F.) *Woman's work in modern society*. 1874 .. 13841
- Dilke (M. M.) *Women's suffrage* (*Imperial parliament*). 1885 13836
- Female life in prison. 2 vol. 1862 .. 13747
- Fuller (*Mrs.* M. B.) *Wrongs of Indian womanhood* [illus.]. .. 21885
- Grogan (Mercy) *How women may earn a living*. N.D. .. 13844
- Hansson (L. M.) *Modern women*. 1896 .. 13833
- CONTENTS: Sonia Kovalevsky. George Egerton. Eleonora Duse.  
 Amalie Skram. Marie Bashkirtseff. A. Ch. Edgren-Leffler.
- Haweis (H. R.) *Ideals for girls*. 1897 .. 16904
- Hewlett (S. S.) *Daughters of the King* [illus.]. 1886 .. 1087
- Hodgson (W. B.) *Education of girls and employment of  
 women*. 1869 .. 13835
- Hone (A. M.) *Woman's enterprise and genius* [illus.]. 1893.. 13839
- James (G. P. R.) ed. *Memoirs of celebrated women* [illus.]. .. 18812
- CONTENTS: Joan of Arc. Margaret of Anjou. Lady Jane Grey.  
 Anna Comnena. Frances d'Aubigne. Queen Elizabeth. Donna  
 Maria Pacheco.
- Jameson (Anna) *Characteristics of women* [illus.]. 2 vol. .. 13866
- Johnson (Joseph) *Noble women of our time*. 1882 .. 18966
- Jones (M. C.) *European travel for women*. 1900 .. 22987
- Landels (William) *True glory of woman*. N.D. .. 13845
- Mill (J. S.) *Subjection of women*. 1869 .. 13832
- Muloch (D. M.) *Woman's thoughts about women*. 1860 .. 13847
- Mylne (Margaret) *Woman, and her social position*. 1872 .. 13831
- Oliphant (M. O.) *and others*. *Women novelists of Queen  
 Victoria's reign*. 1897 .. 18746
- O'Rell (Max) *Her Royal Highness Woman*. 1901 .. 17268
- *John Bull's womankind*. N.D. .. 17319
- *Rambles in womanland*. 1903 .. 17240
- Parsons (Benjamin) *Mental and moral dignity of woman*. 1842 13834
- Starling (Elizabeth) *Noble deeds of women* [port.]. 1858 .. 18630

**Women (continued):—**

- [Stickney (Sarah)] *Wives of England*. 1843 .. 13849  
 Wharton (G. and P.) *Queens of society* [illus.]. 1867 .. 18950

CONTENTS: Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. Madame Roland.  
 Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire.  
 Letitia Elizabeth Landon. Madame de Sévigné. Sydney, Lady  
 Morgan. Jane, Duchess of Gordon. Madame Récamier. Lady  
 Hervey. Madame de Staël. Mrs. Thrale-Piozzi. Lady Caroline  
 Lamb. Anne Seymour Damer. La Marquise Du Deffand. Mrs.  
 Elizabeth Montagu. Mary, Countess of Pembroke. La Marquise de  
 Maintenon.

- Williams (Jane) *Literary women of England* [port.]. 1861 .. 18937  
 Woman's library [illus.]. 6 vol. 1903 .. 15033-8

Vol. 1.—Education and professions.

.. 2.—Needlework.

.. 3.—Nursery and sick-room.

.. 4.—Some arts and crafts.

.. 5.—Cookery and housekeeping, by Mrs. Alfred Praga.

.. 6.—Lighter branches of agriculture, by E. Bradley and B. La  
 Mothe.

Women: articles collected from reviews, etc. 8 vol.

See also Anthropology, Biography—Collective, Missions and  
 Missionaries, and Quotations.

- Women are strange**, etc., by F. F. Robinson .. 9849  
**Won by waiting**, by Edna Lyall .. 8966, 8967  
**Wonderful visit**, by H. G. Wells .. 10856

**Wood (C. W.):—**

- Cruise of the reserve squadron* [illus.]. 1883 .. 23075  
*In the Black Forest* [illus.]. 1882 .. 21271  
*Letters from Majorca* [illus.]. 1886 .. 21541  
*Norwegian by-ways* [illus.]. 1903 .. 21773  
*Round about Norway* [illus.]. 1880 .. 21770

- Wood** (Henry) *Season among the wild flowers* [illus.]. 1883 .. 12683

**Wood (Mrs. Henry):—**

- Adam Grainger, etc. .. 11058, 11059  
 Anne Hereford .. 11060, 11061  
 Ashley .. 11063  
 Bessy Rane .. 11064, 11065  
 Channings .. 11066, 11067  
 Court Netherleigh .. 11068, 11069  
 Danesbury House .. 11070, 11071  
 Dene Hollow .. 11072, 11073  
 East Lynne .. 11074, 11075  
 Edina .. 11076, 11077  
 Elster's folly .. 11078, 11079  
 George Canterbury's will .. 11080, 11081  
 Johnny Ludlow. First series .. 11082, 11083  
 ——— Second series .. 11084  
 ——— Third series .. 11086, 11087  
 ——— Fourth series .. 11088, 11089  
 ——— Fifth series .. 11090, 11091  
 Lady Adelaide .. 11092, 11093  
 Lady Grace .. 11094, 11095  
 Life's secret .. 11096, 11097  
 Lord Oakburn's daughters .. 11098, 11099  
 Master of Greylands .. 11100, 11101  
 Mildred Arkell .. 11102, 11103  
 Mrs. Halliburton's troubles .. 11104, 11105  
 Orville College .. 11106, 11107  
 Oswald Cray .. 11108, 11109  
 Parkwater, etc. .. 11111, 11112  
 Pomeroxy Abbey .. 11113, 11114



**Wood** (*Mrs. Henry*) (*continued*):—

|                              |  |        |    |              |
|------------------------------|--|--------|----|--------------|
|                              | Red Court Farm..   | ..     | .. | 11115        |
|                              | Roland Yorke [Sequel to "Channings"]   | ..     | .. | 11117, 11118 |
|                              | St. Martin's eve ..  | ..     | .. | 11119, 11120 |
|                              | Shadow of Ashlydyat ..   | ..     | .. | 11121, 11122 |
|                              | Story of Charles Strange ..  | ..     | .. | 11123, 11124 |
|                              | Trevlyn Hold ..  | ..     | .. | 11125, 11126 |
|                              | Unholy wish, <i>etc.</i> ..  | ..     | .. | 11131, 11132 |
|                              | Verner's pride ..  | ..     | .. | 11127, 11128 |
|                              | Within the maze ..   | ..     | .. | 11129, 11130 |
|                              | Memorials of, by C. W. Wood [port.,—illus.].                                     | 1894   | .. | 19997        |
| <b>Wood</b>                  | (Herbert) Shores of Lake Aral [map].   | 1876   | .. | 22065        |
| <b>Wood</b>                  | (J. A. E.) How to make a dress [illus.].   | 1897   | .. | 15054        |
| <b>Wood</b>                  | (J. G.):—  |        |    |              |
|                              | Common British beetles [illus. by T. W. Wood].                                   | N.D.   | .. | 12634        |
|                              | Common moths of England [illus.].  | N.D.   | .. | 12633        |
|                              | Common objects of the microscope [illus.].                                       | 1900   | .. | 12235        |
|                              | Homes without hands [illus.].  | 1865   | .. | 12792        |
|                              | Insects abroad [illus.].   | 1874   | .. | 12572        |
|                              | Insects at home [illus.].  | 1892   | .. | 12570        |
|                              | Lane and field [illus.].   | 1879   | .. | 12208        |
|                              | Man and beast. 2 vol.  | 1874   | .. | 12501        |
|                              | Man and his handiwork [illus.].  | 1886   | .. | 12403        |
|                              | Natural history [illus.].  | 1854   | .. | 12512        |
|                              | Natural history [illus.]. 3 vol.   | 1862-3 | .. | 12396        |
|                              | Nature's teachings [illus.].   | 1877   | .. | 12322        |
|                              | Our garden friends and foes [illus.].  | 1864   | .. | 12547        |
|                              | Out of doors [illus.].   | 1874   | .. | 12272        |
|                              | Strange dwellings [illus.].  | 1873   | .. | 12474        |
|                              | Trespassers [illus.].  | 1875   | .. | 12538        |
| <b>Wood</b>                  | (Samuel):—   |        |    |              |
|                              | Tree planter and plant propagator [illus.].                                      | 1880   | .. | 15380        |
|                              | Tree pruner [illus.].  | 1880   | .. | 15381        |
| <b>Wood</b>                  | (Theodore) Our insect allies [illus.].   | 1884   | .. | 12632        |
| <b>Wood</b>                  | (Sir W. P.) Continuity of Scripture.   | 1868   | .. | 151          |
| <b>Wood</b>                  | (Walter):—   |        |    |              |
|                              | Famous British war-ships and their commanders [frontis.].                        |        | .. | 20980        |
|                              | Northumberland Fusiliers ( <i>British regiments</i> ) [illus.].                  | 1901   | .. | 20956        |
|                              | Rifle Brigade ( <i>British regiments</i> ) [illus.].                             | 1901   | .. | 20955        |
| <b>Wood-Seys</b>             | (R.A.), <i>see</i> Cushing (Paul).   |        |    |              |
| <b>Woodberry</b>             | (G. E.) Makers of literature.  | 1900   | .. | 16465        |
| <b>Wood-carving</b> ,        | <i>see</i> Art and Artists.  |        |    |              |
| <b>Woodgate</b>              | (W. B.) Boating ( <i>Badminton library</i> ) [illus.].                           | 1891   | .. | 14318        |
| <b>Woodhead</b>              | (G. S.) Bacteria and their products ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].  | 1891   | .. | 13420        |
| <b>Woodhouse</b>             | (F. C.) Military religious orders of the Middle Ages.                            |        | .. | 322          |
| <b>Woodhouse</b>             | (R. I.) Life of John Morton.   | 1895   | .. | 19414        |
| <b>Woodhouselee</b> ,        | <i>Lord, see</i> Tytler (A. F.).   |        |    |              |
| <b>Woodlanders</b> ,         | by Thomas Hardy  | ..     | .. | 8332         |
| <b>Woodleigh</b> ,           | by F. W. Robinson  | ..     | .. | 9850         |
| <b>Woods</b>                 | (F. H.) Sweden and Norway ( <i>Foreign countries, etc.</i> ) [maps,—illus.].     | 1882   | .. | 20415        |
| <b>Woodstock</b> ,           | by Sir Walter Scott  | ..     | .. | 10061, 10062 |
| <b>Woodward</b>              | (C. M.) Manual training in education ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. | 1890   | .. | 13426        |
| <b>Woodward</b>              | (S. P.) Manual of the mollusca [illus. by J. W. Lowry]                           |        | .. | 12246        |
| <b>Wooded and married</b> ,  | by R. N. Carey   | ..     | .. | 7268         |
| <b>Woovers and winners</b> , | by G. L. Banks   | ..     | .. | 6727         |
| <b>Wool</b> ,                | <i>see</i> Textile Fabrics.  |        |    |              |

|  |              |       |
|--|--------------|-------|
| <b>Woolhouse</b> (W. S. B.) Measures, <i>etc.</i> , of all nations. 1867   | ..           | 12960 |
| <b>Worboise</b> (E. J.) [E. J. Guyton] :—  |              |       |
| Abbey mill .. .. .   | 11154, 11155 |       |
| Amy Wilton .. .. .   | 11156        |       |
| Brudenells of Brude .. .. .  | 11158, 11159 |       |
| Campion Court .. .. .  | 11160, 11161 |       |
| Canonbury Holt .. .. .   | 11162, 11163 |       |
| Chrystabel .. .. .   | 11164, 11165 |       |
| Emilia's inheritance .. .. .   | 11166, 11167 |       |
| Esther Wynne .. .. .   | 11168, 11169 |       |
| Evelyn's story .. .. .   | 11171, 11172 |       |
| Father Fabian .. .. .  | 11173, 11174 |       |
| Fortune's favourite .. .. .  | 11175, 11176 |       |
| Fortunes of Cyril Denham .. .. .   | 11177, 11178 |       |
| Grey and gold .. .. .  | 11179, 11180 |       |
| Grey house at Endlestone .. .. .   | 11181, 11182 |       |
| Heart's-ease in the family .. .. .   | 11183        |       |
| Heirs of Errington .. .. .   | 11184, 11185 |       |
| Helen Bury .. .. .   | 11186, 11187 |       |
| His next of kin .. .. .  | 11188, 11189 |       |
| House of bondage .. .. .   | 11190, 11191 |       |
| Husbands and wives .. .. .   | 11192, 11193 |       |
| Joan Carisbroke .. .. .  | 11194, 11195 |       |
| Lady Clarissa .. .. .  | 11196, 11197 |       |
| Lillingstones of Lillingstone .. .. .  | 11198        |       |
| Lottie Lonsdale .. .. .  | 11199, 11200 |       |
| Margaret Torrington .. .. .  | 11201, 11202 |       |
| Married life .. .. .   | 11203, 11204 |       |
| Maude Bolingbroke .. .. .  | 11205, 11206 |       |
| Millicent Kendrick .. .. .   | 11207, 11208 |       |
| Mr. Montmorency's money .. .. .  | 11209, 11210 |       |
| Nobly born .. .. .   | 11211, 11212 |       |
| Oliver Westwood .. .. .  | 11213, 11214 |       |
| Our new house .. .. .  | 11215, 11216 |       |
| Overdale .. .. .   | 11217, 11218 |       |
| Robert Wreford's daughter .. .. .  | 11219, 11220 |       |
| St. Beetha's .. .. .   | 11221, 11222 |       |
| Singlehurst Manor .. .. .  | 11223, 11224 |       |
| Sir Julian's wife .. .. .  | 11225, 11226 |       |
| Sissie .. .. .   | 11227, 11228 |       |
| Story of Penelope .. .. .  | 11229, 11230 |       |
| Thornycroft Hall .. .. .   | 11231, 11232 |       |
| Violet Vaughan .. .. .   | 11233, 11234 |       |
| Warleigh's trust .. .. .   | 11235, 11236 |       |
| Wife's trials .. .. .  | 11237, 11238 |       |
| Woman's patience .. .. .   | 11239, 11240 |       |
| <b>Worcester</b> , <i>Marquis of</i> . Life, <i>etc.</i> , of, by Henry Dircks [port.]. ..   | 19707        |       |
| <b>Worcestershire</b> :—   |              |       |
| Smith (William) Evesham ( <i>Homeland handbooks</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1902 .. .. .  | 22874        |       |
| Smith and Onslow. Worcester ( <i>Diocesan histories</i> ) [map]. 1983  | 843          |       |
| Worth (R. N.) Tourist's guide to Worcestershire. 1889 ..   | 22786        |       |
| <i>See also</i> Cathedrals, and England—Topography, Travel.  |              |       |
| <b>Wordsworth</b> (Christopher) <i>Bishop</i> . Addresses delivered at his visitation of the Cathedral and diocese of Lincoln. 1873 .. | 1334         |       |
| <b>Wordsworth</b> (Dorothy) [Dorothy Quillinan] :—   |              |       |
| Few months' residence in Portugal and . . . Spain [port.]  | 21549        |       |
| Tour made in Scotland, 1803. 1874 .. .. .  | 21183        |       |
| Life of, by Edmund Lee. 1886 .. .. .   | 19896        |       |

**Wordsworth (William):—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Poetical works of, [illus.].                                  | N.D. | .. | .. | 1618  |
| Selections from, by Andrew Lang [illus.].                     | 1897 | .. | .. | 1611  |
| Life of, by F. W. H. Myers ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). | 1881 | .. | .. | 18503 |
| Story of life of, by J. M. Sutherland.                        | 1887 | .. | .. | 20069 |

*See also Poets.*

**Work:—**

|         |    |         |    |      |            |    |      |    |      |
|---------|----|---------|----|------|------------|----|------|----|------|
| Vol. 1  | .. | 1889-90 | .. | 3283 | Vol. 13-14 | .. | 1897 | .. | 3291 |
| " 2     | .. | 1890-1  | .. | 3284 | " 15-16    | .. | 1898 | .. | 3292 |
| " 3     | .. | 1891-2  | .. | 3285 | " 17-18    | .. | 1899 | .. | 3293 |
| " 4     | .. | 1892-3  | .. | 3286 | " 19-20    | .. | 1900 | .. | 3294 |
| " 5-6   | .. | 1893    | .. | 3287 | " 21-22    | .. | 1901 | .. | 3295 |
| " 7-8   | .. | 1894    | .. | 3288 | " 23-24    | .. | 1902 | .. | 3296 |
| " 9-10  | .. | 1895    | .. | 3289 | " 25-26    | .. | 1903 | .. | 3297 |
| " 11-12 | .. | 1896    | .. | 3290 | " 27-28    | .. | 1904 | .. | 3298 |

**Workman and Cracknell.** Geometry: theoretical and practical.

|                   |      |    |    |       |
|-------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Part I. [illus.]. | 1905 | .. | .. | 12935 |
|-------------------|------|----|----|-------|

**World in the church,** by C. E. L. Riddell .. .. 9775**World well lost,** by E. Lynn Lynton .. .. 8928**World went very well then,** by Sir Walter Besant .. 6838, 6839**World's desire,** by Haggard and Lang .. .. 8288**World's mercy, etc.,** by Maxwell Gray .. .. 8180**Wormell (Richard):—**

|                            |      |    |    |       |
|----------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Lectures on heat [illus.]. | N.D. | .. | .. | 13103 |
|----------------------------|------|----|----|-------|

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Theoretical and applied mechanics [illus.]. | 1871 | .. | .. | 13117 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

**Worms (Henry de) Baron.** England's policy in the East [map]. 1877 21820**Wormwood,** by Marie Corelli .. .. 7439, 7440**Wornum (R. N.)** History of painting [illus.]. 1859 .. 14545**Worsfold (W. B.):—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Egypt ( <i>Story of the Empire</i> ) [map]. | N.D. | .. | .. | 20304 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

|  |      |    |    |       |
|--|------|----|----|-------|
| South Africa ( <i>Story of the Empire</i> ) [map]. | N.D. | .. | .. | 20301 |
|--|------|----|----|-------|

**Worshipper of the image,** by Richard Le Gallienne .. 8836**Worsley (P. S.)** Poems and translations .. .. 1678**Worth (R. N.):—**

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Tourist's guide to Somersetshire [map,—plan]. | 1881 | .. | .. | 22780 |
|---|------|----|----|-------|

|                                    |      |    |    |       |
|------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Tourist's guide to Worcestershire. | 1889 | .. | .. | 22786 |
|------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|

**Wratislaw (Theodore)** Algernon Charles Swinburne: a study [port.]. 1600**Wreck of the "Grosvenor,"** by W. Clark Russell .. 9917**Wrecker,** by Stevenson and Osbourne .. .. 10264**Wrestling,** *see* Sport and Pastime.**Wright (Arnold)** Baboo English as 'tis writ. 1891 .. 16924**Wright (C. H. C.) ed.** Selections from Rabelais' Gargantua. 1903 .. 16597**Wright (C. H. H.):—**

|                             |    |    |    |     |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|-----|
| Roman Catholicism [illus.]. | .. | .. | .. | 507 |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|-----|

|                               |      |    |    |     |
|-------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|
| Zechariah and his prophecies. | 1879 | .. | .. | 457 |
|-------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|

**Wright (David)** Waiting for the light (Sermons). 1875 .. 1335**Wright (E. P.) ed.** Mammalia [illus.]. N.D. .. 12550**Wright (G. F.)** Man and the glacial period (*Int. sci. ser.*) [maps,—

|          |      |    |    |       |
|----------|------|----|----|-------|
| illus.]. | 1893 | .. | .. | 13518 |
|----------|------|----|----|-------|

**Wright (G. N.):—**

|                                       |      |    |    |       |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Historic guide to Bath [map,—illus.]. | 1864 | .. | .. | 22951 |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|

|                                   |      |    |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Life and times of Louis Philippe. | N.D. | .. | .. | 21421 |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|

**Wright (John)** Home mechanic [illus.]. 1905 .. 15363**Wright (Lewis):—**

|                 |      |    |    |       |
|-----------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Light [illus.]. | 1892 | .. | .. | 13161 |
|-----------------|------|----|----|-------|

|                              |      |    |    |       |
|------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Optical projection [illus.]. | 1891 | .. | .. | 13167 |
|------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|

|                                    |      |    |    |       |
|------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Practical poultry keeper [illus.]. | 1901 | .. | .. | 15157 |
|------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|

**Wright (Thomas) :—**

- Caricature history of the Georges [illus.]. 1867 .. .. 20731  
 Early travels in Palestine [map]. 1848 .. .. 22102

**Wright (W. H. K.) :—**

- Blue friars: their sayings, etc. [illus.]. 1889 .. .. 21046  
 Plymouth (*Homeland handbooks*) [map,—illus.]. 1903 .. .. 22887

**Wright (William) :—**

- Brontës in Ireland [illus.]. 1893 .. .. 18902  
 Palmyra and Zenobia [map,—illus.]. 1895 .. .. 22127

**Wrightson (John) Sheep: breeds and management (*Live stock handbooks*) [illus.]. 1895 .. .. 15176****Wrightson (R. H.) History of modern Italy. 1855 .. .. 21604****Wroe (J. B.) Chrysanthemums and how to grow them [illus.]. N.D. 15196****Wrong box, by Stevenson and Osbourne .. .. 10265****Wundt (W. M.) Facts of moral life. 1897 .. .. 1460****Wurtz (C. A.) :—**

- Atomic theory (*Int. sci. ser.*). 1892 .. .. 13476  
 History of chemical theory. 1869 .. .. 13305

**Wuthering heights, by Emily Brontë .. .. 7141****Wyatt (Sir M. D.) :—**

- Illuminating [illus.]. 1861.. .. 14541  
 What illuminating was [illus.]. 1861.. .. 14666

**Wyatt (Sir Thomas) Poetical works of, 1858.. .. 1942****Wycherley (William) Plays of, (*Mermaid ser.*) [port.]. 1900 .. .. 2274****Wycliffe (John) :—**

- Life of, by Lewis Sergeant (*Heroes of the nations*) [port.,—illus.]. 1893 .. .. 18408  
 Wiclif's place in history, by Montagu Burrows. 1882 .. .. 19581

**Wye, see England—Topography, Travel.****Wylde (Atherton) My chief and I; or, six months in Natal [illus.]. 22298****Wylde (Henry) Harmony and the science of music [illus.]. 1869 .. 16105****Wylder's hand, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. 8830****Wylie (J. A.) Rome and civil liberty. 1865 .. .. 930****Wyllard's weird, [by M. E. Braddon] .. .. 7109, 7110****Wyllie (W. L.) Marine painting in water-colour [illus.]. 1901 .. 14648****Wyndham (Horace) Queen's service. 1899 .. .. 20986****Wynn (Charlotte Williams-) Memorials of, [port.]. 1877 .. .. 19645****Wynter (Andrew) :—**

- Curiosities of civilization. 1860 .. .. 16641  
 Curiosities of toil. 2 vol. 1870 .. .. 16628  
 Fruit between the leaves. 2 vol. 1875 .. .. 16630  
 Peeps into the human hive. 2 vol. 1874 .. .. 16632

**X RAYS, see Photography.****Xenophon :—**

- Complete works of, trans. by Ashley and others [frontis.]. .. 21819  
 Xenophon, by Sir Alexander Grant (*Ancient classics*). 1877.. 17422

**YACHT-BUILDING, see Ship-building.****Yachting, see Sport and Pastime, and Voyages and Travel.****Yankee at the court of King Arthur, by Mark Twain .. 10603****Yates (E. H.) :—**

- Black sheep .. .. 11276  
 Broken to harness .. .. 11277



**Yates (E. H.) (continued):—**

|   |    |    |              |
|---|----|----|--------------|
| Celebrities at home. 2 vol. 1877-8                            | .. | .. | 18928        |
| Forlorn hope  | .. | .. | 11278        |
| Land at last  | .. | .. | 11279        |
| Waiting race  | .. | .. | 11280        |
| Yellow flag   | .. | .. | 11281        |
| Recollections and experiences of, [ports.]. 2 vol. 1884       | .. | .. | 19198        |
| <b>Year of life</b> , by W. S. Lilly                          | .. | .. | 8912         |
| <b>Year one</b> , by John Bloundelle-Burton                   | .. | .. | 7208         |
| <b>Year one of the republic</b> , by Erckmann-Chatrian        | .. | .. | 7893         |
| <b>Yeast</b> , by Charles Kingsley                            | .. | .. | 8745, 8746   |
| <b>Yeatman (J. P.)</b> Early English history. 1874            | .. | .. | 20831        |
| <b>Yeats (John)</b> Map studies of the mercantile world. 1890 | .. | .. | 13576        |
| <b>Yeats (W. B.)</b> Celtic twilight [frontis.]. 1893         | .. | .. | 17118        |
| <b>Yellow badge</b> , by Jean Middlemass                      | .. | .. | 9301         |
| <b>Yellow flag</b> , by Edmund Yates                          | .. | .. | 11281        |
| <b>Yellow frigate</b> , by James Grant                        | .. | .. | 8157         |
| <b>Yellowplush papers, etc.</b> , by W. M. Thackeray          | .. | .. | 10383, 10399 |
| <b>Yolande</b> , by William Black                             | .. | .. | 6918, 6919   |
| <b>Yolland (E.)</b> Vanity's price                            | .. | .. | 11300        |

**Yonge (C. D.):—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| England's great generals. 1893                          | .. | .. | 18911 |
| Life of Marie Antoinette [port.]. 1877                  | .. | .. | 21316 |
| Life of Sir Walter Scott ( <i>Great writers</i> ). 1888 | .. | .. | 18586 |
| Our great naval commanders [illus.]. 1886               | .. | .. | 18768 |

**Yonge (C. M.):—**

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Armourer's prentices                                  | .. | .. | 11310 |
| Astray  | .. | .. | 11311 |
| Caged lion  | .. | .. | 11312 |
| Cameos from English history. 1868                     | .. | .. | 20791 |
| Chaplet of pearls..                                   | .. | .. | 11314 |
| Clever woman of the family..                          | .. | .. | 11313 |
| Daisy chain   | .. | .. | 11315 |
| Dove in the eagle's nest                              | .. | .. | 11316 |
| Dynevor Terrace                                       | .. | .. | 11317 |
| Hannah More ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1888..          | .. | .. | 18541 |
| Heartsease  | .. | .. | 11318 |
| Heir of Redclyffe                                     | .. | .. | 11319 |
| History of Christian names. 2 vol. 1878               | .. | .. | 13746 |
| Hopes and fears                                       | .. | .. | 11320 |
| Lady Hester   | .. | .. | 11321 |
| Life of J. C. Patteson [port.]. 2 vol. 1878-81        | .. | .. | 19735 |
| Love and life   | .. | .. | 11322 |
| Magnum bonum  | .. | .. | 11324 |
| My young Alcides                                      | .. | .. | 11325 |
| Nuttie's father                                       | .. | .. | 11326 |
| Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah                          | .. | .. | 11327 |
| Pillars of the house                                  | .. | .. | 11328 |
| Pioneers and founders [Mission workers,—illus.]. 1871 | .. | .. | 18840 |
| Pupils of St. John the Divine [illus.]. 1868          | .. | .. | 18807 |
| Scenes and characters                                 | .. | .. | 11329 |
| Stray pearls  | .. | .. | 11330 |
| Three brides  | .. | .. | 11331 |
| Trial   | .. | .. | 11332 |
| Unknown to history                                    | .. | .. | 11333 |
| Young step-mother                                     | .. | .. | 11334 |

*See also Sewell and Yonge.*

**York-Powell** (Frederick), *see* Powell (Frederick York-).

**Yorke** (Curtis) [Mrs. Richmond Lee] :—

|                                |    |    |    |       |
|--------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| Brown portmanteau, <i>etc.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 11370 |
| Bungay of Bandiloo             | .. | .. | .. | 11371 |
| Olive Kinsella                 | .. | .. | .. | 11372 |
| Record of discords             | .. | .. | .. | 11373 |

**Yorke** (Stephen), *see* Linskill (Mary).**Yorke-Davies**, *see* Davies (N. E. Yorke-).**Yorkshire** :—

|   |      |    |    |       |
|---|------|----|----|-------|
| Black's Guide to the county of York.                      | 1888 | .. | .. | 22818 |
| Norway (A. H.) Highways and byways in Yorkshire [illus.]. |      | .. | .. | 21030 |
| Ornsby (George) York ( <i>Liocesan histories</i> ) [map]. | N.D. | .. | .. | 844   |
| Raine (James) York ( <i>Historic towns</i> ) [map].       | 1993 | .. | .. | 21077 |
| Suteliffe (Halliwell) By moor and fell [illus.].          | 1899 | .. | .. | 21062 |
| White (Walter) Month in Yorkshire [map].                  | 1879 | .. | .. | 21045 |
| <i>See also</i> Folk-lore, customs.                       |      |    |    |       |

**Youatt** (William) Pig : breeds, management, *etc.* [illus. by W. Harvey]. 1847

15171

**Youmans** (E. L.) :—

|                                   |      |    |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Class-book of chemistry [illus.]. | 1876 | .. | .. | 13387 |
| Modern culture.                   | 1867 | .. | .. | 14073 |

**Young** (C. A.) Sun [illus.]. 1882

13019

**Young** (C. M.) Memoir of, by J. C. Young [illus.]. 1871

19901

**Young** (E. W.) Calculating strains on girders, *etc.*, and Economy in suspension bridges [illus.]. 1873

14961

**Young** (Edward) :—

|                          |      |    |    |      |
|--------------------------|------|----|----|------|
| Night thoughts [A poem]. | 1853 | .. | .. | 1941 |
| Poetical works of,       | N.D. | .. | .. | 1681 |

**[Young** (F. C.)] :—

|                                      |        |      |    |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------|----|-------|
| Amateur work [illus.].               | 6 vol. | N.D. | .. | 15344 |
| Every man his own mechanic [illus.]. | N.D.   | ..   | .. | 15664 |

**Young** (Filson) Relief of Mafeking [plans,—illus.]. 1900

22360

**Young** (J. C.) Memoir of Charles Mayne Young [illus.]. 1871

19901

**Young** (J. R.), *see* Law and Young.**Young** (John) :—

|                           |      |    |    |     |
|---------------------------|------|----|----|-----|
| Christ of history.        | 1869 | .. | .. | 693 |
| Creator and the creation. | 1870 | .. | .. | 576 |

**Young** (Norwood) Rome (*Medieval towns*) [plan,—illus.]. 1901

22972

**Young and Robertson.** Divining rod [ports,—illus.]. 1894

12858

**Young April**, by Egerton Castle

7286

**Young duke**, by Benjamin Disraeli

7677

**Young girl's wooing**, by E. P. Roe

9866

**Young lives**, by Richard Le Gallienne

8838

**Young Mrs. Jardine**, by D. M. Muloch

9390

**Young Musgrave**, by M. O. Oliphant

9507

**Young step-mother**, by C. M. Yonge

11334

**Younghusband** (G. J.) On short leave to Japan [illus.]. 1894

21984

**Yvan** (Melchior), *see* Callery and Yvan.**ZANGWILL** (Israel) :—

|                         |      |    |    |       |
|-------------------------|------|----|----|-------|
| Blind children [Poems]. | 1903 | .. | .. | 1656  |
| Celibates' club         | ..   | .. | .. | 11404 |
| Children of the Ghetto  | ..   | .. | .. | 11407 |
| Dreamers of the Ghetto  | ..   | .. | .. | 11400 |
| King of Schnorrers      | ..   | .. | .. | 11401 |
| Mantle of Elijah        | ..   | .. | .. | 11402 |

**Zangwill (Israel) (continued) :—**

|   |    |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|----|------------|
| Master  | .. | .. | .. | 11403      |
| "They that walk in darkness"  | .. | .. | .. | 11405      |
| Without prejudice   | .. | .. | .. | 11406      |
| <b>Zangwill and Cowen.</b> Premier and the painter  | .. | .. | .. | 11399      |
| <b>Zanoni</b> , by Lord Lytton  | .. | .. | .. | 9032, 9033 |
| <b>Zanzibar</b> , see Africa—East.  |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Zeller</b> (Edward) Socrates and the Socratic schools. 1835  | .. | .. | .. | 17457      |
| <b>Zelter</b> (K. F.), see Goethe (J. W. von).  |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Zenána Mission</b> , see Missions and Missionaries.  |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Zenobia</b> , <i>Queen of Palmyra</i> , see Palestine and Syria.   |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Zerffi</b> (G. G.) Spiritualism and animal magnetism [frontis.]. 1871                                    | .. | .. | .. | 14482      |
| <b>Zeyneb</b> , <i>Princess</i> , see Egypt.  |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Zicci</b> , by Lord Lytton   | .. | .. | .. | 8998, 8999 |
| <b>Zimmern</b> (Helen) :—   |    |    |    |            |
| Hansa towns ( <i>Story of the nations</i> ) [map,—illus.]. 1891   | .. | .. | .. | 20458      |
| Maria Edgeworth ( <i>Eminent women</i> ). 1883  | .. | .. | .. | 18540      |
| <b>Zimmern</b> (Helen and Alice) :—   |    |    |    |            |
| Half-hours with foreign novelists. 2 vol. 1882  | .. | .. | .. | 16871      |
| Stories from foreign novelists  | .. | .. | .. | 11430      |
| <b>Zincography</b> , see Printing.  |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Ziska</b> , by Marie Corelli   | .. | .. | .. | 7441, 7442 |
| <b>Zittel</b> (K. A. von) Geology and palæontology ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [ports.]. 1901         | .. | .. | .. | 13421      |
| <b>Zoeckler</b> (Otto) Cross of Christ. 1877  | .. | .. | .. | 759        |
| <b>Zoology</b> :—   |    |    |    |            |
| Agassiz and Gould. Outlines of comparative physiology [illus.]. 1851  | .. | .. | .. | 12509      |
| Aristoteles. History of animals. 1862   | .. | .. | .. | 12482      |
| Avebury, Lord. Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1889      | .. | .. | .. | 13511      |
| Beeton's Book of home pets [illus.]. N.D.   | .. | .. | .. | 12477      |
| Beneden (P. J. van) Animal parasites ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.].                                    | .. | .. | .. | 13465      |
| Berkeley (G. C. G. F.) Fact against fiction. 2 vol. 1874  | .. | .. | .. | 12536      |
| Boner (Charles) Forest creatures [illus.]. 1861   | .. | .. | .. | 12544      |
| Broderip (W. J.) Zoological recreations. 1847   | .. | .. | .. | 12799      |
| Brown (Thomas) Anecdotes of birds, fishes, and insects [illus.].  | .. | .. | .. | 12491      |
| Bullen (F. T.) Creatures of the sea [illus.]. 1904  | .. | .. | .. | 12569      |
| Catlow (M. E.) Scripture zoology [illus.]. 1852   | .. | .. | .. | 12496      |
| Cornish (C. J.) Animals at work and play [illus.]. 1896   | .. | .. | .. | 12545      |
| Figuier (L. G.) Reptiles and birds [illus.]. 1873   | .. | .. | .. | 12549      |
| Garratt (G.) Mysteries of instinct; or, curiosities of animal life. 1857                                    | .. | .. | .. | 12490      |
| Gosse (P. H.) British sea-anemones and corals [illus.]. 1860  | .. | .. | .. | 12571      |
| Evenings at the microscope [illus.]. 1859   | .. | .. | .. | 12551      |
| Hartmann (K. R. E. von) Anthropoid apes ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1885                            | .. | .. | .. | 13499      |
| Heilprin (Angelo) Geographical and geological distribution of animals ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [map]. 1894 | .. | .. | .. | 13504      |
| [Helps (Sir Arthur)] Animals and their masters. 1873  | .. | .. | .. | 12481      |
| Holder (C. F.) Marvels of animal life [illus.]. 1885  | .. | .. | .. | 12543      |
| Hopley (C. C.) Snakes [illus.]. 1882  | .. | .. | .. | 12540      |
| Houssay (Frédéric) Industries of animals ( <i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1893                   | .. | .. | .. | 13416      |
| Huxley (T. H.) Classification of animals [illus.]. 1869   | .. | .. | .. | 12567      |
| Crayfish ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1880   | .. | .. | .. | 13474      |
| Jardine (Sir William) Ruminating animals [illus.]. 2 vol.   | .. | .. | .. | 12524      |
| Jardine and Bushnan. Natural history of fishes [illus.]. 2 vol. 1835-40                                     | .. | .. | .. | 12495      |

## Zoology (continued):—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Jefferies (J. R.) Red deer. 1884 .. ..  | 12475 |
| Jones (T. R.) Natural history of animals [illus.]. 2 vol. 1845-52   | 12506 |
| Lee (Sarah) Habits and instincts of birds, reptiles, and fishes [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 12486 |
| Loudon (Jane) Entertaining naturalist [illus.]. 1867 .. ..  | 12480 |
| Mantell (G. A.) Invisible world (Animalcules) [illus.]. 1850..  | 12484 |
| Marey (E. J.) Animal mechanism ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus. 1874   | 13457 |
| ———— Movement [illus.]. 1895 .. ..  | 12505 |
| Maunder (Samuel) Treasury of natural history [illus.]. 1848   | 12777 |
| Menagerie of the Zoological Society [illus.]. 2 vol. 1830-31  | 12537 |
| Menault (Ernest) Wonders of animal instinct [illus.]. ..  | 12488 |
| Mivart (St. G. J.) Common frog ( <i>Nature ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1874 ..   | 13561 |
| Morgan (C. L.) Animal behaviour [illus.]. 1900 .. ..  | 12542 |
| ———— Animal life and intelligence [illus.]. 1891 .. ..  | 12563 |
| ———— Animal sketches [illus.]. 1891 .. ..   | 12541 |
| ———— Habit and instinct. frontis. 1896 .. ..  | 12566 |
| Our domestic pets [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 12492 |
| Parker (T. J.) Zootomy [illus.]. 1884 .. ..   | 12479 |
| Parlour menagerie [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 12502 |
| Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal locomotion [illus.]. 1873 .. ..  | 12510 |
| Phipson (T. L.) Utilization of minute life [illus.]. 1864 .. ..   | 12521 |
| Poulton (E. B.) Colours of animals ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1890   | 13514 |
| Quatrefages de Bréau (J. L. A. de) Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals. 1864 .. ..                                     | 12504 |
| Romanes (G. J.) Animal intelligence ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1883  | 13487 |
| ———— Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1885 .. ..                                    | 13496 |
| Schmidt (E. O.) Mammalia ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1885 .. ..   | 13500 |
| Selous (Edmund) Romance of the animal world [illus.]. 1905  | 12508 |
| Semper (Karl) Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [maps,—illus.]. 1881 .. .. | 13477 |
| Skuse (F. A. A.) British stalk-eyed crustacea and spiders ( <i>Young collector</i> ) [illus.]. 1887 .. ..                     | 12478 |
| Stebbing (T. R. R.) History of crustacea ( <i>Int. sci. ser.</i> ) [illus.]. 1893 .. ..                                       | 13520 |
| Swainson (William) Treatise on malacology [illus.]. 1840 .. ..  | 12523 |
| Thompson (E. P.) Passions of animals. 1851 .. ..  | 12546 |
| White (Adam) British crustacea [illus.]. 1857 .. ..   | 12493 |
| Wilson (Andrew) Student's guide to zoology [illus.]. 1874 .. ..   | 12489 |
| Wood (J. G.) Homes without hands [illus.]. 1865 .. ..   | 12792 |
| ———— Man and beast. 2 vol. 1874 .. ..   | 12501 |
| ———— Natural history [illus.]. 1854 .. ..   | 12512 |
| ———— Natural history [illus.]. 3 vol. 1862-3 .. ..  | 12396 |
| Vol. 1.—Mammalia.   |       |
| „ 2.—Birds.   |       |
| „ 3.—Reptiles, fishes, molluscs, etc.   |       |
| ———— Our garden friends and foes [illus.]. 1864 .. ..   | 12547 |
| ———— Strange dwellings [illus.]. 1873 .. ..   | 12474 |
| ———— Trespassers [illus.]. 1875 .. ..   | 12538 |
| Wright (E. P.) ed. Mammalia [illus.]. N.D. .. ..  | 12550 |
| Zoology: articles collected from reviews, etc. 9 vol.   |       |
| See also Birds, Dogs, Horses, and Insects.  |       |

Zululand, see Africa—South.



## FOREIGN WORKS.

## FRENCH.

**About (E. F. V.) :—**

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Mariages de Paris. 1870   | .. | .. | .. | 18137 |
| Progrès, Le. 1864   | .. | .. | .. | 18077 |
| Tolla. 1860   | .. | .. | .. | 18132 |
| Edmund About, ed. by Brette and Masson ( <i>Modern French authors</i> ). 1882 | .. | .. | .. | 18198 |
| <i>See also Masson (G. J. G.).</i>  |    |    |    |       |

**Abrégé de l'histoire de France.** 1833. .. .. 18209

**Anecdotes historiques et littéraires.** 1866 .. .. 18093

**Aubineau (Léon)** Vi de la révérende mère Emilie. 1869. .. 18193

**Backker (F.)** *Madame*, see Herbster.

**Baille (J.)** *Electricité* [illus.]. 1874 .. .. 18136

**Balzac (Honoré de) :—**

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Béatrix. 1856                             | .. | .. | .. | 18023 |
| Catherine de Médicis. 1867                | .. | .. | .. | 18022 |
| Centenaire. 1866                          | .. | .. | .. | 18024 |
| César Birotteau. 1856                     | .. | .. | .. | 18031 |
| Chouans, Les. 1870                        | .. | .. | .. | 18032 |
| David Séchard. 1844                       | .. | .. | .. | 18047 |
| Dom Gigadas. 1867                         | .. | .. | .. | 18040 |
| Jane la Pale. 1866                        | .. | .. | .. | 18034 |
| Jean-Louis. 1867                          | .. | .. | .. | 18030 |
| Louis Lambert, etc. 1868                  | .. | .. | .. | 18026 |
| Paix du ménage. 1871                      | .. | .. | .. | 18027 |
| Parisiens en Province. 1870               | .. | .. | .. | 18029 |
| Paysans. 1868                             | .. | .. | .. | 18025 |
| Père Goriot. 1856                         | .. | .. | .. | 18019 |
| Selections from, ed. by H. van Laun. 1869 | .. | .. | .. | 18159 |
| Ténébreuse affaire. 1905                  | .. | .. | .. | 18057 |
| Ursule Mirouët. 1868                      | .. | .. | .. | 18020 |
| Vendetta and Pierre Grassou. 1904         | .. | .. | .. | 18056 |
| Vicaire des Ardennes. 1866                | .. | .. | .. | 18039 |

**Barrière and Capendu.** Les faux bonshommes. 1868 .. .. 18033

**Barthélemy-Saint Hilaire (Jules)** Bouddha et sa religion. 1866 .. 18131

**Bernard (Charles de)** Un homme sérieux .. .. 18190

**Boisnormand de Bonnechose (F. P. E.)** Lazare Hoche. 1872 .. 18197

**Boissonnas (B.)** Une famille pendant la guerre, 1870-1. 1875 .. 18172

**Bossuet (J. B.)** *Elévations à Dieu sur tous les mystères de la religion Chrétienne.* 1842 .. .. 18113

**Bourget (Paul) :—**

|   |    |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Disciple. 1889  | .. | .. | .. | 18068 |
| Irréparable; and Deuxième amour, [by G. Pâris]; Céline Lacoste, [by G. Hérelle]; Jean Maquenem, [by G. Vicaire] | .. | .. | .. | 18157 |

**Braddon (M. F.)** [M. E. Maxwell] Locataire de Sir Gaspard. 1870 .. 18103

**Brulart de Sillery (S. F.)** *Countess de Gentis.* Sainclair; ou, la victime des sciences et des arts. 1808 .. .. 18046

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Capefigue</b> (J. B. H. R.) Richelieu, Mazarin et La Fronde. 2 vol. ..   | 18098        |
| <b>Carraud</b> (Z.) Historiettes veritables [illus.]. 1872 ..               | 18005        |
| <b>Cavalli</b> (Sigismondo), <i>see</i> Michiel et Cavalli.                 |              |
| <b>Cazin</b> (Jeanne) Saltimbanques. 1888 ..                                | 18071        |
| <b>Ce que disent les fleurs.</b> 1866 ..                                    | 18007        |
| <b>Chateaubriand</b> (F. R. A. de) <i>Vicomte</i> :—                        |              |
| Essai sur la littérature Anglaise. 1836..                                   | 18111        |
| Génie du Christianisme [port.]. 2 vol. 1860 ..                              | 18167        |
| Mémoires d'outre-tombe. 1904 ..   | 18052        |
| <b>Chevalier</b> (Emile) Capitaine. 1878 ..                                 | 18124        |
| <b>Conscience</b> (Hendrik) :—  |              |
| Démon du jeu. 1870 ..   | 18166        |
| Fléau du village et Bonheur d'être riche. 1858 ..                           | 18173        |
| Marchand d'Anvers. 1868 ..  | 18140        |
| Veillées Flamandes. 1860 ..   | 18108        |
| <b>Coquerel</b> (Athanase) Sermons. 1852 ..                                 | 18073        |
| <b>Craven</b> (Pauline) Rémiscences : souvenirs d'Angleterre et d'Italie    | 18163        |
| <b>Cummins</b> (M. S.) Rose du Liban (El Fureidis), trans. by C. B. Derosne | 18079        |
| <b>David</b> (Jules) Serment. 1905 ..                                       | 18058        |
| <b>De Foe</b> (Daniel) Aventures de Robinson Crusoe. 1872 ..                | 18094        |
| <b>Dudevant</b> (A. L. A.), <i>see</i> Sand (George).                       |              |
| <b>Dumas</b> (Alexandre) :—   |              |
| Ascanio. 2 vol. N.D. ..   | 18153        |
| Capitaine Paul. 1895 ..   | 18156        |
| Catherine Blum. N.D. ..   | 18154        |
| Maître d'armes. 1866 ..   | 18138, 18155 |
| Trois mousquetaires. 1868 ..  | 18128        |
| Tulipe noire. 1868 ..   | 18171        |
| <b>Duras, Madame de, see</b> Masson (G. J. G.).                             |              |
| <b>Emblèmes pour les enfants</b> [frontis.]. 1827 ..                        | 18104        |
| <b>Eckmann-Chatrian</b> :—  |              |
| Contes fantastiques. 1881 ..  | 18142        |
| Deux frères. 1873 ..  | 18078        |
| Histoire d'un sous-maitre. 1871 ..  | 18082        |
| Romans nationaux. 1868 ..   | 18262        |
| <i>See also</i> Masson (G. J. G.).  |              |
| <b>Famille Alain.</b> N.D. ..   | 18106        |
| <b>Gaspard le petit garçon Américain.</b> 1869 ..                           | 18124        |
| <b>Gasparin</b> (A. E. de) <i>Count</i> . Innocent III. 1873 ..             | 18075        |
| <b>Gautier</b> (Théophile) :—   |              |
| Grotesques. 1897 ..   | 18069        |
| Voyage en Espagne [map]. 1905 ..  | 18053        |
| <b>Gozlan</b> (Léon) Château de Vaux. 1904 ..                               | 18063        |
| <b>Guérin</b> (Eugénie de) Lettres de. 1864 ..                              | 18107        |
| <b>Guillemin</b> (Amédée) La lune [illus.]. 1874 ..                         | 18188        |
| <b>Guzot</b> (F. P. G.) :—  |              |
| Edouard III et les bourgeois de Calais. 1866 ..                             | 18001, 18114 |
| Etudes sur les beaux-arts. 1852 ..  | 18145        |
| Guillaume le conquérant, ed. by A. J. Dubourg. 1878 ..                      | 18004        |
| Méditations et études morales. 1852 ..                                      | 18127        |
| Trois générations, 1789-1814-1848. 1863 ..                                  | 18174        |
| <b>Herbster, afterwards</b> Metaal Bakker (F.) Petit théâtre de la jeunesse | 18136        |
| <b>Hérelle</b> (Georges), <i>see</i> Bourget (Paul).                        |              |
| <b>Hugo</b> (V. M.) :—  |              |
| Bug-Jargal. 1904 ..   | 18051        |
| Homme qui rit. 3 vol. 1869 ..   | 18070        |
| Misérables, Les. 10 vol. 1862 ..  | 18264        |
| Travailleurs de la mer. 1866 ..   | 18265        |

|   |    |    |       |
|---|----|----|-------|
| <b>Jacquier</b> (Frédéric) Recueil de fables [illus.]. N.D.   | .. | .. | 18090 |
| <b>Karr</b> (J. B. A.) :—   |    |    |       |
| Clotilde. 1870  | .. | .. | 18135 |
| Contes et nouvelles. 1856   | .. | .. | 18009 |
| Extraits du voyage autour de mon jardin   | .. | .. | 18061 |
| Promenades hors de mon jardin. 1867   | .. | .. | 18095 |
| <b>La Bruyère</b> (Jean de) Caractères de, 2 vol. 1829  | .. | .. | 18088 |
| <b>La Fontaine</b> (Jean de) :—   |    |    |       |
| Fables. 1843  | .. | .. | 18083 |
| — Another edition. 1852   | .. | .. | 18101 |
| <b>La Landelle</b> (G. J. G. de) Haine à bord. 1905   | .. | .. | 18060 |
| <b>Lamartine</b> (A. M. L. de P. de) :—   |    |    |       |
| Bossuet. 1864   | .. | .. | 18002 |
| Deux héroïnes de la Révolution Française. 1904  | .. | .. | 18055 |
| Graziella. 1858   | .. | .. | 18010 |
| Héloïse et Abélard, etc. 1864   | .. | .. | 18112 |
| Jocelyn. 1858   | .. | .. | 18195 |
| Lectures pour tous. 1867  | .. | .. | 18160 |
| Méditations poétiques [port.]. 1831   | .. | .. | 18045 |
| Toussaint Louverture (Poème dramatique). 1851   | .. | .. | 18072 |
| Voyage en Orient. 1857  | .. | .. | 18146 |
| <b>Lamotte</b> (L. A.) and others. Manuel des aspirants au brevet de capacité [illus.]. 1847  | .. | .. | 18191 |
| <b>Louis XIV et sa cour.</b> 1863   | .. | .. | 18208 |
| <b>Mace</b> (Jean) Histoire d'une bouchée de pain. N.D.   | .. | .. | 18189 |
| <b>Maistre</b> (Xavier de) :—   |    |    |       |
| Œuvres complètes [frontis.], 2 vol. 1838  | .. | .. | 18041 |
| See also Masson (G. J. G.).   |    |    |       |
| <b>Masson</b> (G. J. G.) :—   |    |    |       |
| Readings from French history. 2 vol. 1880-2   | .. | .. | 18176 |
| Tales by modern French writers. 1892  | .. | .. | 18016 |
| CONTENTS: Voyage autour de ma chambre, by Xavier de Maistre. Ourika, by Madame de Duras. Vieux tailleur, by Erckmann-Chatrain. Veillée de Vincennes, by Alfred de Vigny. Jumeaux de l'hôtel Corneille, by Edmond About. Mémoires d'un écolier, by Rodolphe Töpffer. |    |    |       |
| <b>Maxwell</b> (M. E.), see Braddon (M. E.).  |    |    |       |
| <b>Merlet</b> (P. F.) Le traducteur. 1818   | .. | .. | 18085 |
| <b>Merveilles d'un jardin du Midi</b> [illus.]. 1872  | .. | .. | 18021 |
| <b>Metaal Bakker</b> (F.), see Herbst.  |    |    |       |
| <b>Michelet</b> (Jules) Jeanne d'Arc. 1863  | .. | .. | 18125 |
| <b>Michiel et Cavalli.</b> Saint-Barthélemy devant le sénat de Venise   | .. | .. | 18006 |
| <b>Molière</b> (J. B. P. de) Plays, with a trans. by A. R. Waller [port.]...  | .. | .. | 18087 |
| CONTENTS: Affected ladies. Sganarelle; or, the husband who thought himself wronged. Don Garcie de Navarre; or, the jealous prince. School for husbands. Boreas.   |    |    |       |
| <b>Mon journal pendant le siège et la Commune.</b> 1871   | .. | .. | 18105 |
| <b>Montesquieu</b> (C. de S.) <i>Baron.</i> Grandeur et décadence des Romains, etc. [port.]. 1853   | .. | .. | 18192 |
| <b>Murger</b> (Henri) Pays Latin. 1870  | .. | .. | 18080 |
| <b>Pâris</b> (Gaston), see Bourget (Paul).  |    |    |       |
| <b>Prévost d'Exiles</b> (A. F.) Histoire de Manon Lescaut. 1864   | .. | .. | 18011 |
| <b>Racine</b> (J. B.) Œuvres de. 1827   | .. | .. | 18048 |
| <b>Radau</b> (Rodolphe) Magnétisme [illus.]. 1875   | .. | .. | 18187 |
| <b>Renan</b> (J. E.) Jésus. 1864  | .. | .. | 18028 |
| <b>Rousseau</b> (J. J.) Julie; ou, la nouvelle Héloïse [et Amours de mylord Edouard Bomston]. 1865  | .. | .. | 18203 |
| <b>Saint-Germain</b> (J. T. de) [Jules Tardieu] Mignon. 1860  | .. | .. | 18036 |
| <b>Saint-Marc Girardin</b> (F. A.) Littérature Française au XVI <sup>e</sup> siècle..   | .. | .. | 18129 |

|   |    |       |
|---|----|-------|
| <b>Sainte-Beuve</b> (C. A.) Nouveaux lundis. 2 vol. 1863-4..                    | .. | 18096 |
| <b>Saintine</b> (J. X. B.) :—   |    |       |
| Histoire de La Belle Cordière. 1844 ..  | .. | 18047 |
| Picciola [port.]. 1869 ..   | .. | 18168 |
| <b>Saintsbury</b> (G. E. B.) <i>ed.</i> Specimens of French literature. 1892 .. | .. | 18184 |
| <b>Sand</b> (George) [A. L. A. Dudevant] :—                                     |    |       |
| Chateau des désertes [ <i>et</i> Les Mississipiens]. 1869 ..                    | .. | 18169 |
| Flavie. 1878 ..   | .. | 18110 |
| Gabriel. 1839 ..  | .. | 18038 |
| La mare au diable. 1883 ..  | .. | 18044 |
| Lélia <i>et</i> L'Uscoque. 2 vol. 1855-65 ..                                    | .. | 18141 |
| Mauprat. 1856 ..  | .. | 18102 |
| Meunier d'angibault. 1879..   | .. | 18092 |
| Petite fadette. 1869 ..   | .. | 18091 |
| <b>Sandeau</b> (L. S. J.) :—  |    |       |
| Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. 1904 ..   | .. | 18054 |
| Maison de Penarvan. 1859 ..   | .. | 18100 |
| Sacs et parchemins. 1859 ..   | .. | 18099 |
| <b>Schæffer</b> (Adolphe) Les Huguenots du seizième siècle. 1870 ..             | .. | 18263 |
| <b>Scribe</b> (A. E.) :—  |    |       |
| Bertrand <i>et</i> Raton (Comédie). 1875 ..                                     | .. | 18161 |
| Comedies-Vaudevilles. 1857 ..   | .. | 18109 |
| <b>Ségur</b> (Sophie de) <i>Countess</i> :—                                     |    |       |
| Bons enfants. 1866 ..   | .. | 18207 |
| Comédies <i>et</i> proverbes [illus.]. 1866 ..                                  | .. | 18139 |
| Vacances. 1867 ..   | .. | 18097 |
| <b>Sévigné, Madame de</b> :—  |    |       |
| Lettres choisies de, 1847 ..  | .. | 18144 |
| Lettres de, [port.]. 1845 ..  | .. | 18164 |
| [ <b>Sewell</b> (E. M.)] Extraits choisis. 1858 ..                              | .. | 18123 |
| <b>Soulié</b> (M. F.) <i>Prétendus, etc.</i> 1859 ..                            | .. | 18003 |
| <b>Souvestre</b> (Emile) :—   |    |       |
| Causeries historiques <i>et</i> littéraires. 2 vol. 1861 ..                     | .. | 18134 |
| Clairières. 1856 ..   | .. | 18089 |
| Foyer Breton. 2 vol. 1853 ..  | .. | 18143 |
| L'homme <i>et</i> l'argent. 1859 ..   | .. | 18126 |
| Un philosophe sous les toits. 1879 ..   | .. | 18204 |
| <b>Staël, Madame de</b> :—  |    |       |
| Corinne [port.]. 1863 ..  | .. | 18162 |
| L'Allemagne [port.]. 1845..   | .. | 18133 |
| Le directoire, <i>ed.</i> by G. Masson. 1877..                                  | .. | 18175 |
| <b>Taine</b> (H. A.) :—   |    |       |
| Nouveaux essais de critique <i>et</i> d'histoire. 1866 ..                       | .. | 18076 |
| Voyage aux Pyrénées. 1904..   | .. | 18158 |
| <b>Tardieu</b> (Jules), <i>see</i> Saint-Germain (J. T. de).                    |    |       |
| <b>Thierry</b> (J. N. A.) Normands en Angleterre <i>et</i> en France. 1905 ..   | .. | 18062 |
| <b>Tocqueville</b> (A. C. H. C. de) <i>Quinze jours au désert and Voyage en</i> |    |       |
| Sicile. 1904 ..   | .. | 18059 |
| <b>Töpffer</b> (Rodolphe) :—  |    |       |
| Presbytere. 1863 ..   | .. | 18196 |
| Rosa <i>et</i> Gertrude. 1858 ..  | .. | 18170 |
| <i>See also</i> Masson (G. J. G.).  |    |       |
| <b>Ulbach</b> (Louis) Mari d'Antoinette. 1873 ..                                | .. | 18165 |
| <b>Verne</b> (Jules) De la terre a la lune. N.D. ..                             | .. | 18081 |
| <b>Vicaire</b> (Gabriel), <i>see</i> Bourget (Paul).                            |    |       |
| <b>Vigny</b> (A. V. de) <i>Comte</i> :—   |    |       |
| Cinq-Mars. 1867 ..  | .. | 18074 |
| <i>See also</i> Masson (G. J. G.).  |    |       |



|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <b>Villemain</b> (A. F.) <i>Lascaris ; ou, les Grecs du XV<sup>e</sup> siècle</i> , ed. by G. Masson. 1875.. .. . | 18008        |
| <b>Voltaire</b> (F. M. A. de):—   |              |
| <i>Histoire de Charles XII.</i> 1845 .. ..  | 18035, 18037 |
| <i>Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand.</i> N.D. .. ..  | 18043        |
| <i>Lettres choisies</i> , ed. by E. Fallex. 1885 .. ..  | 18205        |
| <i>Théâtre de</i> , [port.]. 1857 .. ..   | 18194        |
| <b>Wailly</b> (A. F. L. de) <i>Angelica Kauffmann.</i> 2 vol. 1859.. ..   | 18130        |
| <b>[Wilson</b> (A. E.)] <i>Infelice</i> .. ..   | 18185        |

## GERMAN.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Bechstein</b> (Ludwig) <i>Märchenbuch</i> [illus.]. 1868 .. ..                                 | 18242 |
| <b>Buchheim</b> (E. S.) <i>ed. German poetry for beginners.</i> 1889 .. ..                        | 18235 |
| <b>Campe</b> (J. H.) <i>Robinson der jüngere</i> [frontis.]. 2 vol. 1850 .. ..                    | 18238 |
| <b>Chamisso</b> (Adelbert von) <i>Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte</i> .. ..               | 18236 |
| <b>Ermeler</b> (C. F.) <i>German reader.</i> 1851 .. ..   | 18232 |
| <b>Ewald</b> (H. F.) <i>Familien Nordby.</i> 1862 .. ..   | 18234 |
| <b>Jacobs</b> (C. F. W.) <i>Allwin und Theodor.</i> 1847 .. ..                                    | 18240 |
| <b>Lessing</b> (G. E.) <i>Fabeln and Abhandlungen.</i> 1871 .. ..                                 | 18231 |
| <b>Müller</b> (Otto) <i>Charlotte Ackermann.</i> 1854 .. ..                                       | 18229 |
| <b>Mulley</b> (Jane) <i>trans. German gems in an English setting</i> [Germ. and Eng.]. 1877 .. .. | 18233 |
| <b>Schiller</b> (J. C. F. von) <i>Wilhelm Tell</i> [map]. 1896 .. ..                              | 18237 |
| <b>Stories from German writers. 1845 .. ..</b>  | 18230 |
| <b>Strauss</b> (F. A.) <i>Sinai und Golgatha</i> [illus.]. 1848 .. ..                             | 18239 |
| <b>Wetterbergh</b> (C. A.) <i>Neue Genrebilder aus dem Alltagsleben.</i> 2 vol. .. ..             | 18241 |

## GREEK.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Lightfoot</b> , <i>Bishop.</i> <i>St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, with notes, etc.</i> 1880 .. .. | 18287 |
|---|-------|

## LATIN.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Augustinus</b> (Aurelius) <i>Saint.</i> <i>Confessiones.</i> 1837 .. .. | 18243 |
|--|-------|

## ADDENDA.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Benson</b> (A. C.) Walter Pater ( <i>English men of letters</i> ). 1906 ..                                  | 18524 |
| <b>Eimer</b> (G. H. T.) Organic evolution. 1890 .. ..  | 12405 |
| <b>Fitchett</b> (W. H.) Wesley and his century [port.]. 1906 ..  | 19553 |
| <b>Freeman</b> (E. A.) Subject and neighbour lands of Venice [illus.]. ..                                      | 21636 |
| <b>Gasquet</b> (Abbot) Eve of the Reformation. 1905 .. ..  | 997   |
| <b>Gilbey</b> ( <i>Sir Walter</i> ):—  |       |
| Harness horse [illus.]. 1905 .. ..   | 15168 |
| Modern carriages [illus.]. 1905 .. ..  | 15365 |
| <b>Gray</b> (Maxwell) [M. G. Tuttielt] Great refusal .. ..   | 8181  |
| <b>Haggard</b> (H. Rider):—  |       |
| Gardener's year [plan,—illus.]. 1905 .. ..   | 15211 |
| Way of the spirit .. ..  | 8285  |
| <b>Harvey</b> (Alfred) Bristol: historical, <i>etc.</i> , account of the city [map, —illus.]. 1906 .. ..       | 21220 |
| <b>Hayes</b> (M. H.) Among horses in Russia [illus.]. 1900 .. ..   | 21760 |
| <b>Hocking</b> (S. K.) Human face .. ..  | 8480  |
| <b>Hudson</b> (W. H.) Birds and man. 1901 .. ..  | 12261 |
| <b>Loliée</b> (Frédéric) Short history of comparative literature. 1906 ..                                      | 16550 |
| <b>Lugard</b> ( <i>Sir F. J. D.</i> ) Rise of our East African empire [port.,—maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1893 .. .. | 22425 |
| <b>Luigi Amedeo, of Savoy.</b> On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic sea [maps,—illus.]. 2 vol. 1903 .. ..         | 23236 |
| <b>McCarthy</b> (Justin) Story of an Irishman [Autobiography]. 1904 ..   | 19860 |
| <b>Maitland</b> (S. R.) Reformation in England [illus.]. 1906 ..   | 996   |
| <b>Markham</b> (V. R.) New era in South Africa. 1904 .. ..   | 22269 |
| <b>Mathews</b> (E. R. Norris):—  |       |
| Catalogue of the Early Printed Books and Manuscripts in the City Reference Library, Bristol. 1899 .. ..        | 16956 |
| Catalogue of the Stuckey Lean Collection. 1903 .. ..   | 16955 |
| <b>Noel</b> (Conrad) Labour party: what it is, and what it wants. 1906 ..                                      | 13883 |
| <b>Ransome</b> (Stafford) Japan in transition [maps,—illus.]. 1899 ..  | 22019 |
| <b>Roberts</b> (Morley) Prey of the strongest .. ..  | 9809  |
| <b>Russell</b> (W. C.) My shipmate Louise .. ..  | 9918  |
| <b>Sichel</b> (Edith) Life and letters of Alfred Ainger [ports.]. 1906 ..                                      | 19083 |
| <b>Sykes</b> (Mark) Through five Turkish provinces [port.,—illus.]. 1900                                       | 21817 |
| <b>Tolstoy</b> (L. N.) <i>Count.</i> End of the age. 1906 .. ..  | 21750 |
| <b>Turner and Hobart.</b> Insulation of electric machines [illus.]. 1905                                       | 13333 |
| <b>Ward</b> ( <i>Mrs. Humphry</i> ) Fenwick's career .. ..   | 10794 |

# CATALOGUE

## OF THE

# JUVENILE DEPARTMENT.

### A.L.O.E. [C. M. Tucker] :—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>A.</b> Braid of cords .. .. .                              | 3802 |
| City of Nocross .. .. .                                       | 3803 |
| Claremont tales .. .. .                                       | 3804 |
| Claudia .. .. .   | 3805 |
| Crown of success .. .. .                                      | 3806 |
| Cyril Ashley .. .. .  | 3807 |
| Daybreak in Britain .. .. .                                   | 3808 |
| Exiles in Babylon .. .. .                                     | 3809 |
| Haunted room .. .. .  | 3811 |
| Holiday chaplet of stories .. .. .                            | 3812 |
| Idols in the heart .. .. .                                    | 3813 |
| Iron chain and the golden .. .. .                             | 3814 |
| Lady of Provence .. .. .                                      | 3815 |
| Life in the white bear's den .. .. .                          | 3832 |
| Light in the robbers' cave .. .. .                            | 3829 |
| Mine, The .. .. .   | 3816 |
| My neighbour's shoes .. .. .                                  | 3817 |
| Old friends with new faces .. .. .                            | 3823 |
| Parliament in the play-room .. .. .                           | 3824 |
| Pride and his prisoners .. .. .                               | 3826 |
| Rambles of a rat .. .. .                                      | 3827 |
| Rescued from Egypt .. .. .                                    | 3828 |
| Spanish cavalier .. .. .                                      | 3830 |
| Whispering unseen .. .. .                                     | 3831 |
| <b>Abandoned</b> , by Jules Verne .. .. .                     | 6043 |
| <b>Abbott</b> (E. A.) Parables for children .. .. .           | 3837 |
| <b>Abbott</b> (J. S. C.) Life of Christopher Columbus .. .. . | 3838 |
| <b>Above rubies</b> , by C. L. Brightwell .. .. .             | 4180 |
| <b>Adam Gorlake's will</b> .. .. .                            | 4238 |
| <b>Adams</b> (E. D.) Queen among girls .. .. .                | 3839 |
| <b>Adams</b> (H. C.) :—                                       |      |
| Barford bridge .. .. .  | 3840 |
| Boy cavaliers .. .. .   | 3841 |
| Charlie Lucken .. .. .  | 3842 |
| Mystery of Beechey Grange .. .. .                             | 3843 |
| Perils in the Transvaal .. .. .                               | 3853 |
| Schoolboy honour .. .. .                                      | 3854 |
| Stories for Sundays .. .. .                                   | 3855 |

**Adams (H. C.) (continued):—**

|                       |    |    |    |      |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Tales upon texts ..   | .. | .. | .. | 3856 |
| White Brunswickers .. | .. | .. | .. | 3857 |
| Who was Philip? ..    | .. | .. | .. | 3859 |
| Winborough boys ..    | .. | .. | .. | 3860 |
| Wroxby Collego ..     | .. | .. | .. | 3861 |

**Adams (H. G.) Our feather families: birds of song****Adams (W. H. D.):—**

|                                       |    |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| City of gold ..                       | .. | .. | .. | 3862 |
| Everyday objects ..                   | .. | .. | .. | 3863 |
| Forest, jungle, and prairie ..        | .. | .. | .. | 3864 |
| Hunter and the trapper ..             | .. | .. | .. | 3865 |
| Lives of old English worthies ..      | .. | .. | .. | 3872 |
| Master minds in art, science, etc. .. | .. | .. | .. | 3873 |
| Secret of success ..                  | .. | .. | .. | 3874 |

**Adrift in a boat, by W. H. G. Kingston****Adventures ..****Adventures in New Texas, by Grace Stebbing****Adventures in Thule, by William Black****Adventures of Herr Baby, by Mrs. Molesworth****Adventures of Leonard Vane, by E. J. Bowen****Adventures of little Karl, by A. C. Fryer****Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, by Cuthbert Bede****Adventures of working men****Æsop. Fables****Afloat and ashore, by J. F. Cooper****Africa:—****Bell (N.) Heroes of discovery in North Africa****Life and travels of Mungo Park in Africa***See also Far off.***African pets, by F. C. Parry****After Worcester, by Evelyn Everett-Green****Against the stream, by Mrs. Charles****Agathos, etc., by Samuel Wilberforce****Agnes of Sorrento, by H. B. Stowe****Aguilar (Grace):—****Days of Bruce ..****Home influence ..****Mother's recompense [Sequel to "Home influence"]****Aikin (Miss) trans. Travels of Rolando****Aikin and Barbauld. Evenings at home****Aileen Aroon, by Gordon Stables****Aimard (Gustave):—****Bee hunters ..****Guide of the desert ..****Last of the Incas ..****Queen of the Savannah ..****Tiger-slayer ..****Aimée, by Agnes Giberne****Alberg (Albert) Fabled stories from the Zoo****Alcock (Deborah):—****Geneviève ..****In the desert ..****King's service ..****Spanish brothers..****Alcott (L. M.):—****Aunt Jo's scrap-bag ..****Good wives [Sequel to "Little women"]**



**Alcott (L. M.) (continued) :—**

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Little men .. .. .      | 3908 |
| Little women .. .. .    | 3909 |
| Something to do .. .. . | 3914 |

**Alden (I. M.), see Pansy.**

**Aldrich (T. B.)** *Marjorie Daw, etc...* .. .. . 3916

**Alfgar the Dane**, by A. D. Crake .. .. . 4443

**Alice de Burgh**, by L. J. Tomlinson .. .. . 6017

**Alice Thorne** .. .. . 3917

**Alice's adventures in wonderland**, by Lewis Carroll .. .. . 4260

**All the Russias**, by E. C. Phillips .. .. . 5672

**Allan Adair**, by Gordon Stables .. .. . 5830

**Allen (Grant)** *Story of the plants* .. .. . 5953

**Almost faultless** .. .. . 3918

**America**, *see* *Far off*.

**Among the cannibals**, by Jules Verne .. .. . 6042

**Among the squirrels**, by Mrs. Denison .. .. . 4479

**Amos Huntingdon**, by T. P. Wilson .. .. . 6171

**Andersen (H. C.) :—**

*Fairy tales and sketches* .. .. . 3922

*Fairy tales and stories* .. .. . 3921

*Ice-maiden, etc.* .. .. . 3923

*Improvisatore, The* .. .. . 3925

*Little mermaid, etc.* .. .. . 4638

*Popular tales for children* .. .. . 3913

*Stories for the household* .. .. . 3919

*Tales for the young* .. .. . 3920

*What the moon saw, etc.* .. .. . 3924

**Anderson (R. E.)** *Story of extinct civilizations of the East* .. .. . 5954

**Andrew Harvey's wife**, by L. T. Meade .. .. . 5429

**Andrews family, The** .. .. . 3926

**Andromeda**, by H. E. Maclean .. .. . 5275

**Animal sagacity**, *ed.* by Mrs. S. C. Hall .. .. . 4863

**Animal story book**, *ed.* by Andrew Lang .. .. . 5217

**Antarctic mystery**, by Jules Verne .. .. . 6044

**Arabian nights' entertainments** .. .. . 3936

**Arabian nights' entertainments**, arranged for youthful readers by

Mrs. Sugden .. .. . 5985

**Archibald (Douglas)** *Story of the atmosphere* .. .. . 5956

**Army and Navy :—**

Hurd (A. S.) *How our navy is run* .. .. . 4128

Kingston (W. H. G.) *Blue jackets* .. .. . 5130

*Soldiers and sailors* .. .. . 5818

**Around the world in eighty days**, by Jules Verne .. .. . 6045

**Arthur, King.** *Stories of*, by U. W. Cutler .. .. . 4451

**Asbjørnsen (P. C.)** *Tales from the fjeld* .. .. . 3935

**Asia**, *see* *Far off*.

**Astronomy :—**

Bali (*Sir* R. S.) *Star-land* .. .. . 3963

Chambers (G. F.) *Story of the solar system* .. .. . 5961

———— *Story of the stars* .. .. . 5962

Giberne (Agnes) *Among the stars* .. .. . 4691

———— *Sun, moon, and stars* .. .. . 4718

Proctor (R. A.) *Easy star lessons* .. .. . 5691

**At Aboukir and Acre**, by G. A. Henty .. .. . 4906

**At Agincourt**, by G. A. Henty .. .. . 4907

**At the back of the North wind**, by George Macdonald .. .. . 5270

**At the point of the bayonet**, by G. A. Henty .. .. . 4908

|  |    |      |      |    |      |
|--|----|------|------|----|------|
| <b>At the point of the sword</b> , by Herbert Hayens             | .. | ..   | 4843 |    |      |
| <b>At the South Pole</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston                  | .. | ..   | 5128 |    |      |
| <b>Atherton</b> (Gertrude) Valiant runaways                      | .. | ..   | 3937 |    |      |
| <b>Atkinson</b> (J. C.) :—                                       |    |      |      |    |      |
| Last of the giant killers  | .. | ..   | 3938 |    |      |
| Playhours and half-holidays                                      | .. | ..   | 3939 |    |      |
| <b>Atmosphere, Story of the</b> , by Douglas Archibald           | .. | ..   | 5956 |    |      |
| <b>Atoms, Story of the wanderings of</b> , by M. M. P. Muir      | .. | ..   | 5972 |    |      |
| <b>Auerbach</b> (Berthold) "Good hour"                           | .. | ..   | 3940 |    |      |
| <b>Aunt Ailie</b> , by C. D. Bell                                | .. | ..   | 4073 |    |      |
| <b>Aunt Charlotte's evenings with the poets</b> , by C. M. Yonge | .. | ..   | 6208 |    |      |
| <b>Aunt Edna</b>   | .. | ..   | 3941 |    |      |
| <b>Aunt Jo's scrap-bag</b> , by L. M. Alcott                     | .. | ..   | 3906 |    |      |
| <b>Aunt Judy's Christmas Volume</b> :—                           |    |      |      |    |      |
| 1873   | .. | 3942 | 1879 | .. | 3954 |
| 1874   | .. | 3943 | 1880 | .. | 3955 |
| 1876   | .. | 3944 | 1881 | .. | 3956 |
| 1878   | .. | 3953 |      |    |      |
| <b>Aunt Martha's corner cupboard</b> , by M. and E. Kirby        | .. | ..   | 5212 |    |      |
| <b>Austin</b> (Stella) Pat                                       | .. | ..   | 3957 |    |      |
| <b>Avery</b> (Harold) Sale's sharpshooters                       | .. | ..   | 3958 |    |      |

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>BABES in the basket</b>                           | .. | .. | 3959 |
| <b>Backwoodsman</b> , ed. by Sir C. F. L. Wraxall    | .. | .. | 6205 |
| <b>Baker</b> (R. S.) Boy's second book of inventions | .. | .. | 3961 |
| <b>Baker</b> (Sir S. W.) Cast up by the sea          | .. | .. | 3960 |
| <b>Baldwin</b> (J. M.) Story of the mind             | .. | .. | 5955 |
| <b>Baldwin</b> (May) Popular girl                    | .. | .. | 3962 |
| <b>Ball</b> (Sir R. S.) :—                           |    |    |      |
| Star-land  | .. | .. | 3963 |
| Wonders of water                                     | .. | .. | 3969 |
| <b>Ballantyne</b> (R. M.) :—                         |    |    |      |
| Battery and the boiler                               | .. | .. | 3970 |
| Big otter  | .. | .. | 3971 |
| Black ivory  | .. | .. | 3972 |
| Blown to bits  | .. | .. | 3973 |
| Blue lights  | .. | .. | 3974 |
| Buffalo runners                                      | .. | .. | 3975 |
| Charlie to the rescue                                | .. | .. | 3976 |
| Coral island   | .. | .. | 3977 |
| Coxswain's bride, <i>etc.</i>                        | .. | .. | 3978 |
| Crew of the "Water Wagtail"                          | .. | .. | 3979 |
| Deep down  | .. | .. | 3980 |
| Dog Crusoe   | .. | .. | 3981 |
| Dusty diamonds                                       | .. | .. | 3986 |
| Erling the Bold                                      | .. | .. | 3987 |
| Fighting the flames                                  | .. | .. | 3988 |
| Floating light of the Goodwin sands                  | .. | .. | 3989 |
| Freaks on the fells                                  | .. | .. | 3990 |
| Fugitives  | .. | .. | 3991 |
| Garret and the garden and Jeff Benson                | .. | .. | 3992 |
| Gascoyne   | .. | .. | 3993 |
| Giant of the North                                   | .. | .. | 3994 |
| Golden dream   | .. | .. | 3995 |
| Gorilla hunters                                      | .. | .. | 3996 |
| Hot swamp  | .. | .. | 4001 |

**Ballantyne (R. M.) (continued):—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Hudson Bay .. .. .   | 4002 |
| Hunted and harried .. .. .   | 4003 |
| In the track of the troops .. .. .   | 4004 |
| Iron horse .. .. .   | 4005 |
| Island queen .. .. .   | 4006 |
| Jarwin and Cuffy.. .. .  | 4007 |
| Life in the Red Brigade and Fort Desolation .. .. .                        | 4008 |
| Lifeboat .. .. .   | 4009 |
| Lighthouse .. .. .   | 4010 |
| Lonely island .. .. .  | 4011 |
| Madman and the pirate .. .. .  | 4012 |
| Martin Rattler .. .. .   | 4013 |
| Middy and the Moors .. .. .  | 4020 |
| My doggie and I .. .. .  | 4021 |
| Norsemen in the West .. .. .   | 4022 |
| Ocean and its wonders .. .. .  | 4031 |
| Personal reminiscences in book-making .. .. .                              | 4030 |
| Philosopher Jack.. .. .  | 4023 |
| Pioneers .. .. .   | 4033 |
| Pirate city .. .. .  | 4024 |
| Post haste .. .. .   | 4046 |
| Prairie chief .. .. .  | 4025 |
| Red Eric .. .. .   | 4026 |
| Red man's revenge .. .. .  | 4027 |
| Rivers of ice .. .. .  | 4032 |
| Rover of the Andes .. .. .   | 4028 |
| Shifting winds .. .. .   | 4029 |
| Six months at the Cape .. .. .   | 4041 |
| Twice bought .. .. .   | 4042 |
| Under the waves .. .. .  | 4043 |
| Ungava .. .. .   | 4047 |
| Walrus hunters .. .. .   | 4044 |
| Wild man of the West .. .. .   | 4045 |
| World of ice .. .. .   | 4049 |
| Young fur-traders .. .. .  | 4050 |
| <b>Barbault (Mrs.), see Aikin and Barbault.</b>                            |      |
| <b>Barford bridge</b> , by H. C. Adams .. .. .                             | 3840 |
| <b>Barker, Lady:—</b>  |      |
| Sybil's book .. .. .   | 4060 |
| This troublesome world .. .. .   | 4065 |
| Travelling about .. .. .   | 4061 |
| <b>Barkley (H. C.) My boyhood</b> .. .. .                                  | 4067 |
| <b>Barlee (Ellen) Effie's prayer</b> .. .. .                               | 4066 |
| <b>Baron Munchausen</b> .. .. .  | 4447 |
| <b>Barthel Winkler, etc.</b> .. .. .                                       | 4068 |
| <b>Bashful fifteen</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .                            | 5430 |
| <b>Basket of flowers</b> , [by C. von Schmid] .. .. .                      | 5793 |
| <b>Battery and the boiler</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .                | 3970 |
| <b>Battledown boys</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. .                   | 4765 |
| <b>Battles:—</b>   |      |
| Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the empire .. .. .                         | 4609 |
| — Nelson and his captains .. .. .  | 4610 |
| Hadden (J. C.) Nelson navy book .. .. .                                    | 4871 |
| Kingston (W. H. G.) Our sailors: gallant deeds of the British navy .. .. . | 5155 |
| — Our soldiers: gallant deeds of the British army .. .. .                  | 5156 |
| Morris (W. O'Connor) Great campaigns of Nelson .. .. .                     | 5589 |
| Wood (Walter) With the flag at sea .. .. .                                 | 6199 |

**Bayly (Mrs.):—**

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| Long evenings and what to do in them                   | .. | .. | 4069 |
| Story of our English Bible                             | .. | .. | 4070 |
| <b>Becke</b> (Louis) Tom Wallis                        | .. | .. | 3945 |
| <b>Bede</b> (Cuthbert) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green | .. | .. | 4071 |
| <b>Bee hunters</b> , by Gustave Aimard                 | .. | .. | 3891 |
| <b>Beechcroft at Rockstone</b> , by C. M. Yonge        | .. | .. | 6209 |
| <b>Beeton's Annual for the young</b>                   | .. | .. | 4072 |
| <b>Beggars</b> , by J. B. de Liefde                    | .. | .. | 5258 |
| <b>Beggars of the sea</b> , by Tom Bevan               | .. | .. | 4129 |
| <b>Begum's fortune</b> , by Jules Verne                | .. | .. | 6046 |
| <b>Being a boy</b> , by C. D. Warner                   | .. | .. | 6105 |
| <b>Belfrey of St. Jude</b> , by Esmè Stuart            | .. | .. | 5911 |

**Bell (C. D.):—**

|                      |    |    |      |
|----------------------|----|----|------|
| Aunt Ailie           | .. | .. | 4073 |
| Georgie and Lizzie   | .. | .. | 4074 |
| Horace and May       | .. | .. | 4075 |
| Ladies' elocutionist | .. | .. | 4077 |
| Mary Elliot          | .. | .. | 4076 |

**Bell (N.) Heroes of discovery in North Africa**

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Bellerby</b> (Isabel) <i>and others.</i> Diamond fairy book  | .. | .. | 4124 |
| <b>Bel-Marjory</b> , by L. T. Meade                             | .. | .. | 4125 |
| <b>Bel-Marjory</b> , by L. T. Meade                             | .. | .. | 5431 |
| <b>Belt and spur: stories of the knights of the Middle Ages</b> | .. | .. | 4126 |
| <b>Ben Brightboots, etc.</b> , by F. R. Havergal                | .. | .. | 4842 |
| <b>Ben Burton</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston                        | .. | .. | 5129 |
| <b>Beowulf</b> , by Z. A. Ragozin                               | .. | .. | 5695 |
| <b>Berens</b> (E. M.) Myths and legends of Greece and Rome      | .. | .. | 4127 |
| <b>Beric the Briton</b> , by G. A. Henty                        | .. | .. | 4909 |
| <b>Bertram family</b> , by Mrs. Charles                         | .. | .. | 4269 |
| <b>Beryl and Pearl</b> , by Agnes Giberne                       | .. | .. | 4692 |
| <b>Besant</b> (Sir Walter) Story of King Alfred                 | .. | .. | 5957 |
| <b>Betty</b> , by L. T. Meade                                   | .. | .. | 5432 |
| <b>Betwixt two fires</b> , by J. J. Wray                        | .. | .. | 6190 |
| <b>Bevan</b> (Tom) Beggars of the sea                           | .. | .. | 4129 |
| <b>Bevis</b> , by Richard Jefferies                             | .. | .. | 5101 |
| <b>Beyond the Himalayas</b> , by John Geddie                    | .. | .. | 4685 |

**Biart (Lucien):—**

|                    |    |    |      |
|--------------------|----|----|------|
| Involuntary voyage | .. | .. | 4130 |
| Two friends        | .. | .. | 4131 |

**Bible stories**, by Madame Paul Blouët [in French]

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>Bickersteth</b> (E. H.) The reef      | .. | .. | 4137 |
| <b>Big otter</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne   | .. | .. | 4132 |
| <b>Bilbilde</b> , by J. H. A. Ebrard     | .. | .. | 3971 |
| <b>Binns</b> (C. F.) Story of the potter | .. | .. | 4503 |
| <b>Binns</b> (C. F.) Story of the potter | .. | .. | 5958 |

**Biography Collective:—**

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| Adams (W. H. D.) Master minds in art, science, <i>etc.</i> | .. | .. | 4137 |
| Bolton (S. K.) Famous men of science                       | .. | .. | 4139 |
| Boyhood of great men                                       | .. | .. | 4151 |
| Brewster (Sir David) Martyrs of science                    | .. | .. | 4179 |
| Brightwell (C. L.) Lives of labour                         | .. | .. | 4191 |
| — Men of mark  | .. | .. | 4188 |
| Caldwell Halwin) Art of doing our best                     | .. | .. | 4255 |
| Cooper (Thomas) Triumphs of perseverance                   | .. | .. | 4434 |
| Davenport (R. A.) Self-made men and their experiences      | .. | .. | 4491 |
| Early genius   | .. | .. | 4502 |
| Edgar (J. G.) Sea kings and naval heroes                   | .. | .. | 4509 |
| Gearey (Caroline) Daughters of Italy                       | .. | .. | 4684 |
| Gordon (Janet) Champions of the Reformation                | .. | .. | 4750 |



**Biography Collective (continued):—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Gray (E. C.) Wise words and loving deeds .. ..       | 4758 |
| Hale (S. J.) Lessons from women's lives .. ..        | 4828 |
| Liefde (J. B. de) Great Dutch admirals .. ..         | 5247 |
| Martin (William) Noble boys .. ..                    | 5411 |
| Old world worthies: classical biography .. ..        | 5624 |
| Seawell (M. E.) Twelve naval captains .. ..          | 5805 |
| Self-taught men .. ..                                | 5810 |
| Smith (G. B.) Heroes of the nineteenth century .. .. | 5828 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Birch</b> (S.) Egypt from the earliest times .. .. | 4133 |
|---|------|

**Birds:—**

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Adams (H. G.) Our feathered families: birds of song .. .. | 3875 |
| Kirby (M. and E.) Stories about birds .. ..               | 4375 |
| Pycraft (W. P.) Story of bird-life .. ..                  | 5944 |

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| <b>Birthday present</b> .. .. | 4134 |
|-------------------------------|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Bishop's Cranworth</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. | 5340 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Black</b> (William) Adventures in Thule .. .. | 4135 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Black and blue</b> , by A. R. Hope .. .. | 5034 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Black and white</b> , by H. A. Forde .. .. | 4614 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Black arrow</b> , by R. L. Stevenson .. .. | 5891 |
|---|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Black bar</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. .. | 4549 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Black ivory</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. | 3972 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Black Tor</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. .. | 4564 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Blameless knights</b> , by Viscountess Enfield .. .. | 4530 |
|---|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Blockade runners</b> , by Jules Verne .. .. | 6047 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Blouët</b> ( <i>Madame</i> Paul) Bible stories [in French] .. .. | 4137 |
|---|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Blown to bits</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. | 3973 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Blue banner</b> , by Léon Cahun .. .. | 4242 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Blue diamond</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. | 5433 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Blue lights</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. | 3974 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Blue veil</b> , by Florence Montgomery .. .. | 5571 |
|---|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Bluebell of Swanpool</b> , by A. E. Courtenay .. .. | 4439 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Boats, Boy's own book of</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. | 5131 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Boden</b> (Jane) Pleasant stories .. .. | 4138 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Bolton</b> (S. K.) Famous men of science .. .. | 4139 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Bonnie Prince Charlie</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. | 4910 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Bonnyborough</b> , by A. D. T. Whitney .. .. | 6164 |
|---|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Bons enfants, Les</b> , par Comtesse de Ségur .. .. | 5807 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Book about boys</b> , by A. R. Hope .. .. | 5036 |
|--|------|

|                            |      |
|----------------------------|------|
| <b>Border lances</b> .. .. | 4156 |
|----------------------------|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Borderers</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .. | 4398 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Boscombe chine</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. | 5341 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Boscowitz</b> (Arnold) Earthquakes .. .. | 4144 |
|---|------|

**Botany:—**

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| D'Anvers (N.) Vegetable life .. .. | 4488 |
|------------------------------------|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Henslow (G.) Story of wild flowers .. .. | 5967 |
|--|------|

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Hooker (J. D.) Botany .. .. | 5065 |
|-----------------------------|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Morley (M. W.) Flowers and their friends .. .. | 5588 |
|--|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Youmans (E. A.) First book of botany .. .. | 6224 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Both sides the border</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. | 4911 |
|---|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Bound by a spell</b> , by Mrs. Greene .. .. | 4806 |
|--|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Bowen</b> (E. J.) Adventures of Leonard Vane .. .. | 4145 |
|---|------|

**Bowman** (Anne):—

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Boy foresters .. .. | 4078 |
|---------------------|------|

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Clarissa .. .. | 4146 |
|----------------|------|

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Young exiles .. .. | 4147 |
|--------------------|------|

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| Young Nile-voyagers .. .. | 4148 |
|---------------------------|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Boy cavaliers</b> , by H. C. Adams .. .. | 3841 |
|---|------|

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Boy crusaders</b> , by J. G. Edgar .. .. .                           | 4505 |
| <b>Boy foresters</b> , by Anne Bowman .. .. .                           | 4078 |
| <b>Boy hunters</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .                              | 5711 |
| <b>Boy in grey</b> , by Henry Kingsley .. .. .                          | 5124 |
| <b>Boy tar</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .                                  | 5712 |
| <b>Boy with an idea</b> , by Mrs. Eiloart .. .. .                       | 4517 |
| <b>Boyhood, adolescence, and youth</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi .. .. . | 6012 |
| <b>Boyle (Frederick):—</b>  |      |
| Savage life .. .. .   | 4157 |
| <i>See also</i> Russian and Boyle.                                      |      |
| <b>Boys' and girls' book of enchantment</b> .. .. .                     | 4158 |
| <b>Boys' and girls' book of story and tale</b> .. .. .                  | 4153 |
| <b>Boys' and girls' book of travel and adventure</b> .. .. .            | 4154 |
| <b>Boys and I</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .                          | 5505 |
| <b>Boy's Odyssey</b> , by W. C. Perry .. .. .                           | 5656 |
| <b>Boys of Beechwood</b> , by Mrs. Eiloart .. .. .                      | 4518 |
| <b>Boys' own stories</b> , by A. R. Hope .. .. .                        | 5035 |
| <b>Boy's watchword</b> , by Jennie Harrison .. .. .                     | 4838 |
| <b>Brabourne, Lord</b> [E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen]:—                    |      |
| Higgledy-piggledy .. .. .   | 4165 |
| Moonshine .. .. .   | 4159 |
| Mountain-sprite's kingdom, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                          | 4166 |
| Queer folk .. .. .  | 4167 |
| Uncle Joe's stories .. .. .   | 4168 |
| Whispers from fairyland .. .. .   | 4169 |
| <b>Braid of cords</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. .. .                             | 3802 |
| <b>Bramston (M.):—</b>  |      |
| Everingham girls .. .. .  | 4170 |
| Rosamond Ferrars .. .. .  | 4171 |
| <b>Brave Dame Mary</b> .. .. .  | 4172 |
| <b>Brave days of old</b> , by Mrs. Valentine .. .. .                    | 6094 |
| <b>Brave poor thing</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .                        | 5434 |
| <b>Bravest of the brave</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                    | 4912 |
| <b>Bravo</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .. .                                  | 4407 |
| <b>Brend (W. A.) Story of ice</b> .. .. .                               | 5959 |
| <b>Brenda:—</b>   |      |
| Froggy's little brother .. .. .   | 4173 |
| Uncle Steve's locker .. .. .  | 4174 |
| <b>Brereton (F. S.):—</b>   |      |
| One of the fighting scouts .. .. .                                      | 4177 |
| Under the spangled banner .. .. .                                       | 4178 |
| <b>Brewster (Sir David) Martyrs of science</b> .. .. .                  | 4179 |
| <b>Brightwell (C. L.):—</b>   |      |
| Above rubies .. .. .  | 4180 |
| Home in the land of snow, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                           | 4189 |
| Lives of labour .. .. .   | 4191 |
| Men of mark .. .. .   | 4188 |
| <b>Bristol bells</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. .                         | 5342 |
| <b>Bristol diamonds</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. .                      | 5343 |
| <b>British coinage, Story of the</b> , by G. B. Rawlings .. .. .        | 5946 |
| <b>British race, Story of the</b> , by John Munro .. .. .               | 5940 |
| <b>Brock (Mrs. Carey):—</b>   |      |
| Changes and chances .. .. .   | 4190 |
| <i>Sunday echoes in week-day hours:—</i>                                |      |
| Church catechism .. .. .  | 4195 |
| Collects .. .. .  | 4201 |
| Epistles and Gospels .. .. .  | 4196 |
| Journeyings of the children of Israel .. .. .                           | 4197 |
| Miracles .. .. .  | 4192 |

**Brock** (*Mrs. Carey*) (*continued*):—

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Parables .. .. .             | 4194 |
| Scripture characters .. .. . | 4193 |

**Brodie** (*Emily*):—

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Lonely Jack .. .. .     | 4198 |
| Sybil's message .. .. . | 4199 |

**Broken lights**, by Alan St. Aubyn..**Brook** (*Sarah*) French history for English children**Brooks** (*Noah*) Lem .. .. .**Brothers and sisters**, by Emma Marshall .. .. .**Brothers of pity**, *etc.*, by J. H. Ewing .. .. .**Brown** (*Robert*):—

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Jack's yarn .. .. .            | 4209 |
| Spunyarn and spindrift .. .. . | 4210 |

**Browne** (*Maggie*) Pleasant work for busy fingers**Bruin**, by Mayne Reid.. .. .**Bruneille** (*G. E.*) Topo .. .. .**Bruyssel** (*E. Van*) Population of an old pear tree**Bryan and Katie**, by Annette Lyster .. .. .**Buckley** (*A. B.*):—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Fairy-land of science .. .. .            | 4214 |
| Life and her children .. .. .            | 4215 |
| Short history of natural science .. .. . | 4216 |

**Bué** (*Henri*) *ed.* Hachette's Illustrated French primer .. .. .**Buffalo runners**, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .**Bullen** (*F. T.*) Son of the sea .. .. .**Bully** (*Eleanor*) Great Britain for little Britons .. .. .**Bunch of cherries**, by L. T. Meade .. .. .**Bunchy**, by E. C. Phillips .. .. .**Bunyip land**, by G. M. Fenn .. .. .**Burch** (*H. E.*) Count Renneberg's treason .. .. .**Burges letters**, *The*, by Edna Lyall .. .. .**Burnett** (*F. H.*):—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Little Lord Fauntleroy .. .. .                 | 4227 |
| Little Saint Elizabeth, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .    | 4228 |
| One I knew the best of all.. .. .              | 4229 |
| Sara Crewe <i>and</i> Editha's burglar .. .. . | 4230 |
| Two little pilgrim's progress .. .. .          | 4231 |

**Burnham breaker**, by Homer Greene .. .. .**Burritt** (*Elihu*) Old Burchell's pocket .. .. .**Burtons of Burton Hall**, by Mrs. Greene .. .. .**Busy bee** .. .. .**Butler** (*Sir W. F.*) Red cloud .. .. .**By conduct and courage**, by G. A. Henty .. .. .**By pike and dyke**, by G. A. Henty .. .. .**By right of conquest**, by G. A. Henty .. .. .**By sheer pluck**, by G. A. Henty .. .. .**By the winter's fire** .. .. .**CAHUN** (*Léon*):—

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Blue banner .. .. .  | 4242 |
| Captain Mago .. .. . | 4240 |

**Caine** (*O. V.*):—

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Face to face with Napoleon.. .. . | 4243 |
| In the year of Waterloo .. .. .   | 4244 |
| Wanderer and king .. .. .         | 4245 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Caldwell (Halwin) Art of doing our best .. ..                    | 4255       |
| Caliphs and sultans .. ..  | 4337       |
| Callcott, <i>Lady</i> . Little Arthur's history of England .. .. | 4256       |
| Cambria's chieftain, by Evelyn Everett-Green .. ..               | 4766       |
| Cameron (V. L.) Among the Turks .. ..                            | 4257       |
| Camp on the Severn, by A. D. Crake .. ..                         | 4444       |
| Campbell (Walter) Old forest ranger .. ..                        | 4258       |
| Canada, <i>Child's history of</i> , by J. N. McIlwraith .. ..    | 4303       |
| Canterbury chimes, by Storr and Turner .. ..                     | 5901       |
| Captain Bayley's heir, by G. A. Henty .. ..                      | 4917       |
| Captain Jack, by Charles McKnight .. ..                          | 5420       |
| Captain Mago, by Léon Cahun .. ..                                | 4240       |
| Captain Mugford, ed. by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                  | 5132       |
| Captives of Antekirtta, by Jules Verne .. ..                     | 6036       |
| Carey (Annie) School-girls .. ..                                 | 4259       |
| Carried off, by Esmè Stuart .. ..                                | 5926       |
| Carroll (Lewis) :—   |            |
| Alice's adventures in wonderland .. ..                           | 4260       |
| Through the looking glass .. ..                                  | 4261       |
| “Carrots,” by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..                              | 5506       |
| Carter (J. F. M.) Diana Polwarth, royalist .. ..                 | 4265       |
| Carter (T. T.) <i>ed.</i> Star of childhood .. ..                | 4266       |
| Carterets, The .. ..   | 5694       |
| Carved cartoon, by Austin Clare .. ..                            | 4351       |
| Carved lions, by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..                           | 5526       |
| Casque and cowl, by F. M. C. Walker .. ..                        | 6099       |
| Cassandra's casket, by Emma Marshall .. ..                       | 5344       |
| Cast up by the sea, by Sir S. W. Baker .. ..                     | 3960       |
| Castaways, by Harry Collingwood .. ..                            | 4371       |
| Castaways, by Mayne Reid .. ..                                   | 5714       |
| Castle builders, [by C. M. Yonge] .. ..                          | 6211       |
| Castle of the Carpathians, by Jules Verne .. ..                  | 6049       |
| Castles and their heroes, by Barbara Hutton .. ..                | 5080       |
| Cat of the Bubastes, by G. A. Henty .. ..                        | 4918       |
| Catalina : art student, by L. T. Meade .. ..                     | 5436       |
| Cavaliers and rogues, by W. M. Graydon .. ..                     | 4759       |
| Cavaliers and Roundheads, by J. G. Edgar .. ..                   | 4506       |
| Cavendish (Thomas), <i>see</i> Drake and Cavendish.              |            |
| Cazenove (Annie) Madge Allerton .. ..                            | 4267       |
| Cervantes (M. de) Don Quixote .. ..                              | 4262, 4263 |
| César Cascabel, by Jules Verne .. ..                             | 6050       |
| Chainbearer, by J. F. Cooper .. ..                               | 4402       |
| Chambers (G. F.) :—  |            |
| Story of eclipses .. ..  | 5960       |
| Story of the solar system .. ..                                  | 5961       |
| Story of the stars .. ..   | 5962       |
| Story of the weather .. ..                                       | 5963       |
| Changes and chances, by Mrs. Carey Brock .. ..                   | 4190       |
| Chantry House, by C. M. Yonge .. ..                              | 6210       |
| Chantry priest of Barnet, by A. J. Church .. ..                  | 4312       |
| Charge! by G. M. Penn .. ..                                      | 4551       |
| Charles (Mrs.) :—  |            |
| Against the stream .. ..   | 4268       |
| Bertram family .. ..   | 4269       |
| Christian life in England in the olden time .. ..                | 4277       |
| Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family .. ..                   | 4270       |
| Conquering and to conquer .. ..                                  | 4272       |
| Diary of Brother Bartholomew .. ..                               | 4273       |



**Charles (Mrs.) (continued):—**

|                               |    |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevvlyan | .. | .. | .. | 4274 |
| Draytons and the Davenants    | .. | .. | .. | 4275 |
| Joan the maid                 | .. | .. | .. | 4276 |
| Winifred Bertram              | .. | .. | .. | 4278 |
| Woman of Christendom          | .. | .. | .. | 4291 |

**Charlesworth (M. L.):—**

|                                 |    |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Ministering children            | .. | .. | .. | 4283 |
| Ministering children : a sequel | .. | .. | .. | 4284 |
| Old looking-glass               | .. | .. | .. | 4285 |
| Oliver of the mill              | .. | .. | .. | 4286 |

**Charlie and Ernest, by M. B. Betham-Edwards**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4513 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Charlie Asgarde, by Alfred St. Johnstone**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5783 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Charlie Lucken, by H. C. Adams**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 3842 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Charlie to the rescue, by R. M. Ballantyne**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 3976 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Chatelain (Clara de) Dalecarlian conjuror's day-book**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4292 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Chemical elements, Story of the, by M. M. P. Muir**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5971 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Chesney (E. M. de) Marquise and Rosette and Easter daisy**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4293 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Child life in prose, ed. by J. G. Whittier**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 6165 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Child of the cavern, by Jules Verne**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 6051 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Child wife, by Mayne Reid**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5715 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Childhood of religion, by Edward Clodd**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4357 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Childhood of the world, by Edward Clodd**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4358 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children of blessing**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4295 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children of Cloverley, by Hesba Stretton**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5908 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children of the castle, by Mrs. Molesworth**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5527 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children of the New Forest, by Captain Marryat**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5286 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children of the village, by M. R. Mitford**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4864 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children who ran away, by Evelyn Sharp**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5812 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children's kingdom, by L. T. Meade**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5437 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children's pastime, by L. G. Séguin**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5806 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children's picture-book of the life of Joseph**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4296 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children's pilgrimage, by L. T. Meade**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5438 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children's sayings, by Caroline Hadley**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4827 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Children's toys**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4311 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Child's own book, by William Tegg**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5994 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Ching, the Chinaman, by G. M. Fenn**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4552 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Chris Cunningham, by Gordon Stables**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5831 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Christian life in England in the olden time, by Mrs. Charles**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4277 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Christian Osborne's friends, by H. M. Davidson**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4473 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Christmas child, by Mrs. Molesworth**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5507 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Christmas posy, by Mrs. Molesworth**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5542 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Christmas-tree land, by Mrs. Molesworth**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5528 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family, by Mrs. Charles**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 4270 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Chrissy's hero, by Annette Lyster**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
|  | .. | .. | .. | 5264 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Church (A. J.):—**

|                                    |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Chantry priest of Barnet           | .. | .. | .. | 4312 |
| Fall of Athens                     | .. | .. | .. | 4315 |
| Helmet and spear                   | .. | .. | .. | 4317 |
| Heroes and kings                   | .. | .. | .. | 4319 |
| Heroes of chivalry and romance     | .. | .. | .. | 4320 |
| Lords of the world                 | .. | .. | .. | 4321 |
| Roman life in the days of Cicero   | .. | .. | .. | 4323 |
| Stories from English history       | .. | .. | .. | 4318 |
| Stories from Homer                 | .. | .. | .. | 4326 |
| Stories from Livy                  | .. | .. | .. | 4327 |
| Stories from Virgil                | .. | .. | .. | 4328 |
| Stories of Charlemagne             | .. | .. | .. | 4324 |
| Stories of the East from Herodotus | .. | .. | .. | 4314 |

**Church (A. J.)** (*continued*):—

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Stories of the <i>Iliad</i> and The <i>Æneid</i>                         | .. | .. | .. | 4333 |
| Stories of the magicians   | .. | .. | .. | 4329 |
| Story of the last days of Jerusalem                                      | .. | .. | .. | 4330 |
| Story of the <i>Odyssey</i>  | .. | .. | .. | 4331 |
| Story of the Persian war   | .. | .. | .. | 4332 |
| Three Greek children   | .. | .. | .. | 4334 |
| To the lions   | .. | .. | .. | 4335 |
| Two thousand years ago   | .. | .. | .. | 4336 |
| With the king at Oxford  | .. | .. | .. | 4337 |
| <b>Church and Putnam.</b> Count of the Saxon shore                       | .. | .. | .. | 4313 |
| <b>Church and Seeley.</b> The hammer..                                   | .. | .. | .. | 4316 |
| <b>Churchill</b> (H. G.) Pottypot's protégée                             | .. | .. | .. | 4347 |
| <b>Churchill</b> (S.) General Gordon                                     | .. | .. | .. | 4348 |
| <b>Citizen reader</b> , by H. O. Arnold-Forster                          | .. | .. | .. | 4664 |
| <b>City of gold</b> , by W. H. D. Adams..                                | .. | .. | .. | 3862 |
| <b>City of Nocross</b> , by A.L.O.E.                                     | .. | .. | .. | 3803 |
| <b>Clare</b> (Austin) Carved cartoon                                     | .. | .. | .. | 4351 |
| <b>Clare Avery</b> , by E. S. Holt                                       | .. | .. | .. | 5021 |
| <b>Claremont tales</b> , by A.L.O.E.                                     | .. | .. | .. | 3804 |
| <b>Clarissa</b> , by Anne Bowman   | .. | .. | .. | 4146 |
| <b>Clark</b> (M. S.) Lost legends of the nursery songs                   | .. | .. | .. | 4355 |
| <b>Clarke</b> (Mrs. C. M.) More true than faithful                       | .. | .. | .. | 4353 |
| <b>Clarke</b> (Mrs. Henry) In Jacobite days                              | .. | .. | .. | 4354 |
| <b>Clarke</b> (M. C.) Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines                 | .. | .. | .. | 4352 |
| <b>Claudia</b> , by A.L.O.E.   | .. | .. | .. | 3805 |
| <b>Clevely Sahib</b> , by Herbert Hayens                                 | .. | .. | .. | 4844 |
| <b>Cliff-climbers</b> , by Mayne Reid [ <i>Sequel to Plant-hunters</i> ] | .. | .. | .. | 5716 |
| <b>Clifford</b> (Mrs. W. K.) Getting well of Dorothy                     | .. | .. | .. | 4356 |
| <b>Clipper of the clouds</b> , by Jules Verne                            | .. | .. | .. | 6030 |
| <b>Clodd</b> (Edward):—  |    |    |    |      |
| Childhood of religion  | .. | .. | .. | 4357 |
| Childhood of the world   | .. | .. | .. | 4358 |
| Story of "primitive man"   | .. | .. | .. | 5964 |
| <b>Cloverly</b> , by M. R. Higham  | .. | .. | .. | 5020 |
| <b>Clovis Dardenter</b> , by Jules Verne                                 | .. | .. | .. | 6052 |
| <b>Clutterbuck's treasure</b> , by Fred Whishaw                          | .. | .. | .. | 6146 |
| <b>Cobb</b> (J. F.) Martin the skipper                                   | .. | .. | .. | 4364 |
| <b>Cobbe</b> (Lucy) Doll stories   | .. | .. | .. | 4365 |
| <b>Cobden</b> (Richard) An English hero, by F. E. Cooke                  | .. | .. | .. | 4392 |
| <b>Coe</b> (C. H.), <i>see</i> Reid and Coe.                             |    |    |    |      |
| <b>Coffin</b> (C. C.) Story of liberty                                   | .. | .. | .. | 4632 |
| <b>Coghlan</b> (W. E.) St. George's key                                  | .. | .. | .. | 4366 |
| <b>Coleridge</b> (C. R.) Fifty pounds                                    | .. | .. | .. | 4367 |
| <b>Coleridge</b> (Sara) Pretty lessons in verse                          | .. | .. | .. | 4368 |
| <b>Collier</b> (J. A.) Young men of the Bible                            | .. | .. | .. | 4369 |
| <b>Collier</b> (W. F.) Tales of old English life                         | .. | .. | .. | 4370 |
| <b>Collingwood</b> (Harry):—   |    |    |    |      |
| An ocean chase   | .. | .. | .. | 4377 |
| Castaways  | .. | .. | .. | 4371 |
| Congo rovers   | .. | .. | .. | 4372 |
| Homeward voyage  | .. | .. | .. | 4373 |
| Log of a privateersman   | .. | .. | .. | 4375 |
| Log of the "Flying Fish"   | .. | .. | .. | 4374 |
| Missing merchantman  | .. | .. | .. | 4376 |
| Pirate island  | .. | .. | .. | 4379 |
| Rover's secret   | .. | .. | .. | 4380 |
| Under the meteor flag  | .. | .. | .. | 4381 |
| Voyage of the "Aurora"   | .. | .. | .. | 4382 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Coloured Bible for the young</b> .. ..                       | 4390 |
| <b>Columbus</b> (Christopher) Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott .. .. | 3838 |
| <b>Commodore Junk</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                     | 4553 |
| <b>"Comrades,"</b> by E. C. Dawson .. ..                        | 4475 |
| <b>Comrades all</b> , by Florence Coombe .. ..                  | 4396 |
| <b>Concerning Teddy</b> , by Mrs. Murray Hickson .. ..          | 5010 |
| <b>Congo rovers</b> , by Harry Collingwood .. ..                | 4372 |
| <b>Conn</b> (H. W.):—   |      |
| Story of germ life .. ..  | 5965 |
| Story of life's mechanism .. ..                                 | 5966 |
| <b>Conquering and to conquer</b> , by Mrs. Charles .. ..        | 4272 |
| <b>Conquest of the moon</b> , by A. Laurie .. ..                | 5238 |
| <b>Conspirators of Trieste</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..           | 6036 |
| <b>Conway</b> (M. D.) Necklace of stories .. ..                 | 4391 |
| <b>Cooke</b> (F. E.):—  |      |
| An English hero: Richard Cobden .. ..                           | 4392 |
| Child's history of England .. ..                                | 4300 |
| <b>Coolidge</b> (Susan):—                                       |      |
| Cross patch, etc. .. ..   | 4393 |
| Nine little goslings .. ..                                      | 4394 |
| What Katy did at school .. ..                                   | 4395 |
| <b>Coombe</b> (Florence) <b>Comrades all</b> .. ..              | 4396 |
| <b>Cooper</b> (E. E.) <b>The Hasselaers</b> .. ..               | 4417 |
| <b>Cooper</b> (J. F.):—   |      |
| Afloat and ashore .. ..   | 4397 |
| Borderers .. ..   | 4398 |
| Bravo .. ..   | 4407 |
| Chainbearer .. ..   | 4402 |
| Deerslayer .. ..  | 4411 |
| Eve Effingham .. ..   | 4401 |
| Heidenmauer .. ..   | 4412 |
| Homeward bound .. ..  | 4408 |
| Last of the Mohicans .. ..                                      | 4406 |
| Lionel Lincoln .. ..  | 4410 |
| Lucy Hardinge .. ..   | 4630 |
| Mercedes of Castile .. ..                                       | 4403 |
| Miles Wallingford .. ..   | 4416 |
| Ned Myers .. ..   | 4404 |
| Oak openings .. ..  | 4415 |
| Pathfinder .. ..  | 4409 |
| Pilot .. ..   | 4405 |
| Pioneers .. ..  | 4422 |
| Prairie .. ..   | 4414 |
| Precaution .. ..  | 4423 |
| Ravensnest .. ..  | 4629 |
| Red rover .. ..   | 4424 |
| Satanstoe .. ..   | 4425 |
| Sea lions .. ..   | 4426 |
| Spy .. ..   | 4427 |
| Two admirals .. ..  | 4428 |
| Water-witch .. ..   | 4435 |
| Wyandotté .. ..   | 4436 |
| <b>Cooper</b> (Thomas):—  |      |
| Old-fashioned stories .. ..                                     | 4433 |
| Triumphs of perseverance .. ..                                  | 4434 |
| <b>Coral island</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                 | 3977 |
| <b>Cornet of horse</b> , by G. A. Henty .. ..                   | 4920 |
| <b>Cornish stories</b> , by M. G. Pearse .. ..                  | 5649 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Cornwell</b> (James) School geography .. ..                | 4437 |
| <b>Cottagers of Glenburnie</b> , by Elizabeth Hamilton .. ..  | 4385 |
| <b>Cotton</b> (E. R.) Our coffee-room .. ..                   | 4438 |
| <b>Cotton</b> .. ..   | 5780 |
| <b>Cotton plant, Story of the</b> , by F. Wilkinson .. ..     | 5952 |
| <b>Count of the Saxon shore</b> , by Church and Putman .. ..  | 4313 |
| <b>Count Renneberg's treason</b> , by H. E. Burch .. ..       | 4226 |
| <b>Courtenay</b> (A. E.) Bluebell of Swanpool .. ..           | 4439 |
| <b>Courteous knight, etc.</b> , by E. Edwardson .. ..         | 4495 |
| <b>Cox</b> (G. W.) Tales of Thebes and Argos .. ..            | 4440 |
| <b>Coxswain's bride, etc.</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..     | 3978 |
| <b>Cozzens</b> (W. S.) Marvellous country .. ..               | 4441 |
| <b>Craik</b> (G. M.) Twelve old friends .. ..                 | 4442 |
| <b>Crake</b> (A. D.):—  |      |
| Alfgar the Dane .. ..   | 4443 |
| Camp on the Severn .. ..                                      | 4444 |
| <b>Cressy and Poitiers</b> , by J. G. Edgar .. ..             | 4496 |
| <b>Crew of the "Water Wagtail,"</b> by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. | 3979 |
| <b>Crockett</b> (S. R.):—                                     |      |
| Sir Toady Crusoe .. ..  | 4459 |
| Sir Toady Lion .. ..  | 4617 |
| Sweetheart travellers .. ..                                   | 4616 |
| <b>Croker</b> (T. C.) Fairy legends of south Ireland .. ..    | 4445 |
| <b>Crommelin</b> (May) Goblin gold .. ..                      | 4446 |
| <b>Crooked</b> , by Helen Shipton .. ..                       | 5815 |
| <b>Cross patch, etc.</b> , by Susan Coolidge .. ..            | 4393 |
| <b>Cross purposes</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                | 5345 |
| <b>Crown of success</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. ..                   | 3806 |
| <b>Cruise of the "Arctic Fox,"</b> by Gordon Stables .. ..    | 5833 |
| <b>Cruise of the crystal boat</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..   | 5834 |
| <b>Cruise of the "Frolic,"</b> by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..     | 5134 |
| <b>Cruise of the "Mary Rose,"</b> by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..  | 5135 |
| <b>Cruise of the "Midge,"</b> by Michael Scott .. ..          | 5794 |
| <b>Cruise of the rover caravan</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..  | 5835 |
| <b>Cruise of the "Vengeful,"</b> by Gordon Stables .. ..      | 5837 |
| <b>Cryptogram</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                      | 6053 |
| <b>Crystal hunters</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                  | 4554 |
| <b>Cudjo's cave</b> .. ..                                     | 4448 |
| <b>Cumming</b> ( <i>Miss</i> ) Lamplighter .. ..              | 4449 |
| <b>Curate's home</b> .. ..                                    | 3801 |
| <b>Cutler</b> (U. W.) Stories of King Arthur .. ..            | 4451 |
| <b>Cynthia's bonnet shop</b> , by Rosa Mulholland .. ..       | 5591 |
| <b>Cyril Ashley</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. ..                       | 3807 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>DADDY'S boy</b> , by L. T. Meade .. ..                            | 5439 |
| <b>Daisy</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell .. ..                          | 6127 |
| <b>Daisy in the field</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell .. ..             | 6112 |
| <b>Dale</b> (Darley) Seven sons .. ..                                | 4457 |
| <b>Dalecarlian conjuror's day-book</b> , by Clara de Chatelain .. .. | 4292 |
| <b>Dalrymple</b> , by Agnes Giberne .. ..                            | 4702 |
| <b>Dalton</b> (William) English boy in Japan .. ..                   | 4458 |
| <b>Dame Alicia Chamberlayne</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..             | 5346 |
| <b>Dana</b> (R. H.) Two years before the mast .. ..                  | 4466 |
| <b>Daniel Quorm and his religious notions</b> , by M. G. Pearse:—    |      |
| First series .. ..   | 5650 |
| Second series .. ..  | 5651 |



|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Daniels</b> (W. H.) That boy : who shall have him ? .. ..          | 4469       |
| <b>D'Anvers</b> (N.) :—   |            |
| Forms of land and water .. ..   | 4487       |
| Lowest forms of water animals .. ..                                   | 4489       |
| Vegetable life .. ..  | 4488       |
| <b>Daphne's decision</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                     | 5347       |
| <b>Dare Lorimer's heritage</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. ..        | 4860       |
| <b>Dasent</b> ( <i>Sir G. W.</i> ) Story of burnt Njal .. ..          | 4470       |
| <b>Dash and daring</b> , by G. A. Henty, and others .. ..             | 4921       |
| <b>Dash for Khartoum</b> , by G. A. Henty .. ..                       | 4922       |
| <b>D'Aulnoy</b> , <i>Countess</i> . Fairy tales .. ..                 | 4631       |
| <b>Daunt</b> (Achilles) :—  |            |
| In the land of the moose, bear, and beaver .. ..                      | 4471       |
| With pack and rifle .. ..   | 4472       |
| <b>Davenant</b> (Francis) Hubert Ellis .. ..                          | 4463       |
| <b>Davenport</b> (R. A.) Self-made men and their experiences .. ..    | 4491       |
| <b>David's little lad</b> , by L. T. Meade .. ..                      | 5440       |
| <b>Davidson</b> (E. A.) Boy joiner and model maker .. ..              | 4628       |
| <b>Davidson</b> (H. M.) Christian Osborne's friends .. ..             | 4473       |
| <b>Davies</b> (G. C.) Wildcat Tower .. ..                             | 4474       |
| <b>Dawson</b> (E. C.) "Comrades" .. ..                                | 4475       |
| <b>Day of my life</b> , by an Eton boy .. ..                          | 4490       |
| <b>Daybreak in Britain</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. ..                        | 3808       |
| <b>Days of Bruce</b> , by Grace Aguilar .. ..                         | 3880, 3881 |
| <b>Days of chivalry</b> , by L'Epine .. ..                            | 6238       |
| <b>Dayspring</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                             | 5348       |
| <b>Day-star</b> , by Agnes Giberne .. ..                              | 4703       |
| <b>Death-shot</b> , by Mayne Reid .. ..                               | 5717       |
| <b>Deep down</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                          | 3980       |
| <b>Deerslayer</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. ..                             | 4411       |
| <b>Defoe</b> (Daniel) Robinson Crusoe .. ..                           | 4623, 4624 |
| <b>Demon of Cawnpore</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                       | 6031       |
| <b>Denison</b> ( <i>Mrs.</i> ) Among the squirrels .. ..              | 4479       |
| <b>Depping</b> (Guillaume) Wonders of bodily strength and skill .. .. | 4480       |
| <b>Desbeaux</b> (Emile) Mattie's secret .. ..                         | 4620       |
| <b>Devon boys</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                               | 4558       |
| <b>Dewdrops and diamonds</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                 | 5349       |
| <b>Diamond Dyke</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                             | 4559       |
| <b>Diamond ring</b> , by E. H. Mitchell .. ..                         | 5493       |
| <b>Diamond seekers</b> , by Ernest Glanville .. ..                    | 4734       |
| <b>Diana</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell .. ..                           | 6113       |
| <b>Diana Polwarth, royalist</b> , by J. F. M. Carter .. ..            | 4265       |
| <b>Diary of Brother Bartholomew</b> , by Mrs. Charles .. ..           | 4273       |
| <b>Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyán</b> , by Mrs. Charles .. ..          | 4274       |
| <b>Dick Cheveley</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                     | 5136       |
| <b>Dick Sands</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                              | 6039       |
| <b>Dickens</b> (Charles) Child's history of England .. ..             | 4481, 4482 |
| <b>Dr. Ox's experiment</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                     | 6054       |
| <b>Dodge</b> (M. E.) Hans Brinker .. ..                               | 4483       |
| <b>Dodo : an ugly little boy</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. ..      | 4767       |
| <b>Dog Crusoe</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                         | 3981       |
| <b>Dog fiend</b> , by Captain Marryat .. ..                           | 5287       |
| <b>Dogs and their doings</b> , by F. O. Morris .. ..                  | 4876       |
| <b>Dogs of war</b> , by Edgar Pickering .. ..                         | 5679       |
| <b>Doll stories</b> , by Lucy Cobbe .. ..                             | 4365       |
| <b>Doll world</b> , by Mrs. R. O'Reilly .. ..                         | 5629       |
| <b>Don Quixote</b> , by M. de Cervantes .. ..                         | 4262, 4263 |
| <b>Door without a knocker</b> , by Mrs. Prosser .. ..                 | 5692       |

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Doris Cheyne</b> , by A. S. Swan                           | .. | .. | .. | 5984 |
| <b>Dorothy Tresilis</b> , by M. M. Pollard                    | .. | .. | .. | 5683 |
| <b>Dorothy's story</b> , by L. T. Meade                       | .. | .. | .. | 5441 |
| <b>Dot and her treasures</b> , by L. T. Meade                 | .. | .. | .. | 5442 |
| <b>Doudney</b> (Sarah) Stories of girlhood                    | .. | .. | .. | 4621 |
| <b>Dragon and the raven</b> , by G. A. Henty                  | .. | .. | .. | 4924 |
| <b>Drake and Cavendish</b> . Lives and voyages of,            | .. | .. | .. | 4484 |
| <b>Draw swords!</b> by G. M. Fenn                             | .. | .. | .. | 4560 |
| <b>Draytons and the Davenants</b> , by Mrs. Charles           | .. | .. | .. | 4275 |
| <b>Dreams by French firesides</b> , by Richard Leander        | .. | .. | .. | 5244 |
| <b>Dred</b> , by H. B. Stowe                                  | .. | .. | .. | 5929 |
| <b>Dropped from the clouds</b> , by Jules Verne               | .. | .. | .. | 6055 |
| <b>Drummer boy</b> , by Louis Rousselet                       | .. | .. | .. | 5769 |
| <b>Du Chaillu</b> (Paul) :—                                   |    |    |    |      |
| Country of the dwarfs   | .. | .. | .. | 4485 |
| Land of the long night  | .. | .. | .. | 4464 |
| Stories of the Gorilla country                                | .. | .. | .. | 4499 |
| <b>Dulcibel's day-dreams</b> , by Emma Marshall               | .. | .. | .. | 5350 |
| <b>Dusty diamonds</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                   | .. | .. | .. | 3986 |
| <b>Duties and duties</b> , by Agnes Giberne                   | .. | .. | .. | 4704 |
| <b>Dying Saviour and the gipsy girl, etc.</b> , by Marie Hall | .. | .. | .. | 4832 |
| <b>Dyson</b> (Edward) Gold-stealers                           | .. | .. | .. | 4486 |

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>EAGLEHURST Towers</b> , by Emma Marshall     | .. | .. | .. | 5351 |
| <b>Earls of the village</b> , by Agnes Giberne  | .. | .. | .. | 4705 |
| <b>Early lessons, etc.</b> , by Maria Edgeworth | .. | .. | .. | 6244 |
| <b>Earthquakes</b> , by Arnold Boscowitz        | .. | .. | .. | 4144 |
| <b>Easter daisy</b> , by E. M. de Chesney       | .. | .. | .. | 4293 |
| <b>Eastward ho!</b> by Emma Marshall            | .. | .. | .. | 5352 |
| <b>Ebrard</b> (J. H. A.) Bilhild                | .. | .. | .. | 4503 |
| <b>Eclipses, Story of</b> , by G. F. Chambers   | .. | .. | .. | 5960 |
| <b>Edgar</b> (J. G.) :—                         |    |    |    |      |
| Boy crusaders                                   | .. | .. | .. | 4505 |
| Cavaliers and Roundheads                        | .. | .. | .. | 4506 |
| Cressy and Poitiers                             | .. | .. | .. | 4496 |
| History for boys                                | .. | .. | .. | 4507 |
| How I won my spurs                              | .. | .. | .. | 4622 |
| Noble dames of ancient history                  | .. | .. | .. | 4508 |
| Runnymede and Lincoln fair                      | .. | .. | .. | 4615 |
| Sea kings and naval heroes                      | .. | .. | .. | 4509 |
| Struggles of York and Lancaster                 | .. | .. | .. | 4510 |
| Wars of the roses                               | .. | .. | .. | 4497 |
| <b>Edgeworth</b> (Maria) :—                     |    |    |    |      |
| Early lessons, etc.                             | .. | .. | .. | 6244 |
| Parent's assistant                              | .. | .. | .. | 4512 |
| <b>Editha's burglar</b> , by F. H. Burnett      | .. | .. | .. | 4230 |
| <b>Edmonds</b> (Mrs.) History of a church mouse | .. | .. | .. | 4511 |
| <b>Edwards</b> (M. B. Betham) :—                |    |    |    |      |
| Charlie and Ernest                              | .. | .. | .. | 4513 |
| Friends over the water                          | .. | .. | .. | 4514 |
| <b>Edwardson</b> (E.) Courteous knight, etc.    | .. | .. | .. | 4495 |
| <b>Effie's prayer</b> , by Ellen Barlee         | .. | .. | .. | 4066 |
| <b>Effie's year</b>                             | .. | .. | .. | 4516 |
| <b>Egypt</b> :—                                 |    |    |    |      |
| Birch (S.) Egypt from the earliest times        | .. | .. | .. | 4133 |
| [Keary (Annie)] Early Egyptian history          | .. | .. | .. | 5113 |

|  |          |      |
|--|----------|------|
| <b>Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon</b> , by Jules Verne..          | ..       | 6056 |
| <b>Eiloart (Mrs.)</b> :—   |          |      |
| Boy with an idea..   | .. ..    | 4517 |
| Boys of Beechwood ..   | .. ..    | 4518 |
| <b>Eldad the pilgrim</b> ..  | .. ..    | 4521 |
| <b>Eleanor's hero</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green ..                     | .. ..    | 4768 |
| <b>Electricity, Story of</b> , by John Munro ..                        | .. ..    | 5941 |
| <b>Elfin Hollow</b> , by F. S. Potter ..                               | .. ..    | 5685 |
| <b>Elizabeth (Charlotte) Judah's lion</b> ..                           | .. ..    | 4522 |
| <b>Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell ..        | .. ..    | 6128 |
| <b>Ellis (Mrs. Charles) Summer in Normandy</b> ..                      | .. ..    | 4523 |
| <b>Ellis (E. S.)</b> :—  |          |      |
| Footprints in the forest ..  | .. ..    | 4526 |
| In the days of the pioneers ..   | .. ..    | 4524 |
| Lost in the wilds ..   | .. ..    | 4525 |
| <b>Elocutionist, Ladies'</b> , by D. C. Bell ..                        | .. ..    | 4077 |
| <b>Elsa's little boys</b> , by Mrs. Herbert Martin ..                  | .. ..    | 5410 |
| <b>Emmy Lou</b> , by G. M. Martin ..                                   | .. ..    | 5408 |
| <b>End of a coil</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell ..                       | .. ..    | 6131 |
| <b>Endless chain</b> , by Pansy ..                                     | .. ..    | 5636 |
| <b>Enfield, Viscountess.</b> Blameless knights ..                      | .. ..    | 4530 |
| <b>Engaged to be married</b> , by L. T. Meade ..                       | .. ..    | 5443 |
| <b>Engel the fearless</b> , by E. H. Mitchell ..                       | .. ..    | 5496 |
| <b>England</b> :—  |          |      |
| Adams (W. H. D.) Lives of old English worthies ..                      | .. ..    | 3872 |
| Besant ( <i>Sir Walter</i> ) Story of King Alfred ..                   | .. ..    | 5957 |
| Callecott, <i>Lady.</i> Little Arthur's history of England ..          | .. ..    | 4256 |
| Church (A. J.) Stories from English history ..                         | .. ..    | 4318 |
| Cooke (F. E.) Child's history of England ..                            | .. ..    | 4300 |
| Dickens (Charles) Child's history of England ..                        | .. 4481, | 4482 |
| Edgar (J. G.) Struggles of York and Lancaster ..                       | .. ..    | 4510 |
| Freeman (E. A.) Old English history ..                                 | .. ..    | 4667 |
| Hack (Maria) Stories from English history ..                           | .. ..    | 4820 |
| Scenes and sketches in English history..                               | .. ..    | 4531 |
| Selby (Charles) Events in the history of England ..                    | .. ..    | 5809 |
| Symes (J. E.) Companion to school histories of England ..              | .. ..    | 5986 |
| Taylor (Emily) Historical prints of events in English history..        | .. ..    | 5991 |
| <b>England's hero prince</b> , by Gordon Stables ..                    | .. ..    | 5838 |
| <b>English at the North Pole</b> , by Jules Verne ..                   | .. ..    | 6048 |
| <b>English boy in Japan</b> , by William Dalton ..                     | .. ..    | 4458 |
| <b>Enid's silver bond</b> , by Agnes Giberne ..                        | .. ..    | 4706 |
| <b>Eric</b> , by F. W. Farrar ..                                       | .. ..    | 4541 |
| <b>Erling the bold</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne ..                        | .. ..    | 3987 |
| <b>Ernest Bracebridge</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston ..                    | .. ..    | 5137 |
| <b>Escape from the Tower</b> , by Emma Marshall..                      | .. ..    | 5353 |
| <b>Ester Ried</b> , by Pansy ..  | .. ..    | 5637 |
| <b>Ethics of the dust</b> , by John Ruskin ..                          | .. ..    | 5776 |
| <b>Europe, Countries of, see</b> Near home.                            |          |      |
| <b>Europe, Juvenile travellers through</b> , by Priscilla Wakefield .. | .. ..    | 6098 |
| <b>Eustace Marchmont</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green ..                  | .. ..    | 4769 |
| <b>Eve Effingham</b> , by J. F. Cooper ..                              | .. ..    | 4401 |
| <b>Evenings at home</b> , by Aikin and Barbauld ..                     | .. ..    | 3884 |
| <b>Everard (William) Sir Walter's ward</b> ..                          | .. ..    | 4532 |
| <b>Everingham girls</b> , by M. Bramston ..                            | .. ..    | 4170 |
| <b>Every inch a sailor</b> , by Gordon Stables ..                      | .. ..    | 5839 |
| <b>Ewing (J. H.)</b> :—  |          |      |
| Brothers of pity, <i>etc.</i> ..                                       | .. ..    | 4553 |
| Mary's meadow and Letters from a little garden ..                      | .. ..    | 4642 |
| Six to sixteen ..  | .. ..    | 4534 |

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Exiles in Babylon</b> , by A.L.O.E. . . .     | .. | .. | .. | 3809 |
| <b>Exiles of fortune</b> , by Gordon Stables . . | .. | .. | .. | 5840 |

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>FABIOLA</b> . . . . .                                  | .. | .. | .. | 4535 |
| <b>Fabled stories from the Zoo</b> , by Albert Alberg . . | .. | .. | .. | 3915 |
| <b>Fables:—</b>   |    |    |    |      |

|   |    |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|----|------------|
| Æsop's fables . . . . .                         | .. | .. | .. | 3878, 3879 |
| Prosser (Mrs.) Original fables and sketches . . | .. | .. | .. | 5693       |

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Face to face with Napoleon</b> , by O. V. Caine . . | .. | .. | .. | 4243 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Facing death</b> , by G. A. Henty . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4925 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Facing fearful odds</b> , by Gordon Stables . . | .. | .. | .. | 5867 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Fairy Tales:—**

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Andersen (H. C.) Fairy tales . . . . .   | .. | .. | .. | 3922 |
| — Fairy tales and stories . . . . .      | .. | .. | .. | 3921 |
| — Little mermaid, <i>etc.</i> . . . .    | .. | .. | .. | 4638 |
| — Popular tales for children . . . . .   | .. | .. | .. | 3913 |
| — What the moon saw, <i>etc.</i> . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 3924 |

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Bellerby (Isabel) <i>and others.</i> Diamond fairy book . . | .. | .. | .. | 4125 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|                                      |    |    |    |      |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Brabourne, Lord. Moonshine . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4159 |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|                        |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| — Queer folk . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4167 |
|------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|                                     |    |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| — Whispers from fairyland . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4169 |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| D'Aulnoy, <i>Countess.</i> Fairy tales . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4631 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Farrow (G. E.) Little Panjandrum's dodo . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4546 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Fryer (A. C.) Harold and the months . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4643 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Gould (S. Baring-) Book of fairy tales . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4752 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Grimm (W. K. and J. L.) Fairy tales . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4644 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Harrison (Mrs. Burton) Folk and fairy tales . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4840 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Hirsch (Sophie) Friends old and new . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5014 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Home (F. W.) Wrath of the fay [Poem] . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5064 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Hope (A. R.) Spindle stories . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5045 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Ingelow (Jean) Mopsa the fairy . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5088 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Jelf (E. A.) Eileen's journey . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4874 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Kingsley (Charles) Heroes: Greek fairy tales . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5117 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|                          |    |    |    |      |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| — Water babies . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5118 |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Lang (Andrew) <i>ed.</i> Blue fairy book . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5218 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|                              |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| — Green fairy book . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5219 |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|                             |    |    |    |      |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| — Grey fairy book . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5220 |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|                             |    |    |    |      |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| — Pink fairy book . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5222 |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|                               |    |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| — Yellow fairy book . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5226 |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Lemon (Mark) Legends of Number Nip . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5248 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|                                       |    |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| — Tinykin's transformations . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5249 |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Lucas (J. T.) Prince Ubbely Bubble's story book . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5255 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Morgan (Mary de) Windfairies, <i>etc.</i> . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5586 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Stockton (F. R.) Ting-a-ling tales . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5898 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Sweetland (H. S.) Tom's adventures in search of shadowland . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5987 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Valentine (Mrs.) Old, old fairy tales . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 6095 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Vernaleken (Theodor) In the land of marvels . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 6097 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Fairy tales of every day</b> , by H. L. Childe-Pemberton . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 5654 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Faith Gartney's girlhood</b> , by A. D. T. Whitney . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 6177 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Fall of Athens</b> , by A. J. Church . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4315 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Famille a Paris</b> , par Madame de Witt . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 6173 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Family without a name</b> , by Jules Verne . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 6057 |
|---|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Famous people and famous places</b> . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4536 |
|--|----|----|----|------|

**Far off:—**

|                                  |    |    |    |      |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Part 1.—Asia described . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4537 |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|------|

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| Part 2.—Oceania, Africa, and America described . . . . . | .. | .. | .. | 4538 |
|--|----|----|----|------|



**Faraday (Michael) :—**

|                              |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Chemical history of a candle | .. | .. | .. | 4539 |
| Various forces of nature     | .. | .. | .. | 4540 |

**Farrar (F. W.) :—**

|                |    |    |    |      |
|----------------|----|----|----|------|
| Eric           | .. | .. | .. | 4541 |
| Julian Home    | .. | .. | .. | 4542 |
| St. Winifred's | .. | .. | .. | 4543 |

**Farrow (G. E.) Little Panjandrum's dodo**

**Fatal cord**, by Mayne Reid .. .. 5718

**Father Aldur**, by Agnes Giberne .. .. 4707

**Favourite rhymes for the nursery** .. .. 4547

**Fenn (G. M.) :—**

|                                       |    |    |    |      |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Black bar                             | .. | .. | .. | 4549 |
| Black Tor                             | .. | .. | .. | 4564 |
| Bunyip land                           | .. | .. | .. | 4550 |
| Charge!                               | .. | .. | .. | 4551 |
| Ching, the Chinaman                   | .. | .. | .. | 4552 |
| Commodore Junk                        | .. | .. | .. | 4553 |
| Crystal hunters                       | .. | .. | .. | 4554 |
| Devon boys                            | .. | .. | .. | 4558 |
| Diamond Dyke                          | .. | .. | .. | 4559 |
| Draw swords!                          | .. | .. | .. | 4560 |
| First in the field                    | .. | .. | .. | 4562 |
| Fix bay'nets                          | .. | .. | .. | 4561 |
| Frank and Saxon                       | .. | .. | .. | 4563 |
| Glyn Severn's school-days             | .. | .. | .. | 4574 |
| Golden magnet                         | .. | .. | .. | 4575 |
| Grand Chaco                           | .. | .. | .. | 4576 |
| Hollowdell Grange                     | .. | .. | .. | 4577 |
| Lost middy                            | .. | .. | .. | 4578 |
| Mother Carey's chicken                | .. | .. | .. | 4579 |
| Nat the naturalist                    | .. | .. | .. | 4580 |
| Ned Leger                             | .. | .. | .. | 4581 |
| Nic Revel                             | .. | .. | .. | 4586 |
| Off to the wilds                      | .. | .. | .. | 4587 |
| Patience wins                         | .. | .. | .. | 4588 |
| Real gold                             | .. | .. | .. | 4589 |
| Sail-ho!                              | .. | .. | .. | 4590 |
| Silver Canon                          | .. | .. | .. | 4592 |
| Silver salvors                        | .. | .. | .. | 4591 |
| Terrible coward <i>and</i> Son Philip | .. | .. | .. | 4594 |
| Three boys                            | .. | .. | .. | 4593 |
| Uncle Bart                            | .. | .. | .. | 4595 |
| Vast abyss                            | .. | .. | .. | 4596 |
| Yussuf the guide                      | .. | .. | .. | 4597 |

**Fern (Fanny) Fern leaves** .. .. 4548

**Ferryman (A. F. Mockler-) Hemmed in** .. .. 4570

**Fidelité. Fighting the foe** .. .. 4571

**Field of ice**, by Jules Verne .. .. 6048, 6058

**Fiery chariot**, by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. 4770

**Fiery cross**, by Barbara Hutton .. .. 5081

**Fifty pounds**, by C. R. Coleridge .. .. 4367

**Fifty-two stories of grit and character for boys**, ed. by A. H. Miles .. .. 4598

**Fifty-two stories of grit and character for girls**, ed. by A. H. Miles .. .. 4599

**Fifty-two stories of school life and after for boys**, ed. by A. H. Miles .. .. 4600

**Fifty-two stories of school life and after for girls**, ed. by A. H. Miles .. .. 4601

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Fifty-two stories of wild life east and west</b> , ed. by A. H. Miles .. | 4602       |
| <b>Fight for freedom</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..                          | 5841       |
| <b>Fighting the flames</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                      | 3988       |
| <b>Fighting the foe</b> , by Fidelité .. ..                                 | 4571       |
| <b>Fighting the sea</b> , by E. A. Rand .. ..                               | 5697       |
| <b>Filling up the chinks</b> , by Mrs. Greene .. ..                         | 4809       |
| <b>Final reckoning</b> , by G. A. Henty .. ..                               | 4926       |
| <b>First in the field</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                             | 4562       |
| <b>Fisherman's daughter</b> , by Florence Montgomery ..                     | 5572       |
| <b>Fitchett (W. H.) :—</b>  |            |
| Deeds that won the empire .. ..   | 4609       |
| Nelson and his captains .. ..   | 4610       |
| Wellington's men .. ..  | 4611       |
| <b>Five children and it</b> , by E. Nesbit .. ..                            | 5607       |
| <b>Five days entertainments at Wentworth Grange</b> , by F. T. Palgrave ..  | 4872       |
| <b>Five weeks in a balloon</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                       | 6059       |
| <b>Fix bay'nets!</b> by G. M. Fenn .. ..                                    | 4561       |
| <b>Flag of distress</b> , by Mayne Reid .. ..                               | 5721       |
| <b>Flag of truce</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell .. ..                         | 6137       |
| <b>Flamingo feather</b> , by Kirk Munroe .. ..                              | 5594       |
| <b>Fletcher (J. S.)</b> In the days of Drake .. ..                          | 4612       |
| <b>Floating city</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                                 | 6032       |
| <b>Floating light of the Goodwin sands</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne ..         | 3989       |
| <b>Floss Silverthorn</b> , by Agnes Giberne .. ..                           | 4708       |
| <b>Flower and the star, etc.</b> , by W. J. Linton .. ..                    | 4613       |
| <b>Flower of Christian chivalry</b> , by W. R. Lloyd .. ..                  | 5252       |
| <b>Follow my leader</b> , by T. B. Reed .. ..                               | 5706       |
| <b>Footprints in the forest</b> , by E. S. Ellis .. ..                      | 4526       |
| <b>For cross or crescent</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..                      | 5842       |
| <b>For England, home, and beauty</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..              | 5843       |
| <b>For fortune and glory</b> , by Lewis Hough .. ..                         | 5059       |
| <b>For glory and renown</b> , by D. H. Parry .. ..                          | 5642       |
| <b>For honour not honours</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..                     | 5844       |
| <b>For king or empress</b> , by C. W. Whistler .. ..                        | 6157       |
| <b>For life and liberty</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..                       | 5845       |
| <b>For name and fame</b> , by G. A. Henty .. ..                             | 4927       |
| <b>For the honour of the flag</b> , by Robinson and Layland .. ..           | 5766       |
| <b>For the temple</b> , by G. A. Henty .. ..                                | 4928       |
| <b>Ford (Mary)</b> Child's history of Rome .. ..                            | 4301       |
| <b>Forde (H. A.)</b> Black and white .. ..                                  | 4614       |
| <b>Forest and stream, Story of</b> , by James Rodway .. ..                  | 5948       |
| <b>Forest exiles</b> , by Mayne Reid .. ..                                  | 5719       |
| <b>Forest, jungle, and prairie</b> , by W. H. D. Adams .. ..                | 3864       |
| <b>Forest outlaws</b> , by E. Gilliat .. ..                                 | 4728       |
| <b>Forster (H. O. Arnold-)</b> Citizen reader .. ..                         | 4664       |
| <b>Fort Desolation</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                          | 4008       |
| <b>Foster (Charles)</b> Story of the Bible .. ..                            | 4627       |
| <b>Foster (M.)</b> Physiology .. ..   | 4665       |
| <b>Foundling Mick</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                                | 6060       |
| <b>Four ghost stories</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..                        | 5543       |
| <b>Four Winds Farm</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..                           | 5511       |
| <b>Fowler (E. T.) and others.</b> Twenty-six ideal stories for girls ..     | 5468       |
| <b>France :—</b>  |            |
| Brook (Sarah) French history for English children .. ..                     | 4202       |
| Rowell (M. C.) Child's history of France .. ..                              | 4306       |
| <b>Frank and Saxon</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                                | 4563       |
| <b>Frank Hardinge</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..                             | 5846       |
| <b>Frank Mildmay</b> , by Captain Marryat .. ..                             | 5288, 5298 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Freaks on the fells</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                        | 3990 |
| <b>Fred Markham in Russia</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                    | 5138 |
| <b>Free lances</b> , by Mayne Reid .. ..                                      | 5710 |
| <b>Freeman (E. A.)</b> Old English history .. ..                              | 4667 |
| <b>French Language :—</b>   |      |
| Buë (Henri) <i>ed.</i> Hachette's Illustrated French primer .. ..             | 4220 |
| Grandineau (F.) <i>Le petit précepteur</i> .. ..                              | 4756 |
| <b>French and English</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. ..                     | 4771 |
| <b>Frere (Mary)</b> Old Deccan days .. ..                                     | 4666 |
| <b>Friends</b> , by E. S. Phelps .. ..  | 5663 |
| <b>Friends over the water</b> , by M. B. Betham-Edwards .. ..                 | 4514 |
| <b>Friswell (J. H.)</b> Out and about .. ..                                   | 4668 |
| <b>Frith (Henry) :—</b>   |      |
| Hunting of the "Hydra" .. ..  | 4669 |
| King Arthur .. ..   | 4670 |
| Log of the "Bombastes" .. ..  | 4671 |
| On the wings of the wind .. ..  | 4672 |
| Search for the talisman .. ..   | 4673 |
| Under Bayard's banner .. ..   | 4674 |
| Willis, the pilot [Sequel to "Swiss family Robinson"] .. ..                   | 4675 |
| <b>Fritz</b> , by Franz Hoffmann .. ..  | 5018 |
| <b>Froggy's little brother</b> , by Brenda .. ..                              | 4173 |
| <b>From ploughshare to pulpit</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..                   | 5847 |
| <b>From printing office to the Court of St. James</b> , by W. M. Thayer .. .. | 5999 |
| <b>From the earth to the moon</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                      | 6033 |
| <b>Fryer (A. C.) :—</b>   |      |
| Adventures of little Karl .. ..   | 4679 |
| Harold and the months .. ..   | 4643 |
| Punch: autobiography of a fox-terrier .. ..                                   | 4700 |
| Toots: autobiography of a Persian cat .. ..                                   | 4701 |
| Travels in dreamland .. ..  | 4680 |
| "Vic:" autobiography of a Pomeranian dog .. ..                                | 4699 |
| <b>Fugitives</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                                  | 3991 |
| <b>Fur country</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                                     | 6061 |
| <b>Fyfe (J. H.)</b> Invention in art and science .. ..                        | 4681 |

## GAMES, *see* Sport and Pastime.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Garfield, President.</b> Life of, by W. M. Thayer .. ..       | 5998 |
| <b>Garret and the garden</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..         | 3992 |
| <b>Gascoyne</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                      | 3993 |
| <b>Gaspar, the gaucho</b> , by Mayne Reid .. ..                  | 5720 |
| <b>Gates between</b> , by E. S. Phelps .. ..                     | 5664 |
| <b>Gatty (Mrs. Alfred)</b> Human face divine, <i>etc.</i> .. ..  | 4682 |
| <b>Gausson (L.)</b> World's birthday .. ..                       | 4683 |
| <b>Gayton scholarship</b> , by Herbert Hayens .. ..              | 4845 |
| <b>Gearey (Caroline)</b> Daughters of Italy .. ..                | 4684 |
| <b>Geddie (John)</b> Beyond the Himalayas .. ..                  | 4685 |
| <b>Geikie (Archibald)</b> Geology .. ..                          | 4698 |
| <b>Gellie (M. E.)</b> Venturesome twins .. ..                    | 4686 |
| <b>Geneviève</b> , by D. Alcock .. ..                            | 3901 |
| <b>Geographical discovery, Story of</b> , by Joseph Jacobs .. .. | 5969 |
| <b>Geography :—</b>  |      |
| Cornwell (James) School geography .. ..                          | 4437 |
| Lang (L. B.) Geography for beginners .. ..                       | 5227 |
| Winslow (F. E.) Children's fairy geography .. ..                 | 6240 |

**Geography, Physical, see Physiography.****Geology:—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Geikie (Archibald) Geology .. .. .           | 4698 |
| Giberne (Agnes) World's foundations .. .. .  | 4720 |
| Mantell (G. A.) Thoughts on a pebble .. .. . | 5277 |

**Georgie and Lizzie, by C. D. Bell .. .. .** 47074

**Germ life, Story of, by H. W. Conn .. .. .** 5965

**German Language. Schinzel (Edward) Child's first German course .. .. .** 5802

**Germany:—**

Gerstaecker (Frederick) Young gold-digger .. .. . 4687

Kroeker (K. F.) Child's history of Germany .. .. . 4302

**Getting well of Dorothy, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford .. .. .** 4356

**Giant of the North, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .** 3994

**Gibb (John) Gudrun, etc. .. .. .** 4689

**Giberne (Agnes):—**

Aimée .. .. . 4690

Among the stars .. .. . 4691

Beryl and Pearl .. .. . 4692

Dalrymple .. .. . 4702

Day-star .. .. . 4703

Duties and duties .. .. . 4704

Earls of the village .. .. . 4705

Enid's silver bond .. .. . 4706

Father Aldur .. .. . 4707

Floss Silverthorn.. .. . 4708

His adopted daughter .. .. . 4709

Least said soonest mended .. .. . 4710

Mighty deep .. .. . 4711

Miss Con .. .. . 4712

Nameless shadow .. .. . 4713

Nigel Browning .. .. . 4714

Radiant suns .. .. . 4715

Ralph Hardcastle's will .. .. . 4716

Rector's home .. .. . 4717

Sun, moon, and stars .. .. . 4718

World's foundations .. .. . 4720

**Giles's minority, by Mrs. R. O'Reilly .. .. .** 5630

**Gilliat (E.) Forest outlaws .. .. .** 4728

**Gillies (Mary) Voyage of the "Constance" .. .. .** 4729

**Gilmore (John) Storm warriors: lifeboat work .. .. .** 4730

**Giraffe hunters, by Mayne Reid .. .. .** 5722

**Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines, by M. C. Clarke .. .. .** 4352

**Girls and I, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .** 5512

**Girls of St. Wode's, by L. T. Meade .. .. .** 5445

**Girls of the forest, by L. T. Meade .. .. .** 5444

**Girl's own treasury .. .. .** 4731

**Gladys or Gwentyth, by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. .** 4772

**Glanville (Ernest) Diamond seekers .. .. .** 4734

**Glen-Luna family, by Elizabeth Wetherell .. .. .** 6132

**Glyn Severn's school-days, by G. M. Fenn .. .. .** 4574

**Goblin-gold, by May Crommelin .. .. .** 4446

**Goddard (Julia) Search for the Gräl .. .. .** 4738

**Godfrey Morgan, by Jules Verne .. .. .** 6062

**Gedolphin (Mary) Sandford and Merton, in words of one syllable .. .. .** 4739

**God's bairn, by Dorothea Moore .. .. .** 5578

**Golden deeds, by C. M. Yonge .. .. .** 6212

**Golden dream, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .** 3995

**Golden fetich, by Eden Phillpotts.. .. .** 5674



|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Golden gate and silver steps</b> , by Shirley Hibberd              | .. | .. | 5025 |
| <b>Golden Gwendolyn</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green                     | .. | .. | 4861 |
| <b>Golden magnet</b> , by G. M. Fenn                                  | .. | .. | 4575 |
| <b>Goldsmith</b> (Oliver) Vicar of Wakefield                          | .. | .. | 4740 |
| <b>Gold-stealers</b> , by Edward Dyson                                | .. | .. | 4486 |
| <b>Gomme</b> (G. L.) <i>ed.</i> :—                                    |    |    |      |
| King's story book   | .. | .. | 4743 |
| Prince's story book   | .. | .. | 4744 |
| Princess's story book   | .. | .. | 4745 |
| Queen's story book  | .. | .. | 4746 |
| <b>"Good hour,"</b> by Berthold Auerbach                              | .. | .. | 3940 |
| <b>Good ship Barbara</b> , by S. W. Sadler                            | .. | .. | 5779 |
| <b>Good wives</b> , by L. M. Alcott [Sequel to "Little women"]        | .. | .. | 3907 |
| <b>Good-hearted girl</b> , by Emma Marshall                           | .. | .. | 5354 |
| <b>Good-natured bear, etc.</b> , by R. H. Horne                       | .. | .. | 5060 |
| <b>Gordon, General.</b> Life of, by Lieut.-Col. S. Churchill          | .. | .. | 4348 |
| <b>Gordon</b> (Janet) Champions of the Reformation                    | .. | .. | 4750 |
| <b>Gorilla hunters</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                          | .. | .. | 3996 |
| <b>Gosse</b> (P. H.) Zoology for schools                              | .. | .. | 4751 |
| <b>Gould</b> (S. Baring-) Book of fairy tales                         | .. | .. | 4752 |
| <b>Grace</b> (W. G.) <i>and others.</i> Outdoor games and recreations | .. | .. | 4859 |
| <b>Gracie and Grant</b>   | .. | .. | 4755 |
| <b>Grammar-land</b> , by M. L. Nesbitt                                | .. | .. | 5608 |
| <b>Grand Chaco</b> , by G. M. Fenn                                    | .. | .. | 4576 |
| <b>Grandineau</b> (F.) Petit précepteur                               | .. | .. | 4756 |
| <b>Grandmother dear</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                          | .. | .. | 5508 |
| <b>Grant, President.</b> Life of, by W. M. Thayer                     | .. | .. | 6000 |
| <b>Grant</b> (Eleanor) His servants who serve                         | .. | .. | 4757 |
| <b>Gray</b> (E. C.) Wise words and loving deeds                       | .. | .. | 4758 |
| <b>Graydon</b> (W. M.) :—   |    |    |      |
| Cavaliers and rogues  | .. | .. | 4759 |
| Princess of the purple palace   | .. | .. | 4760 |
| <b>Great Britain for little Britons</b> , by Eleanor Bulley           | .. | .. | 4225 |
| <b>Great fisheries of the world</b>                                   | .. | .. | 4761 |
| <b>Great movements</b> , by H. J. Nicoll                              | .. | .. | 5611 |
| <b>Grecian stories</b> , by Maria Hack                                | .. | .. | 4821 |
| <b>Greece, Old tales from</b> , by Alice Zimmern                      | .. | .. | 4307 |
| <b>Green</b> (Evelyn Everett-) :—                                     |    |    |      |
| After Worcester   | .. | .. | 4764 |
| Battledown boys   | .. | .. | 4765 |
| Cambria's chieftain   | .. | .. | 4766 |
| Dare Lorimer's heritage   | .. | .. | 4860 |
| Dodo : an ugly little boy   | .. | .. | 4767 |
| Eleanor's hero  | .. | .. | 4768 |
| Eustace Marchmont   | .. | .. | 4769 |
| Fiery chariot   | .. | .. | 4770 |
| French and English  | .. | .. | 4771 |
| Gladys or Gwentyth  | .. | .. | 4772 |
| Golden Gwendolyn  | .. | .. | 4861 |
| Heir of Hascombe Hall   | .. | .. | 4773 |
| Her husband's home  | .. | .. | 4774 |
| Hero of the Highlands   | .. | .. | 4775 |
| His mother's book   | .. | .. | 4776 |
| Last of the Daecres   | .. | .. | 4777 |
| Little Freddie  | .. | .. | 4778 |
| Loyal hearts  | .. | .. | 4779 |
| Master of Fernhurst   | .. | .. | 4780 |
| Mischievous Moncton   | .. | .. | 4782 |

**Green** (Evelyn Everett-) (*continued*):—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Mistress of Lydgate Priory .. .. .                                  | 4783 |
| Paul Harvard's campaign .. .. .                                     | 4784 |
| St. Wynfrith .. .. .  | 4786 |
| Shut in .. .. .   | 4787 |
| Sign of the red cross .. .. .                                       | 4788 |
| Silver axe .. .. .  | 4789 |
| Squib and his friends .. .. .                                       | 4790 |
| Temple's trial .. .. .  | 4791 |
| Tom Tufton's toll .. .. .   | 4792 |
| True to the last .. .. .  | 4793 |
| Vera's trust .. .. .  | 4794 |
| Wilful Willoughbys .. .. .  | 4795 |
| Winning the victory .. .. .   | 4796 |
| Young pioneers .. .. .  | 4781 |
| <b>Green and Bedford.</b> Priscilla .. .. .                         | 4785 |
| <b>Green ray,</b> by Jules Verne .. .. .                            | 6034 |
| <b>Greene</b> (Mrs.):—  |      |
| Bound by a spell .. .. .  | 4806 |
| Burtens of Burton Hall .. .. .                                      | 4810 |
| Filling up the chinks .. .. .                                       | 4809 |
| Grey house on the hill .. .. .                                      | 4808 |
| Little castle maiden, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                           | 4811 |
| <b>Greene</b> (Homer) Burnham breaker .. .. .                       | 4807 |
| <b>Greenland and the Pole,</b> by Gordon Stables .. .. .            | 5862 |
| <b>Greenwood</b> (James):—  |      |
| Wild man at home .. .. .  | 4862 |
| Wild sports of the world .. .. .                                    | 4640 |
| <b>Greer</b> (M. J.) My mother's diamonds .. .. .                   | 4812 |
| <b>Grey house on the hill,</b> by Mrs. Greene .. .. .               | 4808 |
| <b>Griffith</b> (George) Knights of the white rose .. .. .          | 4813 |
| <b>Grimm</b> (W. K. and J. L.) Fairy tales .. .. .                  | 4644 |
| <b>Grit and go,</b> by G. A. Henty and others .. .. .               | 4980 |
| <b>Groves</b> (J. P.) Soldier born .. .. .                          | 4814 |
| <b>Gudrun, etc.,</b> by John Gibb .. .. .                           | 4689 |
| <b>Guerilla chief, etc.,</b> by Mayne Reid .. .. .                  | 5723 |
| <b>Guernsey</b> (L. E.) Lady Rosamond's book .. .. .                | 4815 |
| <b>Guide of the desert,</b> by Gustave Aimard .. .. .               | 3892 |
| <b>Gunn</b> (John) Sons of the Vikings .. .. .                      | 4816 |
| <b>Gurney</b> (Mrs. Gerald) Childhood of Queen Victoria .. .. .     | 4817 |
| <b>Gutta-percha Willie,</b> by George Macdonald .. .. .             | 5271 |
| <b>Gwen Wynn,</b> by Mayne Reid .. .. .                             | 5724 |
| <b>Gypsy Breyn-ton,</b> by E. S. Phelps .. .. .                     | 5659 |
| <b>Gypsy's cousin Joy,</b> by E. S. Phelps .. .. .                  | 5660 |
| <b>Gypsy's sowing and reaping,</b> by E. S. Phelps .. .. .          | 5661 |
| <b>Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent,</b> by E. S. Phelps .. .. . | 5662 |

**HABBERTON** (John):—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Other people's children .. .. .                | 4818 |
| Some boys' doings .. .. .                      | 4819 |
| <b>Hack</b> (Maria):—                          |      |
| Grecian stories .. .. .                        | 4821 |
| Stories from English history .. .. .           | 4820 |
| Winter evenings .. .. .                        | 4826 |
| <b>Hadden</b> (J. C.) Nelson navy book .. .. . | 4871 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Hadley</b> (Caroline) Children's sayings .. ..                       | 4827 |
| <b>Hajji Baba of Ispahan</b> , by James Morier .. ..                    | 5587 |
| <b>Hale</b> (S. J.) Lessons from women's lives .. ..                    | 4828 |
| <b>Half-blood</b> , by Mayne Reid .. ..                                 | 5725 |
| <b>Hall</b> (Marie) Dying Saviour and the gipsy girl, <i>etc.</i> .. .. | 4832 |
| <b>Hall</b> (S. C.) Outlaw .. ..  | 4833 |
| <b>Hall</b> ( <i>Mrs.</i> S. C.) <i>ed.</i> Animal sagacity .. ..       | 4863 |
| <b>Hallowes</b> (F. S.) Hate of hate .. ..                              | 4834 |
| <b>Hamilton</b> (Elizabeth) Cottagers of Glenburnie .. ..               | 4835 |
| <b>Hammer, The</b> , by Church and Seeley .. ..                         | 4816 |
| <b>Hans Brinker</b> , by M. E. Dodge .. ..                              | 4483 |
| <b>Hardy</b> ( <i>Mrs.</i> ) Jacqueline .. ..                           | 4836 |
| <b>Harris</b> (J. C.) Nights with Uncle Remus .. ..                     | 4839 |
| <b>Harrison</b> ( <i>Mrs.</i> Burton) Folk and fairy tales .. ..        | 4840 |
| <b>Harrison</b> (Jennie) Boy's watchward .. ..                          | 4838 |
| <b>Hasselaers, The</b> , by E. E. Cooper .. ..                          | 4417 |
| <b>Hate of hate</b> , by F. S. Hallowes .. ..                           | 4834 |
| <b>Haunted room</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. ..                                 | 3811 |
| <b>Haverfield</b> (E. L.) Stanhope .. ..                                | 4841 |
| <b>Havergal</b> (F. R.) Ben Brightboots, <i>etc.</i> .. ..              | 4842 |
| <b>Havering Hall</b> , by G. E. Sargent .. ..                           | 5789 |
| <b>Hawthorne</b> (Nathaniel) Tanglewood tales .. ..                     | 4852 |
| <b>Hayens</b> (Herbert):—   |      |
| At the point of the sword .. ..   | 4843 |
| Clevely Sahib .. ..   | 4844 |
| Gayton scholarship .. ..  | 4845 |
| One of the Red Shirts .. ..   | 4867 |
| Scouting for Buller .. ..   | 4846 |
| Vanished nation .. ..   | 4847 |
| <b>Headless horseman</b> , by Mayne Reid .. ..                          | 5726 |
| <b>Healy</b> (Mary) Home theatre .. ..                                  | 4853 |
| <b>Hearts of oak</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..                          | 5848 |
| <b>Heather and harebell</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                    | 5355 |
| <b>Hector Servadac</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                           | 6040 |
| <b>Heddle</b> (E. F.) Mystery of St. Rule's .. ..                       | 4900 |
| <b>Hedged in</b> , by E. S. Phelps .. ..                                | 5665 |
| <b>Heidenmauer</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. ..                              | 4412 |
| <b>Heir of Hascombe Hall</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. ..            | 4773 |
| <b>Heir of Kilfinnan</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                   | 5139 |
| <b>Held fast for England</b> , by G. A. Henty .. ..                     | 4929 |
| <b>Heldmann</b> (Bernard) Mutiny on board the "Leander" .. ..           | 4902 |
| <b>Helena's household</b> , a tale of Rome .. ..                        | 4901 |
| <b>Helen's diary</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                           | 5356 |
| <b>Helmet and spear</b> , by A. J. Church .. ..                         | 4317 |
| <b>Hemmed in</b> , by G. F. Mockler-Ferryman .. ..                      | 4570 |
| <b>Hendricks the hunter</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                | 5140 |
| <b>Henslow</b> (G.) Story of wild flowers .. ..                         | 5967 |
| <b>Henty</b> (G. A.):—  |      |
| At Aboukir and Acre .. ..   | 4906 |
| At Agincourt .. ..  | 4907 |
| At the point of the bayonet .. ..                                       | 4908 |
| Beric the Briton .. ..  | 4909 |
| Bonnie Prince Charlie .. ..   | 4910 |
| Both sides the border .. ..   | 4911 |
| Bravest of the brave .. ..  | 4912 |
| By conduct and courage .. ..  | 4919 |
| By pike and dyke .. ..  | 4914 |
| By right of conquest .. ..  | 4915 |

**Henty (G. A.) (continued):—**

|                                      |    |    |    |          |      |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|------|
| By sheer pluck ..                    | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4916 |
| Captain Bayley's heir ..             | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4917 |
| Cat of the Bubastes ..               | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4918 |
| Cornet of horse ..                   | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4920 |
| Dash for Khartoum ..                 | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4922 |
| Dragon and the raven ..              | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4924 |
| Facing death ..                      | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4925 |
| Final reckoning ..                   | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4926 |
| For name and fame ..                 | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4927 |
| For the temple ..                    | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4928 |
| Held fast for England ..             | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4929 |
| In freedom's cause ..                | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4932 |
| In Greek waters ..                   | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4933 |
| In the hands of the cave-dwellers .. | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4930 |
| In the heart of the Rockies ..       | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4931 |
| In the Irish Brigade ..              | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4934 |
| In the reign of terror ..            | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4935 |
| In times of peril ..                 | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4936 |
| Jack Archer ..                       | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4937 |
| Jacobite exile ..                    | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4938 |
| Knight of the White Cross ..         | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4939 |
| Lion of St. Mark..                   | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4941 |
| Lion of the North ..                 | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4940 |
| Lost heir ..                         | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4942 |
| March on London ..                   | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4943 |
| No surrender! ..                     | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4945 |
| On the Irrawaddy ..                  | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4946 |
| One of the 28th ..                   | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4947 |
| Orange and green ..                  | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4948 |
| Out on the pampas ..                 | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4949 |
| Out with Garibaldi ..                | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4950 |
| Redskin and cowboy ..                | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4944 |
| Roving commission ..                 | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4951 |
| St. Bartholomew's eve ..             | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4952 |
| St. George for England ..            | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4953 |
| Through Russian snows ..             | .. | .. | .. | .. 4954, | 4955 |
| Through the Sikh war ..              | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4956 |
| Through three campaigns ..           | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4957 |
| Tiger of Mysore ..                   | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4958 |
| To Herat and Cabul ..                | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4959 |
| Treasure of the Incas ..             | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4960 |
| Under Wellington's command ..        | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4962 |
| When London burned ..                | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4963 |
| Winning his spurs ..                 | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4964 |
| With Buller in Natal ..              | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4968 |
| With Clive in India ..               | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4969 |
| With Cochrane the dauntless ..       | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4970 |
| With Frederick the Great ..          | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4971 |
| With Kitchener in the Soudan ..      | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4972 |
| With Lee in Virginia ..              | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4966 |
| With Moore at Corunna ..             | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4973 |
| With Roberts to Pretoria ..          | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4974 |
| With the allies to Peking ..         | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4965 |
| With the British legion ..           | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4967 |
| With Wolfe in Canada ..              | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4975 |
| Won by the sword ..                  | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4983 |
| Wulf the Saxon..                     | .. | .. | .. | ..       | 4984 |



**Henty (G. A.) (continued) :—**

|                        |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Young buglers ..       | .. | .. | .. | 4976 |
| Young Carthaginian ..  | .. | .. | .. | 4985 |
| Young colonists ..     | .. | .. | .. | 4986 |
| Young Franc-tireurs .. | .. | .. | .. | 4977 |
| Yule logs ..           | .. | .. | .. | 4978 |
| Yule-tide yarns ..     | .. | .. | .. | 4979 |

**Henty (G. A.) and others :—**

|                       |    |    |    |      |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Dash and daring..     | .. | .. | .. | 4921 |
| Grit and go ..        | .. | .. | .. | 4980 |
| Peril and prowess ..  | .. | .. | .. | 4981 |
| Venture and valour .. | .. | .. | .. | 4982 |

**Her husband's home, by Evelyn Everett-Green**

Her season in Bath, by Emma Marshall .. .. 4774

Here they are! by J. F. Sullivan .. .. 5357

Hermie's rose-buds, etc., by L. T. Meade .. .. 5980

Hermie, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. 5447

Herry, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. 5504

Hero and heroine, by A. R. Hope .. .. 5037

Hero of the Highlands, by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. 4775

Heroes and kings, by A. J. Church .. .. 4319

Heroes of chivalry and romance, by A. J. Church .. .. 4320

Heroines in obscurity, by Sarah Tytler .. .. 6023

Hibberd (Shirley) Golden gate and silver steps .. .. 5025

Hickson (Mrs. Murray) Concerning Teddy .. .. 5010

Hickson (S. J.) Story of life in the seas .. .. 5968

Higgledy-piggledy, by Lord Brabourne .. .. 4165

Higham (M. K.) Cloverly .. .. 5020

Highways and high seas, by F. F. Moore .. .. 5580

**Hill (Charles) :—**

Lost daughter .. .. 5011

Tales about Sunday .. .. 5012

Hills of the Shatemuc, by Elizabeth Wetherell .. .. 6133

Hillyard (W. H.) Planter's son .. .. 5013

Hindoo tales, trans. by P. W. Jacobs .. .. 5099

Hirsch (Sophie) Friends old and new .. .. 5014

His adopted daughter, by Agnes Giberne .. .. 4709

His mother's book, by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. 4776

His servants who serve, by Eleanor Grant .. .. 4757

**History :—**

Edgar (J. G.) History for boys .. .. 4507

— Noble dames of ancient history .. .. 4508

Hope (A. R.) Royal youths .. .. 5042

Jones (M.) Black Prince .. .. 5107

Neil (Samuel) Epoch men, result of their lives .. .. 5606

Tytler (M. F.) Tales of the great and brave .. .. 6024

Women of history .. .. 6200

History of a church mouse, by Mrs. Edmonds .. .. 4511

History of the robins, by Mrs. Trimmer .. .. 6020

Hitherto, by A. D. T. Whitney .. .. 6180

Hoare (E. N.) Seeking a country .. .. 5015

Hocking (S. K.) Ivy .. .. 5016

Hodder (Edwin) On holy ground: scenes and incidents in the land  
of promise .. .. 5017

Hoffman (Franz) Fritz .. .. 5018

Holiday chaplet of stories, by A.L.O.E. .. .. 3812

Holiday stories, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. 5141

Holland (J. G.) Miss Gilbert's career .. .. 5019

Hollowdell Grange, by G. M. Fenn .. .. 4577

**Holt (E. S.):—**

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Clare Avery .. .. .                   | 5021 |
| In convent walls .. .. .              | 5022 |
| Lord Mayor: tale of London in 1384 .. | 5023 |

**Home (Andrew)** Spy in the school .. .. . 5024

**Home (F. W.)** Wrath of the fay .. .. . 5064

**Home chat**, by C. L. Matéaux .. .. . 4868

**Home in the land of snows, etc.**, by C. L. Brightwell .. .. . 4189

**Home influence**, by Grace Aguilar .. .. . 3883

**Home life on an ostrich farm**, by Annie Martin .. .. . 5407

**Homespun stories**, by A. R. Hope .. .. . 5038

**Homeward bound**, by J. F. Cooper .. .. . 4408

**Homeward voyage**, by Harry Collingwood .. .. . 4373

**Hoodie**, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. . 5534

**Hooker (J. D.)** Botany .. .. . 5065

**Hooks and eyes**, by E. P. Leakey .. .. . 5243

**Hope (A. R.):—**

Black and blue .. .. . 5034

Book about boys .. .. . 5036

Boys' own stories .. .. . 5035

Hero and heroine .. .. . 5037

Homespun stories .. .. . 5038

My schoolboy friends .. .. . 5039

Ready-made romance .. .. . 5040

Romance of the mountains .. .. . 5041

Royal youths .. .. . 5042

Sandy's secret .. .. . 5043

Spindle stories .. .. . 5045

Stories .. .. . 5046

Stories about boys .. .. . 5048

Stories of old renown .. .. . 5047

Stories of school life .. .. . 5044

Stories of Whitminster .. .. . 5049

Wigwam and the warpath .. .. . 5050

**Hopes and fears**, by C. M. Yonge .. .. . 6213

**Horace and May**, by C. D. Bell .. .. . 4075

**Horne (R. H.)** Good-natured bear, *etc.* .. .. . 5060

**Hot swamp**, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. . 4001

**Hough (Lewis)** For fortune and glory .. .. . 5059

**Houghton (W.):—**

Country walks of a naturalist .. .. . 5061

Sea-side walks of a naturalist .. .. . 5062

**House in town**, by Elizabeth Wetherell .. .. . 6130

**House of joy**, by Laurence Housman .. .. . 5063

**House of surprises**, by L. T. Meade .. .. . 5446

**House that grew**, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. . 5535

**Houses on wheels**, by Emma Marshall .. .. . 5358

**Housman (Laurence)** House of joy .. .. . 5063

**How I won my spurs**, by J. G. Edgar .. .. . 4622

**How it all came round**, by L. T. Meade .. .. . 5448

**How Willie became a hero** .. .. . 5069

**Howitt (Mary)** Tales in verse for young people .. .. . 5103

**Hubert Ellis**, by Francis Davenant .. .. . 4463

**Hudson Bay**, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. . 4002

**Hughes (Thomas):—**

Tom Brown at Oxford .. .. . 5070

Tom Brown's school days .. .. . 5071, 5072

**Human boy**, by Eden Phillpotts .. .. . 5675

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>Human face divine, etc.,</b> by Mrs. Alfred Gatty | .. | .. | 4682 |
| <b>Hunt</b> (Violet Brooke-) Lord Roberts            | .. | .. | 5075 |
| <b>Hunted and harried,</b> by R. M. Ballantyne       | .. | .. | 4003 |
| <b>Hunter and the trapper,</b> by W. H. D. Adams     | .. | .. | 3865 |
| <b>Hunter's feast,</b> by Mayne Reid                 | .. | .. | 5727 |
| <b>Hunting of the "Hydra,"</b> by Henry Frith        | .. | .. | 4669 |
| <b>Hurd</b> (A. S.) How our navy is run..            | .. | .. | 4128 |
| <b>Hurlock chase,</b> by G. E. Sargent               | .. | .. | 5790 |
| <b>Hussein the hostage,</b> by G. Norway             | .. | .. | 5616 |
| <b>Hutchinson</b> (Horace) To punish the Czar        | .. | .. | 5079 |
| <b>Hutton</b> (Barbara):—                            |    |    |      |
| Castles and their heroes                             | .. | .. | 5080 |
| Fiery cross  | .. | .. | 5081 |
| Tales of the white cockade                           | .. | .. | 5082 |
| <b>Hyder</b> (L. N.) Nigel Lennox of Glen Irvine     | .. | .. | 5085 |
| <b>Hymns and poems for little folks</b>              | .. | .. | 5086 |

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>I</b> <b>CE, Story of,</b> by W. A. Brend                         | .. | .. | 5959 |
| <b>Ice-maiden, etc.,</b> by H. C. Andersen                           | .. | .. | 3923 |
| <b>Idols in the heart,</b> by A.L.O.E.                               | .. | .. | 3813 |
| <b>Improvisatore, The,</b> by H. C. Andersen                         | .. | .. | 3925 |
| <b>In Colston's days,</b> by Emma Marshall                           | .. | .. | 5359 |
| <b>In convent walls,</b> by E. S. Holt                               | .. | .. | 5022 |
| <b>In far Bolivia,</b> by Gordon Stables                             | .. | .. | 5851 |
| <b>In forest lands,</b> by Gordon Stables                            | .. | .. | 5852 |
| <b>In four reigns,</b> by Emma Marshall                              | .. | .. | 5362 |
| <b>In freedom's cause,</b> by G. A. Henty                            | .. | .. | 4932 |
| <b>In Greek waters,</b> by G. A. Henty..                             | .. | .. | 4933 |
| <b>In Jacobite days,</b> by Mrs. Henry Clarke                        | .. | .. | 4854 |
| <b>In letters of flame,</b> by C. L. Mateaux                         | .. | .. | 5412 |
| <b>In New Granada,</b> by W. H. G. Kingston                          | .. | .. | 5143 |
| <b>In search of fortune,</b> by Gordon Stables                       | .. | .. | 5850 |
| <b>In the city of flowers,</b> by Emma Marshall                      | .. | .. | 5360 |
| <b>In the dashing days of old,</b> by Gordon Stables                 | .. | .. | 5853 |
| <b>In the days of Drake,</b> by J. S. Fletcher                       | .. | .. | 4612 |
| <b>In the days of the pioneers,</b> by E. S. Ellis                   | .. | .. | 4524 |
| <b>In the desert,</b> [by Deborah Alcock]                            | .. | .. | 3900 |
| <b>In the east country,</b> by Emma Marshall                         | .. | .. | 5361 |
| <b>In the eastern seas,</b> by W. H. G. Kingston                     | .. | .. | 5142 |
| <b>In the hands of the cave-dwellers,</b> by G. A. Henty             | .. | .. | 4930 |
| <b>In the heart of the Rockies,</b> by G. A. Henty                   | .. | .. | 4931 |
| <b>In the Irish Brigade,</b> by G. A. Henty                          | .. | .. | 4934 |
| <b>In the land of the moose, bear, and beaver,</b> by Achilles Daunt | .. | .. | 4471 |
| <b>In the reign of terror,</b> by G. A. Henty                        | .. | .. | 4935 |
| <b>In the Rocky Mountains,</b> by W. H. G. Kingston                  | .. | .. | 5144 |
| <b>In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell,</b> by Emma Marshall      | .. | .. | 5379 |
| <b>In the track of the troops,</b> by R. M. Ballantyne               | .. | .. | 4004 |
| <b>In the wilds of Africa,</b> by W. H. G. Kingston                  | .. | .. | 5179 |
| <b>In the wilds of Florida,</b> by W. H. G. Kingston                 | .. | .. | 5180 |
| <b>In the year of Waterloo,</b> by O. V. Caine                       | .. | .. | 4244 |
| <b>In times of peril,</b> by G. A. Henty                             | .. | .. | 4936 |
| <b>India, History of,</b> by Mrs. Sarkar                             | .. | .. | 5791 |
| <b>Ingelow</b> (Jean):—  |    |    |      |
| Mopsa the fairy  | .. | .. | 5088 |
| Studies for stories from girls' lives                                | .. | .. | 5928 |

**Ingraham (J. H.):—**

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Pillar of fire .. .. .  | 5091        |
| Prince of the house of David .. .. .                            | 5092        |
| Throne of David.. .. .  | 5093        |
| <b>Inman (Henry) Rancho on the oxhide .. .. .</b>               | <b>5096</b> |
| <b>Inventions, Boys' second book of, by R. S. Baker .. .. .</b> | <b>3961</b> |
| <b>Involuntary voyage, by Lucien Biart .. .. .</b>              | <b>4130</b> |
| <b>Ireland:—</b>  |             |
| Croker (T. C.) Fairy legends of south Ireland .. .. .           | 4445        |
| O'Brien (R. B.) <i>ed.</i> Child's history of Ireland .. .. .   | 4304        |
| <b>Iron chain and the golden, by A.L.O.E. .. .. .</b>           | <b>3814</b> |
| <b>Iron horse, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .</b>                  | <b>4005</b> |
| <b>Isabeau's hero, by Esmè Stuart .. .. .</b>                   | <b>5927</b> |
| <b>Isabel's secret .. .. .</b>                                  | <b>5097</b> |
| <b>Island queen, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .</b>                | <b>4006</b> |
| <b>Ivy, by S. K. Hocking .. .. .</b>                            | <b>5016</b> |

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| <b>JACK ARCHER, by G. A. Henty .. .. .</b>                               | <b>4937</b>       |
| <b>Jack ashore, [by Captain Marryat] .. .. .</b>                         | <b>5315</b>       |
| <b>Jack's yarn, by Robert Brown .. .. .</b>                              | <b>4209</b>       |
| <b>Jackson (A. F.) Simpsons and we .. .. .</b>                           | <b>5098</b>       |
| <b>Jacob (P. W.) Hindoo tales .. .. .</b>                                | <b>5099</b>       |
| <b>Jacob Faithful, by Captain Marryat .. .. .</b>                        | <b>5290, 5292</b> |
| <b>Jacobite conspirator, by G. Norway .. .. .</b>                        | <b>5617</b>       |
| <b>Jacobite exile, by G. A. Henty .. .. .</b>                            | <b>4938</b>       |
| <b>Jacobs (Joseph) Story of geographical discovery .. .. .</b>           | <b>5969</b>       |
| <b>Jacqueline, by Mrs. Hardy .. .. .</b>                                 | <b>4836</b>       |
| <b>James Braithwaite, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .</b>                   | <b>5145</b>       |
| <b>Japhet in search of a father, by Captain Marryat .. .. .</b>          | <b>5294, 5295</b> |
| <b>Jarwin and Cuffy, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .</b>                     | <b>4007</b>       |
| <b>Jay (W. M. L.) Shiloh .. .. .</b>                                     | <b>5100</b>       |
| <b>Jeff Benson, by R. M. Ballantyne.. .. .</b>                           | <b>3992</b>       |
| <b>Jefferies (Richard) Bevis .. .. .</b>                                 | <b>5101</b>       |
| <b>Jelf (E. A.) Eileen's journey .. .. .</b>                             | <b>4874</b>       |
| <b>Jessica's first prayer, [by Hesba Stretton] .. .. .</b>               | <b>5931</b>       |
| <b>Joan the maid, by Mrs. Charles .. .. .</b>                            | <b>4276</b>       |
| <b>Johns (B. G.) Stories from the history of the Reformation .. .. .</b> | <b>5104</b>       |
| <b>Johnstone (D. L.) Mountain kingdom .. .. .</b>                        | <b>5105</b>       |
| <b>Jolly fellowship, by F. R. Stockton .. .. .</b>                       | <b>5896</b>       |
| <b>Jones (M.) Black prince .. .. .</b>                                   | <b>5107</b>       |
| <b>Jones (William):—</b>   |                   |
| Broad, broad ocean .. .. .   | 5112              |
| Treasures of the earth .. .. .   | 5108              |
| <b>Journey into the interior of the earth, by Jules Verne.. .. .</b>     | <b>6066</b>       |
| <b>Journey to the centre of the earth, by Jules Verne .. .. .</b>        | <b>6063</b>       |
| <b>Judah's lion, by Charlotte Elizabeth .. .. .</b>                      | <b>4522</b>       |
| <b>Julia Ried, by Pansy .. .. .</b>                                      | <b>5638</b>       |
| <b>Julian Home, by F. W. Farrar .. .. .</b>                              | <b>4542</b>       |
| <b>Just so stories, by Rudyard Kipling .. .. .</b>                       | <b>4639</b>       |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| <b>KEARLY (Annie) Early Egyptian history .. .. .</b> | <b>5113</b> |
| <b>Kelly (W. P.) Schoolboys three .. .. .</b>        | <b>5114</b> |
| <b>Kensington Palace, by Emma Marshall .. .. .</b>   | <b>5363</b> |
| <b>Kenyon (C. R.) Won in warfare .. .. .</b>         | <b>5115</b> |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Kidnapped</b> , by R. L. Stevenson .. ..            | 5897       |
| <b>Kidnapped by cannibals</b> , by Gordon Stables.. .. | 5854       |
| <b>King</b> (Edward) Red terror .. ..                  | 5256       |
| <b>King Arthur</b> , by Henry Frith .. ..              | 4670       |
| <b>King of the golden river</b> , by John Ruskin .. .. | 5777       |
| <b>King Olaf's kinsman</b> , by C. W. Whistler .. ..   | 6158       |
| <b>King's ferry</b> .. ..                              | 5116       |
| <b>Kings of the sea</b> , by Hume Nisbet .. ..         | 5612       |
| <b>King's Own</b> , by Captain Marryat .. ..           | 5296, 5297 |
| <b>King's service</b> , by Deborah Alcock.. ..         | 3902       |
| <b>King's story book</b> , ed. by G. L. Gomme .. ..    | 4743       |
| <b>Kingsley</b> (Charles):—                            |            |
| Heroes: Greek fairy tales .. ..                        | 5117       |
| Water-babies .. ..                                     | 5118       |
| <b>Kingsley</b> (Henry) Boy in grey .. ..              | 5124       |
| <b>Kingston</b> (W. H. G.):—                           |            |
| Adrift in a boat and Washed ashore .. ..               | 5127       |
| At the South Pole .. ..                                | 5128       |
| Ben Burton .. ..                                       | 5129       |
| Blue jackets .. ..                                     | 5130       |
| Boy's own book of boats .. ..                          | 5131       |
| Captain Cook: his life, voyages, etc. .. ..            | 5146       |
| Captain Mugford.. ..                                   | 5132       |
| Cruise of the "Frolic" .. ..                           | 5134       |
| Cruise of the "Mary Rose" .. ..                        | 5135       |
| Dick Cheveley .. ..                                    | 5136       |
| Ernest Bracebridge .. ..                               | 5137       |
| Fred Markham in Russia .. ..                           | 5138       |
| Heir of Kilfinnan .. ..                                | 5139       |
| Hendricks the Hunter .. ..                             | 5140       |
| Holiday stories .. ..                                  | 5141       |
| In New Granada .. ..                                   | 5143       |
| In the eastern seas .. ..                              | 5142       |
| In the Rocky Mountains .. ..                           | 5144       |
| In the wilds of Africa .. ..                           | 5179       |
| In the wilds of Florida .. ..                          | 5180       |
| James Braithwaite .. ..                                | 5145       |
| Manco .. ..  | 5147       |
| Mark Seaworth .. ..                                    | 5148       |
| Mate of the "Lily" .. ..                               | 5149       |
| Missing ship .. ..                                     | 5150       |
| Ned Garth .. ..  | 5152       |
| Old Jack .. ..   | 5153       |
| On the banks of the Amazon .. ..                       | 5154       |
| Our sailors .. ..                                      | 5155       |
| Our soldiers .. ..                                     | 5156       |
| Paddy Finn .. ..                                       | 5157       |
| Peter the whaler.. ..                                  | 5159       |
| Peter Trawl .. ..                                      | 5158       |
| Pirate of the Mediterranean.. ..                       | 5160       |
| Roger Kyffin's ward .. ..                              | 5173       |
| Salt water .. ..                                       | 5163       |
| Saved from the sea .. ..                               | 5164       |
| Snow-shoes and canoes .. ..                            | 5165       |
| South Sea whaler .. ..                                 | 5167       |
| Swiss family Robinson .. ..                            | 5168       |
| Three admirals .. ..                                   | 5169       |
| Three commanders .. ..                                 | 5170       |

**Kingston (W. H. G.) (continued):—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Three lieutenants .. .. .                                  | 5171 |
| Three midshipmen .. .. .                                   | 5172 |
| True blue .. .. .  | 5174 |
| Twice lost .. .. .   | 5175 |
| Two supercargoes .. .. .                                   | 5176 |
| Voyage round the world .. .. .                             | 5177 |
| Voyages and travels of Count Funnibos and Baron Stilkin .. | 5198 |
| Western world .. .. .                                      | 5178 |
| Will Weatherhelm .. .. .                                   | 5181 |
| With axe and rifle .. .. .                                 | 5182 |
| Yacht voyage round England .. .. .                         | 5184 |
| Young Llanero .. .. .                                      | 5186 |
| Young rajah .. .. .  | 5185 |

**Kingston (W. H. G.) and others. My first cruise, etc.****Kipling (Rudyard):—**

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Just so stories .. .. . | 4639 |
| Stalky and Co. .. .. .  | 5206 |

**Kirby (M. and E.):—**

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Aunt Martha's corner cupboard .. .. . | 5212 |
| Sea and its wonders .. .. .           | 5209 |
| Stories about birds .. .. .           | 4875 |
| World at home .. .. .                 | 5210 |

**Kirby (W. F.) ed. New Arabian nights****Knatchbull-Hugessen (E. H.), see Brabourne, Lord.****Knight of the White Cross, by G. A. Henty ..****Knight of to-day, by L. T. Meade ..****Knights of the white rose, by George Griffith ..****Knox (John) and his times, by Miss Warren ..****Kroecker (K. F.) Child's history of Germany ..****Krummacher (F. A.) Parables of, ..****Kuppord (Skelton) Uncharted island ..****LADY of Provence, by A.L.O.E. ..****Lady Rosalind, by Emma Marshall ..****Lady Rosamond's book, by L. E. Guernsey ..****Lady's manor, by Emma Marshall ..****Lamb (C. and M.) Tales from Shakespeare ..****Lamplighter, by Miss Cumming ..****Lances of Lynwood, by C. M. Yonge ..****Land of fire, by Mayne Reid ..****Land of temples ..****Lang (L. B.) Geography for beginners ..****Lang (Andrew) ed. :—****Animal story book ..****Blue fairy book ..****Green fairy book ..****Grey fairy book ..****Nursery rhyme book ..****Pink fairy book ..****Red book of animal stories ..****Red true story book ..****Yellow fairy book ..****Langbridge (Frederick) Rider's leap ..****Lankester (Edwin) Half-hours with the microscope ..**

|   |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|------------|
| <b>Last of the Dacres</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green               | .. | .. | 4777       |
| <b>Last of the giant killers</b> , by J. C. Atkinson              | .. | .. | 3938       |
| <b>Last of the Incas</b> , by Gustave Aimard                      | .. | .. | 3893       |
| <b>Last of the Mohicans</b> , by J. F. Cooper                     | .. | .. | 4406       |
| <b>Latin prose composition</b> , by George Rust                   | .. | .. | 5781       |
| <b>Laurel walk</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                           | .. | .. | 5536       |
| <b>Laurie</b> (André):—   |    |    |            |
| Conquest of the moon  | .. | .. | 5238       |
| New York to Brest in seven hours                                  | .. | .. | 5239       |
| <b>Leakey</b> (E. P.) Hooks and eyes                              | .. | .. | 5243       |
| <b>"Leal light heart,"</b> by Annette Lyster                      | .. | .. | 5265       |
| <b>Leander</b> (Richard) Dreams by French firesides               | .. | .. | 5244       |
| <b>Least said soonest mended</b> , by Agnes Giberne               | .. | .. | 4710       |
| <b>Lee</b> (Mrs. R.) Habits and instincts of animals              | .. | .. | 5245       |
| <b>Leighton</b> (Robert) Thirsty sword                            | .. | .. | 5246       |
| <b>Lem</b> , by Noah Brooks                                       | .. | .. | 4200       |
| <b>Lemon</b> (Mark):—   |    |    |            |
| Legends of Number Nip   | .. | .. | 5248       |
| Tinykin's transformations   | .. | .. | 5249       |
| <b>Leona</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                                 | .. | .. | 5537       |
| <b>L'Epine</b> . Days of chivalry                                 | .. | .. | 6238       |
| <b>Letters from a little garden</b> , by J. H. Ewing              | .. | .. | 4642       |
| <b>Lettice</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                               | .. | .. | 5538       |
| <b>Leyland</b> (John), <i>see</i> Robinson and Leyland.           |    |    |            |
| <b>Liefde</b> (J. B. de):—  |    |    |            |
| Beggars   | .. | .. | 5258       |
| Great Dutch admirals  | .. | .. | 5247       |
| Postman's bag, <i>etc.</i>  | .. | .. | 5259       |
| <b>Life in the Red Brigade</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne              | .. | .. | 4008       |
| <b>Life in the white bear's den</b> , by A.L.O.E.                 | .. | .. | 3832       |
| <b>Life of an elephant</b>  | .. | .. | 5250       |
| <b>Lifeboat, The</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                        | .. | .. | 4009       |
| <b>Life's aftermath</b> , by Emma Marshall                        | .. | .. | 5366       |
| <b>Life's mechanism, Story of</b> , by H. W. Conn                 | .. | .. | 5966       |
| <b>Light in the robbers' cave</b> , by A.L.O.E.                   | .. | .. | 3829       |
| <b>Lighthouse</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                           | .. | .. | 4010       |
| <b>Lilliput legends</b> , [by W. B. Rands]                        | .. | .. | 5698       |
| <b>Lily among thorns</b> , by Emma Marshall                       | .. | .. | 5367       |
| <b>Lincoln</b> (Abraham) Life of, by W. M. Thayer                 | .. | .. | 5997       |
| <b>Line of light in the days of King Arthur</b> , by E. H. Weaver | .. | .. | 6242       |
| <b>Linton</b> (W. J.) Flower and the star, <i>etc.</i>            | .. | .. | 4613       |
| <b>Lion of St. Mark</b> , by G. A. Henty                          | .. | .. | 4941       |
| <b>Lion of the North</b> , by G. A. Henty                         | .. | .. | 4940       |
| <b>Lionel Franklin's victory</b> , by E. van Sommer               | .. | .. | 5819       |
| <b>Lionel Lincoln</b> , by J. F. Cooper                           | .. | .. | 4410       |
| <b>Little castle maiden, etc.</b> , by Mrs. Greene                | .. | .. | 4811       |
| <b>Little folk's Sunday book</b> , by Christian Redford           | .. | .. | 5705       |
| <b>Little foxes</b> , by H. B. Stowe                              | .. | .. | 5904       |
| <b>Little Freddie</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green                   | .. | .. | 4778       |
| <b>Little gipsy</b> , by Elie Sauvage                             | .. | .. | 4878       |
| <b>Little lame prince</b> , by D. M. Muloch                       | .. | .. | 5592       |
| <b>Little Lord Fauntleroy</b> , by F. H. Burnett                  | .. | .. | 4227       |
| <b>Little Lucy's wonderful globe</b> , by C. M. Yonge             | .. | .. | 6215       |
| <b>Little men</b> , by L. M. Alcott                               | .. | .. | 3908       |
| <b>Little Miss Peggy</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                     | .. | .. | 5539       |
| <b>Little Saint Elizabeth, etc.</b> , by F. H. Burnett            | .. | .. | 4228       |
| <b>Little savage</b> , by Captain Marryat                         | .. | .. | 5298, 5299 |
| <b>Little silver trumpet</b> , by L. T. Meade                     | .. | .. | 5450       |

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Little talks with little people</b>                      | .. | .. | .. | 5251 |
| <b>Little walks in London</b> , by Yveling Rambaud          | .. | .. | .. | 6239 |
| <b>Little woman in grey</b> , by C. R. Parsons              | .. | .. | .. | 5644 |
| <b>Little women</b> , by L. M. Alcott                       | .. | .. | .. | 3909 |
| <b>Lloyd (W. R.) Flower of Christian chivalry</b>           | .. | .. | .. | 5252 |
| <b>Log leaves and sailing orders</b> , ed. by A. H. Miles   | .. | .. | .. | 5486 |
| <b>Log of a privateersman</b> , by Harry Collingwood        | .. | .. | .. | 4375 |
| <b>Log of my leisure hours</b> , by an old sailor           | .. | .. | .. | 5253 |
| <b>Log of the "Bombastes"</b> , by Henry Frith              | .. | .. | .. | 4671 |
| <b>Log of the "Flying fish"</b> , by Harry Collingwood      | .. | .. | .. | 4374 |
| <b>London baby</b> , by L. T. Meade                         | .. | .. | .. | 5461 |
| <b>London past and present</b>                              | .. | .. | .. | 5254 |
| <b>Lonely island</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                  | .. | .. | .. | 4011 |
| <b>Lonely Jack</b> , by Emily Brodie                        | .. | .. | .. | 4198 |
| <b>Long evenings and what to do in them</b> , by Mrs. Bayly | .. | .. | .. | 4069 |
| <b>Long exile, etc.</b> , by Count L. N. Tolstoi            | .. | .. | .. | 6013 |
| <b>Lord Mayor: tale of London in 1384</b> , by E. S. Holt   | .. | .. | .. | 5023 |
| <b>Lords of the world</b> , by A. J. Church                 | .. | .. | .. | 4321 |
| <b>Loss of John Humble</b> , by G. Norway                   | .. | .. | .. | 5618 |
| <b>Lost army</b> , by Fred Whishaw                          | .. | .. | .. | 6147 |
| <b>Lost daughter</b> , by Charles Hill                      | .. | .. | .. | 5011 |
| <b>Lost heir</b> , by G. A. Henty                           | .. | .. | .. | 4942 |
| <b>Lost in Africa</b> , by F. H. Winder                     | .. | .. | .. | 6172 |
| <b>Lost in the wilds</b> , by E. S. Ellis                   | .. | .. | .. | 4525 |
| <b>Lost legends of the nursery songs</b> , by M. S. Clark   | .. | .. | .. | 4355 |
| <b>Lost midday</b> , by G. M. Fenn                          | .. | .. | .. | 4578 |
| <b>Lost mountain</b> , by Mayne Reid                        | .. | .. | .. | 5729 |
| <b>Lost Sir Brian</b> , by Fred Whishaw                     | .. | .. | .. | 6148 |
| <b>Lottery ticket</b> , by Jules Verne                      | .. | .. | .. | 6035 |
| <b>Louis' school days</b> , by E. J. May                    | .. | .. | .. | 5415 |
| <b>Lovells</b> , by Mrs. J. B. Webb                         | .. | .. | .. | 6226 |
| <b>Loyal hearts</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green               | .. | .. | .. | 4779 |
| <b>Lucas (J. T.) Prince Ubbely Bubble's story book</b>      | .. | .. | .. | 5255 |
| <b>Lucy Hardinge</b> , by J. F. Cooper                      | .. | .. | .. | 4630 |
| <b>Ludovic</b>  | .. | .. | .. | 5260 |
| <b>Lukin (J.) Boy engineers, what they did, etc.</b>        | .. | .. | .. | 5261 |
| <b>Luther (Martin) Boyhood of</b> , by Henry Mayhew         | .. | .. | .. | 5417 |
| <b>Lyall (Edna) Burges letters</b>                          | .. | .. | .. | 5262 |
| <b>Lyster (Annette):—</b>                                   |    |    |    |      |
| Bryan and Katie   | .. | .. | .. | 5263 |
| Chryssie's hero   | .. | .. | .. | 5264 |
| "Leal, light heart"   | .. | .. | .. | 5265 |
| Two old maids   | .. | .. | .. | 5266 |

## MACAULAY (James):—

|                                    |    |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Thrilling tales                    | .. | .. | .. | 5269 |
| True tales of travel and adventure | .. | .. | .. | 5268 |

## Macdonald (George):—

|                               |    |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| At the back of the north wind | .. | .. | .. | 5270 |
| Gutta-percha Willie           | .. | .. | .. | 5271 |
| Ranald Bannerman's boyhood    | .. | .. | .. | 5272 |

## Macgregor (John) Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy"

## McIlwraith (J. N.) Child's history of Canada

## McKnight (Charles) Captain Jack

## Maclean (H. E.) Andromeda



|   |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|------------|
| <b>Macleod</b> (Alexander) Talking to the children ..     | .. | .. | 5276       |
| <b>M'Spadden</b> (J. W.) Stories of Robin Hood ..         | .. | .. | 5421       |
| <b>Madeleine's trial</b> , by E. de Pressensé ..          | .. | .. | 5690       |
| <b>Madge Allerton</b> , by Annie Cazenove ..              | .. | .. | 4267       |
| <b>Madman and the pirate</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne ..     | .. | .. | 4012       |
| <b>Magic nuts</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth ..                 | .. | .. | 5513       |
| <b>Magic of kindness</b> , by the Brothers Mayhew ..      | .. | .. | 5419       |
| <b>Maiden of our own day</b> , by Florence Wilford ..     | .. | .. | 6170       |
| <b>Man of the house</b> , by Pansy ..                     | .. | .. | 5639       |
| <b>Manco</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston ..                    | .. | .. | 5147       |
| <b>Manor school</b> , by L. T. Meade ..                   | .. | .. | 5451       |
| <b>Manse of Glen Clunie</b> , by Eglanton Thorne ..       | .. | .. | 6010       |
| <b>Mantell</b> (G. A.) Thoughts on a pebble ..            | .. | .. | 5277       |
| <b>March on London</b> , by G. A. Henty ..                | .. | .. | 4943       |
| <b>Marjorie Daw, etc.</b> , by T. B. Aldrich ..           | .. | .. | 3916       |
| <b>Mark Seaworth</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston ..            | .. | .. | 5148       |
| <b>Markham</b> (C. R.) Paladins of Edwin the Great ..     | .. | .. | 5279       |
| <b>Maroon</b> , by Mayne Reid ..                          | .. | .. | 5730       |
| <b>Marquise and Rosette</b> , by E. M. de Chesney ..      | .. | .. | 4293       |
| <b>Marryat</b> ( <i>Captain</i> ):—                       |    |    |            |
| Children of the New Forest ..                             | .. | .. | 5286       |
| Dog fiend ..  | .. | .. | 5287       |
| Frank Mildmay ..  | .. | .. | 5288, 5293 |
| Jack ashore ..  | .. | .. | 5315       |
| Jacob Faithful ..   | .. | .. | 5290, 5292 |
| Japhet in search of a father ..                           | .. | .. | 5294, 5295 |
| King's Own ..   | .. | .. | 5296, 5297 |
| Little savage ..  | .. | .. | 5298, 5299 |
| Masterman Ready ..  | .. | .. | 5300, 5301 |
| Mission ..  | .. | .. | 5304       |
| Mr. Midshipman Easy ..                                    | .. | .. | 5302, 5303 |
| Monsieur Violet ..  | .. | .. | 5305, 5306 |
| Newton Forster ..   | .. | .. | 5307, 5308 |
| Olla Podrida ..   | .. | .. | 5309, 5310 |
| Pacha of many tales ..                                    | .. | .. | 5311, 5312 |
| Percival Keene ..   | .. | .. | 5313, 5314 |
| Peter Simple ..   | .. | .. | 5291, 5316 |
| Phantom ship ..   | .. | .. | 5317, 5318 |
| Pirate and The three cutters ..                           | .. | .. | 5319, 5320 |
| Poacher ..  | .. | .. | 5321, 5322 |
| Poor Jack ..  | .. | .. | 5323, 5324 |
| Privateersman ..  | .. | .. | 5289       |
| Rattlin, the reefer ..                                    | .. | .. | 5325, 5326 |
| Settlers in Canada ..                                     | .. | .. | 5327       |
| Valerie ..  | .. | .. | 5328       |
| <b>Marryat</b> (Florence) Sybil's friend ..               | .. | .. | 5338       |
| <b>Marsh</b> (J. B.) Life and adventures of Robin Hood .. | .. | .. | 5337       |
| <b>Marshall</b> (Beatrice):—                              |    |    |            |
| Queen's knight errant ..                                  | .. | .. | 5406       |
| Siege of York ..  | .. | .. | 5405       |
| <b>Marshall</b> (Emma):—                                  |    |    |            |
| An escape from the Tower ..                               | .. | .. | 5353       |
| Bishop's Cranworth ..                                     | .. | .. | 5340       |
| Boscombe chine ..   | .. | .. | 5341       |
| Bristol bells ..  | .. | .. | 5342       |
| Bristol diamonds ..                                       | .. | .. | 5343       |
| Brothers and sisters ..                                   | .. | .. | 5389       |
| Cassandra's casket ..                                     | .. | .. | 5344       |

**Marshall (Emma) (continued) :—**

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Cross purposes .. .. .  | 5345        |
| Dame Alicia Chamberlayne .. .                                 | 5346        |
| Daphne's decision .. .. .                                     | 5347        |
| Dayspring .. .. .   | 5348        |
| Dewdrops and diamonds .. .. .                                 | 5349        |
| Dulcibel's day-dreams .. .. .                                 | 5350        |
| Eaglehurst Towers .. .. .                                     | 5351        |
| Eastward ho! .. .. .  | 5352        |
| Good-hearted girl .. .. .                                     | 5354        |
| Heather and harebell .. .. .                                  | 5355        |
| Helen's diary .. .. .   | 5356        |
| Her season in Bath .. .. .                                    | 5357        |
| Houses on wheels .. .. .                                      | 5358        |
| In Colston's days .. .. .                                     | 5359        |
| In four reigns .. .. .  | 5362        |
| In the city of flowers .. .. .                                | 5360        |
| In the East country .. .. .                                   | 5361        |
| In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell .. .                   | 5379        |
| Kensington Palace .. .. .                                     | 5363        |
| Lady Rosalind .. .. .   | 5364        |
| Lady's manor .. .. .  | 5365        |
| Life's aftermath .. .. .                                      | 5366        |
| Lily among thorns .. .. .                                     | 5367        |
| Master of the musicians .. .. .                               | 5368        |
| Mrs. Mainwaring's journal .. .. .                             | 5369        |
| Mistress Matchett's mistake .. .. .                           | 5371        |
| Mrs. Willoughby's octave .. .. .                              | 5372        |
| New relations .. .. .   | 5373        |
| No. XIII .. .. .  | 5374        |
| Now-a-days .. .. .  | 5375        |
| Oliver's old pictures .. .. .                                 | 5376        |
| Penshurst Castle .. .. .                                      | 5377        |
| Poppies and pansies .. .. .                                   | 5378        |
| Rex and Regina .. .. .  | 5380        |
| Rochemonts .. .. .  | 5381        |
| Rose Deane .. .. .  | 5382        |
| Roses of Ringwood .. .. .                                     | 5383        |
| Silver chimes .. .. .   | 5384        |
| Stories of the cathedral cities of England .. .               | 5385        |
| Those three .. .. .   | 5386        |
| Two Henriettas .. .. .  | 5387        |
| Two swords .. .. .  | 5339        |
| Under Salisbury spire .. .. .                                 | 5391        |
| Under the laburnums .. .. .                                   | 5388        |
| Under the Mendips .. .. .                                     | 5390        |
| Violet Douglas .. .. .  | 5392        |
| White king's daughter .. .. .                                 | 5395        |
| Winifred's journal .. .. .                                    | 5393        |
| Young queen of hearts .. .. .                                 | 5394        |
| <b>Marshall (Frances) Trivial round .. .</b>                  | <b>5404</b> |
| <b>Martin (Annie) Home life on an ostrich farm..</b>          | <b>5407</b> |
| <b>Martin (E. A.) Story of a piece of coal .. .</b>           | <b>5970</b> |
| <b>Martin (Frances) Poets' hour .. .. .</b>                   | <b>5409</b> |
| <b>Martin (G. M.) Emmy Lou .. .. .</b>                        | <b>5408</b> |
| <b>Martin (Mrs. Herbert) Elsa's little boys .. .</b>          | <b>5410</b> |
| <b>Martin (William) Noble boys, their deeds of love, etc.</b> | <b>5411</b> |
| <b>Martin Noble, by J. G. Watts .. .. .</b>                   | <b>6122</b> |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Martin Paz</b> , by Jules Verne .. .. .                   | 6065       |
| <b>Martin Rattler</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .          | 4013       |
| <b>Martin the skipper</b> , by J. F. Cobb .. .. .            | 4364       |
| <b>Martin's inheritance</b> , by E. van Sommer .. .. .       | 5820       |
| <b>Marvellous country</b> , by W. S. Cozzens .. .. .         | 4441       |
| <b>Mary</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .                     | 5514       |
| <b>Mary Elliot</b> , by C. D. Bell .. .. .                   | 4076       |
| <b>Mary's meadow</b> , by J. H. Ewing .. .. .                | 4642       |
| <b>Master of Fernhurst</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. . | 4780       |
| <b>Master of the musicians</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. .    | 5368       |
| <b>Masterman Ready</b> , by Captain Marryat .. .. .          | 5300, 5301 |
| <b>Mate of the "Lily,"</b> by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .      | 5149       |
| <b>Matéaux</b> (C. L.):—                                     |            |
| Home chat .. .. .  | 4868       |
| In letters of flame .. .. .                                  | 5412       |
| <b>Mather</b> (E. J.) "Nor'ard of the Dogger" .. .. .        | 4869       |
| <b>Matthew Mellowdew</b> , by J. J. Wray .. .. .             | 6191       |
| <b>Mattie's secret</b> , by Emile Desbeaux .. .. .           | 4620       |
| <b>Maxwell</b> (W. H.):—                                     |            |
| Sports and adventures in Scotland .. .. .                    | 5413       |
| Stories of the Peninsular War .. .. .                        | 5414       |
| <b>May</b> (E. J.) Louis' school days .. .. .                | 5415       |
| <b>May</b> (Sophie) Quinebasset girls .. .. .                | 5416       |
| <b>Mayhew</b> ( <i>Brothers</i> ) Magic of kindness .. .. .  | 5419       |
| <b>Mayhew</b> (Henry):—                                      |            |
| Boyhood of Martin Luther .. .. .                             | 5417       |
| Wonders of science .. .. .                                   | 5418       |
| <b>Meade</b> (L. T.):—                                       |            |
| Andrew Harvey's wife .. .. .                                 | 5429       |
| Bashful fifteen .. .. .                                      | 5430       |
| Bel-Marjory .. .. .  | 5431       |
| Betty .. .. .  | 5432       |
| Blue diamond .. .. .   | 5433       |
| Brave poor thing.. .. .                                      | 5434       |
| Bunch of cherries .. .. .                                    | 5435       |
| Catalina: art student .. .. .                                | 5436       |
| Children's kingdom .. .. .                                   | 5437       |
| Children's pilgrimage .. .. .                                | 5438       |
| Daddy's boy .. .. .  | 5439       |
| David's little lad.. .. .                                    | 5440       |
| Dorothy's story .. .. .                                      | 5441       |
| Dot and her treasures .. .. .                                | 5442       |
| Engaged to be married .. .. .                                | 5443       |
| Girls of St. Wode's .. .. .                                  | 5445       |
| Girls of the forest .. .. .                                  | 5444       |
| Hermie's rose-buds, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                      | 5447       |
| House of surprises .. .. .                                   | 5446       |
| How it all came round .. .. .                                | 5448       |
| Knight of to-day.. .. .                                      | 5449       |
| Little silver trumpet .. .. .                                | 5450       |
| London baby .. .. .  | 5461       |
| Manor school .. .. .   | 5451       |
| Miss Nonentity .. .. .                                       | 5452       |
| Outcast Robin .. .. .  | 5453       |
| Palace beautiful .. .. .                                     | 5454       |
| Polly .. .. .  | 5455       |
| Queen Rose .. .. .   | 5456       |
| Rebel of the school .. .. .                                  | 5457       |

**Meade** (L. T.) (*continued*):—

|  |    |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|----|------------|
| Red rose and tiger lily  | .. | .. | .. | 5458       |
| Scamp and I  | .. | .. | .. | 5459       |
| Seven maids  | .. | .. | .. | 5460       |
| Temptation of Olive Latimer  | .. | .. | .. | 5463       |
| Time of roses  | .. | .. | .. | 5464       |
| Water gipsies  | .. | .. | .. | 5465       |
| Wild Kitty   | .. | .. | .. | 5466       |
| World of girls   | .. | .. | .. | 5467       |
| <b>Meg Langholme</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                                | .. | .. | .. | 5540       |
| <b>Melbourne House</b> , [by Elizabeth Wetherell]                        | .. | .. | .. | 6134       |
| <b>Melville</b> (Herman):—   |    |    |    |            |
| Omoo   | .. | .. | .. | 5482       |
| Redburn: his first voyage  | .. | .. | .. | 5483       |
| <b>Mercedes of Castile</b> , by J. F. Cooper                             | .. | .. | .. | 4403       |
| <b>Meridiana</b> , by Jules Verne  | .. | .. | .. | 6064       |
| <b>Metcalfe</b> (W. C.) Steady your helm                                 | .. | .. | .. | 5485       |
| <b>Michael Strogoff</b> , by Jules Verne                                 | .. | .. | .. | 6067       |
| <b>Microscope, Half-hours with the</b> , by Edwin Lankester              | .. | .. | .. | 5257       |
| <b>Middy and the Moors</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                         | .. | .. | .. | 4020       |
| <b>Miles</b> (A. H.) <i>ed.</i> Log leaves and sailing orders            | .. | .. | .. | 5486       |
| <b>Miles</b> (M. E.) Troublesome godchild                                | .. | .. | .. | 5492       |
| <b>Miles Wallingford</b> , by J. F. Cooper                               | .. | .. | .. | 4416       |
| <b>Miller</b> (M. H.) Winning the golden spurs                           | .. | .. | .. | 5490       |
| <b>Miller</b> (Thomas) <i>and others.</i> Sweet spring-time, <i>etc.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 5491       |
| <b>Mind, Story of the</b> , by J. M. Baldwin                             | .. | .. | .. | 5955       |
| <b>Mine and thine, etc.</b> , by E. Prentiss                             | .. | .. | .. | 5637       |
| <b>Mine, The</b> , by A.L.O.E.   | .. | .. | .. | 3816       |
| <b>Ministering children</b> , by M. L. Charlesworth                      | .. | .. | .. | 4283       |
| <b>Ministering children: sequel</b> , by M. L. Charlesworth              | .. | .. | .. | 4284       |
| <b>Mischievous Moncton</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green                     | .. | .. | .. | 4782       |
| <b>Miss Bouverie</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                                | .. | .. | .. | 5541       |
| <b>Miss Con</b> , by Agnes Giberne                                       | .. | .. | .. | 4712       |
| <b>Miss Gilbert's career</b> , by J. G. Holland                          | .. | .. | .. | 5019       |
| <b>Miss July</b>   | .. | .. | .. | 5495       |
| <b>Miss Mouse and her boys</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                      | .. | .. | .. | 5515       |
| <b>Miss Nonentity</b> , by L. T. Meade                                   | .. | .. | .. | 5452       |
| <b>Missing merchantman</b> , by Harry Collingwood                        | .. | .. | .. | 4376       |
| <b>Missing ship</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston                               | .. | .. | .. | 5150       |
| <b>Mission, The</b> , by Captain Marryat                                 | .. | .. | .. | 5304       |
| <b>Mister Horn and his friends</b> , by M. G. Pearse                     | .. | .. | .. | 5652       |
| <b>Mr. Midshipman Easy</b> , by Captain Marryat                          | .. | .. | .. | 5302, 5303 |
| <b>Mrs. Mainwaring's journal</b> , by Emma Marshall                      | .. | .. | .. | 5369       |
| <b>Mistress Matchett's mistake</b> , by Emma Marshall                    | .. | .. | .. | 5371       |
| <b>Mrs. Mouser</b>   | .. | .. | .. | 5590       |
| <b>Mistress of Lydgate Priory</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green              | .. | .. | .. | 4783       |
| <b>Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on</b> , by Pansy                          | .. | .. | .. | 5640       |
| <b>Mrs. Willoughby's octave</b> , by Emma Marshall                       | .. | .. | .. | 5372       |
| <b>Misunderstood</b> , by Florence Montgomery                            | .. | .. | .. | 5573       |
| <b>Mitchell</b> (E. H.):—  |    |    |    |            |
| Diamond ring   | .. | .. | .. | 5493       |
| Engel the fearless   | .. | .. | .. | 5496       |
| <b>Mitford</b> (M. R.):—   |    |    |    |            |
| Children of the village  | .. | .. | .. | 4864       |
| Our village: country pictures  | .. | .. | .. | 5494       |
| <b>Mockler-Ferryman</b> , <i>see</i> Ferryman (A. F. Mockler-)           |    |    |    |            |
| <b>Modern Telemachus</b> , by C. M. Yonge                                | .. | .. | .. | 6216       |



**Molesworth (Mrs.) :—**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Adventures of Herr Baby .. .. .                               | 5525       |
| Boys and I .. .. .  | 5505       |
| " Carrots " .. .. .   | 5506       |
| Carved lions .. .. .  | 5526       |
| Children of the castle .. .. .                                | 5527       |
| Christmas child .. .. .                                       | 5507       |
| Christmas posy .. .. .  | 5542       |
| Christmas-tree land .. .. .                                   | 5528       |
| Four ghost stories .. .. .                                    | 5543       |
| Four Winds Farm .. .. .                                       | 5511       |
| Girls and I .. .. .   | 5512       |
| Grandmother dear .. .. .                                      | 5508       |
| Hermey .. .. .  | 5504       |
| Hoodie .. .. .  | 5534       |
| House that grew .. .. .                                       | 5535       |
| Laurel walk .. .. .   | 5536       |
| Leona .. .. .   | 5537       |
| Lettice .. .. .   | 5538       |
| Little Miss Peggy .. .. .                                     | 5539       |
| Magic nuts .. .. .  | 5513       |
| Mary .. .. .  | 5514       |
| Meg Langholme .. .. .   | 5540       |
| Miss Bouverie .. .. .   | 5541       |
| Miss Mouse and her boys .. .. .                               | 5515       |
| My new home .. .. .   | 5510       |
| Neighbours .. .. .  | 5544       |
| Nurse Heatherdale's story .. .. .                             | 5516       |
| Old pincushion .. .. .  | 5546       |
| Oriel window .. .. .  | 5517       |
| Peterkin .. .. .  | 5518       |
| Rectory children.. .. .                                       | 5519       |
| Robin redbreast .. .. .                                       | 5547       |
| Rosy .. .. .  | 5520       |
| Sheila's mystery .. .. .                                      | 5521       |
| Studies and stories .. .. .                                   | 5548       |
| Tapestry room .. .. .   | 5549       |
| Tell me a story .. .. .                                       | 5522       |
| This and that .. .. .   | 5523       |
| Three witches .. .. .   | 5550       |
| Two little waifs .. .. .                                      | 5524       |
| Uncanny tales .. .. .   | 5551       |
| " Us " .. .. .  | 5509       |
| White turrets .. .. .   | 5552       |
| <b>Monro</b> (Edward) Sacred allegories .. .. .               | 5570       |
| <b>Monsieur Violet</b> , by Captain Marryat .. .. .           | 5305, 5306 |
| <b>Montgomery</b> (Florence):—                                |            |
| Blue veil .. .. .   | 5571       |
| Fisherman's daughter .. .. .                                  | 5572       |
| Misunderstood .. .. .   | 5573       |
| Peggy, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                                    | 5574       |
| Wild Mike .. .. .   | 5585       |
| <b>Moore</b> (Dorothea) God's bairn .. .. .                   | 5578       |
| <b>Moore</b> (F. F.):—  |            |
| Fire-flies and mosquitoes .. .. .                             | 5579       |
| Highways and high seas .. .. .                                | 5580       |
| <b>More true than faithful</b> , by Mrs. C. M. Clarke .. .. . | 4353       |
| <b>Morgan</b> (Mary de) Windfairies, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .      | 5586       |
| <b>Morier</b> (James) Hajji Baba of Ispahan .. .. .           | 5587       |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Morley</b> (M. W.) Flowers and their friends .. ..                    | 5588 |
| <b>Morris</b> (F. O.) Dogs and their doings .. ..                        | 4876 |
| <b>Morris</b> (W. O'Connor) Great campaigns of Nelson .. ..              | 5589 |
| <b>Mother Carey's chicken</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                      | 4579 |
| <b>Mother's recompense</b> , by Grace Aguilar [Sequel to Home influence] | 3882 |
| <b>Mountain kingdom</b> , by D. L. Johnstone .. ..                       | 5105 |
| <b>Mountain-sprite's kingdom, etc.</b> , by Lord Brabourne .. ..         | 4166 |
| <b>Muir</b> (M. M. P.):—   |      |
| Story of the chemical elements .. ..                                     | 5971 |
| Story of the wanderings of atoms .. ..                                   | 5972 |
| <b>Mulholland</b> (Rosa) Cynthia's bonnet shop .. ..                     | 5591 |
| <b>Mulloch</b> (D. M.):—   |      |
| Little lame prince .. ..   | 5592 |
| Our year .. ..   | 5593 |
| <b>Munro</b> (John):—  |      |
| Story of electricity .. ..   | 5941 |
| Story of the British race .. ..  | 5940 |
| <b>Munroe</b> (Kirk):—   |      |
| Flamingo feather.. ..  | 5594 |
| With Crockett and Bowie .. ..  | 5600 |
| <b>Murray</b> (C. A.) Prairie-bird .. ..                                 | 5601 |
| <b>Music, Theory of</b> , by C. A. Webster .. ..                         | 6124 |
| <b>Mutiny on board the "Leander,"</b> by Bernard Heldmann .. ..          | 4902 |
| <b>My boyhood</b> , by H. C. Barkley .. ..                               | 4067 |
| <b>My doggie and I</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                       | 4021 |
| <b>My first cruise, etc.</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston and others .. ..     | 5151 |
| <b>My friend in need</b> .. ..   | 5602 |
| <b>My Kalula</b> , by H. M. Stanley .. ..                                | 5884 |
| <b>My mistress the queen</b> , by M. A. Paull .. ..                      | 5648 |
| <b>My mother's diamonds</b> , by M. J. Greer .. ..                       | 4812 |
| <b>My neighbour's shoes</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. ..                          | 3817 |
| <b>My new home</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..                            | 5510 |
| <b>My schoolboy friends</b> , by A. R. Hope .. ..                        | 5039 |
| <b>My Spanish sailor</b> , by Marshall Saunders .. ..                    | 5792 |
| <b>Mysterious document, etc.</b> , by Jules Verne .. ..                  | 6068 |
| <b>Mystery of Beechey Grange</b> , by H. C. Adams .. ..                  | 3843 |
| <b>Mystery of St. Rule's</b> , by E. F. Heddle .. ..                     | 4900 |
| <b>Myths and legends of Greece and Rome</b> , by E. M. Berens .. ..      | 4127 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>NAMELESS shadow</b> , by Agnes Giberne .. ..     | 4713 |
| <b>Nat the naturalist</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..     | 4580 |
| <b>Natural history</b> :—                           |      |
| Adams (W. H. D.) <i>ed.</i> Everyday objects .. ..  | 3863 |
| Buckley (A. B.) Life and her children .. ..         | 4215 |
| Curious facts for little people about animals .. .. | 4450 |
| D'Anvers (N.) Lowest forms of water animals .. ..   | 4489 |
| Hickson (S. J.) Story of life in the seas .. ..     | 5968 |
| Houghton (W.) Country walks of a naturalist .. ..   | 5061 |
| ——— Sea-side walks of a naturalist.. ..             | 5062 |
| In the temperate regions .. ..                      | 5087 |
| Jones (William) Broad, broad ocean .. ..            | 5112 |
| Lee (Mrs. R.) Habits and instincts of animals .. .. | 5245 |
| Moore (F. F.) Fire-flies and mosquitoes .. ..       | 5579 |
| Pycraft (W. P.) Story of fish life .. ..            | 5945 |
| Step (Edward) Shell life .. ..                      | 5890 |
| Taylor (J. E.) Playtime naturalist .. ..            | 5992 |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>Natural history of the Bible</b> .. ..                       | 5267       |
| <b>Nature's mighty wonders</b> , by Richard Newton .. ..        | 5610       |
| <b>Near home</b> : countries of Europe described .. ..          | 5604       |
| <b>Necklace of stories</b> , by M. D. Conway .. ..              | 4391       |
| <b>Ned Garth</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                   | 5152       |
| <b>Ned Leger</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                          | 4581       |
| <b>Ned Myers</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. ..                        | 4404       |
| <b>Neele</b> (Henry) Romance of history—England .. ..           | 5605       |
| <b>Neighbours</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..                    | 5544       |
| <b>Neil</b> (Sampel) Epoch men, result of their lives .. ..     | 5606       |
| <b>Nellie Arundel</b> .. ..                                     | 4239       |
| <b>Nelson, Lord.</b> Life of, by Robert Southey .. ..           | 5821       |
| <b>Nesbit</b> (E.) Five children and it .. ..                   | 5607       |
| <b>Nesbitt</b> (M. L.) Grammar-land .. ..                       | 5608       |
| <b>Nestleton Magna</b> , by J. J. Wray .. ..                    | 6192       |
| <b>Never give in</b> , by Grace Stebbing .. ..                  | 5865       |
| <b>New Arabian nights</b> , ed. by W. F. Kirby .. ..            | 5211       |
| <b>New relations</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                   | 5373       |
| <b>New York to Brest in seven hours</b> , by André Laurie .. .. | 5239       |
| <b>Newton</b> (Richard) Nature's mighty wonders .. ..           | 5610       |
| <b>Newton Forster</b> , by Captain Marryat .. ..                | 5307, 5308 |
| <b>Nic Revel</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                          | 4586       |
| <b>Nicoll</b> (H. J.) Great movements .. ..                     | 5611       |
| <b>Nigel Browning</b> , by Agnes Giberne .. ..                  | 4714       |
| <b>Nigel Lennox of Glen Irvine</b> , by L. N. Hyder .. ..       | 5085       |
| <b>Nights with Uncle Remus</b> , by J. C. Harris .. ..          | 4899       |
| <b>Nine little goslings</b> , by Susan Coolidge .. ..           | 4394       |
| <b>Nisbet</b> (Hume) Kings of the sea .. ..                     | 5612       |
| <b>No quarter!</b> by Mayne Reid .. ..                          | 5732       |
| <b>No surrender!</b> by G. A. Henty .. ..                       | 4945       |
| <b>No. XIII.</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                       | 5374       |
| <b>"Nor'ard of the Dogger,"</b> by E. J. Mather .. ..           | 4869       |
| <b>Norsemen in the West</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..         | 4022       |
| <b>Norway</b> (G.) :—   |            |
| Hessein the hostage .. ..                                       | 5616       |
| Jacobite conspirator .. ..                                      | 5617       |
| Loss of John Humble .. ..                                       | 5618       |
| <b>Notable shipwrecks</b> , retold by Uncle Hardy .. ..         | 5621       |
| <b>Now-a-days</b> , by Emma Marshall .. ..                      | 5375       |
| <b>Nurse Heatherdale's story</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..     | 5516       |
| <b>Nursery rhyme book</b> , by Andrew Lang .. ..                | 5221       |
| <b>Nursery rhymes and songs</b> .. ..                           | 5622       |
| <b>OK openings</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. ..                      | 4415       |
| <b>O'Brien</b> (R. B.) ed. Child's history of Ireland .. ..     | 4304       |
| <b>Ocean chase</b> , by Harry Collingwood .. ..                 | 4377       |
| <b>Ocean outlaw</b> , by Hugh St. Leger .. ..                   | 5785       |
| <b>Oceania</b> , <i>see</i> Far off.                            |            |
| <b>Odd people</b> , by Mayne Reid .. ..                         | 5733       |
| <b>Off to Klondyke</b> , by Gordon Stables .. ..                | 5855       |
| <b>Off to the wilds</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. ..                   | 4587       |
| <b>Old Burchell's pocket</b> , by Elihu Burritt .. ..           | 4234       |
| <b>Old Deccan days</b> , by Mary Frere .. ..                    | 4666       |
| <b>"Old Endeavour,"</b> by Crona Temple .. ..                   | 5995       |
| <b>Old fashioned stories</b> , by Thomas Cooper .. ..           | 4433       |

|  |    |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|----|------------|
| Old forest ranger, by Walter Campbell            | .. | .. | .. | 4258       |
| Old friends with new faces, by A.L.O.E.          | .. | .. | .. | 3823       |
| Old Jack, by W. H. G. Kingston                   | .. | .. | .. | 5153       |
| Old looking-glass, by M. L. Charlesworth         | .. | .. | .. | 4285       |
| Old maids' paradise, by E. S. Phelps             | .. | .. | .. | 5666       |
| Old pincushion, by Mrs. Molesworth               | .. | .. | .. | 5546       |
| Oldtown folk, by H. B. Stowe                     | .. | .. | .. | 5905       |
| Oliphant (Mrs.) :—                               |    |    |    |            |
| Child's history of Scotland                      | .. | .. | .. | 4305       |
| Unjust steward                                   | .. | .. | .. | 5625       |
| Oliver of the mill, by M. L. Charlesworth        | .. | .. | .. | 4286       |
| Oliver's old pictures, by Emma Marshall          | .. | .. | .. | 5376       |
| Olla Podrida, by Captain Marryat                 | .. | .. | .. | 5309, 5310 |
| Omoo, by Herman Melville                         | .. | .. | .. | 5482       |
| On the banks of the Amazon, by W. H. G. Kingston | .. | .. | .. | 5154       |
| On the Irrawaddy, by G. A. Henty                 | .. | .. | .. | 4946       |
| On the track, by Jules Verne                     | .. | .. | .. | 6069       |
| On the wings of the wind, by Henry Frith         | .. | .. | .. | 4672       |
| On to the rescue, by Gordon Stables              | .. | .. | .. | 5856       |
| On war's red tide, by Gordon Stables             | .. | .. | .. | 5857       |
| One I knew best of all, by F. H. Burnett         | .. | .. | .. | 4229       |
| One of the fighting scouts, by F. S. Brereton    | .. | .. | .. | 4177       |
| One of the Red Shirts, by Herbert Hayens         | .. | .. | .. | 4867       |
| One of the 28th, by G. A. Henty                  | .. | .. | .. | 4947       |
| Orange and green, by G. A. Henty                 | .. | .. | .. | 4948       |
| O'Reilly (Mrs. R.) :—                            |    |    |    |            |
| Doll world                                       | .. | .. | .. | 5629       |
| Giles's minority                                 | .. | .. | .. | 5630       |
| Oriel window, by Mrs. Molesworth                 | .. | .. | .. | 5517       |
| Other people's children, by John Habberton       | .. | .. | .. | 4818       |
| Our children's story                             | .. | .. | .. | 4873       |
| Our coffee-room, by E. R. Cotton                 | .. | .. | .. | 4438       |
| Our new mistress, by C. M. Yonge                 | .. | .. | .. | 6217       |
| Our Sunday trip to Hastings                      | .. | .. | .. | 5627       |
| Our village : country pictures, by Miss Mitford  | .. | .. | .. | 5494       |
| Our year, by D. M. Muloch                        | .. | .. | .. | 5593       |
| Out and about, by J. H. Friswell                 | .. | .. | .. | 4668       |
| Out on the pampas, by G. A. Henty                | .. | .. | .. | 4949       |
| Out with Garibaldi, by G. A. Henty               | .. | .. | .. | 4950       |
| Outcast Robin, by L. T. Meade                    | .. | .. | .. | 5453       |
| Outlaw, by S. C. Hall                            | .. | .. | .. | 4833       |

|   |    |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|----|------------|
| PACHA of many tales, by Captain Marryat                       | .. | .. | .. | 5311, 5312 |
| Paddy Finn, by W. H. G. Kingston                              | .. | .. | .. | 5157       |
| Palace beautiful, by L. T. Meade                              | .. | .. | .. | 5454       |
| Paladins of Edwin the Great, by C. R. Markham                 | .. | .. | .. | 5279       |
| Palgrave (F. T.) Five days entertainments at Wentworth Grange | .. | .. | .. | 4872       |
| Pansy [I. M. Alden] :—  |    |    |    |            |
| An endless chain  | .. | .. | .. | 5636       |
| Ester Ried  | .. | .. | .. | 6357       |
| Julia Ried  | .. | .. | .. | 5638       |
| Man of the house  | .. | .. | .. | 5639       |
| Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on                                 | .. | .. | .. | 5640       |
| Parables for children, by E. A. Abbott                        | .. | .. | .. | 3837       |
| Parables of F. A. Krummacher                                  | .. | .. | .. | 5213       |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Parents' assistant</b> , by Maria Edgeworth .. .. .                           | 4512       |
| <b>Park</b> (Mungo) <i>Life and travels of, in Africa</i> .. .                   | 5641       |
| <b>Parliament in the play-room</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. .                            | 3824       |
| <b>Parry</b> (D. H.) <i>For glory and renown</i> .. .                            | 5642       |
| <b>Parry</b> (F. C.) <i>African pets</i> .. .                                    | 5643       |
| <b>Parsons</b> (C. R.) <i>Little woman in grey</i> .. .                          | 5644       |
| <b>Pat</b> , by Stella Austin .. .   | 3957       |
| <b>Pathfinder</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .   | 4409       |
| <b>Patience Strong's outings</b> , by A. D. T. Whitney .. .                      | 6181       |
| <b>Patience wins</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. .  | 4588       |
| <b>Paul Harvard's campaign</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .                    | 4784       |
| <b>Paulina's ambition</b> , by Edis Searle .. .                                  | 5803       |
| <b>Paull</b> (M. A.) <i>My mistress the queen</i> .. .                           | 5648       |
| <b>Pearl of days</b> .. .  | 4877       |
| <b>Pearl of Orr's island</b> , by H. B. Stowe .. .                               | 5903       |
| <b>Pearse</b> (M. G.) :—   |            |
| <i>Cornish stories</i> .. .  | 5649       |
| <i>Daniel Quorm and his religious notions :—</i>                                 |            |
| <i>First series</i> .. .   | 5650       |
| <i>Second series</i> .. .  | 5651       |
| <i>Mister Horn and his friends</i> .. .  | 5652       |
| <i>Simon Jasper</i> .. .   | 5653       |
| <b>Peggy, etc.</b> , by Florence Montgomery .. .                                 | 5374       |
| <b>Pemberton</b> (H. L. Childe-) <i>Fairy tales of every day</i> .. .            | 5654       |
| <b>Penshurst Castle</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .                                  | 5377       |
| <b>Pepper</b> (J. H.) <i>Boy's playbook of science</i> .. .                      | 5655       |
| <b>Percival Keene</b> , by Captain Marryat .. .                                  | 5313, 5314 |
| <b>Percys</b> , by E. Prentiss .. .  | 5688       |
| <b>Peril and prowess</b> , by G. A. Henty, and others .. .                       | 4981       |
| <b>Perils in the Transvaal</b> , by H. C. Adams .. .                             | 3853       |
| <b>Perry</b> (W. C.) <i>Boy's Odyssey</i> .. .                                   | 5656       |
| <b>Personal reminiscences in book-making</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .          | 4030       |
| <b>Peter Simple</b> , by Captain Marryat .. .                                    | 5291, 5316 |
| <b>Peter the whaler</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .                              | 5159       |
| <b>Peter Trawl</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .                                   | 5158       |
| <b>Peterkin</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. .  | 5518       |
| <b>Peters</b> (Charles) <i>ed. How to make useful articles for the home</i> .. . | 5657       |
| <b>Phantom ship</b> , by Captain Marryat .. .                                    | 5317, 5318 |
| <b>Phelps</b> (E. S.) :—   |            |
| <i>Friends</i> .. .  | 5663       |
| <i>Gates between</i> .. .  | 5664       |
| <i>Gypsy Breynton</i> .. .   | 5659       |
| <i>Gypsy's cousin Joy</i> .. .   | 5660       |
| <i>Gypsy's sowing and reaping</i> .. .   | 5661       |
| <i>Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent</i> .. .                                  | 5662       |
| <i>Hedged in</i> .. .  | 5665       |
| <i>Old maid's paradise</i> .. .  | 5666       |
| <i>Silent partner</i> .. .   | 5667       |
| <i>Story of Avis</i> .. .  | 5668       |
| <b>Phillips</b> (E. C.) :—   |            |
| <i>All the Russias</i> .. .  | 5672       |
| <i>" Bunchy "</i> .. .   | 5673       |
| <b>Phillipotts</b> (Eden) :—   |            |
| <i>Golden fetich</i> .. .  | 5674       |
| <i>Human boy</i> .. .  | 5675       |
| <b>Philosopher Jack</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .                               | 4023       |
| <b>Photography, Story of</b> , by A. T. Story .. .                               | 5951       |

**Physics :—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Ball ( <i>Sir R. S.</i> ) Wonders of water .. ..     | 3969 |
| Faraday (Michael) Chemical history of a candle .. .. | 4539 |
| ———— Various forces of nature .. ..                  | 4540 |
| Stewart (Balfour) Physics .. ..                      | 5930 |

**Physiography :—**

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Ballantyne (R. M.) Ocean and its wonders .. ..  | 4031 |
| D'Anvers (N.) Forms of land and water .. ..     | 4487 |
| Giberne (Agnes) Mighty deep .. ..               | 4711 |
| Kirby (M. and E.) The sea and its wonders .. .. | 5209 |
| Wonders of the physical world .. ..             | 6202 |

**Physiology, by M. Foster .. ..**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Phythian (J. E.) Story of art in the British Isles .. ..    | 5942       |
| Pickering (Edgar) Dogs of war .. ..                         | 5679       |
| Pillar of fire, by J. H. Ingraham .. ..                     | 5091       |
| Pilot, by J. F. Cooper .. ..                                | 4405       |
| Pine needles, by Elizabeth Wetherell .. ..                  | 6135       |
| Pioneers, by J. F. Cooper .. ..                             | 4422       |
| Pioneers, by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                         | 4033       |
| Pirate, by Captain Marryat .. ..                            | 5319, 5320 |
| Pirate city, by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                      | 4024       |
| Pirate island, by Harry Collingwood .. ..                   | 4379       |
| Pirate of the Mediterranean, by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..     | 5160       |
| Pizarro, his adventures and conquests, by G. M. Towle .. .. | 6018       |
| Planter's son, by W. H. Hillyard .. ..                      | 5013       |
| Plant-hunters, by Mayne Reid .. ..                          | 5734       |
| Plants, Story of the, by Grant Allen .. ..                  | 5953       |
| Playhours and half holidays, by J. C. Atkinson .. ..        | 3939       |
| Plays for children, by A. L. Walker .. ..                   | 6106       |
| Pleasant stories, by Jane Boden .. ..                       | 4138       |
| Poacher, by Captain Marryat .. ..                           | 5321, 5322 |

**Poetry :—**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Children's book of poetry .. ..                          | 4294       |
| Children's garland .. ..                                 | 5645       |
| Poetry for the young .. ..                               | 5682       |
| Taylor (J. and A.) Original poems .. ..                  | 5990       |
| Poets' hour, by Frances Martin .. ..                     | 5409       |
| Pollard (M. M.) Dorothy Tresilis .. ..                   | 5683       |
| Polly, by L. T. Meade .. ..                              | 5455       |
| Pomponia, by Mrs. J. B. Webb .. ..                       | 6123       |
| Poor Jack, by Captain Marryat .. ..                      | 5323, 5324 |
| Poor papa, by M. W. Porter .. ..                         | 5684       |
| Poppies and pansies, by Emma Marshall .. ..              | 5378       |
| Popular girl, by Mary Baldwin .. ..                      | 3962       |
| Population of an old pear tree, by E. van Bruyssel .. .. | 4213       |
| Porter (M. W.) Poor papa .. ..                           | 5684       |
| Post haste, by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                    | 4046       |
| Postman's bag, etc., by John de Liefde .. ..             | 5259       |
| Potter (F. S.) Elfin Hollow .. ..                        | 5685       |
| Potter, Story of the, by C. F. Binns .. ..               | 5958       |
| Prairie, by J. F. Cooper .. ..                           | 4414       |
| Prairie bird, by C. A. Murray .. ..                      | 5601       |
| Prairie chief, by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                 | 4025       |
| Prairie days, by M. B. Sleight .. ..                     | 5816       |
| Precaution, by J. F. Cooper .. ..                        | 4423       |
| Prentiss (E.) :—   |            |
| Mine and thine, etc. .. ..                               | 5687       |
| Percys .. ..   | 5688       |

**Prentiss (E.) (continued) :—**

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Stepping heavenward .. .. .   | 5686 |
| Urbané and his friends .. .. .  | 5689 |
| <b>Prescott (E. L.)</b> Rip's redemption .. .. .                      | 4870 |
| <b>Pressensé (E. de)</b> Madeleine's trial .. .. .                    | 5690 |
| <b>Pretty lessons in verse</b> , by Sarah Coleridge .. .. .           | 4368 |
| <b>Price (E. D.)</b> Story of religions .. .. .                       | 5948 |
| <b>Pride and his prisoners</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. .. .                  | 3826 |
| <b>"Primitive man," Story of</b> , by Edward Clodd .. .. .            | 5964 |
| <b>Prince and the pauper</b> , by Mark Twain .. .. .                  | 6022 |
| <b>Prince of the house of David</b> , by J. H. Ingraham .. .. .       | 5092 |
| <b>Prince's story book</b> , ed. by G. L. Gomme .. .. .               | 4744 |
| <b>Princess of the purple palace</b> , by W. M. Graydon .. .. .       | 4760 |
| <b>Princess's story book</b> , ed. by G. L. Gomme .. .. .             | 4745 |
| <b>Priscilla</b> , by Green and Bedford .. .. .                       | 4785 |
| <b>Privateersman</b> , by Captain Marryat .. .. .                     | 5289 |
| <b>Proctor (R. A.)</b> Easy star lessons .. .. .                      | 5691 |
| <b>Prosser (Mrs.) :—</b>  |      |
| Door without a knocker .. .. .  | 5692 |
| Original fables and sketches .. .. .                                  | 5693 |
| <b>Proverb stories</b> , by Mrs. Riddell and others .. .. .           | 5762 |
| <b>P's and Q's</b> , by C. M. Yonge .. .. .                           | 6218 |
| <b>Punch: autobiography of a fox-terrier</b> , by A. C. Fryer .. .. . | 4700 |
| <b>Putnam (Ruth)</b> , <i>see</i> Church and Putnam.                  |      |
| <b>Puttyput's protégée</b> , by H. G. Churchill .. .. .               | 4347 |
| <b>Pycraft (W. P.) :—</b>   |      |
| Story of bird-life .. .. .  | 5944 |
| Story of fish-life .. .. .  | 5945 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>QUADROON</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .                     | 5735 |
| <b>Queechy</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell .. .. .             | 6114 |
| <b>Queen among girls</b> , by E. D. Adams .. .. .           | 3839 |
| <b>Queen of the Savannah</b> , by Gustave Aimard .. .. .    | 3894 |
| <b>Queen Rose</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .                  | 5456 |
| <b>Queen's knight errant</b> , by Beatrice Marshall .. .. . | 5406 |
| <b>Queen's story book</b> , ed. by G. L. Gomme .. .. .      | 4746 |
| <b>Quinnebasset girls</b> , by Sophie May .. .. .           | 5416 |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>RACE for life</b> , by Fred Wishaw .. .. .                   | 6149       |
| <b>Radiant suns</b> , by Agnes Giberne .. .. .                  | 4715       |
| <b>Ragozin (Z. A.)</b> Siegfried and Beowulf .. .. .            | 5695       |
| <b>Rainbow stories</b> , by F. M. Wilbraham and others .. .. .  | 6169       |
| <b>Raju (P. V. R.)</b> Tales of the sixty mandarins .. .. .     | 5696       |
| <b>Ralph Hardcastle's will</b> , by Agnes Giberne .. .. .       | 4716       |
| <b>Rimbaud (Yveling)</b> Little walks in London .. .. .         | 6239       |
| <b>Rambles of a rat</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. .. .                   | 3827       |
| <b>Ran away to sea</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .                  | 5737       |
| <b>Ranald Bannerman's boyhood</b> , by George Macdonald .. .. . | 5272       |
| <b>Ranche on the oxhide</b> , by Henry Inman .. .. .            | 5096       |
| <b>Rand (E. A.)</b> Fighting the sea .. .. .                    | 5697       |
| <b>[Rands (W. B.)]</b> Lilliput legends .. .. .                 | 5698       |
| <b>Rattlin, the reefer</b> , by Captain Marryat .. .. .         | 5325, 5326 |
| <b>Ravensnest</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .. .                     | 4629       |

**Rawlings (G. B.) :—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Story of books .. .. .   | 5947 |
| Story of the British coinage.. .. .                            | 5946 |
| <b>Ready-made romance</b> , by A. R. Hope .. .. .              | 5040 |
| <b>Real folks</b> , by A. D. T. Whitney .. .. .                | 6178 |
| <b>Real gold</b> , by G. M. Fenn .. .. .                       | 4589 |
| <b>Rebel of the school</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .            | 5457 |
| <b>Rector's home</b> , by Agnes Giberne .. .. .                | 4717 |
| <b>Rectory children</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .           | 5519 |
| <b>Red book of animal stories</b> , ed. by Andrew Lang .. .. . | 5223 |
| <b>Red cloud</b> , by Sir W. F. Butler .. .. .                 | 4286 |
| <b>Red Eric</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .                  | 4026 |
| <b>Red man's revenge</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .         | 4027 |
| <b>Red rose and tiger lily</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .        | 5458 |
| <b>Red rover</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .. .                     | 4424 |
| <b>Red terror</b> , by Edward King .. .. .                     | 5256 |
| <b>Red true story book</b> , ed. by Andrew Lang .. .. .        | 5225 |
| <b>Redburn: his first voyage</b> , by Herman Melville .. .. .  | 5483 |
| <b>Redford</b> (Christian) Little folks' Sunday book .. .. .   | 5705 |
| <b>Redskin and cowboy</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .             | 4944 |
| <b>Reed</b> (T. B.) "Follow my leader" .. .. .                 | 5706 |
| <b>Reef, The</b> , by E. H. Bickersteth .. .. .                | 4132 |
| <b>Reid (Mayne) :—</b>   |      |
| Boy hunters .. .. .  | 5711 |
| Boy tar .. .. .  | 5712 |
| Bruin .. .. .  | 5713 |
| Castaways .. .. .  | 5714 |
| Child wife .. .. .   | 5715 |
| Cliff climbers [Sequel to "Plant-hunters"] .. .. .             | 5716 |
| Death-shot .. .. .   | 5717 |
| Fatal cord .. .. .   | 5718 |
| Flag of distress .. .. .                                       | 5721 |
| Forest exiles .. .. .  | 5719 |
| Free lances .. .. .  | 5710 |
| Gaspar, the gaucho .. .. .                                     | 5720 |
| Giraffe hunters .. .. .  | 5722 |
| Guerilla chief, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                            | 5723 |
| Gwyn Wynn .. .. .  | 5724 |
| Half-blood .. .. .   | 5725 |
| Headless horseman .. .. .                                      | 5726 |
| Hunters' feast .. .. .   | 5727 |
| Land of fire .. .. .   | 5728 |
| Lost mountain .. .. .  | 5729 |
| Maroon .. .. .   | 5730 |
| No quarter ! .. .. .   | 5732 |
| Odd people .. .. .   | 5733 |
| Plant-hunters .. .. .  | 5734 |
| Quadroon .. .. .   | 5735 |
| Ran away to sea.. .. .   | 5737 |
| Rifle rangers .. .. .  | 5738 |
| Scalp hunters .. .. .  | 5739 |
| Tiger hunter .. .. .   | 5740 |
| Vee-Boers .. .. .  | 5741 |
| War trail .. .. .  | 5742 |
| White chief .. .. .  | 5743 |
| White gauntlet .. .. .   | 5744 |
| White squaw and Yellow chief .. .. .                           | 5745 |
| Wood rangers .. .. .   | 5746 |



**Reid (Mayne) (continued) :—**

|   |    |    |       |      |
|---|----|----|-------|------|
| Young voyageurs   | .. | .. | ..    | 5747 |
| Young yagers  | .. | .. | ..    | 5748 |
| Life and adventures of, by Reid and Coe   | .. | .. | ..    | 5709 |
| <b>Religions, Story of</b> , by E. D. Price                                     | .. | .. | ..    | 5943 |
| <b>Remember the Maine</b> , by Gordon Stables                                   | .. | .. | ..    | 5858 |
| <b>Rescued from Egypt</b> , by A.L.O.E.   | .. | .. | ..    | 3828 |
| <b>Rex and Regina</b> , by Emma Marshall  | .. | .. | ..    | 5880 |
| <b>Reynard the fox</b>  | .. | .. | ..    | 5760 |
| <b>Richardson (A. S.)</b> Stories from old English poetry                       | .. | .. | ..    | 5761 |
| <b>Riddell (Mrs. J. H.) and others.</b> Proverb stories                         | .. | .. | ..    | 5762 |
| <b>Rider's leap</b> , by Frederick Langridge                                    | .. | .. | ..    | 5242 |
| <b>Riders, The</b> , by Russan and Boyle..                                      | .. | .. | ..    | 5778 |
| <b>Rifle rangers</b> , by Mayne Reid  | .. | .. | ..    | 5738 |
| <b>Rip's redemption</b> , by E. L. Prescott                                     | .. | .. | ..    | 4870 |
| <b>Ritchie (Leitch)</b> Romance of history—France..                             | .. | .. | ..    | 5763 |
| <b>Rivers of ice</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                                      | .. | .. | ..    | 4032 |
| <b>Rob Roy MacGregor</b> , by Gordon Stables                                    | .. | .. | ..    | 5859 |
| <b>Roberts, Earl.</b> Life of, by Violet Brooke-Hunt                            | .. | .. | ..    | 5075 |
| <b>Robin Hood</b> , by J. B. Marsh  | .. | .. | ..    | 5337 |
| <b>Robin Hood, Stories of</b> , by J. W. M'Spadden                              | .. | .. | ..    | 5421 |
| <b>Robin redbreast</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                                     | .. | .. | ..    | 5547 |
| <b>Robinson Crusoe</b> , by Daniel Defoe  | .. | .. | 4623, | 4624 |
| <b>Robinson and Leyland.</b> For the honour of the flag                         | .. | .. | ..    | 5766 |
| <b>Rochemonts, The</b> , by Emma Marshall                                       | .. | .. | ..    | 5381 |
| <b>Rocky island, etc</b> , by Samuel Wilberforce                                | .. | .. | ..    | 6168 |
| <b>Rodway (James)</b> Story of forest and stream                                | .. | .. | ..    | 5948 |
| <b>Roger Kyffin's ward</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston                               | .. | .. | ..    | 5173 |
| <b>Roman life in the days of Cicero</b> , by A. J. Church                       | .. | .. | ..    | 4323 |
| <b>Romance of history—England</b> , by Henry Neele                              | .. | .. | ..    | 5605 |
| <b>Romance of history—France</b> , by Leitch Ritchie                            | .. | .. | ..    | 5763 |
| <b>Romance of the mountains</b> , by A. R. Hope                                 | .. | .. | ..    | 5041 |
| <b>Rome :—</b>  |    |    |       |      |
| Ford (Mary) Child's history of Rome   | .. | .. | ..    | 4301 |
| Sewell (E. M.) Child's history of Rome..  | .. | .. | ..    | 4688 |
| <b>Rosamond Ferrars</b> , by M. Bramston  | .. | .. | ..    | 4171 |
| <b>Rose Deane</b> , by Emma Marshall  | .. | .. | ..    | 5382 |
| <b>Roses of Ringwood</b> , by Emma Marshall                                     | .. | .. | ..    | 5383 |
| <b>Rosy</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth  | .. | .. | ..    | 5520 |
| <b>Round the moon</b> , by Jules Verne [Sequel to "From the earth to the moon"] | .. | .. | ..    | 6070 |
| <b>Rousselet (Louis) :—</b>   |    |    |       |      |
| Drummer boy   | .. | .. | ..    | 5769 |
| Serpent-charmer   | .. | .. | ..    | 5770 |
| Son of the Constable of France  | .. | .. | ..    | 5771 |
| <b>Routledge (Edmund) ed.</b> Every boy's book of sports and amusements         | .. | .. | ..    | 5774 |
| <b>Rover of the Andes</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                                 | .. | .. | ..    | 4028 |
| <b>Royer's secret</b> , by Harry Collingwood                                    | .. | .. | ..    | 4380 |
| <b>Roving commission</b> , by G. A. Henty                                       | .. | .. | ..    | 4951 |
| <b>Rowsell (M. C.)</b> Child's history of France                                | .. | .. | ..    | 4306 |
| <b>Rufus</b>  | .. | .. | ..    | 5775 |
| <b>Runnymede and Lincoln fair</b> , by J. G. Edgar                              | .. | .. | ..    | 4615 |
| <b>Ruskin (John) :—</b>   |    |    |       |      |
| Ethics of the dust  | .. | .. | ..    | 5776 |
| King of the golden river  | .. | .. | ..    | 5777 |
| <b>Russan and Boyle.</b> The riders   | .. | .. | ..    | 5778 |
| <b>Rust (George)</b> Latin prose composition                                    | .. | .. | ..    | 5781 |
| <b>Ryland (Frederick)</b> Story of thought and feeling                          | .. | .. | ..    | 5949 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>SACRED</b> allegories, by Edward Monro .. .. .                               | 5570 |
| <b>Sadler</b> (S. W.) Good ship "Barbara" .. .. .                               | 5779 |
| <b>Sail-ho!</b> by G. M. Fenn .. .. .   | 4590 |
| <b>St. Aubyn</b> (Alan) Broken lights .. .. .                                   | 5784 |
| <b>St. Bartholomew's eve</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                           | 4952 |
| <b>St. George for England</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                          | 4953 |
| <b>St. George's key</b> , by W. E. Coghlan .. .. .                              | 4366 |
| <b>St. Johnstone</b> (Alfred) Charlie Asgarde .. .. .                           | 5783 |
| <b>St. Leger</b> (Hugh):—   |      |
| An ocean outlaw .. .. .   | 5785 |
| Shipmates .. .. .   | 5786 |
| Sou'wester and sword .. .. .  | 5787 |
| <b>St. Winifred's</b> , by F. W. Farrar .. .. .                                 | 4543 |
| <b>St. Wynfrith</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. .                           | 4786 |
| <b>Sale's sharpshooters</b> , by Harold Avery .. .. .                           | 3958 |
| <b>Salt water</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .                                | 5163 |
| <b>Sandford and Merton in words of one syllable</b> , by Mary Godolphin .. .. . | 4739 |
| <b>Sandy's secret</b> , by A. R. Hope .. .. .                                   | 5043 |
| <b>Sara Crewe</b> , by F. H. Burnett .. .. .                                    | 4230 |
| <b>Sargent</b> (G. E.):—  |      |
| Havering Hall .. .. .   | 5789 |
| Hurlock Chase .. .. .   | 5790 |
| <b>Sarkar</b> (Mrs.) History of India for boys and girls .. .. .                | 5791 |
| <b>Satanstoe</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .. .                                      | 4425 |
| <b>Saunders</b> (Marshall) My Spanish sailor .. .. .                            | 5792 |
| <b>Sauvage</b> (Elie) Little gipsy .. .. .                                      | 4878 |
| <b>Savage life</b> , by Frederick Boyle .. .. .                                 | 4157 |
| <b>Saved from the sea</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .                        | 5164 |
| <b>Say and seal</b> , [by Elizabeth Wetherell] .. .. .                          | 6136 |
| <b>Scalp hunters</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .                                    | 5739 |
| <b>Scamp and I</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .                                     | 5459 |
| <b>Scarpante the spy</b> , by Jules Verne .. .. .                               | 6074 |
| <b>Sceptres and crowns</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell .. .. .                     | 6137 |
| <b>Schinzel</b> (Edward) Child's first German course .. .. .                    | 5802 |
| [Schmid (C. von)] Basket of flowers .. .. .                                     | 5793 |
| <b>Schoolboy honour</b> , by H. C. Adams .. .. .                                | 3854 |
| <b>School-boy life and incident</b> .. .. .                                     | 4879 |
| <b>Schoolboys three</b> , by W. P. Kelly .. .. .                                | 5114 |
| <b>School-girl life and incident</b> .. .. .                                    | 4880 |
| <b>School-girls</b> , by Annie Carey .. .. .                                    | 4259 |
| <b>Science</b> :—   |      |
| Boys' and girls' book of science .. .. .  | 4152 |
| Buckley (A. B.) Fairy-land of science .. .. .                                   | 4214 |
| — Short history of natural science .. .. .                                      | 4216 |
| Fyfe (J. H.) Invention in art and science .. .. .                               | 4681 |
| Mayhew (Henry) Wonders of science .. .. .                                       | 5418 |
| Pepper (J. H.) Boy's playbook of science .. .. .                                | 5655 |
| <b>Scotland</b> :—  |      |
| Maxwell (W. H.) Sports and adventures in Scotland .. .. .                       | 5413 |
| Oliphant (Mrs.) Child's history of Scotland .. .. .                             | 4305 |
| <b>Scott</b> (Michael) Cruise of the "Midge" .. .. .                            | 5794 |
| <b>Scott</b> (Sir Walter) Tales of a grandfather .. .. .                        | 5800 |
| <b>Scouring the White Horse</b> .. .. .   | 5801 |
| <b>Scouting for Buller</b> , by Herbert Hayens .. .. .                          | 4846 |
| <b>Sea</b> , see Physiography.  |      |
| <b>Sea lions</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .. .                                      | 4426 |
| <b>Sea stories</b> , by an old sailor .. .. .                                   | 5804 |
| <b>Search for the Gräl</b> , by Julia Goddard .. .. .                           | 4738 |

|  |    |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Search for the talisman</b> , by Henry Frith                | .. | .. | .. | 4673 |
| <b>Searle</b> (Edis) <i>Paulina's ambition</i>                 | .. | .. | .. | 5803 |
| <b>Seawell</b> (M. E.) <i>Twelve naval captains</i>            | .. | .. | .. | 5805 |
| <b>Secret of success</b> , by W. H. D. Adams                   | .. | .. | .. | 3874 |
| <b>Secret of the island</b> , by Jules Verne                   | .. | .. | .. | 6076 |
| <b>Seeking a country</b> , by E. N. Hoare                      | .. | .. | .. | 5015 |
| <b>Seeley</b> (H. G.) <i>Story of the earth</i>                | .. | .. | .. | 5950 |
| <b>Seeley</b> (Richmond), <i>see Church and Seeley</i> .       |    |    |    |      |
| <b>Séguin</b> (L. G.) <i>Children's pastime</i>                | .. | .. | .. | 5806 |
| <b>Séguir</b> , <i>Comtesse de</i> :—                          |    |    |    |      |
| <i>Bons enfants</i> , Les                                      | .. | .. | .. | 5807 |
| <i>Vacances</i> , Les  | .. | .. | .. | 5808 |
| <b>Selby</b> (Charles) <i>Events in the history of England</i> | .. | .. | .. | 5809 |
| <b>Serpent-charmer</b> , by Louis Rousselet                    | .. | .. | .. | 5770 |
| <b>Settlers in Canada</b> , by Captain Marryat                 | .. | .. | .. | 5327 |
| <b>Seven maids</b> , by L. T. Meade                            | .. | .. | .. | 5460 |
| <b>Seven sons</b> , by Darley Dale                             | .. | .. | .. | 4457 |
| <b>Sewell</b> (E. M.) <i>Child's history of Rome</i>           | .. | .. | .. | 4688 |
| <b>Shakespeare</b> , <i>Tales from</i> , by C. and M. Lamb     | .. | .. | .. | 5215 |
| <b>Sharp</b> (Evelyn) <i>Children who ran away</i>             | .. | .. | .. | 5812 |
| <b>Sheila's mystery</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                   | .. | .. | .. | 5521 |
| <b>Shell-hunters</b> , by Gordon Stables                       | .. | .. | .. | 5860 |
| <b>Sherwood</b> (Mrs.) <i>Stories on the church catechism</i>  | .. | .. | .. | 5814 |
| <b>Shifting winds</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne                    | .. | .. | .. | 4029 |
| <b>Shiloh</b> , by W. M. L. Jay                                | .. | .. | .. | 5100 |
| <b>Shipmates</b> , by Hugh St. Leger                           | .. | .. | .. | 5786 |
| <b>Shipton</b> (Helen) <i>Crooked</i>                          | .. | .. | .. | 5815 |
| <b>Shut in</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green                       | .. | .. | .. | 4787 |
| <b>Siege of York</b> , by Beatrice Marshall                    | .. | .. | .. | 5405 |
| <b>Siegfried</b> , by Z. A. Ragozin                            | .. | .. | .. | 5695 |
| <b>Sign of the red cross</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green         | .. | .. | .. | 4788 |
| <b>Silent partner</b> , by E. S. Phelps                        | .. | .. | .. | 5667 |
| <b>Silver axe</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green                    | .. | .. | .. | 4789 |
| <b>Silver cañon</b> , by G. M. Fenn                            | .. | .. | .. | 4592 |
| <b>Silver chimes</b> , by Emma Marshall                        | .. | .. | .. | 5384 |
| <b>Silver salvors</b> , by G. M. Fenn                          | .. | .. | .. | 4591 |
| <b>Silver wings and golden scales</b>                          | .. | .. | .. | 4881 |
| <b>Silverdale Rectory</b> , by Grace Stebbing                  | .. | .. | .. | 5886 |
| <b>Simon Jasper</b> , by M. G. Pearse                          | .. | .. | .. | 5653 |
| <b>Simpsons and we</b> , by A. F. Jackson                      | .. | .. | .. | 5098 |
| <b>Sir Toady Crusoe</b> , by S. R. Crockett                    | .. | .. | .. | 4459 |
| <b>Sir Toady Lion</b> , by S. R. Crockett                      | .. | .. | .. | 4617 |
| <b>Sir Walter's ward</b> , by William Everard                  | .. | .. | .. | 4532 |
| <b>Six months at the Cape</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne            | .. | .. | .. | 4041 |
| <b>Six to sixteen</b> , by J. H. Ewing                         | .. | .. | .. | 4534 |
| <b>Sleight</b> (M. B.) <i>Prairie days</i>                     | .. | .. | .. | 5816 |
| <b>Slip in the fens</b>  | .. | .. | .. | 5817 |
| <b>Smith</b> (G. B.) <i>Heroes of the nineteenth century</i>   | .. | .. | .. | 5828 |
| <b>Snow-shoes and canoes</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston            | .. | .. | .. | 5165 |
| <b>Soldier born</b> , by J. P. Groves                          | .. | .. | .. | 4814 |
| <b>Some boys' doings</b> , by John Habberton                   | .. | .. | .. | 4819 |
| <b>Something to do</b> , by L. M. Alcott                       | .. | .. | .. | 3914 |
| <b>Sommer</b> (E. van) :—                                      |    |    |    |      |
| <i>Lionel Franklin's victory</i>                               | .. | .. | .. | 5819 |
| <i>Martin's inheritance</i>                                    | .. | .. | .. | 5820 |
| <b>Son of the Constable of France</b> , by Louis Rousselet     | .. | .. | .. | 5771 |
| <b>Son of the sea</b> , by F. T. Bullen                        | .. | .. | .. | 4221 |
| <b>Son Philip</b> , by G. M. Fenn                              | .. | .. | .. | 4594 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Sons of the Vikings</b> , by John Gunn .. .. .                                | 4816 |
| <b>South Sea whaler</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .                           | 5167 |
| <b>Southey</b> (Robert) <i>Life of Nelson</i> .. .. .                            | 5821 |
| <b>Sou' wester and sword</b> , by Hugh St. Leger .. .. .                         | 5787 |
| <b>Spanish brothers</b> , by Deborah Alcock .. .. .                              | 3903 |
| <b>Spanish cavalier</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. .. .                                    | 3830 |
| <b>Sport and Pastime</b> :—  |      |
| Browne (Maggie) <i>Pleasant work for busy fingers</i> .. .. .                    | 4211 |
| Davidson (E. A.) <i>Boy joiner and model maker</i> .. .. .                       | 4628 |
| Depping (Guillaume) <i>Bodily strength and skill</i> .. .. .                     | 4480 |
| Grace (W. G.) <i>and others. Outdoor games and recreations</i> .. .. .           | 4859 |
| Greenwood (James) <i>Wild sports of the world</i> .. .. .                        | 4640 |
| Healy (Mary) <i>Home theatre</i> .. .. .   | 4853 |
| Hunting grounds of the old world .. .. .   | 5078 |
| Jolly games for happy homes .. .. .  | 5106 |
| Lukin (J.) <i>Boy engineers, what they did, etc.</i> .. .. .                     | 5261 |
| New charades for the drawing room .. .. .  | 5609 |
| Peters (Charles) <i>How to make useful articles for the home</i> .. .. .         | 5657 |
| Routledge (Edmund) <i>ed. Every boy's book of sports and amusements</i> .. .. .  | 5774 |
| Stables (Gordon) <i>and others. Indoor games and recreations</i> .. .. .         | 5883 |
| Wood (J. G.) <i>Boy's modern playmate</i> .. .. .                                | 6197 |
| Wood (J. G.) <i>and others. Boy's own treasury of sport and pastimes</i> .. .. . | 6198 |
| Young mechanic .. .. .   | 6225 |
| <b>Spun yarn and spindrift</b> , by Robert Brown .. .. .                         | 4210 |
| <b>Spy</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .. .   | 4427 |
| <b>Spy in the school</b> , by Andrew Home .. .. .                                | 5024 |
| <b>Squib and his friends</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. .                   | 4790 |
| <b>Stables</b> (Gordon) :—   |      |
| Aileen Aroon .. .. .   | 5826 |
| Allan Adair .. .. .  | 5830 |
| Chris Cunningham .. .. .   | 5831 |
| Cruise of the "Arctic Fox" .. .. .   | 5833 |
| Cruise of the crystal boat .. .. .   | 5834 |
| Cruise of the rover caravan .. .. .  | 5835 |
| Cruise of the "Vengeful" .. .. .   | 5837 |
| England's hero prince .. .. .  | 5838 |
| Every inch a sailor .. .. .  | 5839 |
| Exiles of fortune .. .. .  | 5840 |
| Facing fearful odds .. .. .  | 5867 |
| Fight for freedom .. .. .  | 5841 |
| For cross or crescent .. .. .  | 5842 |
| For England, home, and beauty .. .. .  | 5843 |
| For honour not honours .. .. .   | 5844 |
| For life and liberty .. .. .   | 5845 |
| Frank Hardinge .. .. .   | 5846 |
| From ploughshare to pulpit .. .. .   | 5847 |
| Greenland and the Pole .. .. .   | 5862 |
| Hearts of oak .. .. .  | 5848 |
| In far Bolivia .. .. .   | 5851 |
| In forest lands .. .. .  | 5852 |
| In search of fortune .. .. .   | 5850 |
| In the dashing days of old .. .. .   | 5853 |
| Kidnapped by cannibals .. .. .   | 5854 |
| Off to Klondyke .. .. .  | 5855 |
| On to the rescue .. .. .   | 5856 |
| On war's red tide .. .. .  | 5857 |



**Stables** (Gordon) (*continued*):—

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Remember the Maine  | .. | .. | .. | 5858 |
| Rob Roy MacGregor   | .. | .. | .. | 5859 |
| Shell-hunters   | .. | .. | .. | 5860 |
| Stanley Grahame   | .. | .. | .. | 5861 |
| Two sailor lads   | .. | .. | .. | 5863 |
| With cutlass and torch  | .. | .. | .. | 5864 |
| <b>Stables</b> (Gordon) <i>and others.</i> Indoor games and recreations | .. | .. | .. | 5883 |
| <b>Stalky and Co.</b> , by Rudyard Kipling                              | .. | .. | .. | 5206 |
| <b>Stanhope</b> , by E. L. Haverfield                                   | .. | .. | .. | 4841 |
| <b>Stanley</b> (H. M.) <i>My Kalulu</i>                                 | .. | .. | .. | 5884 |
| <b>Stanley Grahame</b> , by Gordon Stables                              | .. | .. | .. | 5861 |
| <b>Star of childhood</b> , ed. by T. T. Carter                          | .. | .. | .. | 4266 |
| <b>Steady your helm</b> , by W. C. Metcalfe                             | .. | .. | .. | 5485 |
| <b>Stebbing</b> (Grace):—   |    |    |    |      |
| Adventures in New Texas   | .. | .. | .. | 5885 |
| Never give in   | .. | .. | .. | 5865 |
| Silverdale Rectory  | .. | .. | .. | 5886 |
| Will made in haste  | .. | .. | .. | 5887 |
| Winning an empire   | .. | .. | .. | 5866 |
| <b>Step</b> (Edward) <i>Shell life</i>                                  | .. | .. | .. | 5890 |
| <b>Stepping heavenward</b> , by E. Prentiss                             | .. | .. | .. | 5686 |
| <b>Stevenson</b> (R. L. B.):—   |    |    |    |      |
| Black arrow   | .. | .. | .. | 5891 |
| Kidnapped   | .. | .. | .. | 5897 |
| Treasure island   | .. | .. | .. | 5892 |
| <b>Stewart</b> (Balfour) <i>Physics</i>                                 | .. | .. | .. | 5930 |
| <b>Stockton</b> (F. R.):—   |    |    |    |      |
| Jolly fellowship  | .. | .. | .. | 5896 |
| Ting-a-ling tales   | .. | .. | .. | 5898 |
| <b>Stoker</b> (Bram) <i>Under the sunset</i>                            | .. | .. | .. | 5899 |
| <b>Storehouse of stories</b> , ed. by C. M. Yonge:—                     |    |    |    |      |
| First series  | .. | .. | .. | 6227 |
| Second series   | .. | .. | .. | 6228 |
| <b>Stories</b> , by A. R. Hope  | .. | .. | .. | 5046 |
| <b>Stories about boys</b> , by A. R. Hope                               | .. | .. | .. | 5048 |
| <b>Stories for Sundays</b> , by H. C. Adams                             | .. | .. | .. | 3855 |
| <b>Stories for the household</b> , by H. C. Andersen                    | .. | .. | .. | 3919 |
| <b>Stories from Homer</b> , by A. J. Church                             | .. | .. | .. | 4326 |
| <b>Stories from Livy</b> , by A. J. Church                              | .. | .. | .. | 4327 |
| <b>Stories from many lands</b> , by Sara Wood and others                | .. | .. | .. | 6203 |
| <b>Stories from old English poetry</b> , by A. S. Richardson            | .. | .. | .. | 5761 |
| <b>Stories from the history of the Reformation</b> , by B. G. Johns     | .. | .. | .. | 5104 |
| <b>Stories from Virgil</b> , by A. J. Church                            | .. | .. | .. | 4328 |
| <b>Stories from Waverley</b>  | .. | .. | .. | 5782 |
| <b>Stories of Charlemagne</b> , by A. J. Church                         | .. | .. | .. | 4324 |
| <b>Stories of girlhood</b> , by Sarah Doudney                           | .. | .. | .. | 4621 |
| <b>Stories of old renown</b> , by A. R. Hope                            | .. | .. | .. | 5047 |
| <b>Stories of school life</b> , by A. R. Hope                           | .. | .. | .. | 5044 |
| <b>Stories of the Æneid</b> , by A. J. Church                           | .. | .. | .. | 4333 |
| <b>Stories of the cathedral cities of England</b> , by Emma Marshall    | .. | .. | .. | 5385 |
| <b>Stories of the East from Herodotus</b> , by A. J. Church             | .. | .. | .. | 4314 |
| <b>Stories of the gorilla country</b> , by Paul Du Chaillu              | .. | .. | .. | 4499 |
| <b>Stories of the Iliad</b> , by A. J. Church                           | .. | .. | .. | 4333 |
| <b>Stories of the magicians</b> , by A. J. Church                       | .. | .. | .. | 4329 |
| <b>Stories of the Peninsular War</b> , by W. H. Maxwell                 | .. | .. | .. | 5414 |
| <b>Stories of Whitminster</b> , by A. R. Hope                           | .. | .. | .. | 5049 |
| <b>Stories on the church catechism</b> , by Mrs. Sherwood               | .. | .. | .. | 5814 |

|  |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|------------|
| <b>Storm-warriors : life-boat work</b> , by John Gilmore                           | .. | .. | 4730       |
| <b>Storr and Turner.</b> Canterbury chimes   | .. | .. | 5901       |
| <b>Story</b> (A. T.) Story of photography  | .. | .. | 5951       |
| <b>Story of a diamond</b> , by M. L. Whately                                       | .. | .. | 6175       |
| <b>Story of a piece of coal</b> , by E. A. Martin                                  | .. | .. | 5970       |
| <b>Story of Ab</b> , by Stanley Waterloo   | .. | .. | 6120       |
| <b>Story of art in the British Isles</b> , by J. E. Phythian                       | .. | .. | 5942       |
| <b>Story of Avis</b> , by E. S. Phelps   | .. | .. | 5668       |
| <b>Story of books</b> , by G. B. Rawlings  | .. | .. | 5947       |
| <b>Story of burnt Njal</b> , by Sir G. W. Webb                                     | .. | .. | 4470       |
| <b>Story of extinct civilizations of the East</b> , by R. E. Anderson              | .. | .. | 5954       |
| <b>Story of liberty</b> , by C. C. Coffin  | .. | .. | 4632       |
| <b>Story of our English Bible</b> , by Mrs. Bayly                                  | .. | .. | 4070       |
| <b>Story of the Bible</b> , by Charles Foster                                      | .. | .. | 4627       |
| <b>Story of the earth</b> , by H. G. Seeley  | .. | .. | 5950       |
| <b>Story of the last days of Jerusalem</b> , by A. J. Church                       | .. | .. | 4330       |
| <b>Story of the Odyssey</b> , by A. J. Church                                      | .. | .. | 4331       |
| <b>Story of the Persian war</b> , by A. J. Church                                  | .. | .. | 4332       |
| <b>Stowe</b> (H. B.) :—  |    |    |            |
| Agnes of Sorrento  | .. | .. | 5912       |
| Dred   | .. | .. | 5929       |
| Little foxes   | .. | .. | 5904       |
| Oldtown folk   | .. | .. | 5905       |
| Pearl of Orr's island  | .. | .. | 5903       |
| Uncle Tom's cabin  | .. | .. | 5906, 5907 |
| <b>Stretton</b> (Hesba) :—   |    |    |            |
| Children of Cloverley  | .. | .. | 5908       |
| Jessica's first prayer   | .. | .. | 5931       |
| Thorny path  | .. | .. | 5909       |
| Wonderful life   | .. | .. | 5910       |
| <b>Stuart</b> (Esmè) :—  |    |    |            |
| Belfrey of St. Jude  | .. | .. | 5911       |
| Carried off  | .. | .. | 5926       |
| Isabeau's hero   | .. | .. | 5927       |
| <b>Studies and stories</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                                    | .. | .. | 5548       |
| <b>Studies for stories from girls' lives</b> , by Jean Ingelow                     | .. | .. | 5928       |
| <b>Sugden</b> (Mrs.) Arabian nights' entertainments, arranged for youthful readers | .. | .. | 5985       |
| <b>Sullivan</b> (J. F.) Here they are!   | .. | .. | 5980       |
| <b>Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life</b> , by A. D. T. Whitney                   | .. | .. | 6177       |
| <b>Summer in Normandy</b> , by Mrs. Charles Ellis                                  | .. | .. | 4523       |
| <b>Sunday echoes in weekday hours</b> , by Mrs. Carey Brock :—                     |    |    |            |
| Church catechism   | .. | .. | 4195       |
| Collects   | .. | .. | 4201       |
| Epistles and Gospels   | .. | .. | 4196       |
| Journeyings of the children of Israel..  | .. | .. | 4197       |
| Miracles   | .. | .. | 4192       |
| Parables   | .. | .. | 4194       |
| Scripture characters   | .. | .. | 4193       |
| <b>Sunday evenings with my children</b> , by Benjamin Waugh                        | .. | .. | 6241       |
| <b>Sunday half-hours</b>   | .. | .. | 5981       |
| <b>Sunday pleasure book</b>  | .. | .. | 5982       |
| <b>Sunshine</b> (Mercie) Sunny home  | .. | .. | 5983       |
| <b>Survivors of the "Chancellor,"</b> by Jules Verne                               | .. | .. | 6041       |
| <b>Swan</b> (A. S.) Doris Cheyne   | .. | .. | 5984       |
| <b>Sweet spring-time</b> , etc., by Thomas Miller and others                       | .. | .. | 5491       |
| <b>Sweetheart travellers</b> , by S. R. Crockett                                   | .. | .. | 4616       |
| <b>Sweetland</b> (H. S.) Tom's adventures in search of shadowland                  | .. | .. | 5987       |

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Swiss family Robinson</b> , ed. by W. H. G. Kingston       | .. | .. | 5168 |
| <b>Sybil's book</b> , by Lady Barker                          | .. | .. | 4060 |
| <b>Sybil's friend</b> , by Florence Marryat                   | .. | .. | 5338 |
| <b>Sybil's message</b> , by Emily Brodie                      | .. | .. | 4199 |
| <b>Symes (J. E.)</b> Companion to school histories of England | .. | .. | 5986 |
| <b>Symington (Maggie)</b> Working to win                      | .. | .. | 5988 |

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>TALES about Sunday</b> , by Charles Hill                          | .. | .. | 5012 |
| <b>Tales for the young</b> , by H. C. Andersen                       | .. | .. | 3920 |
| <b>Tales from the fjeld</b> , by P. C. Asbjørnsen                    | .. | .. | 3935 |
| <b>Tales in verse for young people</b> , by Mary Howitt              | .. | .. | 5103 |
| <b>Tales of a grandfather</b> , by Sir Walter Scott..                | .. | .. | 5800 |
| <b>Tales of heroes and great men of old</b>                          | .. | .. | 5989 |
| <b>Tales of many lands</b> , by M. F. Tytler                         | .. | .. | 6025 |
| <b>Tales of old English life</b> , by W. F. Collier                  | .. | .. | 4370 |
| <b>Tales of the sixty Mandarins</b> , by P. V. R. Raju               | .. | .. | 5696 |
| <b>Tales of the White Cockade</b> , by Barbara Hutton                | .. | .. | 5082 |
| <b>Tales of Thebes and Argos</b> , by G. W. Cox                      | .. | .. | 4440 |
| <b>Tales of three centuries</b> , by Madame de Witt                  | .. | .. | 6174 |
| <b>Tales upon texts</b> , by H. C. Adams                             | .. | .. | 3856 |
| <b>Talking to the children</b> , by Alexander Macleod                | .. | .. | 5276 |
| <b>Tanglewood tales</b> , by Nathaniel Hawthorne                     | .. | .. | 4852 |
| <b>Tapestry room</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                            | .. | .. | 5549 |
| <b>Taylor (Emily)</b> Historical prints of events in English history | .. | .. | 5991 |
| <b>Taylor (J. and A.)</b> Original poems..                           | .. | .. | 5990 |
| <b>Taylor (J. E.)</b> Playtime naturalist                            | .. | .. | 5992 |
| <b>Tegg (William)</b> Child's own book                               | .. | .. | 5994 |
| <b>Tell me a story</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                          | .. | .. | 5522 |
| <b>Temple (Crona)</b> "Old Endeavour," The                           | .. | .. | 5995 |
| <b>Temple's trial</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green                      | .. | .. | 4791 |
| <b>Temptation of Olive Latimer</b> , by L. T. Meade                  | .. | .. | 5463 |
| <b>Tennyson for the young</b>  | .. | .. | 5993 |
| <b>Terre a la lune, La</b> , by Jules Verne                          | .. | .. | 6078 |
| <b>Terrible coward</b> , by G. M. Fenn                               | .. | .. | 4593 |
| <b>That boy : who shall have him ?</b> by W. H. Daniels              | .. | .. | 4469 |
| <b>Thayer (W. M.)</b> :—   |    |    |      |
| Abraham Lincoln  | .. | .. | 5997 |
| From log-cabin to White House [President Garfield's life]            | .. | .. | 5998 |
| From printing office to the Court of St. James                       | .. | .. | 5999 |
| From tan-yard to White House [President Grant's life]                | .. | .. | 6000 |
| George Washington  | .. | .. | 6001 |
| True woman   | .. | .. | 6002 |
| Way to succeed   | .. | .. | 6003 |
| <b>Thirsty sword</b> , by Robert Leighton                            | .. | .. | 5246 |
| <b>This and that</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth                            | .. | .. | 5523 |
| <b>This troublesome world</b> , by Lady Barker                       | .. | .. | 4065 |
| <b>Thorne (Eglanton)</b> Manse of Glen Clunie                        | .. | .. | 6010 |
| <b>Thorny path</b> , by Hesba Stretton                               | .. | .. | 5909 |
| <b>Thorpe (Benjamin)</b> ed. Yule-tide stories                       | .. | .. | 6011 |
| <b>Those children</b> , by Curtis Yorke                              | .. | .. | 6220 |
| <b>Those three</b> , by Emma Marshall                                | .. | .. | 5986 |
| <b>Thought and feeling, Story of</b> , by Frederick Ryland           | .. | .. | 5949 |
| <b>Throne of David</b> , by J. H. Ingraham                           | .. | .. | 5093 |
| <b>Three admirals</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston                         | .. | .. | 5169 |
| <b>Three boys</b> , by G. M. Fenn                                    | .. | .. | 4593 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Three commanders, by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                         | 5170       |
| Three cutters, by Captain Marryat .. ..                              | 5319, 5320 |
| Three Greek children, by A. J. Church .. ..                          | 4334       |
| Three lieutenants, by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                        | 5171       |
| Three midshipmen, by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                         | 5172       |
| Three witches, by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..                              | 5550       |
| Thrilling tales, by Dr. Macaulay .. ..                               | 5269       |
| Through Russian snows, by G. A. Henty .. ..                          | 4954, 4955 |
| Through the looking glass, by Lewis Carroll .. ..                    | 4261       |
| Through the Sikh war, by G. A. Henty .. ..                           | 4956       |
| Through three campaigns, by G. A. Henty .. ..                        | 4957       |
| Tiger hunter, by Mayne Reid .. ..                                    | 5740       |
| Tiger of Mysore, by G. A. Henty .. ..                                | 4958       |
| Tiger-slayer, by Gustave Aimard .. ..                                | 3895       |
| Tigers and traitors, by Jules Verne .. ..                            | 6073       |
| Time of roses, by L. T. Meade .. ..                                  | 5464       |
| To Herat and Cabul, by G. A. Henty .. ..                             | 4959       |
| To punish the Czar, by Horace Hutchinson .. ..                       | 5079       |
| To the lions, by A. J. Church .. ..                                  | 4335       |
| Tolstoi (L. N.) <i>Count</i> :—                                      |            |
| Boyhood, adolescence, and youth .. ..                                | 6012       |
| Long exile, etc. .. ..   | 6013       |
| Tom Brown at Oxford, by Thomas Hughes .. ..                          | 5070       |
| Tom Brown's school days, by Thomas Hughes .. ..                      | 5071, 5072 |
| Tom Tufton's toll, by Evelyn Everett-Green .. ..                     | 4792       |
| Tom Wallis, by Louis Becke .. ..                                     | 3945       |
| Tomlinson (L. J.) Alice de Burgh .. ..                               | 6017       |
| Toots: autobiography of a Persian cat, by A. C. Fryer .. ..          | 4701       |
| Topo, by G. E. Bruneffille .. ..                                     | 4212       |
| "Totty Testudo," by F. F. Wylde .. ..                                | 6207       |
| Towle (G. M.) Pizzaro, his adventures and conquests .. ..            | 6018       |
| Trades, Boy's book of, .. ..   | 4155       |
| Trading, by Elizabeth Wetherell .. ..                                | 6130       |
| Travel, <i>see</i> Voyages and Travel.                               |            |
| Travels in dreamland, by A. C. Fryer .. ..                           | 4680       |
| Treasure island, by R. L. Stevenson .. ..                            | 5892       |
| Treasure of the Incas, by G. A. Henty .. ..                          | 4960       |
| Treasures of the earth, by William Jones .. ..                       | 5108       |
| Tribulations of a Chinaman, by Jules Verne .. ..                     | 6037       |
| Trimmer (Mrs.) History of the robins .. ..                           | 6020       |
| Trivial round, by Frances Marshall .. ..                             | 5404       |
| Troublesome godchild, by M. E. Miles .. ..                           | 5492       |
| True blue, by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                                | 5174       |
| True to the last, by Evelyn Everett-Green .. ..                      | 4793       |
| True woman, by W. M. Thayer .. ..                                    | 6002       |
| Turner (Hawes), <i>see</i> Stow and Turner.                          |            |
| Twain (Mark) Prince and the pauper .. ..                             | 6022       |
| Twelve old friends, by G. M. Craik .. ..                             | 4442       |
| Twenty thousand leagues under the sea, by Jules Verne .. ..          | 6077       |
| Twenty-six ideal stories for girls, by E. T. Fowler and others .. .. | 5468       |
| Twice bought, by R. M. Ballantyne .. ..                              | 4042       |
| Twice lost, by W. H. G. Kingston .. ..                               | 5175       |
| Two admirals, by J. F. Cooper .. ..                                  | 4428       |
| Two friends, by Lucien Biart .. ..                                   | 4131       |
| Two Henriettas, by Emma Marshall .. ..                               | 5887       |
| Two little pilgrims' progress, by F. H. Burnett .. ..                | 4231       |
| Two little waifs, by Mrs. Molesworth .. ..                           | 5524       |
| Two old maids, by Annette Lyster .. ..                               | 5266       |



|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Two sailor lads, by Gordon Stables      | .. | .. | .. | 5863 |
| Two sides of the shield, by C. M. Yonge | .. | .. | .. | 6219 |
| Two supercargoes, by W. H. G. Kingston  | .. | .. | .. | 5176 |
| Two swords, by Emma Marshall            | .. | .. | .. | 5339 |
| Two thousand years ago, by A. J. Church | .. | .. | .. | 4336 |
| Tytler (M. F.) :—                       |    |    |    |      |
| Tales of many lands                     | .. | .. | .. | 6025 |
| Tales of the great and brave..          | .. | .. | .. | 6024 |
| Tytler (Sarah) Heroines in obscurity    | .. | .. | .. | 6023 |

|  |    |    |    |            |
|--|----|----|----|------------|
| <b>U</b> NCANNY tales, by Mrs. Molesworth    | .. | .. | .. | 5551       |
| Unchartered island, by Skelton Kuppord       | .. | .. | .. | 5214       |
| Uncle Bart, by G. M. Fenn                    | .. | .. | .. | 4595       |
| Uncle Joe's stories, by Lord Brabourne       | .. | .. | .. | 4168       |
| Uncle Steve's locker, by Brenda              | .. | .. | .. | 4174       |
| Uncle Tom's cabin, by H. B. Stowe            | .. | .. | .. | 5906, 5907 |
| Under Bayard's banner, by Henry Frith        | .. | .. | .. | 4674       |
| Under Salisbury spire, by Emma Marshall      | .. | .. | .. | 5391       |
| Under the laburnums, by Emma Marshall        | .. | .. | .. | 5388       |
| Under the Mendips, by Emma Marshall          | .. | .. | .. | 5390       |
| Under the meteor flag, by Henry Collingwood  | .. | .. | .. | 4381       |
| Under the spangled banner, by F. G. Brereton | .. | .. | .. | 4178       |
| Under the sunset, by Bram Stoker             | .. | .. | .. | 5899       |
| Under the waves, by R. M. Ballantyne         | .. | .. | .. | 4043       |
| Under Wellington's command, by G. A. Henty   | .. | .. | .. | 4962       |
| Ungava, by R. M. Ballantyne                  | .. | .. | .. | 4047       |
| Unjust steward, by Mrs. Oliphant             | .. | .. | .. | 5625       |
| Urbané and his friends, by E. Prentiss       | .. | .. | .. | 5689       |
| "Us," by Mrs. Molesworth                     | .. | .. | .. | 5509       |

|   |    |    |    |            |
|---|----|----|----|------------|
| <b>V</b> ACANCES, Les, by Comtesse de Ségur   | .. | .. | .. | 5808       |
| Valentine (Mrs.) :—                           |    |    |    |            |
| Brave days of old                             | .. | .. | .. | 6094       |
| Old, old fairy tales                          | .. | .. | .. | 6095       |
| Valerie, by Captain Marryat                   | .. | .. | .. | 5328       |
| Valiant runaways, by Gertrude Atherton        | .. | .. | .. | 3937       |
| Vambéry (Arminius) Life and adventures of, .. | .. | .. | .. | 6096       |
| Vanished nation, by Herbert Hayens            | .. | .. | .. | 4847       |
| Vast abyss, by G. M. Fenn                     | .. | .. | .. | 4596       |
| Yee-Boers, by Mayne Reid                      | .. | .. | .. | 5741       |
| Venture and valour, by G. A. Henty and others | .. | .. | .. | 4982       |
| Venturesome twins, by M. E. Gellie            | .. | .. | .. | 4686       |
| Vera's trust, by Evelyn Everett-Green         | .. | .. | .. | 4794       |
| Vernaleken (Theodor) In the land of marvels   | .. | .. | .. | 6097       |
| Verne (Jules) :—                              |    |    |    |            |
| Adventures of Captain Hatteras :—             |    |    |    |            |
| Part 1.—English at the North Pole             | .. | .. | .. | 6048       |
| ,, 2.—Field of ice                            | .. | .. | .. | 6048, 6053 |
| Among the cannibals                           | .. | .. | .. | 6042       |
| Antarctic mystery                             | .. | .. | .. | 6044       |
| Around the world in eighty days               | .. | .. | .. | 6045       |
| Begum's fortune                               | .. | .. | .. | 6046       |

**Verne (Jules) (continued):—**

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Blockade runners .. .. .   | 6047        |
| Castle of the Carpathians .. .. .                                      | 6049        |
| César Cascabel .. .. .   | 6050        |
| Child of the cavern .. .. .  | 6051        |
| Clipper of the clouds .. .. .  | 6030        |
| Clovis Dardentor.. .. .  | 6052        |
| Dick Sands .. .. .   | 6039        |
| Dr. Ox's experiment .. .. .  | 6054        |
| Family without a name .. .. .  | 6057        |
| Five weeks in a balloon .. .. .  | 6059        |
| Floating city .. .. .  | 6032        |
| Foundling Mick .. .. .   | 6060        |
| From the earth to the moon .. .. .                                     | 6053        |
| Fur country .. .. .  | 6061        |
| Giant raft:—   |             |
| Part 1.—Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon.. .. .                     | 6056        |
| " 2.—The cryptogram .. .. .  | 6053        |
| Godfrey Morgan .. .. .   | 6062        |
| Green ray .. .. .  | 6034        |
| Hector Servadac .. .. .  | 6040        |
| Journey into the interior of the earth .. .. .                         | 6066        |
| Journey to the centre of the earth .. .. .                             | 6063        |
| Lottery ticket .. .. .   | 6035        |
| Martin Paz .. .. .   | 6065        |
| Mathias Sandorf:—  |             |
| Part 1.—Conspirators of Trieste .. .. .                                | 6036        |
| " 2.—Captives of Antekirtta .. .. .                                    | 6036        |
| Meridiana .. .. .  | 6064        |
| Michael Strogoff .. .. .   | 6067        |
| Mysterious document, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                               | 6068        |
| Mysterious island:—  |             |
| Part 1.—Dropped from the clouds .. .. .                                | 6055        |
| " 2.—Abandoned .. .. .   | 6043        |
| " 3.—Secret of the island .. .. .                                      | 6076        |
| On the track .. .. .   | 6069        |
| Round the moon [Sequel to "From the earth to the moon"] .. .. .        | 6070        |
| Scarpante the spy .. .. .  | 6074        |
| Steam house:—  |             |
| Part 1.—Demon of Cawnpore .. .. .                                      | 6031        |
| " 2.—Tigers and traitors .. .. .                                       | 6073        |
| Survivors of the "Chancellor" .. .. .                                  | 6041        |
| Terre à la lune, La .. .. .  | 6078        |
| Tribulations of a Chinaman .. .. .                                     | 6037        |
| Twenty thousand leagues under the sea .. .. .                          | 6077        |
| Voyage round the world .. .. .   | 6072        |
| Will of an eccentric .. .. .   | 6071        |
| Winter amid the ice, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .                               | 6038        |
| <b>Vic : autobiography of a Pomeranian dog, by A. C. Fryer .. .. .</b> | <b>4699</b> |
| <b>Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith .. .. .</b>                 | <b>4740</b> |
| <b>Victoria, Queen. Childhood of, by Mrs. Gerald Gurney.. .. .</b>     | <b>4817</b> |
| <b>Violet Douglas, by Emma Marshall .. .. .</b>                        | <b>5392</b> |
| <b>Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy," by John Macgregor .. .. .</b>        | <b>5273</b> |
| <b>Voyage of the "Aurora," by Harry Collingwood .. .. .</b>            | <b>4382</b> |
| <b>Voyage of the "Constance," by Mary Gillies .. .. .</b>              | <b>4729</b> |
| <b>Voyage round the world, by Jules Verne .. .. .</b>                  | <b>6072</b> |
| <b>Voyage round the world, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .</b>            | <b>5177</b> |

**Voyages and Travel:—**

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| Aikin ( <i>Miss</i> ) <i>trans.</i> Travels of Rolando                               | .. | .. | 3885 |
| Barker, <i>Lady.</i> Travelling about  | .. | .. | 4061 |
| Cameron (V. L.) Among the Turks  | .. | .. | 4257 |
| Dana (R. H.) Two years before the mast   | .. | .. | 4466 |
| Drake and Cavendish, Lives and voyages of,   | .. | .. | 4484 |
| Du Chaillu (Paul) Country of the dwarfs  | .. | .. | 4485 |
| ——— Land of the long night   | .. | .. | 4464 |
| Great voyagers: their adventures, <i>etc.</i>  | .. | .. | 4762 |
| Half hours in the far north  | .. | .. | 4829 |
| Half hours in the wide west  | .. | .. | 4830 |
| Half hours in woods and wilds  | .. | .. | 4831 |
| Hodder (Edwin) On holy ground: scenes and incidents in the land of promise           | .. | .. | 5017 |
| Kingston (W. H. G.) Captain Cook, his life, voyages, <i>etc.</i>                     | .. | .. | 5146 |
| Macaulay (James) True tales of travel, <i>etc.</i>                                   | .. | .. | 5268 |
| Recent polar voyages   | .. | .. | 5700 |
| Whymper (Frederick) Heroes of the Arctic   | .. | .. | 6166 |
| <b>Voyages and travels of Count Funnibos and Baron Stilkin, by W. H. G. Kingston</b> | .. | .. | 5133 |

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| <b>W</b> AIF of the sea, by Kate Wood                    | .. | .. | 6204 |
| Wakefield (Priscilla) Juvenile travellers through Europe | .. | .. | 6098 |
| Walker (A. L.) Plays for children                        | .. | .. | 6106 |
| Walker (F. M. C.) Casque and cowl                        | .. | .. | 6099 |
| Walks from Eden, by Elizabeth Wetherell                  | .. | .. | 6138 |
| Wallace (A. R.) Wonderful century reader                 | .. | .. | 6100 |
| Walrus hunters, by R. M. Ballantyne                      | .. | .. | 4044 |
| Walton (Amy) White lilac                                 | .. | .. | 6101 |
| Walton ( <i>Mrs.</i> O. F.) Was I right?                 | .. | .. | 6102 |
| Wanderer and king, by O. V. Caine                        | .. | .. | 4245 |
| Wanderer, The  | .. | .. | 6103 |
| War-trail, by Mayne Reid                                 | .. | .. | 5742 |
| Warner (O. D.) Being a boy                               | .. | .. | 6105 |
| Warner (S. and A.) Wych Hazel                            | .. | .. | 6115 |
| Warner (Susan), <i>see</i> Wetherell (Elizabeth).        |    |    |      |
| Warren ( <i>Miss</i> ) John Knox and his times           | .. | .. | 6237 |
| Wars of the roses, by J. G. Edgar                        | .. | .. | 4497 |
| Was I right? by Mrs. O. F. Walton                        | .. | .. | 6102 |
| Washed ashore, by W. H. G. Kingston                      | .. | .. | 5127 |
| Washington (George) Life of, by W. M. Thayer             | .. | .. | 6001 |
| Water gipsies, by L. T. Meade                            | .. | .. | 5465 |
| Water-witch, by J. F. Cooper                             | .. | .. | 4435 |
| Waterloo (Stanley) Story of Ab                           | .. | .. | 6120 |
| Watson (Lily) Within sight of the snow                   | .. | .. | 6121 |
| Watts (J. G.) Martin Noble                               | .. | .. | 6122 |
| Waugh (Benjamin) Sunday evenings with my children        | .. | .. | 6241 |
| Way to succeed, by W. M. Thayer                          | .. | .. | 6003 |
| Weather, Story of the, by G. F. Chambers                 | .. | .. | 5963 |
| Weaver (E. H.) Line of light in the days of King Arthur  | .. | .. | 6242 |
| Webb ( <i>Mrs.</i> J. B.):—                              |    |    |      |
| Lovells  | .. | .. | 6226 |
| Pomponia   | .. | .. | 6123 |
| Webster (C. A.) Theory of music                          | .. | .. | 6124 |
| Wellington's men, by W. H. Fitchett                      | .. | .. | 4611 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Western world</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .                                | 5178 |
| <b>Wetherell</b> (Elizabeth) [Susan Warner] :—                                     |      |
| Daisy .. .. .  | 6127 |
| Daisy in the field .. .. .   | 6112 |
| Diana .. .. .  | 6113 |
| Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf .. .. .   | 6128 |
| End of a coil .. .. .  | 6131 |
| Glen-Luna family .. .. .   | 6132 |
| Hills of the Shatemuc .. .. .  | 6133 |
| House in town <i>and</i> Trading .. .. .   | 6130 |
| Melbourne House .. .. .  | 6134 |
| Pine needles .. .. .   | 6135 |
| Queechy .. .. .  | 6114 |
| Say and seal .. .. .   | 6136 |
| Sceptres and crowns <i>and</i> Flag of truce.. .. .                                | 6137 |
| Walks from Eden .. .. .  | 6138 |
| Wide, wide world .. .. .   | 6129 |
| Willow Brook .. .. .   | 6236 |
| <b>What Katy did at school</b> , by Susan Coolidge.. .. .                          | 4395 |
| <b>Whately</b> (M. L.) Story of a diamond .. .. .                                  | 6175 |
| <b>When I was a little girl</b> .. .. .  | 6176 |
| <b>When London burned</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                 | 4963 |
| <b>Whishaw</b> (Fred) :—   |      |
| Clutterbuck's treasure .. .. .   | 6146 |
| Lost army .. .. .  | 6147 |
| Lost Sir Brian .. .. .   | 6148 |
| Race for life .. .. .  | 6149 |
| <b>Whispering unseen</b> , by A.L.O.E. .. .. .                                     | 3831 |
| <b>Whistler</b> (C. W.) :—   |      |
| For king or empress? .. .. .   | 6157 |
| King Olaf's kinsman .. .. .  | 6158 |
| <b>White Brunswickers</b> , by H. C. Adams .. .. .                                 | 3857 |
| <b>White chief</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .   | 5743 |
| <b>White gauntlet</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .                                      | 5744 |
| <b>White king's daughter</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. .                            | 5395 |
| <b>White lilac</b> , by Amy Walton .. .. .   | 6101 |
| <b>White squaw</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .   | 5745 |
| <b>White turrets</b> , by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .                                  | 5552 |
| <b>Whitney</b> (A. D. T.) :—   |      |
| Bonnyborough .. .. .   | 6164 |
| Faith Gartney's girlhood <i>and</i> Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's<br>life .. .. . | 6177 |
| Hitherto .. .. .   | 6180 |
| Patience Strong's outings .. .. .  | 6181 |
| Real folks .. .. .   | 6178 |
| <b>Whittier</b> (J. G.) <i>ed.</i> Child life in prose .. .. .                     | 6165 |
| <b>Who was Philip?</b> by H. C. Adams .. .. .                                      | 3859 |
| <b>Whymper</b> (Frederick) Heroes of the Arctic .. .. .                            | 6166 |
| <b>Wide, wide world</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell .. .. .                           | 6129 |
| <b>Wigwam and the warpath</b> , by A. R. Hope .. .. .                              | 5050 |
| <b>Wilberforce</b> (Samuel) :—   |      |
| Agathos, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .   | 6167 |
| Rocky Island, <i>etc.</i> .. .. .  | 6168 |
| <b>Wilbraham</b> (F. M.) <i>and others.</i> Rainbow stories .. .. .                | 6169 |
| <b>Wild Kitty</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .   | 5466 |
| <b>Wild man at home</b> , by James Greenwood .. .. .                               | 4862 |
| <b>Wild man of the West</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .                          | 4045 |
| <b>Wild Mike</b> , by Florence Montgomery .. .. .                                  | 5585 |



|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Wildcat Tower</b> , by G. C. Davies .. .. .  | 4474 |
| <b>Wilford</b> (Florence) Maiden of our own day .. .. .                                 | 6170 |
| <b>Wilful Willoughbys</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. .                             | 4795 |
| <b>Wilkinson</b> (F.) Story of the cotton plant .. .. .                                 | 5952 |
| <b>Will it lift?</b> by J. J. Wray .. .. .  | 6206 |
| <b>Will made in haste</b> , by Grace Stebbing .. .. .                                   | 5887 |
| <b>Will of an eccentric</b> , by Jules Verne .. .. .                                    | 6071 |
| <b>Will Weatherhelm</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .                                  | 5181 |
| <b>Willis the pilot</b> , by Henry Frith [Sequel to "Swiss family Robinson"] .. .. .    | 4675 |
| <b>Willow Brook</b> , by Elizabeth Wetherell .. .. .                                    | 6236 |
| <b>Wilson</b> (T. P.) :—  |      |
| Amos Huntingdon .. .. .   | 6171 |
| Working in the shade .. .. .  | 6179 |
| <b>Winborough boys</b> , by H. C. Adams .. .. .   | 3860 |
| <b>Winder</b> (F. H.) Lost in Africa .. .. .  | 6172 |
| <b>Winefred Bertram</b> , by Mrs. Charles .. .. .                                       | 4278 |
| <b>Winifred's journal</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. .                                    | 5393 |
| <b>Winning an empire</b> , by Grace Stebbing .. .. .                                    | 5866 |
| <b>Winning his spurs</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                       | 4964 |
| <b>Winning the golden spurs</b> , by M. H. Miller .. .. .                               | 5490 |
| <b>Winning the victory</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. .                            | 4796 |
| <b>Winslow</b> (F. E.) Children's fairy geography .. .. .                               | 6240 |
| <b>Winter amid the ice</b> , <i>etc.</i> , by Jules Verne .. .. .                       | 6038 |
| <b>Winter evenings</b> , by Maria Hack .. .. .  | 4826 |
| <b>With axe and rifle</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .                                | 5182 |
| <b>With Buller in Natal</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                    | 4968 |
| <b>With Clive in India</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                     | 4969 |
| <b>With Cochrane the dauntless</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                             | 4970 |
| <b>With Crockett and Bowie</b> , by Kirk Munroe .. .. .                                 | 5600 |
| <b>With cutlass and torch</b> , by Gordon Stables .. .. .                               | 5864 |
| <b>With Frederick the Great</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                | 4971 |
| <b>With Kitchener in the Soudan</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                            | 4972 |
| <b>With Lee in Virginia</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                    | 4966 |
| <b>With Moore at Corunna</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                   | 4973 |
| <b>With pack and rifle</b> , by Achilles Daunt .. .. .                                  | 4472 |
| <b>With Roberts to Pretoria</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                | 4974 |
| <b>With the Allies to Peking</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                               | 4965 |
| <b>With the British legion</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                 | 4967 |
| <b>With the King at Oxford</b> , by A. J. Church .. .. .                                | 4337 |
| <b>With Wolfe in Canada</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                                    | 4975 |
| <b>Within sight of the snow</b> , by Lily Watson .. .. .                                | 6121 |
| <b>Witt</b> ( <i>Madame de</i> ) :—   |      |
| Famille a Paris .. .. .   | 6173 |
| Tales of three centuries .. .. .  | 6174 |
| <b>Women of Christendom</b> , by Mrs. Charles .. .. .                                   | 4291 |
| <b>Won by the sword</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .  | 4983 |
| <b>Won in warfare</b> , by C. R. Kenyon .. .. .   | 5115 |
| <b>Wonderful balloon ascents</b> .. .. .  | 5278 |
| <b>Wonderful century reader</b> , by A. P. Wallace .. .. .                              | 6100 |
| <b>Wonderful life</b> , by Hesba Stretton .. .. .                                       | 5910 |
| <b>Wonders of animal instinct</b> .. .. .   | 5484 |
| <b>Wood</b> (J. G.) Boy's modern playmate .. .. .                                       | 6197 |
| <b>Wood</b> (J. G.) <i>and others.</i> Boy's own treasury of sport, <i>etc.</i> .. .. . | 6198 |
| <b>Wood</b> (Kate) Waif of the sea .. .. .  | 6204 |
| <b>Wood</b> (Sarah) <i>and others.</i> Stories from many lands .. .. .                  | 6203 |
| <b>Wood</b> (Walter) With the flag at sea .. .. .                                       | 6199 |
| <b>Wood rangers</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .   | 5746 |

|   |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|------|
| <b>Work in the world</b> ..                                       | .. | .. | 6201 |
| <b>Working in the shade</b> , by T. P. Wilson ..                  | .. | .. | 6179 |
| <b>Working to win</b> , by Maggie Symington ..                    | .. | .. | 5988 |
| <b>World at home</b> , by M. and E. Kirby ..                      | .. | .. | 5210 |
| <b>World of girls</b> , by L. T. Meade ..                         | .. | .. | 5467 |
| <b>World of ice</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne ..                      | .. | .. | 4049 |
| <b>World's birthday</b> , by L. Gaussen ..                        | .. | .. | 4683 |
| <b>Wraxall</b> ( <i>Sir C. F. L.</i> ) <i>ed.</i> Backwoodsman .. | .. | .. | 6205 |
| <b>Wray</b> (J. J.) :—  |    |    |      |
| Betwixt two fires ..  | .. | .. | 6190 |
| Matthew Mellowdew ..  | .. | .. | 6191 |
| Nestleton Magna.. ..  | .. | .. | 6192 |
| Will it lift? ..  | .. | .. | 6206 |
| <b>Wroxby College</b> , by H. C. Adams ..                         | .. | .. | 3861 |
| <b>Wulf the Saxon</b> , by G. A. Henty ..                         | .. | .. | 4984 |
| <b>Wyandotté</b> , by J. F. Cooper ..                             | .. | .. | 4436 |
| <b>Wych Hazel</b> , by S. and A. Warner ..                        | .. | .. | 6115 |
| <b>Wylde</b> (F. F.) "Totty Testudo" ..                           | .. | .. | 6207 |

|   |    |      |
|---|----|------|
| <b>YACHT voyage round England</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. | .. | 5184 |
| <b>Ye booke of pictures</b> ..                              | .. | 4866 |
| <b>Yellow chief</b> , by Mayne Reid ..                      | .. | 5745 |
| <b>Yonge</b> (C. M.) :—                                     |    |      |
| Aunt Charlotte's evenings with the poets ..                 | .. | 6208 |
| Beechcroft at Rockstone ..                                  | .. | 6209 |
| Castle builders ..  | .. | 6211 |
| Chantry House ..  | .. | 6210 |
| Golden deeds ..   | .. | 6212 |
| Hopes and fears ..  | .. | 6213 |
| Lances of Lynwood ..  | .. | 6214 |
| Little Lucy's wonderful globe ..                            | .. | 6215 |
| Modern Telemachus ..  | .. | 6216 |
| Our new mistress ..   | .. | 6217 |
| P's and Q's ..  | .. | 6218 |
| Storehouse of stories :—                                    |    |      |
| First series ..   | .. | 6227 |
| Second series ..  | .. | 6228 |
| Two sides of the shield ..                                  | .. | 6219 |
| <b>Yorke</b> (Curtis) Those children ..                     | .. | 6220 |
| <b>Youmans</b> (E. A.) First book of botany ..              | .. | 6224 |
| <b>Young buglers</b> , by G. A. Henty ..                    | .. | 4976 |
| <b>Young Carthaginian</b> , by G. A. Henty ..               | .. | 4985 |
| <b>Young colonists</b> , by G. A. Henty ..                  | .. | 4986 |
| <b>Young exiles</b> , by Anne Bowman ..                     | .. | 4147 |
| <b>Young Franc-tireurs</b> , by G. A. Henty ..              | .. | 4977 |
| <b>Young fur-traders</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne ..           | .. | 4050 |
| <b>Young gold-digger</b> , by Frederick Gerstaecker ..      | .. | 4687 |
| <b>Young Llanero</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston ..              | .. | 5186 |
| <b>Young men of the Bible</b> , by J. A. Collier ..         | .. | 4369 |
| <b>Young Nile-voyagers</b> , by Anne Bowman ..              | .. | 4148 |
| <b>Young pioneers</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green ..          | .. | 4781 |
| <b>Young queen of hearts</b> , by Emma Marshall ..          | .. | 5394 |
| <b>Young rajah</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston ..                | .. | 5185 |
| <b>Young voyageurs</b> , by Mayne Reid ..                   | .. | 5747 |
| <b>Young yagers</b> , by Mayne Reid ..                      | .. | 5748 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <b>Work in the world</b> .. .. .                                       | 6201 |
| <b>Working in the shade</b> , by T. P. Wilson .. .. .                  | 6179 |
| <b>Working to win</b> , by Maggie Symington .. .. .                    | 5988 |
| <b>World at home</b> , by M. and E. Kirby .. .. .                      | 5210 |
| <b>World of girls</b> , by L. T. Meade .. .. .                         | 5467 |
| <b>World of ice</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .                      | 4049 |
| <b>World's birthday</b> , by L. Gaussen .. .. .                        | 4683 |
| <b>Wraxall</b> ( <i>Sir C. F. L.</i> ) <i>ed.</i> Backwoodsman .. .. . | 6205 |
| <b>Wray</b> (J. J.) :—   |      |
| Betwixt two fires .. .. .  | 6190 |
| Matthew Mellowdew .. .. .  | 6191 |
| Nestleton Magna.. .. .   | 6192 |
| Will it lift? .. .. .  | 6206 |
| <b>Wroxby College</b> , by H. C. Adams .. .. .                         | 3861 |
| <b>Wulf the Saxon</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .                         | 4984 |
| <b>Wyandotté</b> , by J. F. Cooper .. .. .                             | 4436 |
| <b>Wych Hazel</b> , by S. and A. Warner .. .. .                        | 6115 |
| <b>Wylde</b> (F. F.) "Totty Testudo" .. .. .                           | 6207 |

Storehouse of stories :—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| First series .. .. .  | 6227 |
| Second series .. .. .                                       | 6228 |
| Two sides of the shield .. .. .                             | 6219 |
| <b>Yorke</b> (Curtis) Those children .. .. .                | 6220 |
| <b>Youmans</b> (E. A.) First book of botany .. .. .         | 6224 |
| <b>Young buglers</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .               | 4976 |
| <b>Young Carthaginian</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .          | 4985 |
| <b>Young colonists</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .             | 4986 |
| <b>Young exiles</b> , by Anne Bowman .. .. .                | 4147 |
| <b>Young Franc-tireurs</b> , by G. A. Henty .. .. .         | 4977 |
| <b>Young fur-traders</b> , by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .      | 4050 |
| <b>Young gold-digger</b> , by Frederick Gerstaecker .. .. . | 4687 |
| <b>Young Llanero</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .         | 5186 |
| <b>Young men of the Bible</b> , by J. A. Collier .. .. .    | 4369 |
| <b>Young Nile-voyagers</b> , by Anne Bowman .. .. .         | 4148 |
| <b>Young pioneers</b> , by Evelyn Everett-Green .. .. .     | 4781 |
| <b>Young queen of hearts</b> , by Emma Marshall .. .. .     | 5394 |
| <b>Young rajah</b> , by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .           | 5185 |
| <b>Young voyageurs</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .              | 5747 |
| <b>Young yagers</b> , by Mayne Reid .. .. .                 | 5748 |

---

|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| Yule logs, by G. A. Henty                 | .. | .. | .. | 4978 |
| Yule-tide stories, ed. by Benjamin Thorpe | .. | .. | .. | 6011 |
| Yule-tide yarns, by G. A. Henty           | .. | .. | .. | 4979 |
| Yussuf the guide, by G. M. Fenn           | .. | .. | .. | 4597 |

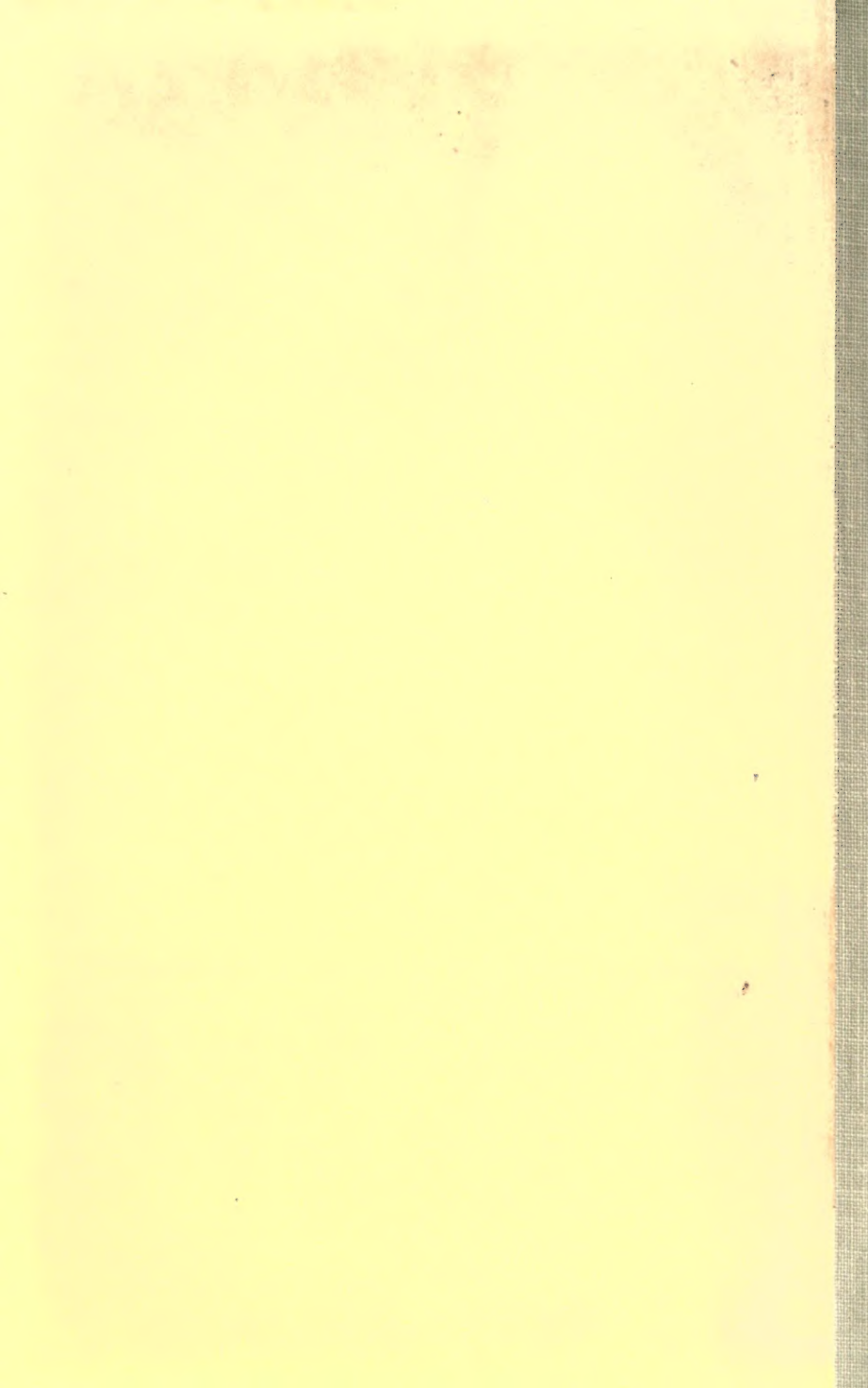
|   |    |    |    |      |
|---|----|----|----|------|
| <b>Z</b> IMMERN (Alice) Old tales from Greece | .. | .. | .. | 4307 |
| Zoology for schools, by P. H. Gosse           | .. | .. | .. | 4751 |

---



Bristol  
"Times & Mirror,  
Ltd.,"  
Stephen Street.





University of California, Los Angeles



L 005 792 191 8

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**AA** 000 092 480 3



